

Annals Index 1986 --- 1987

Compiled by
Gina Tlamsa Gilloon

Annals of
The New York Academy
of Sciences
Volume 566

ANNALS OF THE NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Volume 566



EDITORIAL STAFF

Executive Editor
BILL BOLAND

Managing Editor
JUSTINE CULLINAN

Indexer
GINA TLAMSA GILLOON

The New York Academy of Sciences
2 East 63rd Street
New York, New York 10021

THE NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (Founded in 1817)

BOARD OF GOVERNORS, 1989

WILLIAM T. GOLDEN, *Chairman of the Board*
LEWIS THOMAS, *President*
CHARLES A. SANDERS, *President-Elect*

Honorary Life Governors

SERGE A. KORFF

H. CHRISTINE REILLY

IRVING J. SELIKOFF

Vice-Presidents

MARVIN L. GOLDBERGER
DENNIS D. KELLY

DAVID A. HAMBURG

CYRIL M. HARRIS
PETER D. LAX

HENRY A. LICHSTEIN, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Elected Governors-at-Large

GERALD D. LAUBACH
LLOYD N. MORRISSETT

JOHN D. MACOMBER
GERARD PIEL

NEAL E. MILLER
JOSEPH F. TRAUB

FLEUR L. STRAND, *Honorary Past Chair*

HELENE L. KAPLAN, *General Counsel*

OAKES AMES, *Executive Director*

ANNALS INDEX
1986 / 1987



ANNALS OF THE NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Volume 566

ANNALS INDEX
1986 / 1987

Compiled by Gina Tlamsa Gilloon



The New York Academy of Sciences
New York, New York
1989

Copyright © 1989 by the New York Academy of Sciences. All rights reserved. Under the provisions of the United States Copyright Act of 1976, individual readers of the Annals are permitted to make fair use of the material in them for teaching or research. Permission is granted to quote from the Annals provided that the customary acknowledgment is made of the source. Material in the Annals may be republished only by permission of the Academy. Address inquiries to the Executive Editor at the New York Academy of Sciences.

⊗ The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences-Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48-1984.

VWC / PCP

Printed in the United States of America

ISBN 0-89766-529-5 (cloth)

ISBN 0-89766-530-9 (paper)

ISBN 0077-8923

ANNALS OF THE NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

VOLUME 566

June 29, 1989

ANNALS INDEX 1986 / 1987

Compiled by Gina Tlamsa Gilloon

CONTENTS

<i>Annals by Volume</i>	1
<i>Annals by Title</i>	3
<i>Papers by Author</i>	5
<i>Subject Index</i>	169



ANNALS BY VOLUME

- 461 (1986). First Aspen Winter Physics Conference. M. M. BLOCK, *Editor*.
- 462 (1986). Electroconvulsive Therapy, Clinical and Basic Research Issues. S. MALITZ AND H. A. SACKeim, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 463 (1986). Second Colloquium in Biological Sciences. C. D. BURRELL AND F. L. STRAND, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 464 (1986). Endocrinology of the Breast: Basic and Clinical Aspects. A. ANGELI, H. L. BRADLOW AND L. DOGLIOTTI, *Editors*.
- 465 (1986). Tenth International Conference on Sarcoidosis and Other Granulomatous Disorders. C. J. JOHNS, *Editor*.
- 466 (1986). Dynamic Aspects of Microtubule Biology. D. SOIFER, *Editor and Conference Chairman*.
- 467 (1986). Stress-Induced Analgesia. D. D. KELLY, *Editor*.
- 468 (1986). Clinical Cytometry. M. ANDREEFF, *Editor*.
- 469 (1986). Biochemical Engineering. H. C. LIM AND K. VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 470 (1986). Twelfth Texas Symposium on Relativistic Astrophysics. M. LIVIO AND G. SHAPIRO, *Editors*.
- 471 (1986). International Symposium on Bioorganic Chemistry. R. BRESLOW, *Editor*.
- 472 (1986). Alcohol and Culture: Comparative Perspectives from Europe and America. T. F. BABOR, *Editor*.
- 473 (1986). Neurochemical Analysis of the Conscious Brain: Voltammetry and Push-Pull Perfusion. R. D. MYERS AND P. J. KNOTT, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 474 (1986). Reproduction: A Behavioral and Neuroendocrine Perspective. B. R. KOMISARUK, H. I. SIEGEL, M.-F. CHENG AND H. H. FEDER, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 475 (1986). Autoimmunity: Experimental and Clinical Aspects. R. S. SCHWARTZ AND N. R. ROSE, *Editors*.
- 476 (1986). Nidation: A Symposium Held in Honor of Professor M. C. Shelesnyak. K. YOSHINAGA, *Editor and Conference Chairman*.
- 477 (1986). Mental Retardation: Research, Education, and Technology Transfer. H. M. WISNIEWSKI AND D. A. SNIDER, *Editors*.
- 478 (1986). Metabolic Regulation: Application of Recombinant DNA Techniques. A. G. GOODRIDGE AND R. W. HANSON, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 479 (1986). Tetrodotoxin, Saxitoxin, and the Molecular Biology of the Sodium Channel. C. Y. KAO AND S. R. LEVINSON, *Editors*.
- 480 (1986). New Techniques and Ideas in Quantum Measurement Theory. D. M. GREENBERGER, *Editor and Conference Chairman*.
- 481 (1986). The Neuronal Microenvironment. H. F. CSERR, *Editor*.
- 482 (1986). Computer Simulation of Chemical and Biomolecular Systems. D. L. BEVERIDGE AND W. L. JORGENSEN, *Editors*.
- 483 (1986). Recent Advances in Electron and Light Optical Imaging in Biology and Medicine. A. P. SOMLYO, *Editor*.
- 484 (1986). Dynamic Aspects of Structural Change in Liquids and Glasses. C. A. ANGELL AND M. GOLDSTEIN, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 485 (1986). Bioregulatory Functions of Thrombin. D. A. WALZ, J. W. FENTON, II AND M. A. SHUMAN, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 486 (1986). Neurofibromatosis. A. E. RUBENSTEIN, R. P. BUNGE AND D. E. HOUSMAN, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.

- 487 (1986). Psychobiology of Suicidal Behavior. J. J. MANN AND M. STANLEY, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 488 (1986). Membrane Pathology. G. BIANCHI, E. CARAFOLI AND A. SCARPA, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 489 (1986). The High Technologies and Reducing the Risk of War. H. G. STEVER AND H. R. PAGELS, *Editors*.
- 490 (1987). Second Aspen Winter Particle Physics Conference. L. DURAND, *Editor and Conference Chairman*.
- 491 (1987). Reports from the Moscow Refusnik Seminar. J. L. LEBOWITZ, *Editor*.
- 492 (1987). Alcohol and the Cell. E. RUBIN, *Editor*.
- 493 (1987). Cellular and Molecular Biology of Hormone- and Neurotransmitter-Containing Secretory Vesicles. R. G. JOHNSON, JR., *Editor and Conference Chairman*.
- 494 (1987). Third Colloquium in Biological Sciences: Cellular Signal Transduction. F. L. STRAND, *Editor*.
- 495 (1987). Cell and Tissue Transplantation into the Adult Brain. E. C. AZMITIA AND A. BJÖRKLUND, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 496 (1987). Neuroimmune Interactions: Proceedings of the Second International Workshop on Neuroimmunomodulation. B. D. JANKOVIĆ, B. M. MARKOVIĆ AND N. H. SPECTOR, *Editors*.
- 497 (1987). Chaotic Phenomena in Astrophysics. J. R. BUCHLER AND H. EICHORN, *Editors*.
- 498 (1987). Third Conference on Vitamin C. J. J. BURNS, J. M. RIVERS AND L. J. MACHLIN, *Editors and Conference Cochairmen*.
- 499 (1987). Human Obesity. R. J. WURTMAN AND J. J. WURTMAN, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 500 (1987). From Deferent to Equant: A Volume of Studies in the History of Science in the Ancient and Medieval Near East in Honor of E. S. Kennedy. D. A. KING AND G. SALIBA, *Editors*.
- 501 (1987). Enzyme Engineering 8. A. I. LASKIN, K. MOSBACH, D. THOMAS AND L. B. WINGARD, JR., *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 502 (1987). Environmental Sciences. F. S. STERRETT, *Editor*.
- 503 (1987). Endocytobiology III. J. J. LEE AND J. F. FREDRICK, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 504 (1987). Perspectives in Biological Dynamics and Theoretical Medicine. S. H. KOSLOW, A. J. MANDELL AND M. F. SHLESINGER, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 505 (1987). Myasthenia Gravis: Biology and Treatment. D. B. DRACHMAN, *Editor*.
- 506 (1987). Biochemical Engineering V. M. L. SHULER AND W. A. WEIGAND, *Editors and Conference Cochairmen*.
- 507 (1987). Biological Approaches to the Controlled Delivery of Drugs. R. L. JULIANO, *Editor and Conference Organizer*.
- 508 (1987). Physiological NMR Spectroscopy: From Isolated Cells to Man. S. M. COHEN, *Editor and Conference Organizer*.
- 509 (1987). Factor VIII/vWF and Platelet Formation and Function in Health and Disease: A Tribute to Marion I. Barnhart. J. M. LUSHER, *Editor and Conference Organizer*. E. F. MAMMEN, *Editor and Conference Organizer*. L. E. MCCOY, *Editor and Conference Organizer*. D. A. WALZ, *Editor and Conference Organizer*.
- 510 (1987). Olfaction and Taste IX. S. D. ROPER AND J. ATEMA, *Editors*.
- 511 (1987). Normal and Neoplastic Blood Cells: From Genes to Therapy. C. PESCHLE, *Editor and Conference Chairman*.
- 512 (1987). The Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Axis Revisited: A Symposium in Honor of Dorothy Krieger and Edward Herbert. W. F. GANONG, M. F. DALLMAN AND J. L. ROBERTS, *Editors and Conference Cochairmen*.
- 513 (1987). Cell Biology of the Testis and Epididymis. M.-C. ORGEBIN-CRIST AND B. J. DANZO, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 514 (1987). Mechanisms of Chemical-Induced Porphyrinopathies. E. K. SILBERGELD AND B. A. FOWLER, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 515 (1988). Central Determinants of Age-Related Declines in Motor Function. J. A. JOSEPH, *Editor*.
- 516 (1987). Blood in Contact with Natural and Artificial Surfaces. E. F. LEONARD, V. T. TURITTO AND L. VROMAN, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.
- 517 (1987). Psychology and Educational Policy. J. A. SECHZER AND S. M. PRAFFLIN, *Editors*.
- 518 (1987). The Fourth Family of Quarks and Leptons, First International Symposium. D. B. CLINE AND A. SONI, *Editors*.
- 519 (1987). The Terminal Nerve (Nervus Terminalis): Structure, Function, and Evolution. L. S. DEMSKI AND M. SCHWANZEL-FUKUDA, *Editors and Conference Organizers*.

ANNALS BY TITLE

- A**lcohol and Culture: Comparative Perspectives from Europe and America. 472 (1986).
Alcohol and the Cell. 492 (1987).
Autoimmunity: Experimental and Clinical Aspects. 475 (1986).
- B**iochemical Engineering. 469 (1986).
Biochemical Engineering V. 506 (1987).
Biological Approaches to the Controlled Delivery of Drugs. 507 (1987).
Bioregulatory Functions of Thrombin. 485 (1986).
Blood in Contact with Natural and Artificial Surfaces. 516 (1987).
Cell and Tissue Transplantation into the Adult Brain. 495 (1987).
- C**ell Biology of the Testis and Epididymis. 513 (1987).
Cellular and Molecular Biology of Hormone- and Neurotransmitter-Containing Secretory Vesicles. 493 (1987).
Central Determinants of Age-Related Declines in Motor Function. 515 (1988).
Chaotic Phenomena in Astrophysics. 497 (1987).
Clinical Cytometry. 468 (1986).
Computer Simulation of Chemical and Biomolecular Systems. 482 (1986).
- D**ynamic Aspects of Microtubule Biology. 466 (1986).
Dynamic Aspects of Structural Change in Liquids and Glasses. 484 (1986).
- E**lectroconvulsive Therapy, Clinical and Basic Research Issues. 462 (1986).
Endocrinology of the Breast: Basic and Clinical Aspects. 464 (1986).
Endocytobiology III. 503 (1987).
Environmental Sciences. 502 (1987).
Enzyme Engineering 8. 501 (1987).
- F**actor VIII/vWF and Platelet Formation and Function in Health and Disease: A Tribute to Marion I. Barnhart. 509 (1987).
First Aspen Winter Physics Conference. 461 (1986).
The Fourth Family of Quarks and Leptons, First International Symposium. 518 (1987).
From Deferent to Equant: A Volume of Studies in the History of Science in the Ancient and Medieval Near East in Honor of E. S. Kennedy. 500 (1987).
- H**igh Technologies and Reducing the Risk of War, The. 489 (1986).
Human Obesity. 499 (1987).
The Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Axis Revisited: A Symposium in Honor of Dorothy Krieger and Edward Herbert. 512 (1987).
- I**nternational Symposium on Bioorganic Chemistry. 471 (1986).
- M**echanisms of Chemical-Induced Porphyriopathies. 514 (1987).
Membrane Pathology. 488 (1986).
Mental Retardation: Research, Education, and Technology Transfer. 477 (1986).
Metabolic Regulation: Application of Recombinant DNA Techniques. 478 (1986).
Mythasthenia Gravis: Biology and Treatment. 505 (1987).
- N**eurochemical Analysis of the Conscious Brain: Voltammetry and Push-Pull Perfusion. 473 (1986).
Neurofibromatosis. 486 (1986).
Neuroimmune Interactions: Proceedings of the Second International Workshop on Neuroimmunomodulation. 496 (1987).
The Neuronal Microenvironment. 481 (1986).

New Techniques and Ideas in Quantum Measurement Theory. 480 (1986).

Nidation: A Symposium Held in Honor of Professor M. C. Shelesnyak. 476 (1986).

Normal and Neoplastic Blood Cells: From Genes to Therapy. 511 (1987).

Olfaction and Taste IX. 510 (1987).

Perspectives in Biological Dynamics and Theoretical Medicine. 504 (1987).

Physiological NMR Spectroscopy: From Isolated Cells to Man. 508 (1987).

Psychobiology of Suicidal Behavior. 487 (1986).

Psychology and Educational Policy. 517 (1987).

Recent Advances in Electron and Light Optical Imaging in Biology and Medicine. 483 (1986).

Reports from the Moscow Refusnik Seminar. 491 (1987).

Reproduction: A Behavioral and Neuroendocrine Perspective. 474 (1986).

Second Aspen Winter Particle Physics Conference. 490 (1987).

Second Colloquium in Biological Sciences. 463 (1986).

Stress-Induced Analgesia. 467 (1986).

Tenth International Conference on Sarcoidosis and Other Granulomatous Disorders. 465 (1986).

The Terminal Nerve (Nervus Terminalis): Structure, Function, and Evolution. 519 (1987).

Tetrodotoxin, Saxitoxin, and the Molecular Biology of the Sodium Channel. 479 (1986).

Third Colloquium in Biological Sciences: Cellular Signal Transduction. 494 (1987).

Third Conference on Vitamin C. 498 (1987).

Twelfth Texas Symposium on Relativistic Astrophysics. 470 (1986).

PAPERS BY AUTHOR

- ABDOE, A.:** A Late-Babylonian Procedure Text for Mars, and Some Remarks on Retrograde Arcs. **500**, 1 (1987).
- AARLI, J. A. See FLOOD, P. R., et al.**
- AARON, D.:** The Contradictions of SDI. **489**, 130 (1986).
- AARONSON, S. A. See EVA, A., et al.**
- ABBOTT, N. J., A. M. BUTT AND W. WALLIS:** The Na-K ATPase of the Blood-Brain Barrier: A Microelectrode Study. **481**, 390 (1986).
- ABBOTT, N. J., N. J. LANE AND M. BUNDGAARD:** The Blood-Brain Interface in Invertebrates. **481**, 20 (1986).
- ABDEL-LATIF, A. A. See AKHTAR, R. A. AND A. A. ABDEL-LATIF**
- ABEL, E.:** Publication Trends for Alcohol, Tobacco, and Narcotics in MEDLARS. **477**, 103 (1986).
- ABOLINS, M. A.:** The D0 Detector at the Tevatron Collider. **461**, 63 (1986).
- ABOU-NADER, T. See O'ROURKE, D., et al.**
- ABOU-SAMRA, A.-B., J. P. HARWOOD, K. J. CATT AND G. AGUILERA:** Mechanisms of Action of CRF and Other Regulators of ACTH Release in Pituitary Corticotrophs. **512**, 67 (1987).
- ABRAHAM, C. R. See DUFFY, L. K., et al.**
- ABRAHAM, I. See GOTTESMAN, M. M., et al.**
- ABRAMS, R.:** Is Unilateral Electroconvulsive Therapy Really the Treatment of Choice in Endogenous Depression? **462**, 50 (1986).
- ABRAMSKY, O., E. WERTMAN, A. RECHES, T. BRENNER AND H. OVADIA:** Effect of Hypothalamic Lesions on Experimental Autoimmune Diseases in Rats. **496**, 360 (1987).
- ABRAMSKY, O. See OVADIA, H., et al.**
- See SAPHIER, D., et al.**
- ABROUS, N. See CHOUILLI, K., et al.**
- ABUZEID, M. I., R. H. WIEBE, R. R. YEOMAN AND S. AKSEL:** Bioactive Luteinizing Hormone and Idiopathic Oligospermia. **513**, 513 (1987).
- ACHE, B. W., R. A. GLEESON AND H. D. THOMPSON:** Mechanism of Interaction between Odorants at Olfactory Receptor Cells. **510**, 145 (1987).
- ACHE, B. W. See ARBAS, E. A., et al.**
- See CARR, W. E. S., et al.**
- See DERBY, C. D., et al.**
- See SCHMIDEL-JAKOB, I., et al.**
- ACHYUTHAN, K. E. See GREENBERG, C. S., et al.**
- ACKENHEIL, M. See MÜLLER, N., et al.**
- ACKER, H.:** The Involvement of Nerve Terminals in the Paraganglionic Chemoreceptor System. **519**, 369 (1987).
- ACKERMAN, J. J. H., C. S. EWY, S.-G. KIM AND R. A. SHALWITZ:** Deuterium Magnetic Resonance *in Vivo*: The Measurement of Blood Flow and Tissue Perfusion. **508**, 89 (1987).
- ACKERMANN, R. F., J. ENGEL, JR. AND L. BAXTER:** Positron Emission Tomography and Autoradiographic Studies of Glucose Utilization following Electroconvulsive Seizures in Humans and Rats. **462**, 263 (1986).
- ADADE, S. See BARD, E., et al.**
- ADAM, K. S.:** Early Family Influences on Suicidal Behavior. **487**, 63 (1986).
- ADAM, L. P. AND E. G. HENDERSON:** Nicotinic Receptor Blockade by Calcium Channel Antagonists in Frog Skeletal Muscle. **463**, 369 (1986).
- ADAM, W. See SHINE, N., et al.**
- ADAMI, H.-O. See BERGKVIST, L., et al.**
- ADAMS, J. S., M. A. GACAD, F. R. SINGER AND O. P. SHARMA:** Production of 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ by Pulmonary Alveolar Macrophages from Patients with Sarcoidosis. **465**, 587 (1986).
- ADAMS, M. A., J. H. TEETER, Y. KATZ AND P. B. JOHNSON:** Reproductive Pheromones of the

- Landlocked Sea Lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*): Studies on Urinary Steroids. 510, 148 (1987).
- ADAMS, P. C., J. Y. T. LAM, L. BADIMON, J. H. CHESEBRO AND V. FUSTER: Interactions of Platelets and Vessel Wall in the Development of Restenosis after Coronary Angioplasty. 516, 605 (1987).
- ADAMS, R. N.: Electrochemical Measurements in Brain Extracellular Fluid Space. 473, 42 (1986).
- ADAMS, R. N. See MOGHADDAM, B. AND R. N. ADAMS
- See OKE, A. F., et al.
- ADEBODUN, F. See GREENFIELD, N. J., et al.
- ADER, R., L. J. GROTA AND N. COHEN: Conditioning Phenomena and Immune Function. 496, 532 (1987).
- ADER, R. See COHEN, N., et al.
- ADESSI, G. L., O. PROST, M. O. TURREL AND A. REMY-MARTIN: Plasma Estrone Sulfate and Estrone Sulfatase Activity in Human Breast Carcinoma. 464, 522 (1986).
- ADESSI, G. L. See TURREL, M. O., et al.
- ADICKES, E. D. AND T. J. MOLLNER: Ethanol-Induced Cytoskeletal Dysgenesis in Developing Skeletal and Cardiac Myocytes. 492, 344 (1987).
- ADINOLFI, A. M. See HARGRAVES, R. W., et al.
- ADLER, J.: How Motile Bacteria Sense and Respond to Chemicals. 510, 95 (1987).
- ADLER, J. E. See BLACK, I. B. AND J. E. ADLER
- ADLER, N. T. AND J. P. TONER, JR.: The Effects of Copulatory Behavior on Sperm Transport and Fertility in Rats. 474, 21 (1986).
- ADLERCREUTZ, P. AND B. MATTIASSEN: Use of Artificial Electron Acceptors in Glycerol Oxidation by *Gluconobacter oxydans*. 501, 265 (1987).
- AEMI, U., R. MILLONIG, H. SALVO AND A. ENGEL: The Three-Dimensional Structure of the Actin Filament Revisited. 483, 100 (1986).
- AERISCHER, P. See VALENTINI, R. F., et al.
- AERTS, C., B. WALLAERT, J. M. GROSBOIS AND C. VOISIN: Release of Superoxide Anion by Alveolar Macrophages in Pulmonary Sarcoidosis. 465, 193 (1986).
- AFFOLTER, H.-U. See HOOK, V. Y. H., et al.
- AFONSO, A. See WEINSTEIN, J. AND A. AFONSO
- AGATHOS, S. N., C. MADHOSINGH, J. W. MARSHALL AND J. LEE: The Fungal Production of Cyclosporine. 506, 657 (1987).
- AGER, J. See SOKOL, R. J., et al.
- AGHIB, D., S. OTTOLENGHI, M. ROCCHI, A. GUERRASIO AND G. SAGLIO: A Novel Type of c-myc Translocation in a T Lymphoma Cell Line. 511, 338 (1987).
- AGIUS, M. A. AND D. P. RICHMAN: Antiidiotypic Modification of the Anti-Acetylcholine Receptor Immune Response and of Experimental Autoimmune Myasthenia Gravis in Lewis Rats. 505, 896 (1987).
- AGIUS, M. A. See BLAIR, D. A., et al.
- AGNATI, L. F. See FUXE, K., et al.
- AGNEW, W. S., S. A. TOMIKO, R. L. ROSENBERG, M. C. EMERICK AND E. C. COOPER: The Structure and Function of the Voltage-Sensitive Na Channel. 479, 238 (1986).
- AGNEW, W. S. See DEAN, G. E., et al.
- AGO, Y. See TESHIMA, H., et al.
- AGOSTA, W. C. See CLANCY, A. N., et al.
- See SINGER, A. G., et al.
- AGOSTINI, G. See SEMENZATO, G., et al.
- AGOSTON, D. V. AND J. M. CONLON: Presence of a Neuropeptide in a Model Cholinergic System. 493, 135 (1987).
- AGREN, H. See PICKAR, D., et al.
- AGRIS, C. See TS'0, P. O. P., et al.
- AGUAYO, A. J., M. VIDAL-SANZ, M. P. VILLEGAS-PÉREZ AND G. M. BRAY: Growth and Connectivity of Axotomized Retinal Neurons in Adult Rats with Optic Nerves Substituted by PNS Grafts Linking the Eye and the Midbrain. 495, 1 (1987).
- AGUAYO, J. B., S. J. BLACKBAND, J. P. WEHRLE, J. D. GLICKSON AND M. A. MATTIN GLY: NMR Microscopic Studies of Eyes and Tumors with Histological Correlation. 508, 399 (1987).
- AGUILA, C. See MCCANN, S. M., et al.
- AGUILAR, M. C. See PEDERNERA, E., et al.
- AGUILAR-ROBLERO, R. See DRUCKER-COLÍN, R., et al.
- AGUILERA, G., M. A. MILLAN, R. L. HAUGER AND K. J. CATT: Corticotropin-releasing Factor Receptors: Distribution and Regulation in Brain, Pituitary, and Peripheral Tissues. 512, 48 (1987).
- AGUILERA, G. See ABOU-SAMRA, A.-B., et al.
- AGUR, Z.: The Effect of Drug Schedule on Responsiveness to Chemotherapy. 504, 274 (1987).
- AHARONOV, Y., D. ALBERT, A. CASHER AND L. VAIDMAN: Novel Properties of Preselected and Postselected Ensembles. 480, 417 (1986).
- AHARONOV, Y. See VAIDMAN, L. AND Y. AHARONOV
- AHMADJIAN, V.: Coevolution in Lichens. 503, 307 (1987).
- AHMED, S. A. See TALAL, N., et al.
- AHO, H. J. See PELTONEN, J., et al.
- AIBA, S. AND J.-I. KOIZUMI: Effects of Temperature on Plasmid Stability and Penicillinase Productivity of a Transformant of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 469, 245 (1986).

- AIBA, S., M. ZHANG AND J.-I. KOIZUMI: Construction of a Vector Plasmid That Can Be Maintained Stably at Higher Temperatures in *Bacillus stearothermophilus* and Its Application. **506**, 67 (1987).
- AIKEN, G. See MORAN, D. T., et al.
- AIMONE, V. See FESSIA, L., et al.
- AIRRIESS, G. R. See CHOW, C. K., et al.
- AIUTI, F. See SIRIANNI, M. C., et al.
- AIVASIDIS, A. See WANDREY, C., et al.
- AKANA, S. F. See DALLMAN, M. F., et al.
- AKHTAR, R. A. AND A. A. ABDEL-LATIF: Rapid Release of Myoinositol Trisphosphate in Stimulated Rabbit Iris. **463**, 73 (1986).
- AKIL, H., E. YOUNG, J. M. WALKER AND S. J. WATSON: The Many Possible Roles of Opioids and Related Peptides in Stress-Induced Analgesia. **467**, 140 (1986).
- AKONTIDOU, A. See BURKE, D., et al.
- AKSEL, S. See ABUZEID, M. I., et al.
- AL-ANSARI, H. M. See WALDEN, T. L., Jr., et al.
- AL-HASSAN, A. Y.: Chemical Technology in Arabic Military Treatises. **500**, 153 (1987).
- AL-KATIB, A. See KOZINER, B., et al.
- ALBERGHINI, E. See CUSI, D., et al.
- ALBERT, D.: How to Take a Photograph of Another Everett World. **480**, 498 (1986).
- ALBERT, D. See AHARONOV, Y., et al.
- ALBERT, D. E. See KEYES, M. H., et al.
- ALBERTS, C. See VAN MAARSEVEEN, A., et al.
- ALBIEZ, M. See BESINGER, U. A., et al.
- ALBIN, R. J., R. STEIN, J. M. BARTKUS AND M. J. GONDER: Immunological Studies of the Prostate. **475**, 347 (1986).
- ALBONICI, L. See MANZARI, V., et al.
- ALBRAND, J. P. See VON KIENLIN, M., et al.
- ALBRECHT, T. See CARNEY, D. H., et al.
- ALBRIGHT, M. J. See WOLF, W., et al.
- ALBUQUERQUE, E. X. See ARACAVA, Y., et al.
- ALDERMAN, J. See LIEBER, C. S., et al.
- ALDRED, B. S. See NATH, K., et al.
- ALEDORT, L. M.: Factor VIII/von Willebrand Factor Replacement Therapy: Problems and Challenges. **509**, 49 (1987).
- ALEF, W. See PREUSS, E., et al.
- ALEO, J. J. See PADH, H. AND J. J. ALEO
- ALEXANDER, J. See DI RIENZO, J. M., et al.
- ALEXANIAN, M. AND S. K. BOSE: The Glass Transition in the Hard-sphere Fluid. **484**, 297 (1986).
- ALFANI, F., L. CANTARELLA, A. GALLIFUOCO, L. PEZZULLO, V. SCARDI AND M. CANTARELLA: Characterization of the β -Glucosidase Activity Associated with Immobilized Cellulase of *Aspergillus niger*. **501**, 503 (1987).
- ALFANO, R. R.: Frontier of Femtosecond and Picosecond Optical Measuring Techniques. **480**, 118 (1986).
- ALFORD, C. A. See PASS, R. F., et al.
- ALGER, J. R.: Decoupler Heating in Phantoms at 1.9 T Using Surface Coils. **508**, 414 (1987).
- ALI, R. See ISHAQ, M. AND R. ALI
- ALIZON, M. AND L. MONTAGNIER: Genetic Variability in Human Immunodeficiency Viruses. **511**, 376 (1987).
- ALLABY, J. V.: The LEP Program. **461**, 447 (1986).
- ALLEN, D. G. AND C. W. ROBINSON: The Influence of "Slip" on Rheological Measurements on a Mycelial Broth of *Aspergillus niger*. **506**, 589 (1987).
- ALLEN, J. B., D. E. YOCUM, R. L. WILDER AND S. M. WAHL: Inhibition by Cyclosporin A of Streptococcal Cell Wall-induced Hepatic Granulomas in LEW/N Rats. **465**, 351 (1986).
- ALLEN, L. C. See BROOKS, C., III, et al.
- ALLEN, R. D. See TCHEN, T. T., et al.
- ALLER, M. A. See DePEDRO, J. A., et al.
- ALLIOT, C. See BARKAS, T., et al.
- ALMAHBOBI, G., V. PAPADOPOULOS, S. CARREAU AND P. SILBERZAHN: Two Successive Different Populations of Leydig Cells during Equine Testis Maturation. **513**, 359 (1987).
- ALMENOFF, J., M. L. SKOVRON AND A. S. TEIRSTEIN: Thermolysin-like Serum Metalloendopeptidase: A New Marker for Active Sarcoidosis That Complements Serum Angiotensin-converting Enzyme. **465**, 738 (1986).
- ALMERS, W. See ROBERTS, W. M., et al.
- ALOIA, J. F. See VASWANI, A. N., et al.
- ALONSO, G. See ASSENMACHER, I., et al.
- ALPER, C. A.: Genetics of the Complement System. **475**, 32 (1986).
- ALPERINA, E. See DEVOINO, L., et al.
- AL'PERT, Y. L.: On Fourier Analysis of Geomagnetic Pulsations PC-1, "Twofold" and "Threefold" Pulsations PC-1, and Fundamental Frequencies of the Magnetospheric Cavity. **491**, 1 (1987).
- AL'PERT, YA. L.: On Generation of Geomagnetic Pulsations PC-1 in the Magnetospheric Cavity. **491**, 30 (1987).
- ALTAR, C. A. AND J. F. MARSHALL: Neostriatal Dopamine Uptake and Reversal of Age-related Movement Disorders with Dopamine-Uptake Inhibitors. **515**, 343 (1988).
- ALTIERI, D. See MANNUCCI, P. M., et al.
- ALTMAN, H. See LERER, B., et al.
- ALVARADO-MALLART, R. M. See SOTELO, C. AND R. M. ALVARADO-MALLART
- ALVAREZ, F. See KOHN, L. D., et al.
- ALVORD, E. C., JR. See ROSE, L. M., et al.
- AMADOR, A. G. AND A. BARTKE: Actions of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin on Leydig

- Cell Function in Hamsters with Photope-
riod-Induced Testicular Atrophy. 513, 353
(1987).
- AMADORI, S. See PETTI, M. C., *et al.*
— See SPOSI, N. M., *et al.*
- AMBADKAR, P. M., N. F. GANGARAMANI AND K.
J. DERASARI: Early Influence of Testosterone
Administration to Normal Intact Male Al-
bino Rats on Hepatic Ascorbic Acid Con-
tent. 498, 455 (1987).
- AMIR, S.: Catalepsy Induced by Body Pinch:
Relation to Stress-Induced Analgesia.
467, 226 (1986).
- AMIT, Z. See ARAGON, C. M. G. AND Z. AMIT
— See GALINA, Z. H. AND Z. AMIT
— See GALINA, Z.-H. AND Z. AMIT
— See SMITH, B. R. AND Z. AMIT
- AMORETTI, M. See ASSAEL, B. M., *et al.*
- ANAND-SRIVASTAVA, M. B. AND D. J. FRANKS:
Presence of Stimulatory Adenosine Recep-
tors Coupled to Adenylate Cyclase in Cul-
tured Mesenteric Artery Cells. 463, 162
(1986).
- ANANDAN, J.: General Relativistic Effects on
Superconductors. 480, 224 (1986).
- ANDERSEN, H. C. See GRABOW, M. H. AND H. C.
ANDERSEN
- ANDERSEN, O. S. See GREEN, W. N. AND O. S.
ANDERSEN
- ANDERSON, A., M. CARSON AND J. HERMAN:
Molecular Dynamics Simulation Study of
Polypeptide Conformational Equilibria: A
Progress Report. 482, 51 (1986).
- ANDERSON, D. K. See MEANS, E. D. AND D. K.
ANDERSON
- ANDERSON, G. F. See WALZ, D. A., *et al.*
- ANDERSON, G. H. See LEITER, L. A., *et al.*
- ANDERSON, J. L.: Transport Mechanisms of Bio-
logical Colloids. 469, 166 (1986).
- ANDERSON, P. A. V. See SCHMIEDEL-JAKOB, I., *et al.*
- ANDERSON, R. AND P. T. LUKEY: A Biological
Role for Ascorbate in the Selective Neutrali-
zation of Extracellular Phagocyte-derived
Oxidants. 498, 229 (1987).
- ANDERSON, R. E. See STANDEFER, J. C., *et al.*
- ANDERSON, V. A. See MILLS, K. I., *et al.*
- ANDERSON, W. F. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- ANDERSON, W. H. See LUDUENA, R. F., *et al.*
- ANDERSSON, E. AND B. H. HAHN-HÄGERDAL:
Penicillin Acylase Activity and Stability in
PEG Solutions. 501, 85 (1987).
- ANDERSSON, E., M. RAMGREN AND B. HAHN-
HÄGERDAL: The Influence of PEG on
 α -Amylase Production with *Bacillus* Species.
506, 613 (1987).
- ANDERSSON, E. See HAHN-HÄGERDAL, B., *et al.*
- ANDERSSON, T. See DI VIRGILIO, F., *et al.*
- ANDO, A. See ARIMORI, S., *et al.*
- ANDRADE, J. D. AND V. HLADY: Plasma Protein
Adsorption: The Big Twelve. 516, 158
(1987).
- ANDREANI, D. See SENSI, M., *et al.*
- ANDREANI, G. See ROLLA, M., *et al.*
- ANDREEFF, M., G. ASSING AND C. CIRINCIONE:
Prognostic Value of DNA/RNA Flow
Cytometry in Myeloblastic and Lymphoblas-
tic Leukemia in Adults: RNA Content and
S-Phase Predict Remission Duration and
Survival in Multivariate Analysis. 468, 387
(1986).
- ANDREEFF, M., H. HANSEN, C. CIRINCIONE, D.
FILIPPA AND H. THALER: Prognostic Value of
DNA/RNA Flow Cytometry of B-Cell Non-
Hodgkin's Lymphoma: Development of
Laboratory Model and Correlation with
Four Taxonomic Systems. 468, 368 (1986).
- ANDREEFF, M. See KOZINER, B., *et al.*
— See REDNER, A., *et al.*
- ANDREEFF, M., *Editor*. 468
- ANDREONI, A. See ROLLA, M., *et al.*
- ANDRES, G. See CLAYMAN, M., *et al.*
- ANDREU, J. M.: Hydrophobic Interactions of
Tubulin. 466, 626 (1986).
- ANDREU, J. M. AND S. N. TIMASHEFF: Tubulin-
Colchicine Interactions and Polymerization
of the Complex. 466, 676 (1986).
- ANDREWS, B. A. AND J. A. ASENJO: Production of
Enzyme Systems in Continuous Culture for
the Controlled Lysis of Microbial Cells.
506, 637 (1987).
- ANDREWS, C. D. See KNOTT, P. J., *et al.*
- ANDREWS, S. B. AND T. S. REESE: Intracellular
Structure and Elemental Analysis in Rapid-
Frozen Neurons. 483, 284 (1986).
- ANDREWS, T. B.: A Derivation of Quantum
Phenomena from a Wave System Model.
480, 564 (1986).
- ANGARSKA, J. K. See LEONARD, E. F., *et al.*
- ANGELETTI, R. H., M. BILDERBACK AND J. QIAN:
Antibodies to a Synthetic Peptide,
Chromogranin 1-14. 493, 138 (1987).
- ANGELETTI, R. H. AND W. F. HICKEY:
Neuroendocrine Cells within Immune Tis-
sues. 496, 78 (1987).
- ANGELI, A. See DOGLIOTTI, L., *et al.*
— See ORLANDI, F., *et al.*
- ANGELI, A., *Editor*. 464
- ANGELIDES, K., S. TERAKAWA AND G. B. BROWN:
Spatial Relations of the Neurotoxin Binding
Sites on the Sodium Channel. 479, 221
(1986).
- ANGELL, C. A., D. R. MACFARLANE AND M.
OGUNI: The Kauzmann Paradox, Metastable
Liquids, and Ideal Glasses: A Summary.
484, 241 (1986).
- ANGELL, C. A., *Editor and Conference Orga-
nizer*. 484

- ANGI, M. R. *See* SEMENZATO, G., *et al.*
- ANHALT, G. J. *See* DIAZ, L. A., *et al.*
- ANHOLT, R. R. H., S. M. MUMBY, D. A. STOFFERS, P. R. GIRARD, J. F. KUO, A. G. GILMAN AND S. H. SNYDER: Transduction Proteins of Olfactory Receptor Cells: Identification of Guanine Nucleotide Binding Proteins and Protein Kinase C. **510**, 152 (1987).
- ANHOLT, R. R. H. *See* SKLAR, P. B., *et al.*
- ANISMAN, H. AND R. M. ZACHARKO: Behavioral and Neurochemical Consequences Associated with Stressors. **467**, 205 (1986).
- ANSVED, T. *See* LARSSON, L. AND T. ANSVED
- ANTHONY, C. T., B. K. GLENN AND M. K. SKINNER: Effect of an Extracellular Matrix on the Hormonal Regulation of Sertoli Cell Function. **513**, 413 (1987).
- ANTHONY, E. L. P. *See* BRUHN, T. O., *et al.*
- ANTÓN, B. *See* BAYÓN, A., *et al.*
- ANTONEN, J. *See* PIITILÄ, T., *et al.*
- ANTONI, F. A.: Receptors Mediating the CRH Effects of Vasopressin and Oxytocin. **512**, 195 (1987).
- ANTONIAN, L. AND A. S. LIPPA: Effect of AL 721, a Novel Membrane Fluidizer, on the Binding Parameters of Brain Dopamine Receptors. **515**, 403 (1988).
- AOKI, K. *See* SHINKE, R., *et al.*
- AONO, M., V. L. N. MURTY, A. PIASEK, A. SLOMIANY AND B. L. SLOMIANY: Solubilization of Gastric Mucus by Bile Acids. **463**, 250 (1986).
- APFELBACK, R. AND E. WEILER: Granule Cell Development in the Ferret Olfactory Bulb under Normal Conditions and under Continuous Overexposure to a Single Odor. **510**, 157 (1987).
- APOSTOLSKI, S., J. GOSPAVIĆ, K. ISAKOVIĆ, M. MIČIĆ, L. POPESKOVIĆ AND M. STOJKOVIĆ: Functional Difference between Cortical and Medullary Thymic Epithelial Cells in Patients with Myasthenia Gravis. **496**, 707 (1987).
- APP, W. *See* BUCHALTER, S., *et al.*
- APPEL, S. H. *See* ASHIZAWA, T. AND S. H. APPEL
- *See* DIAZ-ARRASTIA, R. AND S. H. APPEL
- APPELLA, E. AND F. BLASI: The Growth Factor Module of Urokinase Is the Binding Sequence for Its Receptor. **511**, 192 (1987).
- APPELQVIST, R., G. MARKO-VARGA, L. GORTON AND G. JOHANSSON: Modified Electrodes as Biosensors for Dehydrogenase Catalyzed Reactions. **501**, 538 (1987).
- APPIANI, A. C. *See* ASSAEL, B. M., *et al.*
- APPS, D. K. AND J. M. PERCY: The H⁺-Translocating ATPase of Chromaffin Granule Membranes. **493**, 178 (1987).
- AQUINO, D. A. *See* MARGOLIS, R. U., *et al.*
- ARACAVA, Y., S. S. DESHPANDE, D. L. RICKETT, A. BROSSI, B. SCHÖNENBERGER AND E. X. ALBUQUERQUE: The Molecular Basis of Anticholinesterase Actions on Nicotinic and Glutamatergic Synapses. **505**, 226 (1987).
- ARAGON, C. M. G. AND Z. AMIT: Genetic Variation in Ethanol Sensitivity in C57BL/6 and DBA/2 Mice: A Further Investigation of the Differences in Brain Catalase Activity. **492**, 398 (1987).
- ARAGONA, C., E. TRIBULATO, L. BIGOTTI, D. CASTAGNOLA, M. FIGLIOLINI AND V. POZZI: Mammary Displasia in Adolescence: Clinical, Diagnostic, and Histologic Findings. **464**, 409 (1986).
- ARAHATA, K. *See* ENGEL, A. G. AND K. ARAHATA
- ARAI, Y. *See* MATSUMOTO, A., *et al.*
- ARANKOWSKY-SANDOVAL, G. *See* DRUCKER-COLIN, R., *et al.*
- ARANOW, R. H.: Resolution of Paradoxes in Disorders with Locomotor Hyperactivity. **504**, 278 (1987).
- ARATÓ, M., C. M. BANKI, C. B. NEMEROFF AND G. BISSETTE: Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Axis and Suicide. **487**, 263 (1986).
- ARATÓ, M. *See* BANKI, C. M., *et al.*
- ARAVICH, P. F. *See* SILVERMAN, W. F., *et al.*
- ARBAS, E. A., C. J. HUMPHREYS AND B. W. ACHE: Morphological and Physiological Characterization of Interneurons in the Olfactory Mid-brain of the Crayfish. **510**, 160 (1987).
- ARBOLEDA, C. E. AND G. L. GERTON: Forms of Acrosin during Guinea Pig Spermatogenesis. **513**, 308 (1987).
- ARBUCK, S. G. *See* FRANKFURT, O. S., *et al.*
- ARCHAMBO, G. *See* FRANK, R. A. AND G. ARCHAMBO
- ARCOLEO, J. *See* BACKER, J. M., *et al.*
- ARDIZZOIA, M. *See* BOCCUZZI, G., *et al.*
- ARENDASH, G. W. AND P. R. MOUTON: Transplantation of Nucleus Basalis Magnocellularis Cholinergic Neurons into the Cholinergic-depleted Cerebral Cortex: Morphological and Behavioral Effects. **495**, 431 (1987).
- ARGENIO, G. F. *See* GRAVINA, G., *et al.*
- ARGOV, Z., U. GIGER, Z. ROTH, M. KORUDA, J. S. LEIGH AND B. CHANCE: ³¹P NMR Evaluation of Rodent and Canine Myopathies. **508**, 445 (1987).
- ARGOV, Z. *See* BANK, W., *et al.*
- ARIAS, J. *See* DEPEDRO, J. A., *et al.*
- ARIMORI, S., J. MORIUCHI, Y. ICHIKAWA, M. UCHIYAMA, H. INOKO, A. ANDO AND K. TSUJI: Immunogenetics of Myasthenia Gravis Using HLA-DNA Typing. **505**, 790 (1987).
- ARIMORI, S. *See* UCHIYAMA, M., *et al.*
- ARISIO, R. *See* FESSIA, L., *et al.*
- ARMANT, D. R. *See* MILLETTE, C. F., *et al.*
- ARMENTANO, D. *See* GILLIO, A., *et al.*

- ARMETTA, I. See PUCA, G. A., *et al.*
- ARMITAGE, J. P. AND R. E. SOCKETT: Sensory Transduction in Flagellate Bacteria. **510**, 9 (1987).
- ARMSTRONG, J. See TESAR, J. T. AND J. ARMSTRONG
- ARNASON, B. G. W.: Autoimmune Neuropathies. **505**, 313 (1987).
- Myasthenia Gravis Conference: A Summation. **505**, 683 (1987).
- ARNOLD, K. A. See LOCKE, S. E., *et al.*
- ARNEBRANDT, T. AND T. NYLANDER: Ellipsometry for Studies of Protein Adsorption. **501**, 545 (1987).
- ARNOLD, C. See MATTES, R. D., *et al.*
- ARNOUX, A. G., F. JAUBERT, G. STANISLAS-LEGUERN, C. DANIEL AND J. CHRÉTIEN: *In Vitro* Granuloma-like Formations in Bronchoalveolar Cell Cultures from Patients with Sarcoidosis. **465**, 183 (1986).
- ARNOWITT, R. AND P. NATH: Probing the Four-Generation Kobayashi-Maskawa Matrix with Supergravity Proton Decay. **518**, 337 (1987).
- ARONSSON, M. See FUXE, K., *et al.*
- ARORA, R. C. See MELTZER, H. Y. AND R. C. ARORA
- AROSIO, P. See PONZONE, A., *et al.*
- ARRABITO, G. See CONCOLINO, G., *et al.*
- ARSURA, E. L. See GROB, D., *et al.*
- ARTEAGA, E. See BIGLIERI, E. G., *et al.*
- ARTURSSON, P. See O'MULLANE, J. E., *et al.*
- ARUMÄE, U. See GLINSKY, G. V., *et al.*
- ARVAN, P. See CASTLE, J. D., *et al.*
- ARVER, S. See BUCHT, E., *et al.*
- ARWIN, H. See WELIN, S., *et al.*
- ARYEE, D. N. T. See LÖFFELHARDT, W., *et al.*
- ARZT, A. H. See SILVER, W. L., *et al.*
- ASAI, D. J., R. J. LESLIE AND L. WILSON: Dynein-like Cytoplasmic Microtubule Translocators. **466**, 275 (1986).
- ASAI, D. J., W. C. THOMPSON, D. L. PURICH AND L. WILSON: Microtubule-Associated Proteins: *In Vitro* Isolation Versus *In Vivo* Function. **466**, 410 (1986).
- ASBERG, M., P. NORDSTRÖM AND L. TRÄSKMAN-BENDZ: Cerebrospinal Fluid Studies in Suicide: An Overview. **487**, 243 (1986).
- ASBERG, M. See TRÄSKMAN-BENDZ, L., *et al.*
- ASCHAUER, H., A. URCH, F. RESCH, G. SCHÖNBECK, R. STROBL, R. HATZINGER, C. MÜLLER AND C. ZIELINSKI: Natural Immunity in Schizophrenia. **496**, 743 (1987).
- ASCIONE, R. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- ASENJO, J. A., J. L. SPENCER AND V. PHUVAN: Optimization of the Simultaneous Saccharification and Fermentation of an Insoluble Substrate into Microbial Metabolites. **469**, 404 (1986).
- ASENJO, J. A. See ANDREWS, B. A. AND J. A. ASENJO
- See HUNTER, J. B. AND J. A. ASENJO
- ASHIDA, T. See BLAUSTEIN, M. P., *et al.*
- ASHIZAWA, T. AND S. H. APPEL: Complement-Dependent Pathogenicity of Myasthenic Immunoglobulins: An *In Vitro* Study. **505**, 708 (1987).
- ASNES, C. F. See OLIMSTED, J. B., *et al.*
- ASOFSKY, R. See BEVER, C. T., JR., *et al.*
- ASPECT, A. See GRANGIER, P., *et al.*
- ASSAEL, B. M., G. MARRA, S. A. TIRELLI, G. CAVANNA, A. C. APPIANI, A. GIUNTA, M. AMORETTI AND S. MILANI: Renal Function in Cystic Fibrosis. **488**, 530 (1986).
- ASSAEL, B. M. See TIRELLI, A. S., *et al.*
- ASSENMACHER, I., A. SZAFARCZYK, G. ALONSO, G. IXART AND G. BARBANEL: Physiology of Neural Pathways Affecting CRH Secretion. **512**, 149 (1987).
- ASSEO, E., X. LLOBET AND R. PELLAT: Strong Pulsar Waves. **470**, 358 (1986).
- ASSING, G. See ANDREFF, M., *et al.*
- ASTRAUSKAS, V. AND L. LEONAVICIENE: Influence of Injections of Beta-Endorphin in Different Doses into the Lateral Ventricle of Brain on the Development of Adjuvant Arthritis in Rats. **496**, 170 (1987).
- ASTRIN, K. H., D. F. BISHOP, J. G. WETMUR, B. KAUL, B. DAVIDOW AND R. J. DESNICK: δ -Aminolevulinic Acid Dehydratase Isozymes and Lead Toxicity. **514**, 23 (1987).
- ATAAI, M. M. See KIM, B. G., *et al.*
- ATARASHI, K. See MULROW, P. J., *et al.*
- ATASSI, K. See LAMBRÉ, C. R., *et al.*
- ATASÚ, T. See KÖSEBAY, D., *et al.*
- ATEMA, J.: Temporal Aspects of Chemical Stimuli: Natural Stimulus Distributions, Receptor Cell Adaptation, and Behavioral Function. **510**, 130 (1987).
- ATEMA, J. See BORRONI, P. F. AND J. ATEMA
- See HANDRICH, L. S. AND J. ATEMA
- See JOHNSON, B. R., *et al.*
- See TIERNEY, A. J. AND J. ATEMA
- See VOIGT, R. AND J. ATEMA
- ATEMA, J., Editor. **510**
- ATHOS, L., J. G. MOHLER AND O. P. SHARMA: Exercise Testing in the Physiologic Assessment of Sarcoidosis. **465**, 491 (1986).
- ATRI, M. See ZIA'EE, A.-A., *et al.*
- ATTADIA, V. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- ATTIMONELLI, M. See SBISÀ, E., *et al.*
- ATWOOD, W. B.: The Status of SLC Commissioning. **518**, 32 (1987).
- AUDHYA, T., D. SCHLESINGER AND C. S. HOLLANDER: Characterization of Corticotropin-releasing Factor (CRF) in Ovine Testis. **512**, 496 (1987).

- AUDRETSCH, J. AND P. SPANGHEL: Mutually Interacting Quantum Fields in an Expanding Universe: Decay of a Massive Particle. **470**, 359 (1986).
- AUDUS, K. L. AND R. T. BORCHARDT: Bovine Brain Microvessel Endothelial Cell Monolayers as a Model System for the Blood-Brain Barrier. **507**, 9 (1987).
- AUE, W. P.: Non-Invasive Localized NMR Spectroscopy in *Vivo*: Volume Selective Excitation. **508**, 360 (1987).
- AUERBACH, R. See KORNGUTH, S. E., *et al.*
- AUERBACH, S. B., F. C. ZHOU, B. L. JACOBS AND E. C. AZMITIA: Serotonin Metabolism in Raphe Neurons Transplanted into Rat Hippocampus. **495**, 687 (1987).
- AUERBACH, S. B. See ZHOU, F. C., *et al.*
- AUFSES, A. H., JR. See PAPATESTAS, A. E., *et al.*
- AUNIS, D., M.-F. BADER, O. K. LANGLEY AND D. PERRIN: Tubulin- and Actin-binding Proteins in Chromaffin Cells. **493**, 435 (1987).
- AUNIS, D. See WASCHKE, J. A., *et al.*
- AURELIAN, L. See TS'O, P. O. P., *et al.*
- AUTHIER, B. See VON KIENLIN, M., *et al.*
- AUTILLO-TOUATI, A. See CHAMAK, B., *et al.*
- AVANZI, G. C. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- AVBELI, F. See KITSON, D. H., *et al.*
- AVERY, C. See GOLDBERG, I. D., *et al.*
- AVILA, J. See SERRANO, L., *et al.*
- AVNI, Y.: X-ray Properties of QSOs and Their Cosmological Implications. **470**, 71 (1986).
- AVOLIO, J. See SATIR, P. AND J. AVOLIO
- AVRAMEAS, S. See DIGHERIO, G., *et al.*
- AVVISATI, G. See PETTI, M. C., *et al.*
- AW, S. E. See CHUA, D. Y. F., *et al.*
- AXE, D. D. See BAILEY, J. E., *et al.*
- AXELSSON, K. See TEMOSHOK, L., *et al.*
- AYMERICH, S. See HESLOT, H., *et al.*
- AZMAN, M. See ROSS, P. E., *et al.*
- AZMITIA, E. C.: A Serotonin-Hippocampal Model Indicates Adult Neurons Survive Transplantation and Aged Target May Be Deficient in a Soluble Serotonergic Growth Factor. **495**, 362 (1987).
- AZMITIA, E. C. See AUERBACH, S. B., *et al.*
- See WHITAKER-AZMITIA, P. M., *et al.*
- See ZHOU, F. C., *et al.*
- AZMITIA, E. C., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **495**
- BEKKESKOV, S., J. BRUINING, S. SRIKANTA, T. MANDRUP-POULSEN, C. DE BEAUFORT, G. EISENBARTH, J. NERUP AND A. LERNMARK: Antibodies to an M_r 64,000 Human Islet Cell Protein in the Prediabetic Period of IDDM Patients. **475**, 415 (1986).
- BABOR, T. F., M. HESSELBROCK, S. RADOUCO-THOMAS, L. FEGUER, J.-P. FERRANT AND K. CHOQUETTE: Concepts of Alcoholism among American, French-Canadian, and French Alcoholics. **472**, 98 (1986).
- BABOR, T. F. AND J. H. MENDELSON: Ethnic/Religious Differences in the Manifestation and Treatment of Alcoholism. **472**, 46 (1986).
- BABOR, T. F.: Taking Stock: Method and Theory in Cross-National Research on Alcohol. **472**, 1 (1986).
- BABOR, T. F., *Editor*. **472**
- BABU, A. AND J. GULATI: The Rate of Force Redevelopment in Frog Intact Fibers and the Influence of Radial Compression. **494**, 441 (1987).
- BACH, J.-F., L. JACOB, G. FEUTREIN AND F. TRON: The Questionable Role of Anti-DNA Antibodies in the Pathogenesis of Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. **475**, 231 (1986).
- BACH, J. F. See BERRIHI-AKNIN, S., *et al.*
- See MOREL, E., *et al.*
- See VILLEMAIN, F., *et al.*
- BACH, J.-F. See VERNET-DER GARABEDIAN, B., *et al.*
- BACH, M.-A. See TOURNIER-LASSERVE, E., *et al.*
- BACHAR, E. See VOGEL, Z., *et al.*
- BACHMANN, C. See COLOMBO, J. P., *et al.*
- BACIGALUPO, A., M. T. VAN LINT, F. FRASSONI, D. OCCHINI, P. A. PITTALUGA, G. PIAGGIO, O. FIGARI AND A. M. MARMONT: Clinical Problems Associated with T Cell Depletion for Bone Marrow Transplantation. **511**, 459 (1987).
- BACK, D. W. See GOODRIDGE, A. G., *et al.*
- BACKER, J. M., J. ARCOLEO AND I. B. WEINSTEIN: Phosphorylation of Proteins in the Outer Mitochondrial Membrane by Protein Kinase C. **494**, 77 (1987).
- BACKLUND, E.-O., L. OLSON, S. SEIGER AND O. LINDVALL: Toward a Transplantation Therapy in Parkinson's Disease: A Progress Report from Continuing Clinical Experiments. **495**, 658 (1987).
- BACQUET, R. J. AND J. A. MCCAMMON: Salt Effects on Enzyme-Substrate Interactions by Monte Carlo Simulation. **482**, 245 (1986).
- BADALAMANTE, M. A., R. DEE, R. GHILLANI, P.-F. CHIEN AND K. DANIELS: Compression of Dorsal Root Ganglia in Rats: A Cause of Back Pain? **494**, 299 (1987).
- BADALAMANTE, M. A., L. C. HURST, A. STRACHER, S. PAUL AND J. MAKOWSKI: The Effects of Leupeptin on Nerve Repair in Primates. **463**, 253 (1986).
- BADER, J. L.: Neurofibromatosis and Cancer. **486**, 57 (1986).
- BADER, J. L. See ROWLEY, P. T., *et al.*
- See SEIZINGER, B. R., *et al.*
- See SPENCE, M. A., *et al.*
- BADER, M.-F. See AUNIS, D., *et al.*

- See WASCHEK, J. A., *et al.*
- BADGER, T. M. See JAY, J. R., *et al.*
- BADIA, V. See FRESNADILLO RASO, A., *et al.*
- BADIMON, J. J. See BADIMON, L., *et al.*
- BADIMON, L., J. J. BADIMON, V. T. TURITTO AND V. FUSTER: Thrombosis: Studies under Flow Conditions. **516**, 527 (1987).
- BADIMON, L. See ADAMS, P. C., *et al.*
- See TURITTO, V. T., *et al.*
- BADUREK, G., H. RAUCH AND D. TUPPINGER: Polarized Neutron Interferometry. **480**, 133 (1986).
- BAGARELLA, M. See OLIVATI, S., *et al.*
- BAGASRA, O., A. HOWEEDY AND A. KAJDACSY-BALLA: Functional Analysis of T Lymphocyte Subsets in Chronic Experimental Alcoholism in Rats. **492**, 338 (1987).
- BAGCHI, S., L. S. WISE, M. L. BROWN, H. S. SUL, D. BREGMAN AND C. S. RUBIN: Regulation and Structure of Murine Malic Enzyme mRNA. **478**, 77 (1986).
- BAGGIO, B. See CLARI, G., *et al.*
- BAGCALL, N. A.: The Hubble Space Telescope. **470**, 331 (1986).
- Superclustering of Galaxy Clusters. **470**, 108 (1986).
- BAHR, B. A. See PARSONS, S. M., *et al.*
- BAIER, R. E.: Selected Methods of Investigation for Blood-Contact Surfaces. **516**, 68 (1987).
- BAILEY, J. E., D. D. AXE, P. M. DORAN, J. L. GALAZZO, K. F. REARDON, A. SERES SIOTIS AND J. V. SHANKS: Redirection of Cellular Metabolism: Analysis and Synthesis. **506**, 1 (1987).
- BAILEY, J. E., N. A. DA SILVA, S. W. PERETTI, J.-H. SEO AND F. SRIENC: Studies of Host-Plasmid Interactions in Recombinant Microorganisms. **469**, 194 (1986).
- BAILEY, J. E. See DORAN, P. M. AND J. E. BAILEY
- BAILEY, K., W. R. VIETH AND G. K. CHOTANI: Analysis of Bioreactors Containing Immobilized Recombinant Cells. **506**, 196 (1987).
- BAILEY, S. M. See FLEMING, H. A. AND S. M. BAILEY
- BAJER, A. S. AND J. MOLÈ-BAJER: Drugs with Colchicine-like Effects That Specifically Disassemble Plant but Not Animal Microtubules. **466**, 767 (1986).
- BAJER, A. S. See KEITH, C. H., *et al.*
- BAJPAI, R.: Control of Bacterial Fermentations. **506**, 446 (1987).
- BAKALIS, S. See KOSIK, K. S., *et al.*
- BAKAY, R. A. E., D. L. BARROW, M. S. FIANDACA, P. M. IUVONE, A. SCHIFF AND D. C. COLLINS: Biochemical and Behavioral Correction of MPTP Parkinson-like Syndrome by Fetal Cell Transplantation. **495**, 623 (1987).
- BAKER, B. F. See DERVAN, P. B. AND B. F. BAKER
- BAKER, F. C. See SALLER, C. F., *et al.*
- BAKER, H.: Dopamine and Substance P Are Contained in Different Populations of Tufted Cells in the Syrian and Chinese Hamster Main Olfactory Bulb. **510**, 164 (1987).
- BAKER, J. See MOORE, A., *et al.*
- BAKER, P. F. See KNIGHT, D. E. AND P. F. BAKER
- BALABAN, R. S., A. KORETSKY AND L. KATZ: NMR Investigations of Cellular Energy Metabolism. **508**, 48 (1987).
- BALAKRISHNAN, J. See PIERPAOLI, W., *et al.*
- BALBI, B. See ROSSI, G. A., *et al.*
- BALCZON, R. See SCHATTEN, G., *et al.*
- BALDERSON, G. A. See FURNIVAL, C. M., *et al.*
- BALL, A. K. See STELL, W. K., *et al.*
- BALL, E. J. See STASTNY, P., *et al.*
- See TOEWS, G. B., *et al.*
- BALL, R. See CARNEY, D. H., *et al.*
- BALLAM, G. O. See COATES, E. L., *et al.*
- BALLARD, D. J. See MERRITT, J. C., *et al.*
- BALLARIS, A. See BERTA, L., *et al.*
- BALLENTEINE, L. E.: Probability in Quantum Mechanics. **480**, 382 (1986).
- BALLESTEROS, A. See SERRANO, J. AND A. BALLESTEROS
- BALLIEUX, R. E. See CROISSET, G., *et al.*
- See HEINEN, C. J., *et al.*
- BALLIVET, M. See BARKAS, T., *et al.*
- See NEF, P., *et al.*
- BALTHAZART, J. AND M. SCHUMACHER: A Two-Step Model for Sexual Differentiation. **474**, 308 (1986).
- BALZA, E. See GUARNERI, D., *et al.*
- BALZAN, S., S. GHIONE, A. CLERICO AND U. MONTALI: Endogenous Digitalis-like Factor(s) in Human Plasma: Binding to Specific Antiserum, Red Blood Cells, and Plasma Proteins. **488**, 570 (1986).
- BAMBURAČ, J. See KEREPČIĆ, I., *et al.*
- BANDYOPADHYAY, D.: Simultaneous Evaluation of Radiochromatography Strips Using Gamma Camera Interfaced to a Computer. **494**, 359 (1987).
- BANDYOPADHYAY, D. See DAS, D. K., *et al.*
- BANDYOPADHYAY, S. See RAY, T. K., *et al.*
- BANIĆ, H. See SCHULZ, I., *et al.*
- BANI, D. See BANI, G., *et al.*
- BANI, G., M. BIGAZZI, D. BANI AND F. PETRUCCI: Relaxin Induces Proliferation and Differentiation of the Myoepithelial Cells of the Mouse Mammary Gland. **464**, 478 (1986).
- BANK, W., Z. ARGOV, J. S. LEIGH AND B. CHANCE: The Value of ^{31}P NMR in the Diagnosis and Monitoring the Course of Human Myopathies. **508**, 448 (1987).
- BANKI, C. M., M. ARATÓ AND C. D. KILTS: Aminergic Studies and Cerebrospinal Fluid Cations in Suicide. **487**, 221 (1986).
- BANKI, C. M. See ARATÓ, M., *et al.*

- BAR-SHAVIT, R., K. A. HRUSKA, A. J. KAHN AND G. D. WILNER: Hormone-Like Activity of Human Thrombin. **485**, 335 (1986).
- BARAGI, V. See BLONDIN, J., et al.
- BARAKAT, R. See ZEMAN, R. J., et al.
- BARBANEL, G. See ASSENMACHER, I., et al.
- BARBER, B. R. See BIANCHI, G., et al.
- BARBER, J. R., P. SASSONE-CORSI AND I. M. VERMA: Proto-oncogene *fos*: Factors Affecting Expression and Covalent Modification of the Gene Product. **511**, 117 (1987).
- BARBIERI, R. See GAMBARI, R., et al.
- BARBIN, G. See BRUNDIN, P., et al.
- See CHAMAK, B., et al.
- BARBOTIN, J.-N. See INIESTA, F. M., et al.
- BARCELLI, U. See BAUGHMAN, R. P., et al.
- BARCELLONA, E. See ZANOIO, L., et al.
- BARCHAN, D. See FUCHS, S., et al.
- BARCHI, R. L.: Biochemistry of Sodium Channels from Mammalian Muscle. **479**, 179 (1986).
- BARCLAY, L. L., A. ZEMCOV AND J. P. BLASS: Red Cell/Plasma Choline Ratio as a Peripheral Marker in Alzheimer's Disease. **463**, 256 (1986).
- BARD, E., A. EBRAHIMZADEH, S. ADADI AND J. MICHEL: Characterization and cDNA Cloning of a Promastigote-Specific Membrane Protein of *Leishmania tropica*. **494**, 171 (1987).
- BARD, J. See YAMAZAKI, K., et al.
- BARDIN, C. W., P. L. MORRIS, C.-L. C. CHEN, C. BOITANI AND D. T. KRIEGER: The Action of Pro-opiomelanocortin-derived Peptides on Testicular Cells. **512**, 308 (1987).
- BARDIN, C. W. See MORRIS, P. L. AND C. W. BARDIN
- See MORRIS, P. L., et al.
- See TEZÓN, J. G., et al.
- BARDOS, P. See RENOUX, G., et al.
- BARFIELD, R. J. AND D. A. THOMAS: The Role of Ultrasonic Vocalizations in the Regulation of Reproduction in Rats. **474**, 33 (1986).
- BARGER, V.: Some New Aspects of Fourth-Generation Physics. **518**, 82 (1987).
- The Top Quark. **461**, 83 (1986).
- BARHANIN, J. See LAZDUNSKI, M., et al.
- BARILLARI, G. See MANZARI, V., et al.
- BARKAI, A. I.: Biochemical and Neuroendocrinological Effects of Electroconvulsive Therapy: Discussion. **462**, 120 (1986).
- Interactions of Drugs and Electroshock Treatment on Cerebral Monoaminergic Systems. **462**, 147 (1986).
- Serotonin Turnover in the Intact Rat Brain: Effects of Lithium. **473**, 490 (1986).
- BARKAS, T., A. MAURON, B. ROTH, J.-M. GABRIEL, S. TZARTOS, M. JULLIERAT, C. ALLIOT AND M. BALLIVET: Localization of the Main Immunogenic Region and Toxin Binding Site of the Nicotinic Acetylcholine Receptor. **505**, 743 (1987).
- BARKER, J. L., B. DUFFY, J. W. HARRINGTON, N. L. HARRISON, A. B. MACDERMOTT, J. F. MACDONALD, D. G. OWEN AND S. VICINI: Signals Transduced by γ -Aminobutyric Acid in Cultured Central Nervous System Neurons and Thyrotropin Releasing Hormone in Clonal Pituitary Cells. **494**, 1 (1987).
- BARLASSINA, C. See BIANCHI, G., et al.
- See CUSI, D., et al.
- See NIUTTA, E., et al.
- BARLETTA, D. See GRAVINA, G., et al.
- BARNABE, N. See HOU, C. T. AND N. BARNABE
- BARNESLEY, M. F., P. MASSOPUST, H. STRICKLAND AND A. D. SLOAN: Fractal Modeling of Biological Structures. **504**, 179 (1987).
- BARNSTABLE, C. J. See DEVOTO, S. H. AND C. J. BARNSTABLE
- BARON, C. B. AND R. F. COBURN: Inositol Phospholipid Turnover during Contraction of Canine Trachealis Muscle. **494**, 80 (1987).
- BARON, D. N. See GREEN, R. J. AND D. N. BARON
- BARONCIANI, D. See GALIMBERTI, M., et al.
- BAROZZI, D. See BEDANI, A., et al.
- BARR, G. C. See DA CRUZ E SILVA, E. F., et al.
- BARR, H. M. See STREISSGUTH, A. P., et al.
- BARR, R. G. See HOPKINS, A. L., et al.
- BARRET, A. See LOUDES, C., et al.
- BARRETT, E. J., W. A. PETTIT AND M. R. LAUGHLIN: *In Vivo* NMR Studies of Glycogen Metabolism: A New Look at a Time Honored Problem. **508**, 251 (1987).
- BARRETT, K. J. AND W. TREPICCHIO, JR.: A Prototype Anti-DNA Autoantibody Appears to Define a New V_H Gene That Is Conserved in Many Strains of Mice. **475**, 364 (1986).
- BARROW, D. L. See BAKAY, R. A. E., et al.
- BART, R. See TAKAMIYA, S., et al.
- BARTHOLDI, M., G. TRAVIS, L. S. CRAM, P. PORRECA AND J. LEAVITT: Flow Karyology of Neoplastic Human Fibroblasts. **468**, 339 (1986).
- BARTKE, A. See AMADOR, A. G. AND A. BARTKE
- BARTKUS, J. M. See ALBIN, R. J., et al.
- BARTLETT, J. H.: Stability of an Area-Preserving Mapping. **497**, 78 (1987).
- BARTOSHUK, L., S. DESNOYERS, C. HUDSON, L. MARKS, M. O'BRIEN, F. CATALANOTTO, J. GENT, D. WILLIAMS AND K. M. OSTRUM: Tasting on Localized Areas. **510**, 166 (1987).
- BARTUS, R. T.: Neural Tissue Transplantation: Comments on Its Role in General Neuroscience and Its Potential as a Therapeutic Approach. **495**, 355 (1987).

- BARUT, A. O.: Towards a Theory of Single Events in Spin Correlation Experiments. **480**, 393 (1986).
- BASILE, D. V. See BASILE, M. R., *et al.*
- BASILE, M. R., D. V. BASILE AND J. E. VARNER: Lycorine, Ascorbate, Prolyl Hydroxylase, and Hydroxyproline Proteins in Relation to Cellular Suppression or Desuppression. **494**, 175 (1987).
- BASOLO, F. See SQUARTINI, F., *et al.*
- BASSET, F., P. SOLER AND A. J. HANCE: The Langerhans' Cell in Human Pathology. **465**, 324 (1986).
- BASSET, F. See HANCE, A. J., *et al.*
- BASSOT, J.-M. See HASTINGS, J. W., *et al.*
- BASTIAN, D. See BOREL, H., *et al.*
- BASTIAS, C. See ROGERS, B. J., *et al.*
- BASTIN, K.H. See WANDREY, C., *et al.*
- BASU, J. See ROMNEY, S. L., *et al.*
- BATES, H. A.: Structure of Crown Gall Tumor Metabolites: Chemical Mediators of Parasitism. **471**, 289 (1986).
- BATES, S. See LIPPMAN, M. E., *et al.*
- BATES, W. R. See McMARTIN, K. E., *et al.*
- BATRA, J. K., C. M. LIN, E. HAMEL, L. JURD AND L. J. POWERS: New Antineoplastic Agents with Antitubulin Activity. **466**, 785 (1986).
- BATTERSBY, A. R.: Biosynthesis of the Pigments of Life. **471**, 138 (1986).
- BATTESTI, J.-P. See HANCE, A. J., *et al.*
- See MEYRIER, A., *et al.*
- BATY, B. J. See CAREY, J. C., *et al.*
- BAUER, M. See FOURNIER, D. V., *et al.*
- BAUGHMAN, R. P., L. S. GALLON AND U. BARCELLI: Prostaglandins in the Bronchoalveolar Lavage Fluid: Possible Block of Immunoregulation in Sarcoidosis. **465**, 41 (1986).
- BAULAC, M. See GUMPEL, M., *et al.*
- BAUM, B. J. See WEIFFENBACH, J. M., *et al.*
- BAUMANN, N. See GUMPEL, M., *et al.*
- BAUMEISTER, W., R. GUCKENBERGER, H. ENGELHARDT AND C. L. F. WOODCOCK: Metal Shadowing and Decoration in Electron Microscopy of Biological Macromolecules. **483**, 57 (1986).
- BAUMGARTNER, H. R. See MEYER, D., *et al.*
- See SAKARIASSEN, K. S., *et al.*
- See TURITTO, V. T., *et al.*
- See WEISS, H. J., *et al.*
- BAUR, K. See NAPARSTEK, Y., *et al.*
- BAXTER, L. See ACKERMANN, R. F., *et al.*
- BAY, C. H. See STRICHARTZ, G., *et al.*
- BAYARD, B. See LEMAITRE, M., *et al.*
- BAYER, M. G. See SCHENK, H. E. A., *et al.*
- BAYIN, S. S.: Thermodynamics and General Relativity Could Determine the Symmetry of the Universe. **470**, 360 (1986).
- BAYÓN, A., B. ANTÓN, P. LEFF AND S. SOLANO: Release of Proteins, Enzymes, and the Neuroactive Peptides, Enkephalins, from the Striatum of the Freely Moving Rat. **473**, 401 (1986).
- BEALL, A. C. See BLAUSTEIN, D., *et al.*
- BEALL, P. See CASSIDY, J., *et al.*
- BEAN, B., D. A. MACDONALD AND P. S. YUSSEN: Evidence on the Role of Ca^{2+} as a Modulator of Photosensory Transduction in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Selective Effects of Ca^{2+} on Photoresponses. **494**, 84 (1987).
- BEAN, B. See LEVINE, A. S., *et al.*
- BEAN, N. J. AND C. J. WYSOCKI: Effects of Vomeronasal Organ Removal in Lactating Female Mice: Dissociation of Maternal and Agonistic Behaviors. **510**, 169 (1987).
- BEAUCHAMP, G. K. AND B. J. COWART: Preference for Extremely High Levels of Salt among Young Children. **510**, 171 (1987).
- BEAUCHAMP, G. K. See LABOV, J. B., *et al.*
- See YAMAZAKI, K., *et al.*
- BECCHI, G. See SACCANI, F., *et al.*
- BECHTEL, P. J. See KELLEY, K. W., *et al.*
- BECK, A. T.: Hopelessness as a Predictor of Eventual Suicide. **487**, 90 (1986).
- BECK, F. X. See RICK, R., *et al.*
- BECKE, J. W. See VORLOP, K. D., *et al.*
- BECKER, E. D. AND C. L. FISK: NMR: Physical Principles and Current Status as a Biomedical Technique. **508**, 1 (1987).
- BECKER, E. L. See NACCACHE, P. H., *et al.*
- BECKER, P. See SCHÜTZ, G., *et al.*
- BECKMAN, A. L. See SALZMAN, S. K., *et al.*
- BEDANI, A., D. BAROZZI AND A. BOTTINI: Fibronectin Levels in the Peripheral Plasma of Patients with Benign Breast Disease. **464**, 457 (1986).
- BEDFORD, B. A. See EDWARDS, B. F. P., *et al.*
- BEDOYA, F. See MATSCHINSKY, F. M., *et al.*
- BEEK, A. See STEINBUSCH, H. W. M., *et al.*
- BEEKER, T. G. See SCHIFFMAN, S. S., *et al.*
- BEER, C. G., J. W. LAZAR AND C. DIAKOW: Historical Perspective of Daniel S. Lehrman, Founder of the Institute of Animal Behavior. **474**, xiii (1986).
- BEER, D. J. See BERMAN, J. S., *et al.*
- BEER, M., J. VARKEY, J. BRANTLEY AND K. NIYOGI: Electron Microscopic Studies of Chromosomal Proteins. **483**, 140 (1986).
- BEGELMAN, M. C.: Toward a Unified Theory of Active Galactic Nuclei. **470**, 51 (1986).
- BEHAR, K. L., D. L. ROTHMAN, S. M. FITZPATRICK, H. P. HETHERINGTON AND R. G. SHULMAN: Combined 1H and ^{31}P NMR Studies of the Rat Brain *In Vivo*: Effects of Altered Intracellular pH on Metabolism. **508**, 81 (1987).

- BEHE, M. J. See YOU, S., *et al.*
- BEHRENS, W. A. AND R. MADERE: A Procedure for the Determination of Ascorbic and Dehydroascorbic Acid in Biological Fluids, Tissues, and Foods. **498**, 458 (1987).
- BEIDLER, L. M. See KRIMM, R. F., *et al.*
- See NEJAD, M. S. AND L. M. BEIDLER
- See WILSON, L. S., *et al.*
- BEISEL, K. W. See ROSE, N. R., *et al.*
- BÉLAI, J. AND M. C. MACKEY: A Model for the Regulation of Mammalian Platelet Production. **504**, 280 (1987).
- BÉLANGER, J. See CORMIER, Y., *et al.*
- BELCZYNSKI, C. R. See RIDDLE, D. R., *et al.*
- BELENDIUK, G. See TINDALL, R. S. A., *et al.*
- BELENKY, G. L. See HOLADAY, J. W., *et al.*
- BELIN, D. See VIHKO, K., *et al.*
- BELITZ, H. D., H. ROHSE, W. STEMPFL, H. WIESER, J. GASTEIGER AND C. HILLER: Schematic Sweet and Bitter Receptors. **510**, 173 (1987).
- BELL, B. W. See DANZO, B. J. AND B. W. BELL
- See DANZO, B. J., *et al.*
- BELL, D. Y., S. M. JOHNSON AND C. A. PI-ANTADOSI: Elevated Serum Immunoglobulin G Levels and Bronchoalveolar Lymphocytosis as Predictors of Clinical Course in Pulmonary Sarcoidosis. **465**, 672 (1986).
- BELL, G. A., D. G. LAING AND H. PANHUBER: Early-Stage Processing of Odor Mixtures. **510**, 176 (1987).
- BELL, G. A. See SLOTNICK, B. M., *et al.*
- BELL, J. I., L. STEINMAN, K. TOYKA AND H. O. McDEVITT: HLA-DQ Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphisms in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 382 (1987).
- BELL, J. S.: EPR Correlations and EPW Distributions. **480**, 263 (1986).
- BELL, T. W. AND F. GUZZO: Models for Planar Polyazamacrocyclic Ligands for Alkali Metal Ions. **471**, 291 (1986).
- BELLETTINI, G.: Physics at the Tevatron Collider. **461**, 161 (1986).
- BELLGRAU, D. See PROWSE, S. J., *et al.*
- BELLIN, S. See McRAE-DEGUEURCE, A., *et al.*
- BELLITI, D. See ROLLA, M., *et al.*
- BELLO, M. See LEGGY, M. D., *et al.*
- BELLOCO, J. P. See GAIRARD, B., *et al.*
- BELLOMO, G., F. MIRABELLI, P. CRINÓ, G. FINARDI, G. VIANI, F. ROSSI AND P. RICHELME: On the Role of Mitochondria in Cell Injury Caused by Ca^{2+} Overload: A Study with Vanadate and Isolated Hepatocytes. **488**, 520 (1986).
- BELLON, B. See MONESTIER, M., *et al.*
- BELLUSSI, G. See DI CARLO, R., *et al.*
- BELLVÉ, A. R. See MOSS, S. B., *et al.*
- BELMONT, L. See STEIN, Z., *et al.*
- BELMONTE, P., L. B. KEIL, R. G. RENTO, II, M. A. NEEDLE AND V. A. DeBARI: Characterization of Antibodies to DNA by Immunoabsorption on Cation-Complexed DNA. **494**, 178 (1987).
- BELOQUI, O. AND A. I. CEDERBAUM: Microsomal Interactions between Iron, Paraquat, and Menadione on Hydroxyl Radical Formation, Alcohol Oxidation, and Drug Metabolism. **463**, 259 (1986).
- Microsomal Lipid Peroxidation and Hydroxyl Radical Production Involve Different Oxygen Radical Species. **494**, 184 (1987).
- BELOQUI, O. See NUNES, R. M., *et al.*
- BEMENT, W. J. See BONKOVSKY, H. L., *et al.*
- See LAMBRECHT, R., *et al.*
- BEN-DAVID, L. See VOGEL, Z., *et al.*
- BENAHMED, M., A. M. MOREIRA, M. A. CHAUVIN, E. DE PERETTI AND A. REVOL: FSH Regulates Testicular Steroidogenesis through Sertoli Cell Factors: Effects and Preliminary Characterization. **513**, 470 (1987).
- BENAHMED, M. See MOREIRA, A. M., *et al.*
- BENASSI, C. A. See VERONESE, F. M., *et al.*
- BENAU, D. A. AND B. T. STOREY: Preliminary Characterization of the Interaction between Mouse Sperm-Surface Zona-Binding Sites Sensitive to Trypsin Inhibitors and Sites with Galactosyltransferase Activity. **513**, 606 (1987).
- BENAZZI, E. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- BENDER, A. See PAPATESTAS, A. E., *et al.*
- BENDER, A. N. See GENKINS, G., *et al.*
- BENDER, P. K. AND L. I. REBHUN: The Calcium Sensitivity of MAP-2 and Tau Microtubules in the Presence of Calmodulin. **466**, 392 (1986).
- BENDLER, J. T. AND M. F. SCHLESINGER: Barrier Distributions and Defect Migration in Glasses. **484**, 300 (1986).
- BENDLER, J. T. See LeGRAND, D. G., *et al.*
- BENEDICT, J. See WATSON, R. R., *et al.*
- BENEDUM, U. M. See HUTTNER, W. B., *et al.*
- BENES, J. See PETRAN, M., *et al.*
- BENGTELIIUS, U. AND A. SJÖLANDER: Glass Transitions in Hard-sphere and Lennard-Jones Systems. **484**, 229 (1986).
- BENIOFF, P.: Quantum Mechanical Hamiltonian Models of Computers. **480**, 475 (1986).
- BENJAMIN, W. B. See RAMAKRISHNA, S. AND W. B. BENJAMIN
- BENKOVIC, S. J., L. M. BLOOM, G. BOLLAG, T. A. DIX, B. J. GAFFNEY AND S. PEMBER: The Mechanism of Action of Phenylalanine Hydroxylase. **471**, 226 (1986).
- BENN, I. M. AND R. W. TUCKER: The Differential Approach to Spinors and Their Symmetries. **470**, 362 (1986).

- BENNETT, W.: Dietary Treatments of Obesity. 499, 250 (1987).
- BENNINGTON, J. L. See SPENCER, E. M. AND J. L. BENNINGTON
- BENNUN, A., N. SEIDLER AND V. A. DE BARI: Divalent Metals in the Regulation of Hemoglobin Affinity for Oxygen. 463, 76 (1986).
- BENNUN, A. See EMMA, J. E., *et al.*
- BENOIT, R. J.: What's Wrong with the Environment. 502, 1 (1987).
- BENSIMON, D. AND L. P. KADANOFF: The Breakdown of KAM Trajectories. 497, 110 (1987).
- BENSON, B. A. See BRAYLAN, R. C., *et al.*
- BENSON, N. A. See BRAYLAN, R. C., *et al.*
- BENSON, P. See DOWER, S. K., *et al.*
- BENTLEY, A. G. See LAMMIE, P. J., *et al.*
- BENTLEY, J. K. AND D. L. GARBERS: Stimulation of Sea Urchin Spermatozoan Guanylate Cyclase in Response to Egg-Associated Peptides. 513, 598 (1987).
- BENTLEY, J. K. See DOMINO, S. E., *et al.*
- BENTWICH, Z., Y. SHALEV, R. SEGAL, D. KATZ AND E. MOZES: Immune Response Potential and Its Genetic Regulation in Autoimmune Diseases: Alterations in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus and Thyroid Autoimmune Diseases. 475, 227 (1986).
- BERANEK, P. A., A. S. HUGHES, M. J. REED AND V. H. T. JAMES: The Effect of Vitamin C on Plasma Levels of Estrogens, Androgens, and Cortisol. 464, 528 (1986).
- BERANEK, P. A. See JAMES, V. H. T., *et al.*
- BEREITER-HAHN, J.: Compartmentation of Calcium and Energy Metabolic Pathways: Implications for Eukaryote Evolution and Control of Cell Proliferation. 503, 372 (1987).
- BERENDSEN, H. J. C., W. F. VAN GUNSTEREN, H. R. J. ZWINDERMAN AND R. G. GEURTSEN: Simulations of Proteins in Water. 482, 269 (1986).
- BERENDSEN, H. J. C. See VAN GUNSTEREN, W. F., *et al.*
- BEREZESKY, I. K. See TRUMP, B. F. AND I. K. BEREZESKY
- BEREZIN, I. V.: Bioelectrocatalysis. 501, 249 (1987).
- BEREZIN, I. V. See KHMELNITSKY, Y. L., *et al.*
- See KLYACHKO, N. L., *et al.*
- BERGGREN, J. L.: The Collected Papers of E. S. Kennedy: A Brief Review. 500, xxv (1987).
- Spherical Trigonometry in Kûshyâr ibn Labbân's *Jamî' Zjtj*. 500, 15 (1987).
- BERGKVIST, L., H.-O. ADAMI AND I. PERSSON: The Risk of Breast Cancer after Estrogen Treatment in Women in the Climacteric: A Prescription-Based Cohort Study. 464, 411 (1986).
- BERGMANN, M. See COOPER, T. G., *et al.*
- BERK, B. D. See NUNES, R. M., *et al.*
- BERKELMAN, K.: e^+e^- : Survey of Experimental Results. 490, 21 (1987).
- BERKOWITZ, E. M. See FARMER, S. R., *et al.*
- BERKOWITZ, L. See LAUFFENBURGER, D. A., *et al.*
- BERLIN, E., T. B. BUI, E. SAINZ, S. G. SUNDARAM, S. MANIMEKALAI AND P. J. GOLDSTEIN: Vitamin E Modulation of Lipoprotein Fluidity. 463, 80 (1986).
- BERLIN, E. See BHATHENA, S. J., *et al.*
- BERLIN, R. D. See KRAVIT, N. G. AND R. D. BERLIN
- See REGULA, C. S., *et al.*
- BERLINER, L. J., J. J. BIRKTOFT, T. L. MILLER, G. MUSCI, J. E. SCHEFFLER, Y. Y. SHEN AND Y. SUGAWARA: Thrombin: Active-Site Topography. 485, 80 (1986).
- BERLYN, M., R. SPARKS, R. DALE AND S. BOWERS-JOHNSON: Characterization of the 26s Ribosomal RNA Gene of Tobacco Mitochondria. 494, 187 (1987).
- BERMAN, B., J. L. FOX AND A. S. TEIRSTEIN: Quantitation of Cutaneous Langerhans' Cells of Sarcoidosis Patients. 465, 250 (1986).
- BERMAN, H. M.: Hydration of Nucleic Acid Crystals. 482, 166 (1986).
- BERMAN, J. S., D. J. BEER, J. BERNARDO, H. KORNFELD AND D. M. CENTER: A Proposed Model for the Accumulation of Helper/Inducer Lymphocytes in Sarcoidosis: The Role of Lymphocyte Subset-specific Chemoattractant Lymphokines. 465, 98 (1986).
- BERMAN-PODLISNY, M. See DUFFY, L. K., *et al.*
- BERMUDES, D., S. P. FRACEK, JR., R. A. LAURSEN, L. MARGULIS, R. OBAR AND G. TZERTZINIS: Tubulinlike Protein from *Spirochaeta bajacaliforniensis*. 503, 515 (1987).
- BERMUDES, D., L. MARGULIS AND G. TZERTZINIS: Prokaryotic Origin of Undulipodia: Application of the Panda Principle to the Centriole Enigma. 503, 187 (1987).
- BERNARD, A. AND R. LAUWERYS: Metal-Induced Alterations of δ -Aminolevulinic Acid Dehydratase. 514, 41 (1987).
- BERNARDO, J. See BERMAN, J. S., *et al.*
- BERND, P. See SONNENFELD, K. H., *et al.*
- BERNDT, M. C., C. GREGORY, G. DOWDEN AND P. A. CASTALDI: Thrombin Interactions with Platelet Membrane Proteins. 485, 374 (1986).
- BERNSTEIN, I. L. See MIDKIFF, E. E. AND I. L. BERNSTEIN
- BERNSTEIN, J. G.: Induction of Obesity by Psychotropic Drugs. 499, 203 (1987).
- BERNSTEIN, J. J. See MOODY, T. W., *et al.*
- BERNSTEIN, P. L. See ZEMAN, R. J., *et al.*

- BERRETTINI, W. H., J. I. NURNBERGER, JR., W. NARROW, S. SIMMONS-ALLING AND E. S. GERSHON: Cerebrospinal Fluid Studies of Bipolar Patients with and without a History of Suicide Attempts. **487**, 197 (1986).
- BERRIDGE, M. J.: Inositol Trisphosphate as a Second Messenger in Signal Transduction. **494**, 39 (1987).
- BERRIH-AKNIN, S., E. MOREL, F. RAIMOND, D. SAFAR, C. GAUD, J. P. BINET, P. LE VASSEUR AND J. F. BACH: The Role of the Thymus in Myasthenia Gravis: Immunohistological and Immunological Studies in 115 Cases. **505**, 50 (1987).
- BERRIH-AKNIN, S. See EYMARD, B., *et al.*
- BERRIOS, I., M. K. LEUNG AND G. B. STEFANO: Chronic Opiate Administration: Demonstration of Tolerance in an Invertebrate. **494**, 302 (1987).
- BERSU, E. T. See KORNGUTH, S. E., *et al.*
- BERTA, L., A. BALLARIS, L. BONINO, F. BORIO, E. BRIGNARDELLO, V. DONVITO, N. FORTUNATI, M. RAVIZZA AND G. P. GAIDANO: Pituitary-Gonadal Status, and Genetic, Constitutional, and Environmental Factors in Italian Premenopausal Healthy Women with Respect to Breast Cancer Risk: Preliminary Results. **464**, 466 (1986).
- BERTINO, M.: Salt Appetite: Intake and Preference for Salt in Man and Animals. **510**, 137 (1987).
- BERTINO, M., M. G. TORDOFF AND J. TLUCZEK: Concentration-Dependent Responses of Sodium-Depleted Rats to NaCl in Food. **510**, 178 (1987).
- BERTRAND, J. See GUILLAUMOT, P., *et al.*
- BESEDOVSKY, H. See DEL REY, A., *et al.*
- BESEMER, J. See MAYER, P., *et al.*
- BESINGER, U. A., A. FATEH-MOGHADAM, S. KNORR-HELD, M. WICK, H. KISSEL AND M. ALBIEZ: Immunomodulation in Myasthenia Gravis by High-Dose Intravenous 7-S Immunoglobulins. **505**, 828 (1987).
- BESMOND, C. See MUNNICH, A., *et al.*
- See VAULONT, S., *et al.*
- BESSON, M. J., M. L. KEMEL, C. GAUCHY, J. A. GIRAULT, U. SPAMPINATO, N. LANTI, M. DESBAN AND J. GLOWINSKI: *In Vivo* Measurement of [3 H]GABA Release: An Approach to the Study of the Regulation of GABA-Containing Neurons in the Basal Ganglia and Associated Structures in the Cat and the Rat. **473**, 475 (1986).
- BESTOR, T. See SCHATTEIN, G., *et al.*
- BETZ, A. L. See GOLDSTEIN, G. W., *et al.*
- BETZIG, E. See ISAACSON, M., *et al.*
- BEVER, C. T., JR., F. M. ROLLWAGEN, B. J. FOWLKES AND R. ASOFKY: Immunologic Changes in Mice Chronically Treated with Penicillamine. **505**, 823 (1987).
- BEVERIDGE, D. L. See MEZEI, M. AND D. L. BEVERIDGE
- BEVERIDGE, D. L., *Editor*. **482**
- BEYER, C. AND G. GONZÁLEZ-MARISCAL: Elevation in Hypothalamic Cyclic AMP as a Common Factor in the Facilitation of Lordosis in Rodents: A Working Hypothesis. **474**, 270 (1986).
- BEZEAUD, A. See ELION, J., *et al.*
- See GUILLIN, M.-C., *et al.*
- BHAT, N. K. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- BHATHENA, S. J., E. BERLIN, K. REVETT AND A. E. K. OMMAYA: Modulation of Erythrocyte Insulin Receptors by Dietary Lipids. **463**, 165 (1986).
- BHATTACHARYA, B., G. GHOSHCHAUDHURI, S. MAITY AND B. B. BISWAS: The Role of the B-Ring of Colchicine on Taxol-Induced Tubulin Polymerization. **466**, 791 (1986).
- BHATTACHARYA, B. See SACKETT, D. L., *et al.*
- BHUJWALLA, Z. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- BIAGUERA, A. See RICEVUTI, G., *et al.*
- BIANCHI, G., P. FERRARI, D. CUSI, B. R. BARBER, S. SALARDI, L. TORIELLI, M. G. TRIPODI, E. NIUTTA, G. VEZZOLI AND C. BARLASSINA: Membrane Abnormalities in Essential Hypertension: Physiologic and Genetic Links. **488**, 266 (1986).
- BIANCHI, G. See CUSI, D., *et al.*
- See FERRANDI, M., *et al.*
- See FERRARI, P., *et al.*
- See NIUTTA, E., *et al.*
- BIANCHI, G., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **488**
- BIANCHI, S. See GRAVINA, G., *et al.*
- BIBERFELD, P. See CHRISTENSSON, B., *et al.*
- See SCHLUEP, M., *et al.*
- BICKERS, D. R.: The Dermatologic Manifestations of Human Porphyria. **514**, 261 (1987).
- BICKFORD-WIMER, P. C. See HOFFER, B. J., *et al.*
- BIDEN, T. J. See WOLLHEIM, C. AND T. J. BIDEN
- BIDOT, P. See FRANKEL, J. W., *et al.*
- BIDZINSKI, A. See DYMECKI, J., *et al.*
- BIENENSTOCK, J. See STANISZ, A. M., *et al.*
- BIENERT, M. See WERNER, H., *et al.*
- BIERÄUGEL, H. See PANDIT, U. K., *et al.*
- BIERMAN, A. J. See MOOLENAAR, W. H., *et al.*
- BIGAZZI, M. See BANI, G., *et al.*
- BIGAZZI, P. E.: Anti-Idiotypic Immunity in Autoimmunity. **475**, 66 (1986).
- BIGI, I. I.: Indirect Searches for Very Heavy Quarks. **518**, 75 (1987).
- BIGLIERI, E. G., E. ARTEAGA AND C. E. KATER: Effect of ACTH on Aldosterone and Other Mineralocorticoid Hormones. **512**, 426 (1987).

- BIGNAMI, M., S. ROSA, S. A. LA ROCCA, G. FALCONE AND F. TATÒ: Tumor Promoters Enhance v-myc-induced Focus Formation in Mammalian Cell Lines. **511**, 343 (1987).
- BIGNON, J. See LAMBRÉ, C. R., *et al.*
- BIGOTTI, L. See ARAGONA, C., *et al.*
- BILDERBACK, M. See ANGELETTI, R. H., *et al.*
- BILEZIKJIAN, L. M. AND W. W. VALE: Regulation of ACTH Secretion from Corticotrophs: The Interaction of Vasopressin and CRF. **512**, 85 (1987).
- BILLER, B., A. KLIBANSKI, J. KOENIG AND J. B. MARTIN: Diagnostic Dilemmas in the Management of Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Disorders. **512**, 338 (1987).
- BILSKER, D. L. See ECKSTEIN, E. C., *et al.*
- BILSKI, J., J. SAROSIEK, A. SLOMIANY AND SLOMIANY B. L.: Effect of Sofalcone on the Peptic Degradation of Gastric Mucus. **507**, 355 (1987).
- BINDER, L. I., A. FRANKFURTER AND L. I. REBHUN: Differential Localization of MAP-2 and Tau in Mammalian Neurons *in Situ*. **466**, 145 (1986).
- BINDER, L. I. See STEARNS, M. E., *et al.*
- BINET, J. P. See BERRIHI-AKNNIN, S., *et al.*
- BING, D. H., R. J. FELDMANN AND J. W. FENTON, II: Structure-Function Relationships of Thrombin Based on the Computer-Generated Three-Dimensional Model of the B Chain of Bovine Thrombin. **485**, 104 (1986).
- BINKLEY, M.: First Events and Prospects at the Fermilab Collider. **490**, 145 (1987).
- BIRD, J. W. C. See MOORE, P. B., *et al.*
- BIRGE, N. O., Y. H. JEONG AND S. R. NAGEL: Specific Heat and Ultrasonics as Dynamic Probes of the Glass Transition. **484**, 101 (1986).
- BIRKTOFT, J. J. See BERLINER, L. J., *et al.*
- BIRMAN, S. See MOREL, N., *et al.*
- BIRNIE, G. D. See MILLS, K. I., *et al.*
- BISACCIA, E. See GASPARRO, F. P., *et al.*
- BISBAL, C. See LEMAITRE, M., *et al.*
- BISBEE, C. A. See ROSEN, J. M., *et al.*
- BISHOP, D. F. See ASTRIN, K. H., *et al.*
- BISHOP, D. J. See DOLAN, G. J. AND D. J. BISHOP
- BISHOP, P. D. See COLLARD, M. W., *et al.*
- BISSERBE, J.-C., J. PATEL AND R. ESKAY: Evidence that the Peripheral Benzodiazepine Receptor Ligand Ro 5 4864 Inhibits β -Endorphin Release from AtT-20 Cells by Interacting with Voltage-Dependent Calcium Channels. **494**, 87 (1987).
- BISSETTE, G. See ARATÓ, M., *et al.*
- BISTOCCHI, M. See SQUARTINI, F., *et al.*
- BISWAS, B. B. See BHATTACHARYA, B., *et al.*
- BITTMAN, R., S. CLEJAN AND L. FUGLER: Interaction of Cholesterol with Glycerophospho- and Glycerophosphocholines. **494**, 189 (1987).
- Rates of Lipid Movement between Mycoplasma Cells and Vesicles and between Small Unilamellar Vesicles Are Decreased by Sphingomyelin Incorporation. **463**, 372 (1986).
- BITTNER, H. R., W. SCHMID AND M. SERNETZ: Polarimetric Determination of Radial Anisotropy of the Porosity of Carrier Gel Beads. **501**, 302 (1987).
- BIZIERE, K. See RENOUX, G., *et al.*
- BIZIOS, R. See MALIK, A. B., *et al.*
- BJARTELL, A., R. EKMAN, F. SUNDLER AND E. WIDERLÖF: Delta Sleep-inducing Peptide-like Immunoreactivity in Pituitary ACTH/MSH and Adrenal Medullary Cells. **512**, 476 (1987).
- BJORKEN, J. D.: Rare B Decays: Experimental Prospects and Problems. **518**, 291 (1987).
- BJÖRKLUND, A. AND F. H. GAGE: Grafts of Fetal Septal Cholinergic Neurons to the Hippocampal Formation in Aged or Fimbria-Fornix-lesioned Rats. **495**, 120 (1987).
- BJÖRKLUND, A. See BRUNDIN, P., *et al.*
- See CLARKE, D. J., *et al.*
- See GAGE, F. H. AND A. BJÖRKLUND
- BJÖRKLUND, A. See GAGE, F. H., *et al.*
- BJÖRKLUND, A. See ISACSON, O., *et al.*
- See POULSEN, E., *et al.*
- See STEINBUSCH, H. W. M., *et al.*
- BJÖRKLUND, A., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **495**
- BJÖRNTORP, P.: Fat Cell Distribution and Metabolism. **499**, 66 (1987).
- BJUGN, R. See FLOOD, P. R., *et al.*
- BLACK, C. D. V. See WEINSTEIN, J. N., *et al.*
- BLACK, D. W. AND G. WINOKUR: Prospective Studies of Suicide and Mortality in Psychiatric Patients. **487**, 106 (1986).
- BLACK, I. B. AND J. E. ADLER: Sympathetic Neuronal Density and Cell Membrane Contact Regulate Phenotypic Expression in Culture. **486**, 87 (1986).
- BLACK, I. B. See LA GAMMA, E. F., *et al.*
- BLACK, M. M. AND I. PENG: *In Vivo* Taxol Treatment Alters the Solubility Properties of Microtubule-Associated Proteins (MAPs) of Cultured Neurons. **466**, 426 (1986).
- BLACK, M. M. AND R. E. ZACHRAU: Family History and Hormones in Stepwise Mammary Carcinogenesis. **464**, 367 (1986).
- BLACK, M. M. See BRADY, S. T. AND M. M. BLACK
- BLACK, V. H. AND R. I. BRODY: Steroid Production by Inner and Outer Cortices of Guinea Pig Adrenal. **494**, 304 (1987).
- BLACK, V. H. AND J. DANCIS: Peroxisomes in Amniotic Fluid Cells. **494**, 192 (1987).

- BLACKBAND, S. J. See AGUAYO, J. B., *et al.*
- BLACKLEDGE, M. J. See RAJAGOPALAN, B., *et al.*
— See STYLES, P., *et al.*
- BLACKMAN, B. C. See FINKEL, D. M., *et al.*
- BLACKSHAW, A. W. See THOMPSON, E. W., *et al.*
- BLAISE, M. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- BLAHA, C. D. See HOWARD-BUTCHER, S., *et al.*
— See LANE, R. F. AND C. D. BLAHA
- BLAINE, J. D. AND S. MALITZ: Mechanisms of Action: Discussion. 462, 416 (1986).
- BLAIR, D. A., M. MIHOVILIC, M. A. AGIUS, R. H. FAIRCLOUGH AND D. P. RICHMAN: Human \times Human Hybridomas from Patients with Myasthenia Gravis: Possible Tools for Idiotypic Therapy for Myasthenia. 505, 155 (1987).
- BLAIR, J. R. See TURNER, J. E., *et al.*
- BLAJCHMAN, M. A. See OFOSU, F. A., *et al.*
- BLAKE, K. R. See TS'O, P. O. P., *et al.*
- BLALOCK, J. E. See SMITH, E. M., *et al.*
- BLAMEY, R. W. See NICHOLSON, R. I., *et al.*
- BLANCO, R. M. See GUISAN, J. M. AND R. M. BLANCO
- BLANK, G. S., M. B. YAFFE, J. SZASZ, E. GEORGE, T. L. ROSENBERY AND H. STERNLICHT: The Role of Lys 394 in Microtubule Assembly. 466, 467 (1986).
- BLANK, J. L. See MACDONALD, M. J., *et al.*
- BLANK, R. J.: Evolutionary Differentiation in Gymnodinioid Zooxanthellae. 503, 530 (1987).
- BLANKS, J. C. See SCHMIDT, S. Y., *et al.*
- BLAQUIER, J. A. See TEZÓN, J. G., *et al.*
— See TEZOŃ, J. G., *et al.*
- BLASI, A. See RIZZATO, G. AND A. BLASI
- BLASI, F. See APPELLA, E. AND F. BLASI
- BLASS, J. P. See BARCLAY, L. L., *et al.*
- BLAUSTEIN, D., C. D. DERBY AND A. C. BEALL: The Structure of Chemosensory Centers in the Brain of Spiny Lobsters and Crayfish. 510, 180 (1987).
- BLAUSTEIN, J. D.: Steroid Receptors and Hormone Action in the Brain. 474, 400 (1986).
- BLAUSTEIN, M. P., T. ASHIDA, W. F. GOLDMAN, W. G. WIER AND J. M. HAMLYN: Sodium/Calcium Exchange in Vascular Smooth Muscle: A Link between Sodium Metabolism and Hypertension. 488, 199 (1986).
- BLANNERHASSETT, M. G., M. S. KANNAN AND R. E. GARFIELD: Regulation of Gap Junctions in Myometrial Smooth Muscle. 494, 196 (1987).
- BLICK, M. See EVINGER-HODGES, M. J., *et al.*
- BLISS, J. G. See WILLIAMS, G. B., *et al.*
- BLOCH, J. See GANNON, F., *et al.*
- BLOCK, M. M.: A Review of σ_{100} and B for pp and pp Elastic Scattering. 461, 186 (1986).
- BLOCK, M. M., *Editor*. 461
- BLOCK, N. L. See POLLACK, A., *et al.*
- BLOM, W. See SCHOLTE, H. R., *et al.*
- BLOMBÄCK, B.: Specificity of Thrombin and Its Action on Fibrinogen. 485, 120 (1986).
- BLOME, H. J. AND W. PRIESTER: Vacuum Energy in Cosmic Dynamics. 470, 363 (1986).
- BLOMGREN, B. W. See MANDELL, A. J., *et al.*
- BLONDET, P. See VON KIENLIN, M., *et al.*
- BLONDIN, J., V. BARAGI, E. R. SCHWARTZ, J. A. SADOWSKI AND A. TAYLOR: Dietary Vitamin C Delays UV-induced Eye Lens Protein Damage. 498, 460 (1987).
- BLOOM, E. D.: A Selective Experimental Review of the Standard Model. 461, 384 (1986).
- BLOOM, F. E. See SIGGINS, G. R., *et al.*
- BLOOM, G. S., F. C. LUCA, C. A. COLLINS AND R. B. VALLEE: Isolation of Mitotic Microtubule-Associated Proteins from Sea Urchin Eggs. 466, 328 (1986).
- BLOOM, G. S. See VALLEE, R. B., *et al.*
- BLOOM, K. See LAWRENCE, E. C., *et al.*
- BLOOM, L. M. See BENKOVIC, S. J., *et al.*
- BLOSSEY, H. C., H. E. WANDER, W. HOLTkamp AND G. A. NAGEL: Differential Significance of Prolactin Elevation in Patients with Metastatic Breast Cancer Treated with Medroxyprogesterone Acetate in High Dosage. 464, 606 (1986).
- BLUM, M. See ROBERTS, J. L., *et al.*
- BLUMENSTEIN, M. See FLAIM, S. F., *et al.*
- BLUMENTALS, I. I., A. K. SKAJA, R. M. KELLY, T. R. CLEM AND J. SHILOACH: Effect of Culturing on the Production of Exotoxin A by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 506, 663 (1987).
- BLUMENTHAL, S. J. AND D. J. KUPFER: Generalizable Treatment Strategies for Suicidal Behavior. 487, 327 (1986).
- BLUNDELL, J. E.: Nutritional Manipulations for Altering Food Intake: Towards a Causal Model of Experimental Obesity. 499, 144 (1987).
- BLYTH, S. J.: The Impact of SDI on Defense Technology Perspectives. 489, 110 (1986).
- BOBROW, L. See BRUNING, P. F., *et al.*
- BOCCARDO, F. See GUARNERI, D., *et al.*
— See ZANARDI, S., *et al.*
- BOCCOLI, G. See GABBIANELLI, M., *et al.*
- BOCCUZZI, G., M. MASSORRI, E. BRIGNARDELLO, L. BONINO, M. ARDIZZOIA AND A. CUCCAROLO: Relationship between Age and Dehydroepiandrosterone Sulfate in Breast Secretions. 464, 629 (1986).
- BOCCUZZI, G. See ORLANDI, F., *et al.*
- BOCIAN, M. See SPENCE, M. A., *et al.*
- BOCK, G. J.: Status of CP Violation Experiments at Fermilab. 518, 132 (1987).
- BOCKO, M. F. AND W. W. JOHNSON: Progress in Back Action Evasion Experiments. 480, 250 (1986).
- BODDIE, R. See MYERS, L. J., *et al.*

- BODNAR, R. J.: Neuropharmacological and Neuroendocrine Substrates of Stress-Induced Analgesia. **467**, 345 (1986).
- BODNAR, R. J. See BUTLER, P. D., *et al.*
— See SPERBER, E. S., *et al.*
- BODOR, N.: Redox Drug Delivery Systems for Targeting Drugs to the Brain. **507**, 289 (1987).
- BODOR, N. See ESTES, K. S., *et al.*
- BOECKH, J., K.-D. ERNST AND P. SELSAM: Neurophysiology and Neuroanatomy of the Olfactory Pathway in the Cockroach. **510**, 39 (1987).
- BOHNERT, H. J. See LÖFFELHARDT, W., *et al.*
- BOHNERT, J. L. See SLACK, S. M., *et al.*
- BOISSEL, J.-P. See ELION, J., *et al.*
- BOITANI, C. See BARDIN, C. W., *et al.*
- BOITIEUX, J. L., G. DESMET AND D. THOMAS: Immobilized Inhibitors as Ligands for the Development of a Reversible Biotransformation System in Immuno Enzymatic Techniques. **501**, 271 (1987).
- BOKOS, P. See DONAHUE, R. M., *et al.*
- BOLAS, N. See RAJAGOPALAN, B., *et al.*
- BOLLAG, G. See BENKOVIC, S. J., *et al.*
- BOLME, P. See LEFVERT, A. K., *et al.*
- BOLLO, N. R., K. M. BRENNAN, R. M. JONES AND T. F. BUDINGER: Fluorodeoxyglucose Brain Metabolism Studied by NMR and PET. **508**, 451 (1987).
- BOLWIG, T. G. AND O. S. JØRGENSEN: Electroconvulsive Therapy Effects on Synaptic Proteins. **462**, 140 (1986).
- BOMBARDIERI, E. See ESPOSITO, G., *et al.*
- BONA, C. A. See MONESTIER, M., *et al.*
- BOND, J. F. See FARMER, S. R., *et al.*
- BOND, M. See SOMLYO, A. V., *et al.*
- BONFRÈRE, J. M. G. See BRUNING, P. F., *et al.*
- BONILLA, E. See DI MAURO, S., *et al.*
- BONINO, L. See BERTA, L., *et al.*
— See BOCCUZZI, G., *et al.*
- BONIVER, J. See GEENEN, V., *et al.*
- BONKOVSKY, H. L., P. R. SINCLAIR, W. J. BEHMENT, R. W. LAMBRECHT AND J. F. SINCLAIR: Role of Cytochrome P-450 in Porphyrin Caused by Halogenated Aromatic Compounds. **514**, 96 (1987).
- BONNETERRE, J. See PEYRAT, J. P., *et al.*
— See VANDEWALLE, B., *et al.*
- BONNEY, R. C. See BRAUNSBURG, H. AND R. C. BONNEY
— See JAMES, V. H. T., *et al.*
- BONTE, P. M.: The Automation of Bioprocesses. **469**, 104 (1986).
- BOON, T. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- BOOTSMA, D. See GROSVELD, G., *et al.*
- BORAAS, M. See MATTES, R. D., *et al.*
- BORANIĆ, M., D. PERIČIĆ, M. POLJAK-BLAŽI, V. ŠVERKO AND T. MAROTTI: Suppression of Immune Response in Rats by Stress and Drugs Interfering with Metabolism of Serotonin. **496**, 485 (1987).
- BORANIĆ, M. See PERIČIĆ, D., *et al.*
- BORBERG, H. See HEININGER, K., *et al.*
- BORCHARDT, R. T. See AUDUS, K. L. AND R. T. BORCHARDT
— See MANDELKOW, E., *et al.*
- BORDAS, J. See MANDELKOW, E., *et al.*
- BORDIGNON, C., N. A. KERNAN, C. A. KEEVER, E. BENAZZI, T. N. SMALL, J. BROCHSTEIN, I. CUNNINGHAM, N. H. COLLINS, D. EMANUEL, J. LAVER, H. CASTRO-MALASPINA, N. FLOMENBERG, S. GULATI, J. BURNS, B. SHANK, B. DUPONT AND R. J. O'REILLY: The Role of Residual Host Immunity in Graft Failures following T-cell-depleted Marrow Transplants for Leukemia. **511**, 442 (1987).
- BORDIGNON, C. See GILLO, A., *et al.*
- BOREL, H., D. BASTIAN, B. COOPER AND Y. BOREL: A Possible New Therapy of Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE). **475**, 296 (1986).
- BOREL, J. F. AND H. C. GUNN: Cyclosporine as a New Approach to Therapy of Autoimmune Diseases. **475**, 307 (1986).
- BOREL, Y. See BOREL, H., *et al.*
- BORNSTEIN, M. See LIEBERMAN, J. A., *et al.*
- BORGEEST, U. AND S. REFSDAL: The Hubble Parameter—An Upper Limit from QSO 0957 + 561 A,B. **470**, 364 (1986).
- BORGHETTI, A. See BRUSCHI, G., *et al.*
- BORGONOVO, L. See SMITH, C. I. E., *et al.*
- BORIO, F. See BERTA, L., *et al.*
- BORIS, J. P. See LAMBRACOS, S. G., *et al.*
- BORLAND, K. See KILPATRICK, D. L. AND K. BORLAND
— See GANNON, F., *et al.*
- BORNERT, J. M. See GANNON, F., *et al.*
- BORNSTEIN, M. B. See LYMAN, W. D., *et al.*
- BOROS, D. L.: Immunoregulation of Granuloma Formation in Murine Schistosomiasis *Mansoni*. **465**, 313 (1986).
- BORRÈ, A. See SANDRUCCI, S., *et al.*
- BORRELLO, S. See GALEOTTI, T., *et al.*
- BORRONI, P. F. AND J. ATEMA: Self- and Cross-Adaptation of Single Chemoreceptor Cells in the Taste Organs of the Lobster *Homarus americanus*. **510**, 184 (1987).
- BORSATTI, A. See CALÒ, L., *et al.*
— See CLARI, G., *et al.*
- BORSI, L. See GUARNERI, D., *et al.*
- BOSE, P. See VINSON, J. A. AND P. BOSE
- BOSE, S. K. See ALEXANIAN, M. AND S. K. BOSE
- BOSHART, M. See SCHÜTZ, G., *et al.*
- BÖSING-SCHNEIDER, R.: Stress-Induced Modulation of the Immune Network. **496**, 447 (1987).
- BOSRON, W. F. See LI, T.-K. AND W. F. BOSRON
- BOSSONE, S. A. See BULLOCH, K. AND S. A. BOSSONE

- BOSSOW, B. AND C. WANDREY: Continuous Enzymatically Catalyzed Production of L-Leucine from the Corresponding Racemic Hydroxy Acid. **506**, 325 (1987).
- BOTHWELL, M. See ROSS, A. H., *et al.*
- BOTNICK, L. E. See GOLDBERG, I. D., *et al.*
- BOTTA, G. See FESSIA, L., *et al.*
- BOTTAZZO, G. F. See TODD, I., *et al.*
- BOTTERI, F. M., H. VAN DER PUTTEN, A. D. MILLER, H. FAN AND I. M. VERMA: Recombinant Retroviruses in Transgenic Mice. **478**, 255 (1986).
- BOTTERO, L. See SPOSI, N. M., *et al.*
— See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- BOTTINI, A. See BEDANI, A., *et al.*
- BOTTOMLEY, P. A.: Spatial Localization in NMR Spectroscopy in Vivo. **508**, 333 (1987).
- BOUBLIK, M., G. T. OOSTERGETEL, D. C. JOY, J. S. WALL, J. F. HAINFELD, B. FRANKLAND AND P. F. OTTENSMEYER: *In Situ* Localization of Ribonucleic Acids in Biological Specimens by Electron Energy Loss Spectroscopy. **463**, 168 (1986).
- BOUCHIER, I. A. D. See ROSS, P. E., *et al.*
- BOUILLON, R. See MEYRIER, A., *et al.*
- BOULTER, J. See GOLDMAN, D., *et al.*
— See PATRICK, J., *et al.*
- BOUQUELET, S. See VOIT, D., *et al.*
- BOURGEOIS, I. See CHACHQUES, J. C., *et al.*
- BOURNE, J. R. See MOES, J., *et al.*
— See PRENOSIL, J. E., *et al.*
- BOUTWELL, R. K. See COPE, F. O. AND R. K. BOUTWELL
- BOUVET, J.-F., J.-C. DELALEU AND A. HOLLEY: Does the Trigeminal Nerve Control the Activity of the Olfactory Receptor Cells? **510**, 187 (1987).
- BOVA, S., G. CARGNELLI AND S. LUCIANI: Inhibition of Ca^{2+} Influx-Dependent Contraction of Vascular Smooth Muscle by Amiloride. **488**, 543 (1986).
- BOVBERG, D., Y. T. KIM, G. W. SISKIND AND M. E. WEKSLER: Conditioned Suppression of Plaque-Forming Cell Responses with Cyclophosphamide: The Role of Taste Aversion. **496**, 588 (1987).
- BOVBERG, D. See COHEN, N., *et al.*
- BOWDAN, E.: Feeding Regulation and the Microstructure of Eating Tomato Leaf by Tobacco Hornworm Caterpillars. **510**, 190 (1987).
- BOWEN, J. G. See RICHARDS, I., *et al.*
- BOWERS-JOHNSON, S. See BERLYN, M., *et al.*
- BOWLING, A. C. See DeLORENZO, R., *et al.*
- BOWMAN, C. L. See KIMELBERG, H. K., *et al.*
- BOWMAN, P. D. See GOLDSTEIN, G. W., *et al.*
- BOWSER, S. S. AND C. L. RIEDER: Microtubule-Dependent Reticulopodial Surface Motility Reversible Inhibition on Plasma Membrane Blebs. **466**, 933 (1986).
- BOYDE, A.: Applications of Tandem Scanning Reflected Light Microscopy and Three-Dimensional Imaging. **483**, 428 (1986).
- BOYDE, A. See PETRAN, M., *et al.*
- BOYE, E. See STEEN, H. B., *et al.*
- BOYSE, E. A. See YAMAZAKI, K., *et al.*
- BOŽIĆ, M.: A Proposal for the Completion of the Realization of Wigner's Gedanken-Experiment. **480**, 565 (1986).
- BOZZI, M. See CLEMENTI, F., *et al.*
— See GOTTI, C., *et al.*
- BRABANDER, M. DE, G. GEUENS, R. NUYDENS, M. MOEREMANS AND J. DE MEY: Microtubule-Dependent Intracellular Motility Investigated with Nanometer Particle Video Ultramicroscopy (Nanovid Ultramicroscopy). **466**, 666 (1986).
- BRABANDER, M. DE, G. GEUENS, R. NUYDENS, R. WILLEBRORDS, M. MOEREMANS, R. VAN GINCKEL, W. DISTELMANS, C. DRAGONETTI AND M. MAREEL: Tubulazole: A New Stereoselective Microtubule Inhibitor. **466**, 757 (1986).
- BRADBURY, M. W. B. AND R. DEANE: Rate of Uptake of Lead-203 into Brain and Other Soft Tissues of the Rat at Constant Radiotracer Levels in Plasma. **481**, 142 (1986).
- BRADBURY, M. W. B.: The Developing Experimental Approach to the Idea of a Blood-Brain Barrier: Introductory Remarks. **481**, 137 (1986).
- BRADFORD, P. G., A. SPÄT AND R. P. RUBIN: Identification of a Receptor for [^{32}P]inositol-1,4,5-Trisphosphate in Saponin-Permeabilized Rabbit Peritoneal Neutrophils. **494**, 91 (1987).
- BRADLEY, J. A. See READ, G. F., *et al.*
- BRADLEY, P. M. AND C. S. DUKE: Cell Culture Models to Study Symbiosis. **503**, 534 (1987).
- BRADLEY, R. J. See DWYER, D. S., *et al.*
- BRADLEY, R. M. See GURKAN, S. AND R. M. BRADLEY
— See MISTRETTE, C. M., *et al.*
— See SWEAZEY, R. D. AND R. M. BRADLEY
- BRADLEY, W. A., J.-N. SONG AND S. H. GIAN-TURCO: Thrombin/Prothrombin Interactions with Very Low Density Lipoproteins. **485**, 159 (1986).
- BRADLOW, H. L., R. HERSHCOPF, C. MARTUCCI AND J. FISHMAN: 16 α -Hydroxylation of Estradiol: A Possible Risk Marker for Breast Cancer. **464**, 138 (1986).
- BRADLOW, H. L., *Editor*. **464**
- BRADY, R. C. See CABRAL, F. R., *et al.*
- BRADY, S. T. AND M. M. BLACK: Axonal Transport of Microtubule Proteins: Cytotypic Variation of Tubulin and MAPs in Neurons. **466**, 199 (1986).

- BRAESTRUP, C. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
- BRAGIN, E. O.: Opioid and Catecholaminergic Mechanisms of Different Types of Analgesia. 467, 331 (1986).
- BRAILOVSKY, V. L.: A Predictive Probabilistic Estimate for Selecting Subsets of Regressor Variables. 491, 233 (1987).
- BRANKENHOFF, G. J., H. T. M. VAN DER VOORT, E. A. VAN SPRONSEN AND N. NANNINGA: Three-Dimensional Imaging by Confocal Scanning Fluorescence Microscopy. 483, 405 (1986).
- BRAMIS, J. See PAPATESTAS, A. E., *et al.*
- BRANCH, B. J. See NELSON, L. R., *et al.*
- BRANCH, D. W., N. S. ROTE AND J. R. SCOTT: Demonstration of Lupus Anticoagulant Antigens Using an Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA). 475, 370 (1986).
- BRAND, J. G., B. P. BRYANT, R. H. CAGAN AND D. L. KALINOSKI: Enantiomeric Specificity of Alanine Taste Receptor Sites in Catfish. 510, 193 (1987).
- BRAND, J. G. See BRYANT, B. P., *et al.*
- See KALINOSKI, D. L., *et al.*
- BRAND, R. J. See FOX, B. H., *et al.*
- BRANDAU, D. See DEPEDRO, J. A., *et al.*
- BRANDEIS, L. See FREEMAN, T. B., *et al.*
- BRANDTS, N. See ROBYN, C., *et al.*
- BRANN, A. W., JR.: Factors During Neonatal Life that Influence Brain Disorder. 477, 193 (1986).
- BRANNAN, T. S. See KNOTT, P. J., *et al.*
- BRANSON, J. G.: Low-Thrust Hadron Events with Isolated μ or e from PETRA. 518, 2 (1987).
- BRANTLEY, J. See BEER, M., *et al.*
- BRASH, J. L.: The Fate of Fibrinogen following Adsorption at the Blood-Biomaterial Interface. 516, 206 (1987).
- BRATTON, C. B. See HOPKINS, A. L., *et al.*
- BRAUN-BARTANA, A., J. R. GANCHROW AND J. E. STEINER: Behavioral Reactions to Taste Stimuli in Hatching Chicks. 510, 196 (1987).
- BRAUNSBURG, H. AND R. C. BONNEY: Effects of Medroxyprogesterone Acetate on Human Breast Cancer Cells in Culture. 464, 502 (1986).
- BRAY, G. A.: Overweight Is Risking Fate: Definition, Classification, Prevalence, and Risks. 499, 14 (1987).
- BRAY, G. M. See AGUAYO, A. J., *et al.*
- BRAY, R. M. See HUBBARD, R. L., *et al.*
- BRAYLAN, R. C., N. A. BENSON, B. A. BENSON AND V. A. NOURSE: Analysis of Neoplastic Leukocyte Surface Antigens in Unfractionated Blood. 468, 160 (1986).
- BRAZELL, M. P. See MARSDEN, C. A., *et al.*
- BREAKEYFIELD, X. O. See ROSENBERG, M. B., *et al.*
- BRECHER, K. AND G. CHANMUGAM: Ultrahigh Energy Gamma Rays and Cosmic Rays from Accreting Degenerate Stars. 470, 365 (1986).
- BRECKWOLDT, M. See PETERS, F., *et al.*
- BREGMAN, B. S.: Transplants Modify the Response of Immature Neurons to Damage. 495, 690 (1987).
- BREGMAN, D. See BAGCHI, S., *et al.*
- BREGNI, M., S. SIENA, R. DALLA-FAVERA AND A. M. GIANNI: High Sensitivity and Specificity Assay for Detection of Leukemia/Lymphoma Cells in Human Bone Marrow. 511, 473 (1987).
- BREIER, A. See PICKAR, D., *et al.*
- BREITENEDER, H. See LÖFFELHARDT, W., *et al.*
- BREITMAN, L. See NAPARSTEK, Y., *et al.*
- BRENNAN, C. H. See HUDSPITH, M. J., *et al.*
- BRENNAN, K. M. See BOLO, N. R., *et al.*
- BRENNER, R. See LIEBERMAN, J. A., *et al.*
- BRENNER, T. See ABRAMSKY, O., *et al.*
- BRENNESSEL, B. A. AND K. J. KEYES: Saccharin Mimics Epidermal Growth Factor in Rat Pituitary Tumor Cells. 463, 83 (1986).
- BRENNICKE, A. See SCHUSTER, W., *et al.*
- BRENTJENS, J. See CLAYMAN, M., *et al.*
- BRESLOW, R.: Approaches to Artificial Enzymes. 471, 60 (1986).
- BRESLOW, R., *Editor*. 471
- BRESNITZ, E. A., P. D. STOLLEY, H. L. ISRAEL AND K. SOPER: Possible Risk Factors for Sarcoidosis: A Case-Control Study. 465, 632 (1986).
- BRESSER, J. See EVINGER-HODGES, M. J., *et al.*
- BREWSTER, M. E. See ESTES, K. S., *et al.*
- BREYER, R. H. See DAS, D. K., *et al.*
- BRIAND, P. See LYKKESEFELDT, A. E. AND P. BRIAND
- BRIASCO, C. A. See KAREL, S. F., *et al.*
- BRICK, I. See LEBLANC, J., *et al.*
- See MERRICK, P. AND I. BRICK
- See SCHATZKAMER, L. AND I. BRICK
- BRIEF, S. See KELLEY, K. W., *et al.*
- BRIGGS, R. W. See MARTIN, L. F., *et al.*
- See YOUNG, R. S. K., *et al.*
- BRIGNARDELLO, E. See BERTA, L., *et al.*
- See BOCCUZZI, G., *et al.*
- BRINKLEY, B. R.: Dynamic Aspects of Microtubule Biology: Conference Summary. 466, 956 (1986).
- BRINSTER, R. L. See MACDONALD, R. J., *et al.*
- BRINTON, R. See MCEWEN, B., *et al.*
- BRIONES, E. See WICHE, G., *et al.*
- BRITT, W. J. See PASS, R. F., *et al.*
- BRITTON, A. See TURNER-WARWICK, M., *et al.*
- BROCHSTEIN, J. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- BRODELIIUS, P. See FUNK, C., *et al.*

- BRODERICK, P. A.: Delineation of Striatal Dopaminergic Autoreceptor Agonist Properties of (-)-Apomorphine with *in Vivo* Electrochemistry. 473, 506 (1986).
- BRODERICK, R. See SOMLYO, A. P., *et al.*
- BRODFUEHRER, J. I. See ZANNONI, V. G., *et al.*
- BRODY, R. I. See BLACK, V. H. AND R. I. BRODY
- BROEKMAN, M. J.: Metabolism of Endogenous Phosphatidylinositol-4,5-Bisphosphate, Phosphatidylinositol, and Phosphatidic Acid and Release of Arachidonic Acid by Thrombin-Stimulated Human Platelets. 494, 95 (1987).
- BROEKMAN, M. J. See MARCUS, A. J., *et al.*
- BRONK, J. R. See MOFFITT, B. P. AND J. R. BRONK
- BRONSON, F. H. See CLANCY, A. N., *et al.*
- BRONSON, R. A., G. W. COOPER AND D. M. PHILLIPS: Effects of Sperm-Reactive Antibodies and Complement on the Ultrastructure of Human Spermatozoa. 513, 574 (1987).
- BROOK, D. See HUSON, S. M., *et al.*
- BROOKS, C., III, A. BRÜNGER, M. FRANCI, K. HAYDOCK, L. C. ALLEN AND M. KARPLUS: Role of Active Site Residues and Solvation in RNase A. 471, 295 (1986).
- BROOKS, D. E.: Androgen-Regulated Epididymal Secretory Proteins Associated with Post-testicular Sperm Development. 513, 179 (1987).
- BROSCH, N. See GONDHALEKAR, P. M. AND N. BROSCH
- BROSNAN, C. F. See LYMAN, W. D., *et al.*
- BROSS, K. J. See COSTABEL, U., *et al.*
- BROSSI, A. See ARACAYA, Y., *et al.*
- BROSVIC, G. M., B. M. SLOTNICK AND R. I. HENKIN: Taste Detection and Discrimination in Zinc-Deprived Rats. 510, 199 (1987).
- BROSVIC, G. M. See SLOTNICK, B. M., *et al.*
- BROUSSOLLE, E. P. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
- BROWER, M. S., K. E. GARRY AND J. W. FENTON, II: Proteolysis of Human α -Thrombin by Human Neutrophil Elastase Results in Decreased Fibrinogen Clotting and Platelet-Stimulatory Activity. 485, 406 (1986).
- BROWN, C. N.: Production of Hadrons and Leptons at High p_t and Pairs at High Mass. 490, 181 (1987).
- BROWN, G. B. See ANGELIDES, K., *et al.*
- BROWN, G. L. AND F. K. GOODWIN: Cerebrospinal Fluid Correlates of Suicide Attempts and Aggression. 487, 175 (1986).
- BROWN, J. W.: The Nervous Terminalis in Insectivorous Bat Embryos and Notes on Its Presence during Human Ontogeny. 519, 184 (1987).
- BROWN, L. K. See FINKEL, R., *et al.*
- BROWN, M. See PAUL, W. E., *et al.*
- See PEEBLES, D., *et al.*
- BROWN, M. C., R. A. HOFFMAN AND S. J. KIRCHANSKI: Controls for Flow Cytometers in Hematology and Cellular Immunology. 468, 93 (1986).
- BROWN, M. L. See BAGCHI, S., *et al.*
- BROWN, P. J. AND M. KONNER: An Anthropological Perspective on Obesity. 499, 29 (1987).
- BROWN, R. E., P. B. SINGH AND B. ROSER: Olfactory Recognition of Congenic Strains of Rats. 510, 202 (1987).
- BROWN, R. P. See KOCSES, J. H., *et al.*
- BROWN, S. A. See MCNEILL, T. H., *et al.*
- BROWN, T. R., R. A. GRAHAM, B. S. SZWARGOLD, W. J. THOMA AND R. A. MEYER: Phosphorylated Metabolites in Tumors, Tissues, and Cell Lines. 508, 229 (1987).
- BROWN, T. R. See SZWARGOLD, B. S., *et al.*
- BROWN, W. T., E. C. JENKINS, M. S. KRAWCZUN, K. WISNIEWSKI, R. RUDELLI, I. L. COHEN, G. FISCH, E. WOLF-SCHIEIN, C. MIEZESKI AND C. DORRIN: The Fragile X Syndrome. 477, 129 (1986).
- BROWNING, E. T. See SPERO, D. A., *et al.*
- BROWNLEA, S. See ZUCKER, M. B., *et al.*
- BROYDE, S. AND B. E. HINGERTY: Conformations of DNA Modified by the Carcinogen 4-Aminobiphenyl. 463, 86 (1986).
- BROYDE, S. See HINGERTY, B. E. AND S. BROYDE
- BRUBACHER, G. See STÄHELIN, H. B., *et al.*
- BRUCH, R. C. AND T. HUQUE: Odorant- and Guanine Nucleotide-Stimulated Phosphoinositide Turnover in Olfactory Cilia. 510, 205 (1987).
- BRUCH, R. C. See BRYANT, B. P., *et al.*
- BRUHN, T. O., W. C. ENGELAND, E. L. P. ANTHONY, D. S. GANN AND I. M. D. JACKS ON: Corticotropin-releasing Factor in the Adrenal Medulla. 512, 115 (1987).
- BRUCE, T. C.: Chemical Studies Pertaining to the Chemistry of Cytochrome P-450 and the Peroxidases. 471, 83 (1986).
- BRUNING, J. See BÆKKESKOV, S., *et al.*
- BRUNATI, A. M. See PINNA, L. A., *et al.*
- BRUNDIN, P., R. E. STRECKER, O. LINDVALL, O. ISACSON, O. G. NILSSON, G. BARBIN, A. PROCHANTZ, C. FORNI, A. NIEOULLON, H. WIDNER, F. H. GAGE AND A. BJÖRKLUND: Intracerebral Grafting of Dopamine Neurons: Experimental Basis for Clinical Trials in Patients with Parkinson's Disease. 495, 473 (1987).
- BRUNDIN, P. See GAGE, F. H., *et al.*
- See ISACSON, O., *et al.*
- See POULSEN, E., *et al.*
- BRUNE, J. See CORDIER, G., *et al.*
- BRUNE, M. See HALLBERG, L., *et al.*
- BRÜNGER, A. See BROOKS, C., III, *et al.*

- BRUNING, P. F., J. M. G. BONFRÈRE, L. BOBROW, M. DE JONG-BAKKER, A. A. M. HART AND W. MISDORP: Plasma Hormones in Premenopausal Women with Benign Breast Disease. **464**, 579 (1986).
- BRUNNER, N. G. See GROB, D., *et al.*
- BRUNO, M. R. See SENSI, M., *et al.*
- BRUSCAGNIN, G. See GION, M., *et al.*
- BRUSCHI, G., M. E. BRUSCHI, A. CAVATORTA AND A. BORGHETTI: The Relationship between Myoplasmic Calcium and Force Developed during Stimulation of Arterial Smooth Muscle: A Study with Fura 2. **488**, 567 (1986).
- BRUSCHI, M. E. See BRUSCHI, G., *et al.*
- BRUSH, F. R. See NAGASE, C. S. AND F. R. BRUSH
- BRYAN, G. See PETERS, H., *et al.*
- BRYANT, B. P., J. G. BRAND, D. L. KALINOSKI, R. C. BRUCH AND R. H. CAGAN: Use of Monoclonal Antibodies to Characterize Amino Acid Taste Receptors in Catfish: Effects on Binding and Neural Responses. **510**, 208 (1987).
- BRYANT, B. P. See BRAND, J. G., *et al.*
- See KALINOSKI, D. L., *et al.*
- See YONCHECK, J., *et al.*
- BRZEZINSKI, A. See O'ROURKE, D., *et al.*
- BUBIS, J. See TAYLOR, S. S., *et al.*
- BUCHALTER, S., W. APP, L. JACKSON, D. CHANDLER, R. JACKSON AND J. FULMER: Bronchoalveolar Lavage Cell Analysis in Sarcoidosis: A Comparison of Lymphocyte Counts and Clinical Course. **465**, 678 (1986).
- BUCHANAN, L. AND B. ROBAIRE: Influence of Steroid Hormone-Binding Proteins on Testosterone Metabolism by Isolated Epididymal Principal Cells. **513**, 551 (1987).
- BUCHANAN, M. R. See HIRSH, J., *et al.*
- See OFOSU, F. A., *et al.*
- BUCHER, R. See HEINZLE, E., *et al.*
- BUCHLER, J. R.: Chaotic Behavior in Variable Stars. **497**, 37 (1987).
- BUCHLER, J. R., *Editor*. **497**
- BÜCHNER, TH. See HIDDEMAN, W., *et al.*
- BUCHT, E., S. ARVER AND H. E. SJÖBERG: Gel Chromatography of Immunoextracted Calcitonin in Human Milk. **464**, 414 (1986).
- BUCKNER, J. K. See JORGENSEN, W. L., *et al.*
- BUDINGER, T. F. See BOLO, N. R., *et al.*
- BUEHRING, G. C. See MARTH, CH., *et al.*
- BUELL, G. N. See DELAMARTER, J. F., *et al.*
- BUESO-RAMOS, C. See DONAHOE, R. M., *et al.*
- BUGELSKI, P. J. See KIRSH, R., *et al.*
- BUHL, E. H. See OELSCHLÄGER, H. A., *et al.*
- BÜHLE, E. L., JR. See SHUMAN, H., *et al.*
- BÖHLER, F. R. See RESNIK, T. J., *et al.*
- BUI, T. B. See BERLIN, E., *et al.*
- BULBROOK, R. D., J. W. MOORE, G. M. G. CLARK, D. Y. WANG, R. R. MILLIS AND J. L. HAYWARD: Relation between Risk of Breast Cancer and Biological Availability of Estradiol in the Blood: Prospective Study in Guernsey. **464**, 378 (1986).
- BULBROOK, R. D. See WANG, D. Y., *et al.*
- BULGARELLI, P. See ZANOIO, L., *et al.*
- BULLITT, E. See TRACHTENBERG, S., *et al.*
- BULLOCH, K. AND S. A. BOSSONE: Nerve-Related 3S Acetylcholinesterase in Murine Thymus. **496**, 338 (1987).
- BULLOCK, T. H. See DEMSKI, L. S., *et al.*
- See RIDGWAY, S. H., *et al.*
- BÜLOW, L. AND K. MOSBACH: Preparation of Bifunctional Enzyme Complexes by Fusion of Two Genes. **501**, 44 (1987).
- BUNCE, J. D. See VENANZI, C. A. AND J. D. BUNCE
- BUNDGAARD, M.: Pathways across the Vertebrate Blood-Brain Barrier: Morphological Viewpoints. **481**, 7 (1986).
- BUNDGAARD, M. See ABBOTT, N. J., *et al.*
- See CSERR, H. F. AND M. BUNDGAARD
- BUNDY, MCG.: The Politics of SDI. **489**, 140 (1986).
- BUNGE, M. B. AND R. P. BUNGE: Linkage between Schwann Cell Extracellular Matrix Production and Ensheathment Function. **486**, 241 (1986).
- BUNGE, R. P. See BUNGE, M. B. AND R. P. BUNGE
- See RATNER, N., *et al.*
- BUNGE, R. P., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **486**
- BUNTIN, J. D.: Role of Prolactin in Avian Incubation Behavior and Care of Young: Is There a Causal Relationship? **474**, 252 (1986).
- BUONOMO, O. See CONCOLINO, G., *et al.*
- BURDASH, N. M. See SELF, S. E., *et al.*
- BURGER, J.: The Role of Perception in Habitat Selection in Colonial Birds. **474**, 170 (1986).
- BURGES, J. See NEWSOM-DAVIS, J., *et al.*
- BURGOYNE, R. D. See GEISOW, M. J. AND R. D. BURGOYNE
- BURKE, D., A. AKONTIDOU AND R. A. FRANK: Time-Intensity Analysis of Gustatory Stimuli: Preliminary Assessment of a New Technique. **510**, 210 (1987).
- BURKE, D. H. See KARKARE, S. B., *et al.*
- BURKE, J. A. See FLETTERICK, R. J., *et al.*
- See HWANG, P. K., *et al.*
- BURKE, T. G., A. SINGH AND P. YAGER: Entrapment of 6-Carboxyfluorescein within Cylindrical Phospholipid Microstructures. **507**, 330 (1987).
- BURKEL, W. E., L. M. GRAHAM AND J. C. STANLEY: Endothelial Linings in Prosthetic Vascular Grafts. **516**, 131 (1987).
- BURNETT, R. See HARRIS, R. A., *et al.*
- BURNETT, R. M. See ROBERTS, M. M., *et al.*
- See VAN OOSTRUM, J., *et al.*

- BURNS, A. L. See POLLARD, H. B., *et al.*
- BURNS, G. L. AND D. B. OLSEN: Thrombogenesis in and Contiguous with Pumping Chambers. **516**, 662 (1987).
- BURNS, J. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- BURNS, J. J., *Editor and Conference Cochairman*. **498**
- BURNS, M. A. AND D. J. GRAVES: The Magnetically Stabilized Fluidized Bed as a Biochemical Processing Tool. **501**, 103 (1987).
- BURNS, R. G. AND K. ISLAM: Modulation of the Kinetic Parameters of Microtubule Assembly by MAP-2 Phosphorylation, the GPT/GDP Occupancy of Oligomers, and the Tubulin Tyrosylation Status. **466**, 340 (1986).
- BURNS, R. G. See ISLAM, K. AND R. G. BURNS
- BURRAGE, T. G. See SCAMMELL, J. G., *et al.*
- BURRELL, C. D., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **463**
- BUSCH, H. F. M., H. R. SCHOLTE AND I. E. M. LUYT-HOUWEN: Mitochondrial Myopathy due to Complex I Deficiency: Secondary Changes. **488**, 523 (1986).
- BUSCH, H. F. M. See SCHOLTE, H. R., *et al.*
- BUSSINEAU, C. M. See PAPOUTSAKIS, E. T., *et al.*
- BUSSOLATI, G., M. G. CATTANI, P. GUGLIOTTA, E. PATRIARCA AND V. EUSEBI: Morphologic and Functional Aspects of Apocrine Metaplasia in Dysplastic and Neoplastic Breast Tissue. **464**, 262 (1986).
- BUTLER, P. D., P. E. MANN AND R. J. BODNAR: Comparison of Central and Peripheral Thyrotropin Releasing Hormone Administration upon Stress-Induced Analgesia. **467**, 430 (1986).
- BUTT, A. M. See ABBOTT, N. J., *et al.*
- BÜTTIKER, M.: Flux-Sensitive Effects in Normal Metal Loops. **480**, 194 (1986).
- BUTTÒ, S. See ROSSI, G. B., *et al.*
- BUXBAUM, A. See DUNCAN, H. J., *et al.*
- BUXBAUM, R. E. See HEIDEMANN, S. R., *et al.*
- BUZEK, S. W., L. A. CASTON AND B. M. SANBORN: Evidence for Age-Dependent Changes in Sertoli Cell Androgen Receptor Concentration. **513**, 492 (1987).
- BUZZI, G. See ORLANDI, F., *et al.*
- BYERS, S. W. See DYM, M., *et al.*
- See PARKER, C. C. AND S. W. BYERS
- BYRNE, T. D. See WOODS, W. G., *et al.*
- CABALLERO, B.: Insulin Resistance and Amino Acid Metabolism in Obesity. **499**, 84 (1987).
- CABRAL, F. R., R. C. BRADY AND M. J. SCHIBLER: A Mechanism of Cellular Resistance to Drugs That Interfere with Microtubule Assembly. **466**, 745 (1986).
- CABRAL, J. M. S. AND C. L. COONEY: L-Serine Production from Glycine and Methanol Using Free and Entrapped Cells of *Pseudomonas* AM 1. **501**, 354 (1987).
- CABRAL, J. M. S. See FONSECA, M. M. R., *et al.*
- CAGAN, R. H. See BRAND, J. G., *et al.*
- See BRYANT, B. P., *et al.*
- See YONCHECK, J., *et al.*
- CAGGIOLA, A. R. See RABIN, B. S., *et al.*
- CAIN, S. T. AND C. B. NEMEROFF: Neurotensin Alters Phosphorylation of Neostriatal Proteins. **494**, 98 (1987).
- CAIN, W. S. AND C. L. MURPHY: Influence of Aging on Recognition Memory for Odors and Graphic Stimuli. **510**, 212 (1987).
- CAIN, W. S. See SCHWARTZ, A. L., *et al.*
- See STEVENS, J. C. AND W. S. CAIN
- CAINE, E. See HAMILL, R. W., *et al.*
- CALABRESE, E. J., A. STODDARD, D. A. LEONARD AND S. R. DINARDI: The Effects of Vitamin C Supplementation on Blood and Hair Levels of Cadmium, Lead, and Mercury. **498**, 347 (1987).
- CALDWELL, D. E.: Microbial Colonization of Solid-Liquid Interfaces. **506**, 274 (1987).
- CALDWELL, D. O., R. M. EISEBERG, F. W. GOULDING, D. GRUMM, A. R. SMITH AND M. S. WITHERELL: Limits on Fourth-Generation Neutrino Masses and Majoron Emission from a Double Beta Decay Search. **518**, 104 (1987).
- CALDWELL, J. See KOLLMAN, P. A., *et al.*
- CALDWELL, J. H.: Distribution of Sodium Channels in Muscle. **479**, 364 (1986).
- CALDWELL, N. AND R. GARDNER: The Selective Inhibition by Indomethacin of Rat Uterine Contractile Responses. **494**, 101 (1987).
- CALKINS, J. H. See NANKIN, H. R. AND J. H. CALKINS
- CALLAHAN, J. AND J. I. SASHIN: Models of Affect-Response and Anorexia Nervosa. **504**, 241 (1987).
- CALÒ, L., S. CANTARO, F. DI VIRGILIO, S. FAVARO AND A. BORSATTI: Altered Free Cytosolic Ca^{2+} Changes in fMet Leu Phe-Stimulated Neutrophils from Patients with Bartter's Syndrome. **488**, 527 (1986).
- CALVANI, M. See TUROLLA, R., *et al.*
- CALVO, A. M. See KOETHE, S. M., *et al.*
- CAMACHO-NASI, P. See TREISTMAN, S. N., *et al.*
- CAMAGNA, A. See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- CAMBIER, J. C., Z. Z. CHEN, J. T. RANSOM, K. M. COGGESHALL, M. J. KLEMSZ, L. K. HARRIS, V. M. SANDOVAL AND M. K. NEWELL: Differential Transmembrane Signaling in B Lymphocyte Activation. **494**, 52 (1987).
- CAMBRIN, G. R. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- CAMEO, M. S. See TEZÓN, J. G., *et al.*

- CAMERON, D. F., H. U. WYSS AND F. T. MURRAY: Alterations of Androgen-Binding Protein (ABP) in Sertoli/Spermatid Cocultures with Varying Glucose Concentrations. **513**, 448 (1987).
- CAMERON, D. F., H. U. WYSS, L. J. ROMRELL AND F. T. MURRAY: Sertoli Cells Maintain Spermatid Viability *in Vitro*. **513**, 419 (1987).
- CAMERON, R. S. See CASTLE, J. D., *et al.*
- CAMPBELL, E. A. See JONES, M. T., *et al.*
- CAMPBELL, R. S. See HAMMOND, P. M., *et al.*
- CAMPBELL, S. M. See ROSEN, J. M., *et al.*
- CANBY, R. C. See EVANOVCHKO, W. T., *et al.*
- CANDIA, O. A. See WOLOSIN, J. M. AND O. A. CANDIA
- CANDY, J. M. See FERRIER, I. N., *et al.*
- CANE, D. E.: Stereochemical Studies of Natural Products Biosynthesis. **471**, 130 (1986).
- CANESSA, M. L.: Pathophysiology of the Na Exchange and Na-K-Cl Cotransport in Essential Hypertension: New Findings and Hypotheses. **488**, 276 (1986).
- CANNON, J. T., Y. SHAVIT AND J. C. LIEBESKIND: Rotation Speed Can Determine Whether the Resulting Stress-Induced Analgesia Is Blocked by Naloxone. **467**, 425 (1986).
- CANOVA, N. See PANNUTI, F., *et al.*
- CANTARELLA, L. See ALFANI, F., *et al.*
- CANTARELLA, M. See ALFANI, F., *et al.*
- CANTARO, S. See CALÓ, L., *et al.*
- CANTIello, H. F. See HAUPERT, G. T., JR., *et al.*
- CANTLEY, L. C., M. WHITMAN, S. CHAHWALA, L. FLEISCHMAN, D. R. KAPLAN, B. S. SCHAFFHAUSEN AND T. M. ROBERTS: Oncogenes and Phosphatidylinositol Turnover. **488**, 481 (1986).
- CANTONI, L., M. RIZZARDINI, A. GRAZIANI, C. CARUGO AND S. GARATTINI: Effects of Chlorinated Organics on Intermediates in the Heme Pathway and on Uroporphyrinogen Decarboxylase. **514**, 128 (1987).
- CANTWELL, B. A. See MCCONNELL, D. J., *et al.*
- CAPALDI, R. A. See TAKAMIYA, S., *et al.*
- CAPLOW, M.: Location of the Guanosine Triphosphate (GTP) Hydrolysis Site in Microtubules. **466**, 510 (1986).
- CAPONY, F. See ROCHEFORT, H., *et al.*
- CAPELLARI, A. See OLIVATI, S., *et al.*
- CAPRA, J. D. See STASTNY, P., *et al.*
- CAPRIO, J., J. DUDEK AND J. J. ROBINSON, II: Prediction of Olfactory Responses to Stimulus Mixtures by Cross-Adaptation Experiments. **510**, 216 (1987).
- CAPRIO, J. See KIKYOHARA, S., *et al.*
- See LAMB, C. F., IV AND J. CAPRIO
- See MARUI, T., *et al.*
- CAPURSO, L. See TEODORI, L., *et al.*
- CARACCIOLLO, D. See TWEARDY, D. J., *et al.*
- CARAFOLI, E.: Mitochondrial Pathology: An Overview. **488**, 1 (1986).
- CARAFOLI, E., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **488**
- CARDI, M. See FERGUSON-PELL, M., *et al.*
- CARDULLO, R. A. See MILLETTE, C. F., *et al.*
- CAREY, D. J., H. MEHTA AND M. S. TODD: Sulfated Proteoglycans Produced by Rat Dorsal Root Ganglion Cells. **486**, 155 (1986).
- CAREY, J. B. See SENGUPTA, J., *et al.*
- CAREY, J. C., B. J. BATY, J. P. JOHNSON, T. MORRISON, M. SKOLNICK AND J. KIVLIN: The Genetic Aspects of Neurofibromatosis. **486**, 45 (1986).
- CARONELLI, G. See BOVA, S., *et al.*
- CARLEMALM, E. See KELLENBERGER, E., *et al.*
- CARLIER, M.-F. See PANTALONI, D. AND M.-F. CARLIER
- CARLINI, W. G. See RANSOM, B. R., *et al.*
- CARLSSON, A. See SHARP, T., *et al.*
- CARLSSON, B. See SMITH, C. I. E., *et al.*
- CARLSTRÖM, K., A. DÖBERL, S. GERSHAGEN AND G. RANNEVIK: Peripheral Levels of Androgens and of Some Steroid-Sensitive Plasma Proteins in Patients with Fibrocystic Breast Disease. **464**, 582 (1986).
- CARMEL, P. W. See FRIEDMAN, E., *et al.*
- CARNEY, D. H., K. L. CROSSIN, R. BALL, G. M. FULLER, T. ALBRECHT AND W. C. THOMPSON: Changes in the Extent of Microtubules Assembly Can Regulate Initiation of DNA Synthesis. **466**, 919 (1986).
- CARNEY, D. H. See GORDON, E. A., *et al.*
- CARPENTER, G. A. AND S. GROSSBERG: Discovering Order in Chaos: Stable Self-Organization of Neural Recognition Codes. **504**, 33 (1987).
- CARPENTER, H. See LAMBRECHT, R., *et al.*
- CARPENTIER, A. See CHACHQUES, J. C., *et al.*
- CARR, B. I. AND A. THALL: The Hepatocarcinogen Hydroxyacetylaminofluorene Causes Decreased Binding of Epidermal Growth Factor to Rat Hepatocytes in Primary Culture. **494**, 376 (1987).
- CARR, V. McM. See FARMAN, A. I., *et al.*
- CARR, W. E. S., R. A. GLEESON, B. W. ACHE AND M. L. MILSTEAD: ATP-Sensitive Olfactory Receptors: Similarities to P₂-Type Puri-noreceptors. **510**, 219 (1987).
- CARR, W. E. S. See DERBY, C. D., *et al.*
- See TRAPIDO-ROSENTHAL, H. G., *et al.*
- CARRASQUILLO, J. A. See WEINSTEIN, J. N., *et al.*
- CARREAU, S. See ALMAHBOBI, G., *et al.*
- See PAPADOPOULOS, V., *et al.*
- CARSON, M. See ANDERSON, A., *et al.*
- CARTER, A. B.: Current and Future Military Uses of Space. **489**, 5 (1986).
- CARTER, R. M. See WALTERS, M. R., *et al.*

- CARTER, S. R. See LIAU, Y. H., *et al.*
 — See SLOMIANY, B. L., *et al.*
- CARTY, S. E., R. G. JOHNSON, JR. AND A. SCARPA: Electrochemical Proton Gradients in Amine- and Peptide-containing Subcellular Organelles. **493**, 265 (1987).
- CARUGO, C. See CANTONI, L., *et al.*
- CARUSO, A. See SCAMBIA, G., *et al.*
- CASCIO, C. S. See DALLMAN, M. F., *et al.*
- CASE, D. A. AND J. A. MCCAMMON: Dynamic Simulations of Oxygen Binding to Myoglobin. **482**, 222 (1986).
- CASHER, A. See AHARONOV, Y., *et al.*
- CASPANI, G. See PARENTI, P., *et al.*
- CASSIDY, J., K. ROSENZWEIG AND P. BEALL: Characterization of Small Intestine Mucins from the Sprague-Dawley Rat and the Yucatan Minipig. **494**, 363 (1987).
- CASSIZZI, A. See ROSSMAN, M. D., *et al.*
- CASTAGNETTA, L., O. M. GRANATA, M. LO CASTO, G. D'AGOSTINO, F. MITCHELL AND M. J. O'HARE: Steroid Profiles and Optimization of High-Performance Liquid Chromatographic Analytic Procedure. **464**, 316 (1986).
- CASTAGNOLA, D. See ARAGONA, C., *et al.*
- CASTALDI, P. A. See BERNDT, M. C., *et al.*
- CASTELLANI, L. See FRANZINI-ARMSTRONG, C., *et al.*
- CASTELLANI, P. See GUARNERI, D., *et al.*
- CASTLE, J. D., R. S. CAMERON, P. ARVAN, M. VON ZASTROW AND G. RUDNICK: Similarities and Differences among Neuroendocrine, Exocrine, and Endocytic Vesicles. **493**, 448 (1987).
- CASTON, L. A. See BUZEK, S. W., *et al.*
- CASTRO-MALASPINA, H. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- CATALANOTTO, F. See BARTOSHUK, L., *et al.*
- CATON, T. M. See COATES, E. L., *et al.*
- CATT, K. J. See ABOU-SAMRA, A.-B., *et al.*
 — See AGUILERA, G., *et al.*
- CATTANACH, B. M.: Sex-Reversed Mice and Sex Determination. **513**, 27 (1987).
- CATTANI, M. G. See BUSSOLATI, G., *et al.*
- CATTERALL, W. A., J. W. SCHMIDT, D. J. MESSNER AND D. J. FELLER: Structure and Biosynthesis of Neuronal Sodium Channels. **479**, 186 (1986).
- CATTERALL, W. A. See HARTSHORNE, R. P., *et al.*
- CAUGHEY, B. See KIRSHNER, N., *et al.*
- CAVALIÉ, G., M. CHAMON, M. GARCIA, D. HALLOWES, F. VEITH, F. VIGNON AND H. ROCHEFORT: Effect of Estradiol on Nonmalignant Human Mammary Cells in Primary Culture. **464**, 499 (1986).
- CAVALIER-SMITH, T.: The Origin of Eukaryote and Archaeobacterial Cells. **503**, 17 (1987).
- The Simultaneous Symbiotic Origin of Mitochondria, Chloroplasts, and Microbodies. **503**, 55 (1987).
- CAVALLI-SFORZA, L. L. See DARBY, J. K., *et al.*
- CAVANAUGH, E. R. See HUBBARD, R. L., *et al.*
- CAVANNA, G. See ASSAEL, B. M., *et al.*
 — See TIRELLI, A. S., *et al.*
- CAVATORTA, A. See BRUSCHI, G., *et al.*
- CAYROL, E. See CLAVEL, F., *et al.*
- CAZZULINO, D., H. PEDERSEN, C.-K. CHIN, K. VENKAT AND C. STYER: Characterization of Plant Somatic Embryo Development Using Fourier Shape Analysis. **506**, 190 (1987).
- CEAPA, A.: Physical Determination and Meaning of the Law of Hubble. **470**, 366 (1986).
- CECCARELLI, D. See MASINI, A., *et al.*
- CEDERBAUM, A. I.: Microsomal Generation of Hydroxyl Radicals: Its Role in Microsomal Ethanol Oxidizing System (MEOS) Activity and Requirement for Iron. **492**, 35 (1987).
- CEDERBAUM, A. I. See BELOQUI, O. AND A. I. CEDERBAUM
 — See DICKER, E. AND A. I. CEDERBAUM
 — See FEIERMAN, D. E. AND A. I. CEDERBAUM
- CEHELKY, M. R. See NORKUS, E. P., *et al.*
- CELEDA, L. See RAŠKOVÁ, H., *et al.*
- CELMER, W. D.: Configurational Patterns among Macrolide Antibiotics. **471**, 299 (1986).
- CENTER, D. M. See BERMAN, J. S., *et al.*
- CERIANI, R. See MONACO, M. E., *et al.*
- CERVONI, P. See EMMA, J. E., *et al.*
- CESARMAN, E. See DALLA-FAVERA, R., *et al.*
- CHACHQUES, J. C., P. A. GRANDJEAN, B. VASSEUR, M. HERO, P. PERIER, I. BOURGEOIS AND A. CARPENTIER: Preclinical Research and First Successful Clinical Myocardial Substitution with a Stimulated Skeletal Muscle. **494**, 445 (1987).
- CHACHQUES, J. C., P. PERIER, J. N. FABIANI, S. CHAUVAUD, J. RELLAND, G. DREYFUS, J. SWANSON, A. DELOCHE AND A. CARPENTIER: Histochemical Quantification of Experimental Muscular Ischemia. **463**, 262 (1986).
- CHAHWALA, S. See CANTLEY, L. C., *et al.*
- CHAKI, H. See SASAKI, S., *et al.*
- CHAKRABORTY, J., A. P. SINHA HIKIM AND J. S. JHUNJHUNWALA: Changes in the Affected Testis after Unilateral Torsion of the Spermatic Cord in Guinea Pig. **513**, 318 (1987).
- CHAKRAVARTY, S.: Quantum Mechanics on a Macroscopic Scale. **480**, 25 (1986).
- CHAMAK, B., A. FELLOUS, A. AUTILLO-TOUATI, G. BARBIN AND A. PROCIANTZ: Are Neurotrophic Neuron-Astrocyte Interactions Regionally Specified? **495**, 528 (1987).
- CHAMBAZ, E. See MORERA, A. M., *et al.*
- CHAMBERS, R. P. See KUAN, K. N. AND R. P. CHAMBERS
 — See CHAMBERS
- CHAMON, M. See CAVALIÉ, G., *et al.*

- CHAMBON, P. See GAIRARD, B., *et al.*
- CHAMPLIN, R. AND R. P. GALE: Bone Marrow Transplantation: Its Biology and Role as Treatment for Acute and Chronic Leukemias. **511**, 447 (1987).
- CHAN, C.-C. See PALESTINE, A. F., *et al.*
- CHAN, C. Y. See GIBBS, T. T., *et al.*
- CHAN, L., J. I. SHAPIRO, C. E. HAUG AND R. WEIL, III: Heart Transplantation to Groin: A Model for NMR Study in the Rat. **508**, 423 (1987).
- CHAN, L. AND J. I. SHAPIRO: ^{31}P -NMR in the Differential Diagnosis of Acute Renal Failure. **508**, 420 (1987).
- CHAN, S. H. See CHUA, D. Y. F., *et al.*
- CHANCE, B., J. S. LEIGH, JR., S. NIOKA, T. SINWELL, D. YOUNKIN AND D. SMITH: An Approach to the Problem of Metabolic Heterogeneity in Brain: Ischemia and Reflow after Ischemia. **508**, 309 (1987).
- CHANCE, B., J. S. LEIGH, D. S. SMITH, S. NIOKA AND B. J. CLARK: Phosphorus Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy Studies of the Role of Mitochondria in the Disease Process. **488**, 140 (1986).
- CHANCE, B. See ARGOV, Z., *et al.*
- See BANK, W., *et al.*
- See OSBAKKEN, M., *et al.*
- CHANCE, W. T.: The Role of Brain and Spinal Cord Norepinephrine in Autoanalgesia. **467**, 309 (1986).
- CHANDLER, D. See BUCHALTER, S., *et al.*
- CHANDRASEKHAR, I. See LAMBRAKOS, S. G., *et al.*
- CHANDRASEKHAR, J. See JORGENSEN, W. L., *et al.*
- CHANG, C.-F. See SHUMAN, H., *et al.*
- CHANG, C. J. See MELETHIL, S., *et al.*
- CHANG, K.-P. See FONG, D. AND K.-P. CHANG
- CHANG, L.-H. See JAMES, T. L., *et al.*
- CHANG, T. See FREY, T. G. AND T. CHANG
- CHANG, T. M. S. See ERGAN, F., *et al.*
- CHANG, Y.-L.: Preliminary Studies Assessing Sodium Pyrophosphate Effects on Microbially Mediated Oil Recovery. **506**, 296 (1987).
- CHANGCHIT, C. See CHOW, C. K., *et al.*
- CHANMUGAM, G. See BRECHER, K. AND G. CHANMUGAM
- CHAO, H. See McEWEN, B., *et al.*
- CHAO, L.-P. See KEESEY, J., *et al.*
- CHAO, M. See ROSS, A. H., *et al.*
- CHAPLINE, G. F.: Can the SDI Reduce the Risk of War? **489**, 81 (1986).
- CHAPMAN, A. B. See RINGOLD, G. M., *et al.*
- CHAPPEL, T. E. See TURNER, J. E., *et al.*
- CHAPSAL, J.-M. See MATCHAM, G. W. J., *et al.*
- CHAREST, N. J., D. R. JOSEPH, E. M. WILSON AND F. S. FRENCH: Isolation and Characterization of Complementary DNA for Rat Acidic Epididymal Glycoprotein (AEG): An Androgen-Regulated Sperm-Binding Protein. **513**, 554 (1987).
- CHARLES, S. See HUDSPITH, M. J., *et al.*
- CHARLTON, B. See MARZO, A. L., *et al.*
- CHARLTON, H. M. See GIBSON, M. J., *et al.*
- CHARLTON, J. C. See SCHRAMM, D. N. AND J. C. CHARLTON
- CHARM, S. E. AND S. H. LANDAU: Thermalizer: High-Temperature Short-Time Sterilization of Heat-Sensitive Biological Materials. **506**, 608 (1987).
- CHARNESS, M. E. AND L. A. QUERIMIT: Ethanol Differentially Up-Regulates Functional Receptors in Cultured Neural Cells. **492**, 390 (1987).
- CHARO, I. F. See PHILLIPS, D. R., *et al.*
- CHARPENTIER, L. A. See DAWSON, E. B., *et al.*
- CHATELAIN, P., P. ROBBERECHT AND J. CHRISTOPHE: β -Adrenergic Receptors and Adenylate Cyclase Activity in Erythrocyte Membranes from Spontaneously Hypertensive Rats. **488**, 537 (1986).
- CHATENAUD, L. See VILLEMAIN, F., *et al.*
- CHATHAM, M. D., J. H. EPPLER, JR., L. R. SAUDER, D. GREEN AND T. J. KULLE: Evaluation of the Effects of Vitamin C on Ozone-induced Bronchoconstriction in Normal Subjects. **498**, 269 (1987).
- CHAU, K. W. See STEVENS, J. R., *et al.*
- CHAU, L.-L.: In Search for the Beyond. **518**, 303 (1987).
- CHAUHAN, A. See CHAUHAN, V. P. S., *et al.*
- CHAUHAN, J., Z. J. HAWRYSH, C. KO AND S. KO: Taste Perception of Salt in Young, Old, and Very Old Adults. **510**, 222 (1987).
- CHAUHAN, V. P. S., A. CHAUHAN AND A. K. SARKAR: Effect of Acute Ascorbic Acid Deficiency on the Plasma Lipids and Post-heparin Lipolytic Activity in Guinea Pigs. **498**, 464 (1987).
- CHAUVAUD, S. See CHACHQUES, J. C., *et al.*
- CHAUVIN, M. A. See BENAHEM, M., *et al.*
- See MORERA, A. M., *et al.*
- CHECK, I. J., M. R. KIDD AND G. W. STATON, JR.: Systematic and Lung Protein Changes in Sarcoidosis: Lymphocyte Counts, Gallium Uptake Values, and Serum Angiotensin-converting Enzyme Levels May Reflect Different Aspects of Disease Activity. **465**, 407 (1986).
- CHECKOWAY, H. See MERRITT, J. C., *et al.*
- CHEIDO, M. See DEVOINO, L., *et al.*
- CHEN, C.-L. C. See BARDIN, C. W., *et al.*
- CHEN, C.-N. See HOULT, D. I., *et al.*
- CHEN, C.-S. See SHI, C. J., *et al.*
- CHEN, E. See HAUPERT, G. T., JR., *et al.*
- CHEN, F. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- CHEN, J.-C. See RAMIREZ, V. D., *et al.*

- CHEN, L.-C. See CHOW, C. K., *et al.*
 CHEN, L. X. See ENGH, R. A., *et al.*
 CHEN, M. S. See PECORARO, R. E. AND M. S. CHEN
 CHEN, T. See VOGEL, Z., *et al.*
 CHEN, T. T. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
 CHEN, Z. See LANCET, D., *et al.*
 CHEN, Z. Z. See CAMBIER, J. C., *et al.*
 CHENG, B. Y. See COLLINS, M. A., *et al.*
 CHENG, C. Y. See MORRIS, P. L., *et al.*
 CHENG, M.-F.: Individual Behavioral Response Mediates Endocrine Changes Induced by Social Interaction. 474, 4 (1986).
 CHENG, M.-F. See KOMISARUK, B. R., *et al.*
 CHENG, M.-F., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. 474
 CHENG, Y.-H., J.-L. XIE, M.-Z. CHUI AND S.-Q. WANG: Chemical Modification and Immobilization of L-Aspartase. 501, 88 (1987).
 CHENOWETH, D. E.: Complement Activation in Extracellular Circuits. 516, 306 (1987).
 CHERAMY, A., R. ROMO AND J. GOLWINSKI: The Relative Roles of Neuronal Activity and Direct Presynaptic Mechanisms in Controlling the Release of Dopamine from the Cat Caudate Nucleus. 473, 80 (1986).
 CHERRY, L. M. See MEISTRICH, M. L., *et al.*
 CHESBRO, J. H. See ADAMS, P. C., *et al.*
 CHEUNG, M. K. L. See CUNNINGHAM-RUNDLES, C., *et al.*
 CHEVRIER, C. See DACHEUX, J. L., *et al.*
 CHEW, WH. See JAMES, T. L., *et al.*
 CHI, M. T. H. AND J. G. GREENO: Cognitive Research Relevant to Education. 517, 39 (1987).
 CHIANG, P. K. See HAIGLER, H. T., *et al.*
 CHIASSON, J.-L. See SRIVASTAVA, A. K. AND J.-L. CHIASSON
 CHIBATA, I. See TOSA, T., *et al.*
 CHIECO-BIANCHI, L. See PINNA, L. A., *et al.*
 CHIEN, P. See ROSSMAN, M. D., *et al.*
 CHIEN, P.-F. See BADALAMENTE, M. A., *et al.*
 CHIEN, S., K.-L. P. SUNG, G. W. SCHMID-SCHÖNBEIN, R. SKALAK, E. A. SCHMALZER AND S. USAMI: Rheology of Leukocytes. 516, 333 (1987).
 CHIEN, Y. W., O. SIDDIQUI, Y. SUN, W. M. SHI AND J. C. LIU: Transdermal Iontophoretic Delivery of Therapeutic Peptides/Proteins I: Insulin. 507, 32 (1987).
 CHIEUX, P. See ELARBY-AOUIZERAT, A., *et al.*
 CHILDS, G. V.: Cytochemical Studies of the Regulation of ACTH Secretion. 512, 248 (1987).
 CHILDS, L. A., R. HARRISON AND G. G. LUNT: Complement-Mediated Muscle Damage Produced by Myasthenic Sera. 505, 180 (1987).
 CHILOSI, M. See SEMENZATO, G., *et al.*
 CHIN, A. See MALLOY, V., *et al.*
 CHIN, A. C. AND R. E. K. FOURNIER: Tissue-specific Expression of Hepatic Functions: Genetic Aspects. 478, 120 (1986).
 CHIN, C.-K. See CAZZULINO, D., *et al.*
 ——— See PEDERSEN, H., *et al.*
 CHIN, J. L. See FRANKFURT, O. S., *et al.*
 CHING, C.-H. See SAUNDERS, A. M. AND C.-H. CHING
 CHINN, J. W. See MASON, R. T., *et al.*
 CHIODERA, P. See MAESTRI, E., *et al.*
 CHIU, W., T.-W. JENG, L. L. DEGN AND B. V. V. PRASAD: Potential for High-Resolution Electron Crystallography at Intermediate High Voltage. 483, 149 (1986).
 CHIUH, C. C.: Dopamine in the Extrapyramidal Motor Function: A Study Based upon the MPTP-Induced Primate Model of Parkinsonism. 515, 226 (1988).
 CHMIEL, H. See HOWALDT, M., *et al.*
 ——— See OOLMAN, T., *et al.*
 CHO, G. H. See PEDERSEN, H., *et al.*
 CHO, T. See SHULER, M. L., *et al.*
 CHOAY, J. See PIERPAOLI, W., *et al.*
 CHOKROVERTY, S. See MANOWITZ, P., *et al.*
 CHOMCZYNSKI, P. See TOPPER, Y. J., *et al.*
 CHOQUETTE, K. See BABOR, T. F., *et al.*
 CHOTANI, G. K. See BAILEY, K., *et al.*
 ——— See GHOSE, T. K., *et al.*
 ——— See VASUDEVAN, M., *et al.*
 CHOULLI, K., J. P. HERMAN, N. ABOUS AND M. LE MOAL: Behavioral Effects of Intraaccumbens Transplants in Rats with Lesions of the Mesocorticolimbic Dopamine System. 495, 497 (1987).
 CHOUVET, C. AND S. SAEZ: High-Affinity Cytosol Binding Site(s) for Antiestrogen in Cell Lines Devoid of Estrogen Receptor and in Human Breast Cancer Biopsy Specimens. 464, 496 (1986).
 CHOVANES, G. I. See McALLISTER, J. P., II, *et al.*
 CHOW, C. K., G. R. AIRRIESS, L.-C. CHEN AND C. CHANGCHIT: Vitamin C Levels in the Tissues of Cigarette-smoked Guinea Pigs and Rats. 498, 467 (1987).
 CHOW, T. L.: Quantized Magnetic Bremsstrahlung and Gamma-Ray Bursts. 470, 367 (1986).
 CHRÉTIEN, J., A. VENET, D. ISRAEL-BIET, F. CLAVEL AND D. SANDRON: Summary Statement on Disease Activity Assessment. 465, 479 (1986).
 CHRÉTIEN, J. See ARNOUX, A. G., *et al.*
 ——— See CLAVEL, F., *et al.*
 ——— See DUSSE, D., *et al.*
 ——— See HANCE, A. J., *et al.*
 ——— See ISRAEL-BIET, D., *et al.*
 CHRÉTIEN, M. See SEIDAH, N. G., *et al.*

- CHRISTADOSS, P.: Myasthenia Gravis Therapy with Antibody to Leu 3/T4 Determinant. **505**, 901 (1987).
- CHRISTENSEN, H. D., M. C. KOSS AND T. GHER-
EZGHIHER: Synaptic Organization in the Ocu-
lomotor Nucleus. **473**, 382 (1986).
- CHRISTENSEN, T. A. AND J. G. HILDEBRAND:
Pheromonal Information Coding by Projection
Neurons in the Antennal Lobes of the
Sphinx Moth *Manduca sexta*. **510**, 224
(1987).
- CHRISTENSON, W. R. See PIPER, W. N. AND W. R.
CHRISTENSON
- CHRISTENSSON, B., P. BIBERFELD, R. GRAFSTROM
AND G. MATELL: Growth and Characteriza-
tion of Human Thymic Epithelial Cells in
Primary Culture. **505**, 803 (1987).
- CHRISTENSSON, B. See SCHLUEP, M., et al.
- CHRISTIANSEN, F. T. See DAWKINS, R. L., et al.
- CHRISTODOULOU, D.: Gravitational Collapse.
470, 147 (1986).
- CHRISTOPHE, J. See CHATELAIN, P., et al.
- CHU, D. See GRANNER, D. K., et al.
- CHU, I.-M. See PAPAOUTSAKIS, E. T., et al.
- CHU, M.-L. See UITTO, J., et al.
- CHUA, D. Y. F., M. W. Y. PANG, A. RAUFF, S. E.
AW AND S. H. CHAN: Correlation of Steroid
Receptors with Histologic Differentiation in
Mammary Carcinoma: A Singapore Experi-
ence. **464**, 554 (1986).
- CHUANG, T. T. See JONES, M. T., et al.
- CHUBB, C.: Testicular Function of Mice with
Kidney Disease. **513**, 520 (1987).
- CHUBB, S. A. P. See HAMMOND, P. M., et al.
- CHUDNOVSKY, E. M.: Spin Correlations and
Magnetization Law in Ferromagnets with
Random Anisotropy. **491**, 90 (1987).
- Spin Ordering in a Homogeneous Fermi
Liquid. **491**, 60 (1987).
- CHUI, M.-Z. See CHENG, Y.-H., et al.
- CHUNG, S. U.: A Survey of *E/Iota* Meson in
Hadronproduction. **490**, 77 (1987).
- CHYTIL, F. See ONG, D. E., et al.
- CIAGLOWSKI, R. E., D. G. MOON, L. K. WESTON
AND J. E. KAPLAN: Thrombin-Induced
Fibronectin Binding to Rat Platelets: Rela-
tionship to Other Inducing Agents. **485**, 396
(1986).
- CIANCI, C., D. GRAFF, B. GAO AND R. C. WEISEN-
BERG: ATP-Dependent Gelation Contraction
of Microtubules in *Vitro*. **466**, 656 (1986).
- CIANETTI, L. See GABBIANELLI, M., et al.
- CICARIELLO, J. See OLSON, W. K. AND J. CI-
CARIELLO
- CIECHANOVER, A. See TEETERS, C. L., et al.
- CINOTTI, F. See JACOBSEN, C., et al.
- CINTRA, A. See FUXE, K., et al.
- CIOBOTARIU, A. See LANCET, D., et al.
- CIPRIANI, A. See SEMENZATO, G., et al.
- CIRILLO, M., F. GALLETTI AND P. STRAZZULLO:
Abnormalities of Red Cell Membrane Cal-
cium Handling in the Milan Hypertensive
Strain of Rat. **488**, 565 (1986).
- CIRINCIONE, C. See ANDREEFF, M., et al.
- CLAAS, B. See MÜNZ, H. AND B. CLAAS
- CLANCY, A. N., F. H. BRONSON, A. G. SINGER,
W. C. AGOSTA AND F. MACRIDES: Experien-
tial and Endocrine Dependence of Gonado-
tropin Responses in Male Mice to
Conspecific Urine. **510**, 227 (1987).
- CLANCY, A. N. See MACRIDES, F., et al.
- See SINGER, A. G., et al.
- CLARI, G., B. BAGGIO, G. MARZARO, G.
GAMBARO, A. BORSATTI AND V. MORET:
Phosphorylation of Band 3 Protein in
Nephrolithiasis. **488**, 533 (1986).
- CLARK, B. J. See CHANCE, B., et al.
- CLARK, D. S., P. S. SKERKER, E. J. FERNANDEZ
AND R. B. JAGODA: Spectroscopic Studies of
Structure-Function Relationships in Free
and Immobilized Alcohol Dehydrogenase.
506, 117 (1987).
- CLARK, D. S. See MARG, G. A., et al.
- See SKERKER, P. S., et al.
- CLARK, E. A. See ROSE, L. M., et al.
- CLARK, G. M. G. See BULBROOK, R. D., et al.
- CLARK, L. AND J. R. MASON: Olfactory Discrimi-
nation of Plant Volatiles by the European
Starling. **510**, 229 (1987).
- CLARK, L. See MASON, J. R., et al.
- CLARK, L. C., JR., L. K. NOYES, R. B. SPOKANE,
R. SUDAN AND M. L. MILLER: Design and
Long-Term Performance of Surgically Im-
planted Electroenzymatic Glucose Sensors.
501, 534 (1987).
- CLARK, S. C. See DONAHUE, R. E., et al.
- CLARK, W. C., J. C. YANG AND M. N. JANAL:
Altered Pain and Visual Sensitivity in
Humans: The Effects of Acute and Chronic
Stress. **467**, 116 (1986).
- CLARKE, D. J., F. H. GAGE, S. B. DUNNETT, O.
G. NILSSON AND A. BJÖRLUND:
Synaptogenesis of Grafted Cholinergic Neu-
rons. **495**, 268 (1987).
- CLARKE, I. J. See SMITH, A. I., et al.
- CLARKIN, J. See FRANCIS, A., et al.
- CLARKSON, B. D. See KOZINER, B., et al.
- CLARREN, S. K. See STREISSGUTH, A. P., et al.
- CLAUDY, P. See ELARBY-AOUIZERAT, A., et al.
- CLAUSEN, E. C. See VEGA, J. L., et al.
- CLAUSON, G. L. See LEONARD, N. J., et al.
- CLAVEL, F., A.-M. LAVAL, A. VENET, E. CAYROL
AND J. CHRÉTIEN: Alveolar Macrophage
Phagocytosis in Sarcoidosis: The Role of
Activated Lymphocytes. **465**, 110 (1986).
- CLAVEL, F. See CHRÉTIEN, J., et al.
- CLAYMAN, M., L. MICHAUD, J. BRENTJENS, G.
ANDRES AND E. G. NEILSON: Characterization

- of the Antigen of Human Antitubular Basement Membrane Antibody-Associated Interstitial Nephritis. **475**, 336 (1986).
- CLAYTON, F. C. See FLAIM, S. F., *et al.*
- CLEJAN, S. See BITTMAN, R., *et al.*
- CLEM, T. R. See BLUMENTALS, I. L., *et al.*
- CLEMENS, J. A. AND L. A. PHEBUS: *In Vivo* Voltammetry Versus Dialysis: Neurochemical Results. **473**, 556 (1986).
- CLEMENTI, E. See MARAZZI, G., *et al.*
- CLEMENTI, F., F. SINIGAGLIA, L. MORI, M. BOZZI, C. GOTTI AND P. RICCIARDI-CASTAGNOLI: A Suppressor T-Cell Line Specific for the Nicotinic Cholinergic Receptor. **505**, 639 (1987).
- CLEMENTI, F. See GOTTI, C., *et al.*
- See SHER, E. AND F. CLEMENTI
- CLERICO, A. See BALZAN, S., *et al.*
- CLERMONT, Y., C. MORALES AND L. HERMO: Endocytic Activities of Sertoli Cells in the Rat. **513**, 1 (1987).
- CLEVELAND, D. W. See LAU, J. T. Y., *et al.*
- CLEVELAND, W. L. See ERLANGER, B. F., *et al.*
- CLIFFE, W. J. See SINGH, B. AND W. J. CLIFFE
- CLINE, D. B.: High Energy Electroweak Parameters and Experimental Data from pp Collider Runs. **461**, 487 (1986).
- Missing Transverse Energy Events and a Search for Additional Neutrino Families and a Fourth-Generation Lepton. **518**, 9 (1987).
- Some Recent Results from the UA1 Experiment at CERN. **490**, 120 (1987).
- CLINE, D. B., *Editor*. **518**
- CLINKSCALES, C. W. See FAITH, R. E., *et al.*
- CLOIX, J. F., M. A. DEVYNCK AND P. MEYER: Chemical and Clinical Studies of Endogenous Digitalis-Like Factor in Hypertension. **488**, 217 (1986).
- CLOWES, A. W. AND M. A. REIDY: Mechanisms of Arterial Graft Failure: The Role of Cellular Proliferation. **516**, 673 (1987).
- CLUBB, F. J., JR. See EBERHART, R. C., *et al.*
- CLUGNET, M.-C. AND J. L. PRICE: Olfactory Input to the Prefrontal Cortex in the Rat. **510**, 231 (1987).
- COATES, D. L. See VIETZE, P. M. AND D. L. COATES
- COATES, E. L., T. M. CATON AND G. O. BALLAM: Ventilatory Response of the Tegu Lizard to Upper Airway Hypoxia and Hyperoxia during Normocapnia or Hypercapnia. **510**, 236 (1987).
- COBURN, R. F. See BARON, C. B. AND R. F. COBURN
- COCCIOLLO, M. G. See ESPOSITO, G., *et al.*
- COCHET, C. See MORERA, A. M., *et al.*
- COCHRAN, G. V. B. See FERGUSON-PELL, M., *et al.*
- COFFEY, D. S. See JUNIEWICZ, P. E., *et al.*
- COFFEY, S. L., A. DEPRIT, B. MILLER AND C. A. WILLIAMS: The Quadratic Zeeman Effect in Moderately Strong Magnetic Fields. **497**, 22 (1987).
- COGGESHALL, K. M. See CAMBIER, J. C., *et al.*
- COHEN, B. AND H. PATEL: Methionine and the Control of Creatine Synthesis. **494**, 329 (1987).
- COHEN, F. See KEMENY, M. E., *et al.*
- COHEN, G. S. See PORCELLI, R. J., *et al.*
- COHEN, H. See GUILLAUMOT, P., *et al.*
- COHEN, I. L. See BROWN, W. T., *et al.*
- COHEN, I. R. See LIDER, O., *et al.*
- COHEN, J.: Statistical Approaches to Suicidal Risk Factor Analysis. **487**, 34 (1986).
- COHEN, J. S. AND R. C. LYON: Multinuclear NMR Study of the Metabolism of Drug-Sensitive and Drug-Resistant Human Breast Cancer Cells. **508**, 216 (1987).
- COHEN, L. A., P. REICHEL AND R. KARALI: Influence of Exogenous Cyclic 3':5'-AMP on Growth, Prostaglandin Biosynthesis, and Prolactin Binding Capacity of Cultured Mammary Tumor Cells. **463**, 171 (1986).
- COHEN, L.: Joint Quantum Probabilities and the Uncertainty Principle. **480**, 283 (1986).
- COHEN, L. See SCULLY, M. O. AND L. COHEN
- COHEN, L. S. See STANLEY, M., *et al.*
- COHEN, N., R. ADER AND D. BOVBERG: Conditioned Effects of Cyclophosphamide: Enhancement of Delayed-Type Hypersensitivity in the Mouse. **496**, 553 (1987).
- COHEN, N. See ADER, R., *et al.*
- COHEN, P. T. W. See DA CRUZ E SILVA, E. F., *et al.*
- COHEN, S. M.: ^{13}C and ^{31}P NMR Studies of Hepatic Metabolism in Two Experimental Models of Diabetes. **508**, 109 (1987).
- COHEN, S. M., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **508**
- COHEN, W. D. See JOSEPH-SILVERSTEIN, J. A. AND W. D. COHEN
- COHN, S. H. See VASWANI, A. N., *et al.*
- COLCA, J. See McDONALD, J. M., *et al.*
- COLE, A. See MEISTRICH, M. L., *et al.*
- COLE, K. D. See KISTLER, W. S., *et al.*
- COLE, L. A. See GROTTJAN, H. E., JR. AND L. A. COLE
- COLEMAN, A. W. See GOFF, L. J. AND A. W. COLEMAN
- COLEMAN, P. S.: Membrane Cholesterol and Tumor Bioenergetics. **488**, 451 (1986).
- COLES, J. A., R. K. ORKAND, C. L. YAMATE AND M. TSACPOULOS: Free Concentrations of Na, K, and Cl in the Retina of the Honeybee Drone: Stimulus-Induced Redistribution and Homeostasis. **481**, 303 (1986).

- COLEY, A. A. AND A. SARMIENTO G.: Analysis of Weyl-Affine Theories of Gravity in Terms of the Gravitational Frequency Shift Effect. **470**, 370 (1986).
- COLEY, A. A. AND B. O. J. TUPPER: Observations and FRW Models. **470**, 369 (1986).
- COLIN, P. See NICHOLSON, R. I., *et al.*
- COLISON, J. See PICKAR, D., *et al.*
- COLISTRA, C. See DEL PRINCIPE, D., *et al.*
- COLLARD, M. W., S. R. SYLVESTER, K. SHIELDS, P. D. BISHOP AND M. D. GRISWOLD: Sequence and Post-translational Modification of Sulfated Glycoprotein-2 Secreted from Rat Sertoli Cells. **513**, 437 (1987).
- COLLARILE, C. See CORNELIO, F., *et al.*
- COLLER, B. S.: Blood Elements at Surfaces: Platelets. **516**, 362 (1987).
- COLLIER, E. S. See ROTH, J., *et al.*
- COLLIER, K. See GORDON, A. S., *et al.*
- COLLIER, T. J., D. M. GASH AND J. R. SLADEK, JR.: Norepinephrine Deficiency and Behavioral Senescence in Aged Rats: Transplanted Locus Coeruleus Neurons as an Experimental Replacement Therapy. **495**, 396 (1987).
- COLLIER, T. J. See SILVERMAN, W. F., *et al.*
- See SLADEK, J. R., JR., *et al.*
- COLLIER, C.: Electron Energy-Loss Spectroscopy Analysis and Imaging of Biological Specimens. **483**, 311 (1986).
- COLLIER, CH. See KELLENBERGER, E., *et al.*
- COLLIGNON, M.-A. See DUSSER, D., *et al.*
- COLLINS, C. A. See BLOOM, G. S., *et al.*
- COLLINS, D. C. See BAKAY, R. A. E., *et al.*
- COLLINS, M. A., B. Y. CHENG AND T. C. ORIGINATO: Tissue Formation and Enzyme Inhibitory Effects of Dopamine-Derived 3,4-Dihydroisoquinolines (DIQs): Possible Roles in Chronic Alcoholism. **492**, 405 (1987).
- COLLINS, N. H. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- COLLINS, W. E., D. F. MOSHER, B. R. TOMASINI AND S. L. COOPER: A Preliminary Comparison of the Thrombogenic Activity of Vitronectin and Other RGD-containing Proteins When Bound to Surfaces. **516**, 291 (1987).
- COLMAN, R. W., C. F. SCOTT, A. H. SCHMAIER, Y. T. WACHTFOGEL, R. A. PITLLEY AND L. H. EDMUNDS, JR.: Initiation of Blood Coagulation at Artificial Surfaces. **516**, 253 (1987).
- COLOMBO, J. P., C. BACHMANN AND A. SCHRÄMML: Inborn Defects of the Mitochondrial Portion of the Urea Cycle. **488**, 109 (1986).
- COLOMBO, L. See GION, M., *et al.*
- COLOSIA, A. See PILKIS, S. J., *et al.*
- COLPAERT, F. C. See MILLAN, M. J., *et al.*
- COLTON, C. K. See MORREL, E. M., *et al.*
- COLVARD, D. S. AND E. M. WILSON: Transformation of the 10S Androgen Receptor in the Hamster Ductus Deferens DDT₁ Cell Line. **513**, 458 (1987).
- COMBES, D., T. YOVIDHYA, E. GIRBAL, R.-M. WILLEMOT AND P. MONSAN: Mechanism of Enzyme Stabilization. **501**, 59 (1987).
- COMENS, P. G. See WOLF, B. A., *et al.*
- COMERFORD, F. R. See CONSIDINE, P. J., *et al.*
- COMOGLIO, P. M., M. F. DI RENZO AND G. GAUDINO: Protein Tyrosine Kinases Associated with Human Malignancies. **511**, 256 (1987).
- COMOGLIO, P. M. See GIANCOTTI, F. G., *et al.*
- COMP, P. C.: Clinical Implications of the Protein C/Protein S System. **509**, 149 (1987).
- COMPSTON, D. A. S. See HUSON, S. M., *et al.*
- COMPTON, J. G. See ROSEN, J. M., *et al.*
- CONBOY, C. B. See WYRWICZ, A. M., *et al.*
- CONCOLINO, G., G. ARRABITO, O. BUONOMO, L. DI GIOVANNI, E. PETRANGELI AND C. PICCARDI: Estradiol and Progesterone Receptors in the Cytosol and Nuclei of Metastases from Breast Cancer. **464**, 536 (1986).
- CONDORELLI, M. See VOLPE, M., *et al.*
- CONLON, J. M. See AGOSTON, D. V. AND J. M. CONLON
- CONLON, P. J. See DOWER, S. K., *et al.*
- CONNER, J. R. See MOODY, T. W., *et al.*
- CONNOLLY, J. E. See LAWLER, J., *et al.*
- CONNORS, B. W. See RANSOM, B. R., *et al.*
- CONSIDINE, P. J., R. K. MEHRA, T. J. HACKETT, A. O'RORKE, F. R. COMERFORD AND M. P. COUGHLAN: Upgrading the Value of Agricultural Residues. **469**, 304 (1986).
- CONSIDINE, P. J. See COUGHLAN, M. P., *et al.*
- CONSOLAZIONE, A. AND G. TOFFANO: Ganglioside Treatment in the Recovery of the DA Nigrostriatal System in Different Experimental Conditions. **515**, 395 (1988).
- CONSTANTINO, A. I. See JUNGSMANN, R. A., *et al.*
- CONSTANTOULAKIS, M. See PANAGOS, G., *et al.*
- CONTA, C.: Production of W and Z in the UA2 Experiment at the CERN pp Collider. **461**, 666 (1986).
- CONTE, H. See VAN PRAAG, H. M., *et al.*
- CONTI, A. See MAESTRONI, G. J. M., *et al.*
- CONTI, C. See PETERS, F., *et al.*
- CONTI, M. See HALL, S. H., *et al.*
- See MONACO, L. AND M. CONTI
- CONTI-TRONCONI, B. See HOHLFELD, R., *et al.*
- CONTOPoulos, G.: Stochasticity in Galactic Models. **497**, 1 (1987).
- CONTRERAS, R. J.: Salt Deprivation and Amiloride-Induced Alterations in Neural Gustatory Responses Predict Salt Intake in Sham Drinking Rats. **510**, 239 (1987).
- COOK, J. S. See HOD, Y., *et al.*
- COOKE, A. See MALE, D. K., *et al.*
- COOMBS, R. C. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*

- COONEY, C. L. See CABRAL, J. M. S. AND C. L. COONEY
- COOPER, B. See BOREL, H., *et al.*
- COOPER, E. C. See AGNEW, W. S., *et al.*
- COOPER, G. W. See BRONSON, R. A., *et al.*
- COOPER, S. L., D. J. FABRIZIUS AND T. G. GRASEL: Methods of Assessment of Thrombosis *ex Vivo*. 516, 572 (1987).
- COOPER, S. L. See COLLINS, W. E., *et al.*
- COOPER, T. B. See LIEBERMAN, J. A., *et al.*
- COOPER, T. G., C. H. YEUNG AND M. BERGMANN: Ultrastructural Evidence for Transport of Protein across the Epithelium of the Rat Caput Epididymidis. 513, 538 (1987).
- COPE, F. O. AND R. K. BOUTWELL: Characterization of a Mouse Brain Plasma Membrane Receptor for Retinoic Acid and Its Interaction with the Phorbol Ester Receptor: Precipitation of a Possible Preneoplastic Situation. 463, 265 (1986).
- COPE, F. O. AND B. D. HOWARD: Structural Diversity of Cellular Retinoid-Binding Proteins: Relationship to Protein Kinase C Inhibition. 494, 379 (1987).
- COPER, H. See JÄNICKE, B., *et al.*
- COPPENHAVER, D. H. See DUFFY, L. K. AND D. H. COPPENHAVER
- CORBETT, T. H. See EVELHOCH, J. L., *et al.*
- CORCORAN, J. J. See KIRSHNER, N., *et al.*
- CORDA, D. See KOHN, L. D., *et al.*
- CORDELLI, E. See TEODORI, L., *et al.*
- CORDES, A. See KRONER, K. H., *et al.*
- CORDIER, G., J. BRUNE AND J. P. REVILLARD: Alveolar Lymphocyte Activation during Sarcoidosis. 465, 140 (1986).
- CORDIER, G., J. F. MORNEJ, J. BRUNE AND J. P. REVILLARD: Flow Cytometry Assessment of Local T Cell Activation in Hypersensitivity Pneumonitis. 465, 362 (1986).
- CORDIER, J.-F. See PEYROL, S., *et al.*
- CORDIS, G. A. AND D. K. DAS: Simultaneous Quantification of Porcine Myocardial Adenine Nucleotides and Creatine Phosphate by Ion-Pair Reverse-Phase High-Performance Liquid Chromatography. 494, 366 (1987).
- CORFIELD, P. W. R. See LOW, B. W. AND P. W. R. CORFIELD
- CORK, L. C. See KITT, C. A., *et al.*
- CORMIER, Y., J. BÉLANGER, P. LEBLANC, J. HÉBERT AND M. LAVIOLETTE: Lymphocyte Subpopulations in Extrinsic Allergic Alveolitis. 465, 370 (1986).
- CORNBOOKS, C. J. See KROMER, L. F. AND C. J. CORNBROOKS
- CORNELIO, F., D. PELUCHETTI, R. MANTEGAZZA, A. SCHIRLANZONI AND C. COLLARILE: The Course of Myasthenia Gravis in Patients Treated with Corticosteroids, Azathioprine, and Plasmapheresis. 505, 517 (1987).
- CORRADI, G. See OLIVATI, S., *et al.*
- CORRADIN, M. P. See ORLANDI, F., *et al.*
- CORREIA, M. A., D. A. LITMAN AND J. M. LUNETTA: Drug-Induced Modulations of Hepatic Heme Metabolism: Neurological Consequences. 514, 248 (1987).
- CORVERA, S., R. J. DAVIS, P. J. ROACH, A. DEPAOLI-ROACH AND M. P. CZECH: Mechanism of Receptor Kinase Action on Membrane Protein Recycling. 488, 419 (1986).
- COSMAN, D. See DOWER, S. K., *et al.*
- COSSON, M.-P. See DE LAMIRANDE, E., *et al.*
- COSSON, M.-P. See GAGNON, C. AND M.-P. COSSON
- COSTA, E. See NARANJO, J. R., *et al.*
- COSTABEL, U., K. J. BROSS, J. GUZMAN, A. NILLES, K. H. RÜHLE AND H. MATTHYS: Predictive Value of Bronchoalveolar T Cell Subsets for the Course of Pulmonary Sarcoidosis. 465, 418 (1986).
- COSTA DE BEAUREGARD, O.: Causality as Identified with Conditional Probability and the Quantal Nonseparability. 480, 317 (1986).
- COSTANZO, R. M., P. G. HEYWOOD, J. D. WARD AND H. F. YOUNG: Neurosurgical Applications of Clinical Olfactory Assessment. 510, 242 (1987).
- COSTANZO, R. M. See MORRISON, E. E., *et al.*
- COSULICH, E. See ROSSI, G. A., *et al.*
- COTMAN, C. W. See NIETO-SAMPEDRO, M., *et al.*
- COUCH, C. H. See DAVID-INOUE, Y., *et al.*
- COUCH, C. H. See ROSEN, J. M., *et al.*
- COUGHLAN, M. P., P. J. CONSIDINE, A. O'RORKE, A. P. MOLONEY, R. K. MEHRA, T. J. HACKETT AND J. PULS: Energy from Biomass: Saccharification of Beet Pulp Using Fungal Enzymes. 469, 294 (1986).
- COUGHLAN, M. P. See CONSIDINE, P. J., *et al.*
- COUSINS, R. D.: Status of Brookhaven Rare Kaon Decay Experiments. 518, 283 (1987).
- COVELL, D. G. See WEINSTEIN, J. N., *et al.*
- COVELLI, A. See MELONI, G., *et al.*
- COVINO, N. A. See LOCKE, S. E., *et al.*
- COWAN, A. AND P. KHUNAWAT: Increased Urine Output by Rats after Intracerebroventricular Administration of Kappa Agonists. 463, 174 (1986).
- COWAN, A. E. See MYLES, D. G., *et al.*
- COWAN, B. E. See YOUNG, R. S. K., *et al.*
- COWART, B. J.: Perceived Burn and Taste Intensity of Physical Mixtures of Capsaicin and Taste Stimuli. 510, 245 (1987).
- COWART, B. J. See BEAUCHAMP, G. K. AND B. J. COWART
- COWBURN, D.: Bioorganic Applications of Heteronuclear Multiquantum Proton-detected Spectroscopy. 471, 304 (1986).
- COWEN, P. J.: Neuroendocrine Responses as a Probe into the Mechanisms of Action of Electroconvulsive Therapy. 462, 163 (1986).

- COX, R. N. See KARLIN, A., *et al.*
- COX, S. See KAYE, A. M., *et al.*
- COZZI, M. G. See ZANINI, A., *et al.*
- CRABTREE, D. A.: A Methodology for Assessing Central Determinants of Behavioral Motor Control in the Aging Adult. **515**, 426 (1988).
- CRACCHIOLO, S. A. AND T. A. HOAGLAND: The Influence of Unilateral Castration on Leydig Cell Testosterone Production. **513**, 350 (1987).
- CRACCHIOLO, S. A. See MIRANDO, M. A., *et al.*
- CRADDOCK, S. G. See HUBBARD, R. L., *et al.*
- CRAIN, S. M.: CNS Tissue Culture Analyses of Trophic Mechanisms in Brain Transplantation. **495**, 103 (1987).
- CRAM, D. J., P. Y.-S. LAM AND S. P. HO: Synthesis of a Partial Transacylase Mimic. **471**, 22 (1986).
- CRAM, L. S. See BARTHOLDI, M., *et al.*
- CRANE, F. L. See MORRÉ, D. J., *et al.*
- CRAPISI, A. See SPETTOLI, P., *et al.*
- CRESTANI, F. See NEVEU, P. J., *et al.*
- CREUTZ, C. E., W. H. MARTIN, W. J. ZAKS, D. S. DRUST AND H. C. HAMMAN: Characterization of Calcium-Dependent Chromaffin Granule Binding Proteins. **493**, 489 (1987).
- CREWS, D.: Comparative Behavioral Endocrinology. **474**, 187 (1986).
- CREWS, D. See MASON, R. T., *et al.*
- CRIBADO, M. See LINDSTROM, J., *et al.*
- CRIM, J. W.: LHRH Systems in the Amphibian Nervous System: Comparative Neuroendocrinology of Development. **519**, 117 (1987).
- CRINÓ, P. See BELLOMO, G., *et al.*
- CRIPPS, D. See PETERS, H., *et al.*
- CROAKLEY, R. W. See STEVENS, J. R., *et al.*
- CROCE, C. M. See HALUSKA, F. G. AND C. M. CROCE
- CROCKER, A. C.: Prevention of Mental Retardation: 1985. **477**, 329 (1986).
- CROCKETT, L. J. See PETERSEN, A. C. AND L. J. CROCKETT
- CROISET, G., H. D. VELDHIJS, R. E. BALLIEUX, D. DE WIED AND C. J. HEIJNEN: The Impact of Mild Emotional Stress Induced by the Passive Avoidance Procedure on Immune Reactivity. **496**, 477 (1987).
- CROISET, G. See HEIJNEN, C. J., *et al.*
- CROMLISH, J. A. See SEIDAH, N. G., *et al.*
- CRONE, C.: The Blood-Brain Barrier as a Tight Epithelium: Where Is Information Lacking? **481**, 174 (1986).
- CROSS, A. J.: A Comment on Hamiltonian Parameterization in Kirkwood Free Energy Calculations. **482**, 89 (1986).
- CROSS, A. J. See FERRIER, I. N., *et al.*
- CROSS, C. K. AND R. M. A. HIRSCHFELD: Psychosocial Factors and Suicidal Behavior: Life Events, Early Loss, and Personality. **487**, 77 (1986).
- CROSS, C. K. See SECUNDA, S. K., *et al.*
- CROSSIN, K. L. See CARNEY, D. H., *et al.*
- CROUCH, J. A. See KAPLOW, L. S., *et al.*
- CROUCH, J. Y. See KAPLOW, L. S., *et al.*
- CROVITZ, H. F. See DANIEL, W. F. AND H. F. CROVITZ
- CROW, T. J. AND JOHNSTONE E. C.: Controlled Trials of Electroconvulsive Therapy. **462**, 12 (1986).
- CROWLEY, W. F., JR., M. FILICORI, N. SANTORO AND D. SPRATT: Approaches to the Study of GnRH in Humans: Implications for Design of Effective Therapies. **519**, 269 (1987).
- CROWLEY, W. R.: Reproductive Neuroendocrine Regulation in the Female Rat by Central Catecholamine-Neuropeptide Interactions: A Local Control Hypothesis. **474**, 423 (1986).
- CRUICKSHANK, K. A. See LEONARD, N. J., *et al.*
- CRUZ, R., E. WEINSTEIN AND V. A. DEBARI: Comparison of Enzyme- and Metal-Catalyzed Dinucleotide Peroxidations. **494**, 394 (1987).
- CSERR, H. F. AND M. BUNDEGAARD: The Neuronal Microenvironment: A Comparative View. **481**, 1 (1986).
- CSERR, H. F., M. DEPASQUALE, C. S. PATLAK AND R. G. L. PULLEN: Convection of Cerebral Interstitial Fluid and Its Role in Brain Volume Regulation. **481**, 123 (1986).
- CSERR, H. F., *Editor*. **481**
- CUCCAROLO, A. See BOCCUZZI, G., *et al.*
- ČUK, M., B. RADOŠEVIĆ-ŠTAŠIĆ, Č. MILAN, M. KIRIGIN AND D. RUKAVINA: Lymphoid System as a Regulator of Morphostasis and Hormonal Modulation of These Functions. **496**, 104 (1987).
- CULLEN, E. I. AND R. E. MAINS: Biosynthesis of Joining Peptide from Pro-ACTH/Endorphin. **512**, 483 (1987).
- CULLEN, E. I., V. MAY AND B. A. EIPPER: Transport of Ascorbic Acid into Pituitary Cultures. **493**, 387 (1987).
- CULLEN, E. I. See MAINS, R. E., *et al.*
- CULLIS, P. R. See RAUCH, J., *et al.*
- See TILCOCK, C. P. S. AND P. R. CULLIS
- CUMMINGS, T. A., R. J. DELAY AND S. D. ROPER: Scanning and High-Voltage Electron Microscopy of Taste Cells in the Mudpuppy, *Necturus maculosus*. **510**, 247 (1987).
- CUNNINGHAM, C. C. AND P. I. SPACH: The Effect of Chronic Ethanol Consumption on the Lipids in Liver Mitochondria. **492**, 181 (1987).

- CUNNINGHAM, D. D. AND D. H. FARRELL:
Thrombin Interactions with Cultured Fibroblasts: Relationship to Mitogenic Stimulation. **485**, 240 (1986).
- CUNNINGHAM, I. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- CUNNINGHAM, J. T. See McRAE-DEGUEURCE, A., *et al.*
- CUNNINGHAM, L. A. See HOLZWARTH, M. A., *et al.*
- CUNNINGHAM-RUNDLES, C., M. K. L. CHEUNG AND J. KOISTINEN: Cross-Reactive Idiotypes in IgA-Deficient Sera. **475**, 376 (1986).
- CUNNINGHAM, T. J., C. B. SUTILLA AND F. HAUN: Trophic Effects of Transplants following Damage to the Cerebral Cortex. **495**, 153 (1987).
- CUNNINGHAM, V. J.: The Influence of Transport and Metabolism on Brain Glucose Content. **481**, 161 (1986).
- CUOCOLO, A. See VOLPE, M., *et al.*
- CUOMO, L. See SIRIANNI, M. C., *et al.*
- CURLESS, C. E. See ERICKSON, L. E., *et al.*
- CURRIE, J. R. See LEE, M. H., *et al.*
- CURZON, G., P. H. HUTSON, G. A. KENNETT, M. MARCOU, A. GOWER AND M. D. TRICKLEBANK: Characteristics of Analgesias Induced by Brief or Prolonged Stress. **467**, 93 (1986).
- CURZON, G., P. H. HUTSON, G. A. KENNETT, M. MARCOU AND G. S. SARNA: Monitoring Dopamine Metabolism in the Brain of the Freely Moving Rat. **473**, 224 (1986).
- CURZON, G. See HUTSON, P. H., *et al.*
- CUSHMAN, S. W. See KAHN, B. B. AND S. W. CUSHMAN
- CUSI, D., G. TRIPODI, E. ALBERGHINI, E. NIUTTA, C. BARLASSINA, E. FOSSALI, F. DOSSI AND G. BIANCHI: Heritability of Sodium Transport Systems and Hypertension. **488**, 576 (1986).
- CUSI, D. See BIANCHI, G., *et al.*
- See NIUTTA, E., *et al.*
- CUTAJA, M. V. See PORCELLI, R. J., *et al.*
- CUYPERS, P. A., G. M. WILLEMS, H. C. HEMKER AND W. TH. HERMENS: Adsorption Kinetics of Protein Mixtures: A Tentative Explanation of the Vroman Effect. **516**, 244 (1987).
- CZAJA, M. J., F. R. WEINER, M.-A. GIAMBRONE, M. A. LEO, C. S. LIEBER AND M. A. ZERN: The Effect of Ethanol on Hepatic mRNA Regulation in Baboon and Man. **492**, 256 (1987).
- CZECH, M. P. See CORVERA, S., *et al.*
- CZERNIECKI, B. See WITZ, G. AND B. CZERNIECKI
- CZŁONKOWSKI, A. See MILLAN, M. J., *et al.*
- CZUPRYNA, M. J. See SALAMA, A. I., *et al.*
- DABBERDT, W. See HOYDYSH, W., *et al.*
- DABROWSKA-BERNSTEIN, B. K. See DABROWSKI, M. P., *et al.*
- DABROWSKI, M. P., B. K. DABROWSKA-BERNSTEIN, A. STASIAK, K. GAJKOWSKI AND S. KORNILUK: Immunologic and Clinical Evaluation of Multiple Sclerosis Patients Treated with Corticosteroids and/or Calf Thymic Hormones. **496**, 697 (1987).
- DACHEUX, F. AND J. L. DACHEUX: Localization of Antagglutinin in the Boar Epididymis. **513**, 545 (1987).
- DACHEUX, J. L., C. CHEVRIER AND Y. LANSON: Motility and Surface Transformations of Human Spermatozoa during Epididymal Transit. **513**, 560 (1987).
- DACHEUX, J. L. See DACHEUX, F. AND J. L. DACHEUX
- DA CRUZ E SILVA, E. F., G. C. BARR AND P. T. W. COHEN: Isolation of Clones Coding for the Catalytic Subunit of Phosphorylase Kinase. **478**, 269 (1986).
- D'ACUNTO, A. See GRAVINA, G., *et al.*
- DAEGELEN, D., S. GAUTRON, F. MENNECIER, J.-C. DREYFUS AND A. KAHN: Molecular Heterogeneity of McArdle's Disease. **478**, 272 (1986).
- D'AGOSTINO, G. See CASTAGNETTA, L., *et al.*
- DAILEY, H. A.: Metal Inhibition of Ferrochelatase. **514**, 81 (1987).
- DAIRKEE, S. H., D. E. THOR, H. S. SMITH AND A. J. HACKETT: A Myoepithelial Marker in the Human Breast. **464**, 441 (1986).
- DALAKAS, M. C.: The Role of Thymosin β_4 and Interdigitating Cells in the Thymic Involvement of Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 809 (1987).
- DALE, G. AND A. PAPPANTONIOU: Eye-picking Behavior of the Cutlips Minnow, *Exoglossum maxilligua*: Applications to Studies of Eyespot Mimicry. **463**, 177 (1986).
- DALE, G. See PAPPANTONIOU, A. AND G. DALE
- See RIVLIN, K. A., *et al.*
- DALE, R. See BERLYN, M., *et al.*
- DALLA-FAVERA, R., L. LOMARDI, P. G. PELICCI, L. LANFRANCONE, E. CESARMAN AND A. NERI: Mechanism of Activation and Biological Role of the *c-myc* Oncogene in B-cell Lymphomagenesis. **511**, 207 (1987).
- DALLA-FAVERA, R. See BREGNI, M., *et al.*
- See PELICCI, P. G., *et al.*
- DALLMAN, M. F., S. F. AKANA, L. JACOBSON, N. LEVIN, C. S. CASCIO AND J. SHINSAKO: Characterization of Corticosterone Feedback Regulation of ACTH Secretion. **512**, 402 (1987).
- Editor and Conference Cochairman. **512**
- DALTON, J. M. See WICHE, G., *et al.*
- D'AMATO, S. S.: Two-Time States of a Spin-Half Particle in a Uniform Magnetic Field. **480**, 568 (1986).
- DAMPFFHOFFER, D. See LEFÈVRE, A., *et al.*

- DANCIS, J. See BLACK, V. H. AND J. DANCIS
 DANIEL, C. See ARNOUX, A. G., *et al.*
 — See HANCE, A. J., *et al.*
 DANESCH, U. See SCHÜTZ, G., *et al.*
 D'ANGLEJAN, J. See MOREL, E., *et al.*
 DANGOTT, L. J. AND D. L. GARBERS: Further Characterization of a Speract Receptor on Sea Urchin Spermatozoa. **513**, 274 (1987).
 DANIEL, P. C. See FINE-LEVY, J. B., *et al.*
 DANIEL, W. F. AND H. F. CROVITZ: Disorientation during Electroconvulsive Therapy: Technical, Theoretical, and Neuropsychological Issues. **462**, 293 (1986).
 DANIELIDES, J. See PANAGOS, G., *et al.*
 DANIELS, A. J. See DILIBERTO, E. J., Jr., *et al.*
 DANIELS, K. See BADALAMANTE, M. A., *et al.*
 DANIELS, M. P. See VOGEL, Z., *et al.*
 DANIELSSON, B.: The Enzyme Thermistor: A Versatile Instrument for Measurements on Enzymes Substrates, and Cells. **501**, 543 (1987).
 DANIELSSON, B. See MANDENIUS, C.-F., *et al.*
 — See MIYABASHI, A., *et al.*
 — See WINQUIST, F., *et al.*
 DANN, J. F. See OELSCHLÄGER, H. A., *et al.*
 DANNALS, R. F. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
 DANNIES, P. S. See SCAMMELL, J. G., *et al.*
 DANZO, B. J. AND B. W. BELL: Androgen-Binding Protein in Rat Serum Is Glycosylated Differently than That in Epididymis. **513**, 445 (1987).
 DANZO, B. J., B. C. ELLER AND B. W. BELL: Androgen-Binding Protein (ABP) in the Blood of Immature Rats Differs in Apparent Molecular Weight from ABP in the Epididymis. **513**, 442 (1987).
 DANZO, B. J. See HOLLAND, M. K., *et al.*
 DANZO, B. J., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **513**
 DAUD, S. See JULIANO, R. L., *et al.*
 DARBY, J. K., K. GOSLIN, V. M. RICCARDI, S. M. HUSON, R. FERRELL, J. KIDD, B. R. SEIZINGER, J. FERRIER, E. M. SHOOTER AND L. L. CAVALLI-SFORZA: Linkage Analysis between the β -Nerve Growth Factor Gene and Other Chromosome 1p Markers and Disseminated Neurofibromatosis. **486**, 311 (1986).
 DARDEN, T., J. MCKINNEY, A. MAYNARD, S. OATLEY AND L. PEDERSEN: A Molecular Mechanics Study (AMBER) of the Displacement of Thyroxine from the Binding Pocket of Prealbumin by PCBs and PCB Analogues. **482**, 249 (1986).
 DARK, K., H. V. S. PEEKE, G. ELLMAN AND M. SALF: Behaviorally Conditioned Histamine Release: Prior Stress and Conditionability and Extinction of the Response. **496**, 578 (1987).
 DARK, K. See PEEKE, H. V. S., *et al.*
 DARZYNKIEWICZ, Z., F. TRAGANOS AND L. STAIANO-COICO: Cell and Nuclear Growth During G_1 : Kinetic and Clinical Implications. **468**, 45 (1986).
 DAS, D. K., D. BANDYOPADHYAY, S. HOORY AND H. STEINBERG: Comparison of Indium-111-tropolone and Indium-111-oxine as Neutrophil-labeling Agent for Noninvasive Detection of Lung Injury. **463**, 270 (1986).
 DAS, D. K., R. M. ENGELMAN, W. A. DOBBS, J. A. ROUSOU AND R. H. BREYER: The Role of Oxygen-derived Free Radicals in Pathogenesis of Reperfusion Injury. **463**, 274 (1986).
 DAS, D. K. See CORDIS, G. A. AND D. K. DAS
 — See GHOSH, B., *et al.*
 — See JONES, R., *et al.*
 — See OTANI, HITOMI, *et al.*
 DAS, G. D.: Neural Transplantation in Normal and Traumatized Spinal Cord. **495**, 53 (1987).
 DAS, P. K. See RAY, T. K., *et al.*
 DA SILVA, N. A. See BAILEY, J. E., *et al.*
 DATTA, S. K. AND J. GAVALCHIN: Origins of Pathogenic Anti-DNA Idiotypes in the NZB \times SWR Model of Lupus Nephritis. **475**, 47 (1986).
 DAUBER, J. H. See PARADIS, I. L., *et al.*
 DAUGULIS, A. J. See KOLLERUP, F. AND A. J. DAUGULIS
 DAUPHINEE, M. See TALAL, N., *et al.*
 DAVE, J. R., L. E. EIDEN AND R. L. ESKAY: Elevation of Intracellular Cyclic AMP by Corticotropin-Releasing Factor Links Secretion of β -Endorphin and Biosynthesis of Proopiomelanocortin in Cultured Anterior Pituitary and AtT-20 Cells. **rsbj494**, 104 (1987).
 DAVE, J. R., L. E. EIDEN, D. LOZOVSKY, J. A. WASCHKE AND R. L. ESKAY: Differential Role of Calcium in Stimulus-Secretion-Synthesis Coupling in Lactotrophs and Corticotrophs of Rat Anterior Pituitary. **493**, 577 (1987).
 DAVE, J. R. AND R. L. ESKAY: Ethanol Decreases Corticotropin-Releasing Factor Binding, Adenylate Cyclase Activity, Pro-Opiomelanocortin Biosynthesis, and β -Endorphin Release in Cultured Pituitary Cells. **492**, 327 (1987).
 DAVEY, D. A. See OPIE, L. H. AND D. A. DAVEY
 DAVID, C. S. See LUTHRA, H. S., *et al.*
 DAVID-INOUE, Y., C. H. COUCH AND J. M. ROSEN: The Isolation and Transfection of the Entire Rat β -Casein Gene. **478**, 274 (1986).
 DAVID-INOUE, Y. See ROSEN, J. M., *et al.*
 DAVIDOW, B. See ASTRIN, K. H., *et al.*
 DAVIDSON, A., R. HALPERN AND B. DIAMOND: Speculation on the Role of Somatic Mutation in the Generation of Anti-DNA Antibodies. **475**, 174 (1986).

- DAVIDSON, J. R. T. *See* WEINER, R. D., *et al.*
- DAVIE, E. W. *See* DEGEN, S. J. F. AND E. W. DAVIE
- DAVIES, T. F., C. M. WEBER, P. WALLACK AND M. PLATZER: Restricted Heterogeneity and T-Cell Dependence of Human Thyroid Autoantibody IgG Subclasses. **475**, 386 (1986).
- DAVIES, T. F. *See* PICCININI, L. A., *et al.*
- D'AVIGNON, D. A. *See* EVERS, A. S. AND D. A. D'AVIGNON
- DAVIS, B. P. *See* MACDONALD, R. J., *et al.*
- DAVIS, C. M. *See* EDDY, E. M., *et al.*
- DAVIS, G. E., M. MANTHORPE, L. R. WILLIAMS AND S. VARON: Characterization of a Laminin-Containing Neurite-Promoting Factor and a Neurotrophic Factor from Peripheral Nerve and Related Sources. **486**, 194 (1986).
- DAVIS, R. E. *See* HERRMANN, R. P., *et al.*
- DAVIS, R. J. *See* CORVERA, S., *et al.*
- DAVIS, S. S., C. WASHINGTON, P. WEST, L. ILLUM, G. LIVERSIDGE, L. STERNSON AND R. KIRSH: Lipid Emulsions as Drug Delivery Systems. **507**, 75 (1987).
- DAWBARN, D. *See* ISACSON, O., *et al.*
- DAWIDOWSKY, A. *See* TEZOŃ, J. G., *et al.*
- DAWKINS, R. L., P. H. KAY, M. J. GARLEPP AND F. T. CHRISTIANSEN: Immunogenetics of Spontaneous, Drug-Induced, and Experimental Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 398 (1987).
- DAWKINS, R. L. *See* MANNING, L. S., *et al.*
- *See* MARZO, A. L., *et al.*
- DAWSON, E. B., W. A. HARRIS, W. E. RANKIN, L. A. CHARPENTIER AND W. J. MCGANITY: Effect of Ascorbic Acid on Male Fertility. **498**, 312 (1987).
- DAXENBICHLER, G. *See* MARTI, CH., *et al.*
- DAY, D. F. *See* SIRAGUSA, G. R. AND D. F. DAY
- D'Costa, E. J. *See* TURNER, A. P. F., *et al.*
- DEAN, G. E., P. J. NELSON, W. S. AGNEW AND G. RUDNICK: Molecular Weight and Hydrodynamic Properties of the Chromaffin Granule ATPase. **493**, 268 (1987).
- DEAN, R. C., JR., S. B. KARKARE, N. G. RAY, P. W. RUNSTADLER, JR. AND K. VENKATASUBRAMANIAN: Large-Scale Culture of Hybridoma and Mammalian Cells in Fluidized Bed Bioreactors. **506**, 129 (1987).
- DEAN, R. C., JR. *See* KARKARE, S. B., *et al.*
- DEANE, R. *See* BRADBURY, M. W. B. AND R. DEANE
- DE BAETS, M. H. AND P. J. C. VAN BREDA VRIESMAN: Therapeutic Strategies in Experimental Autoimmune Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 903 (1987).
- DEBANNE, S. *See* SOKOL, R. J., *et al.*
- DEBARI, V. A. *See* BELMONTE, P., *et al.*
- *See* BENNUN, A., *et al.*
- *See* CRUZ, R., *et al.*
- *See* NICOTRA, J., *et al.*
- DEBARNOT, M.-T.: The *Zij* of Habash al-Hasib: A Survey of MS Istanbul Yeni Cami 784/2. **500**, 35 (1987).
- DE BEAUFORT, C. *See* BEKKESKOV, S., *et al.*
- DE BEAUREPAIRE, R. *See* FREED, W. J., *et al.*
- DEBLER, E. A., H. SERSHEN, A. LAJTHA AND J. F. GENNARO, JR.: Effects of Superoxide Radicals on High-Affinity γ -Aminobutyric Acid Transport in Mouse Central Nervous System. **494**, 199 (1987).
- DE BORTOLI, M. *See* GAUDINO, G., *et al.*
- DE BRUYERE, M. *See* DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- *See* WYBRAN, J., *et al.*
- DE CAMILLI, P. AND F. NAVONE: Regulated Secretory Pathways of Neurons and Their Relation to the Regulated Secretory Pathway of Endocrine Cells. **493**, 461 (1987).
- DE CAMILLI, P. *See* JAHN, R., *et al.*
- *See* LOHMANN, S. M., *et al.*
- DECINA, P.: The Biochemistry of Electroconvulsive Therapy: Discussion. **462**, 172 (1986).
- DECINA, P. *See* MALITZ, S., *et al.*
- *See* PROHOVNIK, I., *et al.*
- *See* SACKEL, H. A., *et al.*
- DECKEL, A. W. AND R. G. ROBINSON: Receptor Characteristics and Behavioral Consequences of Kainic Acid Lesions and Fetal Transplants of the Striatum. **495**, 556 (1987).
- DÉCORPS, M. *See* VON KIENLIN, M., *et al.*
- DE CRÉMOUX, H. *See* LAMBRÉ, C. R., *et al.*
- DEE, R. *See* BADALAMENTE, M. A., *et al.*
- DEERY, W. J.: Control of Microtubule Assembly-Disassembly in Lysed-Cell Models. **466**, 593 (1986).
- DE FABRITIS, P. *See* MELONI, G., *et al.*
- DEFEO, C. P., III. *See* MATIAS, J. R., *et al.*
- DEFFNER, A. AND H. SIMON: Studies on the Regeneration of Seven Cosubstrates for Enzymic Reactions. **501**, 171 (1987).
- DEFIZE, L. H. K. *See* MOOLENAAR, W. H., *et al.*
- DEFRESNE, M.-P. *See* GREENEN, V., *et al.*
- DEFTOS, L. J. *See* O'CONNOR, D. T. AND L. J. DEFTOS
- DEGEN, S. J. F. AND E. W. DAVIE: The Prothrombin Gene and Serine Proteinase Evolution. **485**, 66 (1986).
- DEGENNE, D. *See* RENOUX, G., *et al.*
- DEGKWITZ, E.: Some Effects of Vitamin C May Be Indirect, Since It Affects the Blood Levels of Cortisol and Thyroid Hormones. **498**, 470 (1987).
- DEGN, L. L. *See* CHIU, W., *et al.*
- DE GROOT, J. *See* VAN MAARSSEVEEN, A., *et al.*
- DE GROOT, P. G. *See* SIXMA, J. J., *et al.*
- DEGUEURCE, A. *See* SCATTON, B., *et al.*
- DEHOU, M. F. *See* LEJEUNE, B., *et al.*

- DEINUM, J. See WALLIN, M., *et al.*
- DE JONG-BAKKER, M. See BRUNING, P. F., *et al.*
- DE JONG, F. H. See ULTEE-VAN GESSEL, A. M. AND F. H. DE JONG
- DE JONGE, P. C. See SCHOLTE, H. R., *et al.*
- DE KLEIN, A. See GROSVELD, G., *et al.*
- DE KLOET, E. R., A. RATKA, J. M. H. M. REUL, W. SUTANTO AND J. A. M. VAN EEKELN: Corticosteroid Receptor Types in Brain: Regulation and Putative Function. **512**, 351 (1987).
- DE KLOET, E. R. See De Wied, D. AND E. R. DE KLOET
- DE LAAT, S. W. See MOOLENAAR, W. H., *et al.*
- DELALIEU, J.-C. See BOUVET, J.-F., *et al.*
- DELAMARTER, J. F., J.-J. MERMOD, M.-J. JOHNSON, G. N. BUELL, A. SHAW AND N. M. GOUGH: Molecular Cloning and Production in Microorganisms of Hemopoietic Growth Factors. **511**, 50 (1987).
- DE LAMIRANDE, E., M.-P. COSSON AND C. GAGNON: Is a Transglutaminase Involved in Sperm Motility? **513**, 592 (1987).
- DE LA PORTE, S. See EYMARD, B., *et al.*
- DE LAPPARENT, V. See GELLER, M. J., *et al.*
- DE LARMINAT, M. A. See TEZÓN, J. G., *et al.*
- DELAY, R. J. See CUMMINGS, T. A., *et al.*
- DEL CERRO, C. See DEL CERRO, M., *et al.*
- DEL CERRO, M., D. M. GASH, M. F. D. NOTTER, G. N. RAO, S. J. WIEGAND, L. Q. JIANG AND C. DEL CERRO: Transplanting Strips of Immature Retinal Tissue and Suspensions of Dissociated Retinal Cells into Normal and Extensively Damaged Eyes. **495**, 692 (1987).
- DELFINI, C. See GALIMBERTI, M., *et al.*
- DELGADO, M. A. See DePEDRO, J. A., *et al.*
- DELIHAS, N. AND G. E. FOX: Origins of the Plant Chloroplasts and Mitochondria Based on Comparisons of 5S Ribosomal RNAs. **503**, 92 (1987).
- DELISSE, O. G. See ISRAEL, H. L., *et al.*
- DELL'ACQUA, S. See PARLATI, E., *et al.*
- DELOCHE, A. See CHACHQUES, J. C., *et al.*
- DELONG, M. R. See MILLER, W. C. AND M. R. DELONG
- DELORENZO, R., A. C. BOWLING AND W. C. TAFT: A Molecular Approach to the Development of Anticonvulsants. **477**, 238 (1986).
- DELORENZO, R. J. See GOLDENRING, J. R. AND R. J. DELORENZO
- See VALLANO, M. L. AND R. J. DELORENZO
- See VALLANO, M. L., *et al.*
- DE LOUENCOURT, L. See HESLOT, H., *et al.*
- DEL POZO, E. See PETERS, F., *et al.*
- DEL PRINCEPI, D., A. MENICHELLI, A. M. FI-ORIENTINO, C. COLISTRA, P. M. STRAPPINI AND A. FINAZZI-AGRO: Effect of Terbium on Thrombin and Antithrombin-Thrombin Interaction. **485**, 408 (1986).
- DEL REY, A., H. BESEDOVSKY, E. SORKIN AND C. A. DINARELLO: Interleukin-1 and Glucocorticoid Hormones Integrate an Immunoregulatory Feedback Circuit. **496**, 85 (1987).
- DE LUCA, M. See KOHN, L. D., *et al.*
- DEMAIN, A. L. See WILLIAMS, G. B., *et al.*
- DEMAINE, A. G., K. I. WELSH, N. WILLCOX AND J. NEWSOM-DAVIS: Genetic Susceptibility to Myasthenia Gravis Studied by DNA Hybridization. **505**, 800 (1987).
- DE MARCHIS, L. See MANZARI, V., *et al.*
- DE MATTEI, F., A. H. GIBBS AND A. E. HOLLEY: Occurrence and Biological Properties of N-Methyl Protoporphyrin. **514**, 30 (1987).
- DE MENECH, R. See ZANARDI, S., *et al.*
- DE MEY, J. See BRABANDER, M. DE, *et al.*
- DE MEYTS, P., S. HALLEZ, J. L. GU, M. MERCHEZ, I. ECONOMIDIS, G. G. ROUSSEAU, J. VAN SNICK, C. SPINEL, J. P. SQUIFFLET, A. M. RAVOET, M. DE BRUYERE, K. WILLARD, F. VESSIERE, C. LEMOINE, T. BOON, H. TOYODA, F. CHEN AND J. SHIVELY: Aberrant Expression of HLA-DR Determinants on Human Thyroid Cells Treated with Phytohemagglutinin and γ -Interferon and on Human Melanoma Cells: Demonstration with a Binding Assay Using a New Potent 125 I-Monoclonal Antibody against the HLA-DR β -Chain (MAb 03-D7). **475**, 359 (1986).
- DEMINOT, S. See KOLISIS, F. N., *et al.*
- DEMSKI, L. S., R. D. FIELDS, T. H. BULLOCK, M. P. SCHREIBMAN AND H. MARGOLIS-NUNNO: The Terminal Nerve of Sharks and Rays: Electron Microscopic, Immunocytochemical, and Electrophysiological Studies. **519**, 15 (1987).
- DEMSKI, L. S.: Phylogeny of Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone Systems in Protochordates and Vertebrates. **519**, 1 (1987).
- DEMSKI, L. S. See RIDGWAY, S. H., *et al.*
- See SLOAN, H. E. AND L. S. DEMSKI
- DEMSKI, L. S., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **519**
- DEN BOER, P. J. AND J. A. GROOTEGOD: Effect of (-) and (+) Enantiomers of Gossypol on Isolated Round Spermatids from Hamsters. **513**, 535 (1987).
- DEN HOLLANDER, J. A. AND P. R. LUYTEN: Image-Guided Localized ^1H and ^{31}P NMR Spectroscopy of Humans. **508**, 386 (1987).
- DENMARK, F. L. AND F. FRANCOIS: Research Context of Studies for Sex Differences in Mathematics Performance. **517**, 61 (1987).
- DENNIS, J. W. See KIYOHARA, T., *et al.*

- DENTLER, W. L. AND K. A. SUPRENANT: Isolation of Microtubule-Secretory Granule Complexes from the Anglerfish Endocrine Pancreas. **466**, 813 (1986).
- DENTLER, W. L. See SUPRENANT, K. A., *et al.*
- DENTON, R. M., J. G. MCCORMACK AND A. P. THOMAS: Mechanisms Whereby Insulin and Other Hormones Binding to Cell Surface Receptors Influence Metabolic Pathways within the Inner Membrane of Mitochondria. **488**, 370 (1986).
- DEPAOLI-ROACH, A. See CORVERA, S., *et al.*
- DEPASQUALE, M. See CSERR, H. F., *et al.*
- DEPEDRO, J. A., D. BRANDAU, M. A. DELGADO, M. A. ALLER, G. JIMENEZ, J. ARIAS AND H. DURAN: A Surgical Experience with Fifty Liver Transplantations in the Rat. **463**, 278 (1986).
- DE PERETTI, E. See BENAHEM, M., *et al.*
- DEPRIT, A. See COFFEY, S. L., *et al.*
- DEPUE, R. A. AND M. R. SPOON: Conceptualizing a Serotonin Trait: A Behavioral Dimension of Constraint. **487**, 47 (1986).
- DERASARI, K. J. See AMBADKAR, P. M., *et al.*
- DERBY, C. D., W. E. S. CARR AND B. W. ACHE: Purinergic Receptors Occur Externally on the Olfactory Organs and Internally in the Brain of the Spiny Lobster. **510**, 250 (1987).
- DERBY, C. D. See BLAUSTEIN, D., *et al.*
- See FINE-LEVY, J. B., *et al.*
- DERICK, L. H. See LAWLER, J., *et al.*
- DE ROOIJ, D. G. AND J. M. JANSSEN: Regulation of the Proliferation of the Undifferentiated Spermatogonia in the Chinese Hamster. **513**, 296 (1987).
- DE ROOIJ, D. G. See TEERDS, K. J., *et al.*
- See VAN ALPHEN, M. M. A., *et al.*
- DE ROSIER, D. See TRACHTENBERG, S., *et al.*
- DERRICK, M.: Multiplicities in High Energy Interactions. **461**, 213 (1986).
- DERVAN, P. B. AND B. F. BAKER: Design of Sequence-specific DNA Cleaving Molecules: Comparison of Distamycin-EDTA · Fe(II) and *N*-Bromoacetyldistamycin. **471**, 51 (1986).
- DESBAN, M. See BESSON, M. J., *et al.*
- DESCHAUX, P. AND M. ROUAHIA: The Thymus: Key Organ between Endocrinologic and Immunologic Systems. **496**, 49 (1987).
- DESHPANDE, N. G.: Neutrino Counting from $\beta\beta$ and e^+e^- Machines. **518**, 98 (1987).
- DESHPANDE, S. S. See ARACAVA, Y., *et al.*
- DESIBOUR, C. L. See RIDDLE, D. R., *et al.*
- DE SILVA, S. See DRACHMAN, D. B., *et al.*
- DE SIMONE, C., M. FERRARI, G. FERRARELLI, C. RUMI, L. PUGNALONI AND F. SORICE: The Effects of Substance P on Human Eosinophil Receptors and Functions. **496**, 226 (1987).
- DESMET, G. See BOITIEUX, J. L., *et al.*
- DESNIACK, R. J. See ASTRIN, K. H., *et al.*
- DESNOYERS, S. See BARTOSHUK, L., *et al.*
- DE SOUZA, E. B., P. J. WHITEHOUSE, D. L. PRICE AND W. W. VALE: Abnormalities in Corticotropin-releasing Hormone (CRH) in Alzheimer's Disease and Other Human Disorders. **512**, 237 (1987).
- DE SOUZA, E. B. See VAN LOON, G. R. AND E. B. DE SOUZA
- DESPLACES, A. See LIDEREAU, R., *et al.*
- DE Taxis DU POËT, P. See INIESTA, F. M., *et al.*
- DETRICH, H. W., III AND M. A. JORDAN: Mechanism of Assembly of Sea Urchin Egg Tubulin. **466**, 529 (1986).
- DETRICK, H. W., III. See WILLIAMS, R. C., JR. AND H. W. DETRICK, III
- DEUTCH, A. Y. See SLADEK, J. R., JR., *et al.*
- DEUTSCH, C. J. AND J. S. TAYLOR: Intracellular pH as Measured by ^{19}F NMR. **508**, 33 (1987).
- DEUTSCH, M.: Some Perspectives on the New "Crisis" in American Education. **517**, 115 (1987).
- DEVADAS, B. See LEONARD, N. J., *et al.*
- DEVESCOVI, S. See ROLLA, M., *et al.*
- DEVINE, K. M. See MCCONNELL, D. J., *et al.*
- DE VISSER, M. See SCHOLTE, H. R., *et al.*
- DE VITA, R. See TEODORI, L., *et al.*
- DEVITO, M. J. See WAGNER, G. C. AND M. J. DEVITO
- DEVLEESCHOUWER, N., N. OLEA-SERRANO AND G. LECLERCQ: Influence of the Nature of Serum on the Estrogen Sensitivity of the MCF-7 Breast Cancer Cell Line. **464**, 493 (1986).
- DEVOINO, L., G. IDOVA, E. ALPERINA AND M. CHEIDO: Distribution of Immunocompetent Cells Underlying Psychoneuroimmunomodulation: Brain Neuromediator Control Mechanisms. **496**, 292 (1987).
- DEVOTO, S. H. AND C. J. BARNSTABLE: SVP38: A Synaptic Vesicle Protein Whose Appearance Correlates Closely with Synaptogenesis in the Rat Nervous System. **493**, 493 (1987).
- DEVRIES, W. C. See WARD, R. A., *et al.*
- DEVYNCK, M. A. See CLOIX, J. F., *et al.*
- DE WAARD, E. R. See PANDIT, U. K., *et al.*
- DEWANJEE, M. K.: Methods of Assessment of Thrombosis *in Vivo*. **516**, 541 (1987).
- DEWDNEY, C.: Continuously Variable Spin Vectors and Spin Measurements in the Causal Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics. **480**, 571 (1986).
- DEWHURST, N. G. See MUNRO, J. F., *et al.*
- DE WIED, D. AND E. R. DE KLOET: Pro-opiomelanocortin (POMC) as Homeostatic Control System. **512**, 328 (1987).
- DE WIED, D. See CROISSET, G., *et al.*

- DEY, S. K. AND D. C. JOHNSON: Embryonic Signals in Pregnancy. **476**, 49 (1986).
- DHONT, M. See VANLUCHENE, E., et al.
- DHULSTER, P. See INIESTA, F. M., et al.
- DI AKOW, C.: Reciprocity in Neuroendocrine and Evolutionary Approaches to the Study of Reproductive Behavior. **474**, 325 (1986).
- DI AKOW, C. See BEER, C. G., et al.
- DIAMANTSTEIN, T. See UEDE, T., et al.
- See WEKERLE, H. AND T. DIAMANTSTEIN
- DIAMOND, B. See DAVIDSON, A., et al.
- DIAMOND, I. See GORDON, A. S., et al.
- DIAZ-ARRASTIA, R. AND S. H. APPEL: Comparison of M1 and M2 Muscarinic Acetylcholine Receptors in Detergent-Solubilized and Purified Preparations. **494**, 383 (1987).
- DIAZ, L. A., J. T. ROSCOE, N. F. EAGLSTEIN, R. S. LABIB, H. P. PATEL, D. F. MUTASIM AND G. J. ANHALT: Human Pemphigus Autoantibodies Are Pathogenic to Squamous Epithelium. **475**, 181 (1986).
- DI BIASIO, D. AND C. SARDONINI: Stability of Continuous Culture with Recombinant Organisms. **469**, 111 (1986).
- DI CARLO, F. See DI CARLO, R., et al.
- DI CARLO, R., G. MUCCIOLI, G. BELLUSI, P. PORTALEONE, P. GHI, S. RACCA AND F. DI CARLO: Steroid, Prolactin, and Dopamine Receptors in Normal and Pathologic Breast Tissue. **464**, 559 (1986).
- DI CHIARA, G. AND A. IMPERATO: Preferential Stimulation of Dopamine Release in the Nucleus Accumbens by Opiates, Alcohol, and Barbiturates: Studies with Transcerebral Dialysis in Freely Moving Rats. **473**, 367 (1986).
- DICK, J. E.: Retrovirus-Mediated Gene Transfer into Hematopoietic Stem Cells. **507**, 242 (1987).
- DICKE, K. A., S. JAGANNATH, R. S. WALTERS, L. J. HORWITZ AND G. SPITZER: The Role of Autologous Bone Marrow Transplantation in Acute Leukemia. **511**, 468 (1987).
- DICKE, K. A. See EVINGER-HODGES, M. J., et al.
- DICKER, E. AND A. I. CEDERBAUM: *In-Vivo* and *In-Vitro* Inhibition of the Low K_m Aldehyde Dehydrogenase by Diethylmaleate and Phorone. **492**, 63 (1987).
- Pathways of Metabolism of Formaldehyde Produced from the Oxidation of Aminopyrine by Intact Rat Hepatocytes. **494**, 332 (1987).
- DICKEY, L. A.: On Hamiltonian and Lagrangian Formalisms for the KP-Hierarchy of Integrable Equations. **491**, 131 (1987).
- DICKSON, A. J. See ONOAGBE, I. O. AND A. J. DICKSON
- DICKSON, R. B. See LIPPMAN, M. E., et al.
- DIEHL, S. V. See SILVERBERG, M. AND S. V. DIEHL
- DIEPERINK, M. E. See STEFANSSON, K., et al.
- DIEPGEN, T. See KÖLBLE, K., et al.
- DIEPGEN, TH. L. See DRUSCHKY, K.-F., et al.
- DIETERLEN-LIÈVRE, F.: Hemopoietic Cell Progenitors in the Avian Embryo: Origin and Migrations. **511**, 77 (1987).
- DIETZ, W. H., JR.: Childhood Obesity. **499**, 47 (1987).
- DIETZEL, I. AND U. HEINEMANN: Dynamic Variations of the Brain Cell Microenvironment in Relation to Neuronal Hyperactivity. **481**, 72 (1986).
- DI FRANCESCO, P. See LIBOI, E., et al.
- DIGHIERO, G., P. LYMBERI, B. GUILBERT, T. TERNYNCK AND S. AVRAMEAS: Natural Autoantibodies Constitute a Substantial Part of Normal Circulating Immunoglobulins. **475**, 135 (1986).
- DI GIOVANNI, L. See CONCOLINO, G., et al.
- DIGWEED, M. See ERDMANN, V. A., et al.
- DILIBERTO, E. J., JR., F. S. MENNITI, J. KNOTH, A. J. DANIELS, J. S. KIZER AND O. H. VIVEROS: Adrenomedullary Chromaffin Cells as a Model to Study the Neurobiology of Ascorbic Acid: From Monooxygenation to Neuromodulation. **498**, 28 (1987).
- DILIBERTO, E. J., JR. See KNOTH, J., et al.
- See VIVEROS, O. H., et al.
- DI LIETO, M. See GRAVINA, G., et al.
- DILLON, A. See LUTHRA, H. S., et al.
- DI LORENZO, P. M.: Off Responses to Gustatory Stimuli in the Parabrachial Pons of Decerebrate Rats. **510**, 254 (1987).
- DI MAURO, S., M. ZEVIANI, S. SERVIDEI, E. BONILLA, A. F. MIRANDA, A. PRELLE AND E. A. SCHON: Cytochrome Oxidase Deficiency: Clinical and Biochemical Heterogeneity. **488**, 19 (1986).
- DIMITROV, D. See RESINK, T. J., et al.
- DINARDI, S. R. See CALABRESE, E. J., et al.
- DINARELLO, C. A. See DEL REY, A., et al.
- DINENBERG, A. S., J. R. MCINTOSH AND J. M. SCHOLEY: Studies on Sea Urchin Egg Cytoplasmic ATPases of Possible Significance for Microtubule Functions. **466**, 431 (1986).
- DI NOLFO, T. AND B. A. WALLACE: Structure/Function Relationships in Detergent-Solubilized Na/K-ATPase. **463**, 375 (1986).
- DIONNE, V. E.: Membrane Conductance Mechanisms of Dissociated Cells from the Olfactory Epithelium of the Mudpuppy, *Necturus maculosus*. **510**, 258 (1987).
- Seeking the Mechanisms of Chemical Transduction. **510**, 135 (1987).
- DI PAOLA, M. See KARLIN, A., et al.
- DI RENZO, M. F. See COMOGGIO, P. M., et al.
- DI RIENZO, J. See LAUFFENBURGER, D. A., et al.

- DI RIENZO, J. M., J. ALEXANDER AND C. HARDESTY: Cloning and Expression of a Sucrose Operon in *Escherichia coli*: Mapping of Sucrose Metabolic Genes. **478**, 278 (1986).
- DISBROW, J. K. See WEINER, N., *et al.*
- DI SCIULLO, A. See JONES, M. T., *et al.*
- DISTELMANS, W. See BRABANDER, M. DE, *et al.*
- DI TONDO, U. See SANTEUSANIO, G., *et al.*
- DITTADI, R. See GION, M., *et al.*
- DI VIRGILIO, F., P. D. LEW, T. ANDERSSON, S. TREVES AND T. POZZAN: Role of Plasma Membrane Potential in Granulocyte Activation. **488**, 525 (1986).
- DI VIRGILIO, F. See CALÒ, L., *et al.*
- DIWAN, A. R. See PAPOUTSAKIS, E. T., *et al.*
- DIX, T. A. See BENKOVIC, S. J., *et al.*
- DIXON, J. M. See MILLER, W. R., *et al.*
- DJAKIEW, D. See DYM, M., *et al.*
- DIANE, J. See KELLY, P. A., *et al.*
- DIURIĆ, V. J., B. M. MARKOVIĆ, M. LAZAREVIĆ AND B. D. JANKOVIĆ: Conditioned Taste Aversion in Rats Subjected to Anaphylactic Shock. **496**, 561 (1987).
- DLUZEN, D. E. AND V. D. RAMIREZ: Involvement of Olfactory Bulb Catecholamines and Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone in Response to Social Stimuli Mediating Reproductive Functions. **519**, 252 (1987).
- DOBBS, J. J. See WARD, R. A., *et al.*
- DOBBS, W. A. See DAS, D. K., *et al.*
- DÖBERL, A. See CARLSTRÖM, K., *et al.*
- See RASMUSSEN, T., *et al.*
- DOBKIN, C. See BROWN, W. T., *et al.*
- DOBSON, C. See POST, C. B., *et al.*
- DORSON, J. V. See GREENBERG, C. S., *et al.*
- DODDEMA, H. J., J. P. V. D. LUGT, A. LAMBERS, J. K. LIU, H. J. GRANDE AND C. LAANE: Enzymatic Oxidation of Steroids in Organic Solvent using a STR-Plug Flow Reactor and Continuous Product Separation. **501**, 178 (1987).
- DODDS, W. J.: Animal Models for the Evolution of Thrombotic Disease. **516**, 631 (1987).
- DOERING, L. C. See FEDOROFF, S. AND L. C. DOERING
- DOGLIOTTI, L., R. FAGGIUOLO, F. ORLANDI, M. TORTA, E. MEDA AND A. ANGELI: Prolactin Dynamics after Acute Stimulation with Thyrotropin-Releasing Hormone and Domperidone in Women with Fibrocystic Disease of the Breast. **464**, 589 (1986).
- DOGLIOTTI, L., P. FIORETTI, G. B. MELIS, A. MUSSA AND A. ANGELI: Current Status of Hormonal Therapy of Fibrocystic Breast Disease. **464**, 350 (1986).
- DOGLIOTTI, L. See SANDRUCCI, S., *et al.*
- DOGLIOTTI, L., *Editor*. **464**
- DOLAN, G. J. AND D. J. BISHOP: The Nonlocal Character of the Conductance in the Weakly Localized Limit. **480**, 190 (1986).
- DOLD-SAMPLONIUS, Y.: Developments in the Solution to the Equation $cx^2 + bx = a$ from al-Kwārizmī to Fibonacci. **500**, 71 (1987).
- DOMACH, M. M. AND R. A. MAJEWSKI: Determining Pathway Structure-Property Relationships through Experimentation and Analytical Frameworks. **506**, 106 (1987).
- DOMINO, S. E., J. K. BENTLEY AND D. L. GARRERS: Pertussis Toxin ADP-Ribosylation of Apparent GTP-Binding Protein Alpha-Subunits in Spermatozoan Membranes. **513**, 595 (1987).
- DOMMASCH, D. See SCHALKE, B., *et al.*
- DOMURADO, D. See KOLISIS, F. N., *et al.*
- DONAHOE, F. See DONAHOE, R. M., *et al.*
- DONAHOE, R. M., C. BUESO-RAMOS, F. DONAHOE, J. J. MADDEN, A. FALEK, J. K. A. NICHOLSON AND P. BOKOS: Mechanistic Implications of the Findings That Opiates and Other Drugs of Abuse Moderate T-Cell Surface Receptors and Antigenic Markers. **496**, 711 (1987).
- DONAHUE, J. Y. See KEITH, R. A., *et al.*
- DONAHUE, R. E., S. C. CLARK AND R. KAMEN: Hematopoietic Growth Factors as Therapeutic Agents. **511**, 10 (1987).
- DONES, I. See MARAZZI, G., *et al.*
- DONIACH, S. See FAIRCLOUGH, R. H., *et al.*
- DONLON, T. F.: Issues in the Construction and Use of Tests in Studies of Sex Differences in Mathematics. **517**, 87 (1987).
- DONOHUE, T. M., JR., J. M. PARR, M. F. SORRELL, D. J. TUMA AND R. K. ZETTERMAN: Hepatic Protein Catabolism During Chronic Ethanol Administration. **492**, 253 (1987).
- DONOSO, L. A. See MERRYMAN, C. F. AND L. A. DONOSO
- DONOVAN, M. J. See MOSS, S. B., *et al.*
- DONVITO, V. See BERTA, L., *et al.*
- DOOLITTLE, W. F.: The Evolutionary Significance of the Archaeobacteria. **503**, 72 (1987).
- DORAN, A. See PICKAR, D., *et al.*
- DORAN, P. M. AND J. E. BAILEY: Fermentation Patterns and Macromolecular Composition of Immobilized and Suspended Yeast during Biotin Starvation. **501**, 330 (1987).
- DORAN, P. M. See BAILEY, J. E., *et al.*
- DORDONI, D. See FALSETTI, L., *et al.*
- DORFAN, J. AND R. J. VAN KOOTEN: Searching for Fourth-Generation Fermions at High-Energy e^+e^- Machines. **518**, 319 (1987).
- DÖRGE, A. See RICK, R., *et al.*
- DORIO, R. J., J. B. HOEK, H. J. FORMAN AND E. RUBIN: The Effect of Ethanol on Superoxide Production in Alveolar Macrophages. **492**, 324 (1987).
- DOROVINI-ZIS, K. See GOLDSTEIN, G. W., *et al.*

- DOSORETZ, C. AND R. LAMED: Chicken Manure Methanogenesis: Toxicity of Dietary Feed Ionophores to Methane Formation from Acetate. **506**, 676 (1987).
- DOSS, M. O.: Porphyrinurias and Occupational Disease. **514**, 204 (1987).
- DOSSI, F. See CUSI, D., *et al.*
— See NIUTTA, E., *et al.*
- DOTY, R. L. AND P. REYES: Olfactory Dysfunction in Alzheimer's Disease: A Summary of Recent Findings. **510**, 260 (1987).
- DOUGLASS, J. O. See THOMPSON, R. C., *et al.*
- DOURISH, C. T. See HUTSON, P. H., *et al.*
- DOWDEN, G. See BERNDT, M. C., *et al.*
- DOWER, S. K., B. MOSLEY, P. J. CONLON, P. BENSON, C. GRUBIN, A. LARSEN, S. GILLIS AND D. COSMAN: Molecular Modification of Lymphokines by *in Vitro* Mutagenesis. **507**, 22 (1987).
- DOXEY, S. See HELENUS, A., *et al.*
- DRACHMAN, D. B., S. DE SILVA, D. RAMSAY AND A. PESTRONK: Humoral Pathogenesis of Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 90 (1987).
- DRACHMAN, D. B. See MCINTOSH, K. R. AND D. B. DRACHMAN
— See PESTRONK, A. AND D. B. DRACHMAN
— See STANLEY, E. F. AND D. B. DRACHMAN
- DRACHMAN, D. B., *Editor*. **505**
- DRAGONETTI, C. See BRABANDER, M. DE, *et al.*
- DRELL, S. D.: New Technologies and Ballistic Missile Defense Systems. **489**, 66 (1986).
- DRESCHER, U. See KESSEL, M., *et al.*
- DRESNER, D. See PALUTKE, M., *et al.*
- DREUX, C., P. MAUDUIT, V. IMHOFF, G. HERMAN AND B. ROSSIGNOL: Calcium and cAMP in β -Adrenergic-Induced Protein Secretion in Rat Parotid and Lacrimal Glands. **494**, 108 (1987).
- DREYFUS, G. See CHACHQUES, J. C., *et al.*
- DREYFUS, J.-C. See DAELEEN, D., *et al.*
- DRIFE, J. O.: Breast Development in Puberty. **464**, 58 (1986).
- DROSDOWSKY, M. A. See PAPADOPOULOS, V., *et al.*
- DROZDOFF, V. See SORRENTINO, V., *et al.*
- DRUBIN, D., S. KOBAYASHI AND M. KIRSCHNER: Association of Tau Protein with Microtubules in Living Cells. **466**, 257 (1986).
- DRUCKER-COLIN, R., R. AGUILAR-ROBLERO AND G. ARANKOWSKY-SANDOVAL: Sleep Factors Released from Brain of Unrestrained Cats: A Critical Appraisal. **473**, 449 (1986).
- DRUCKER, E., D. NAGIN, D. MICHAELS, M. LACHER AND S. ZOLOT: Exposure of Sheet-Metal Workers to Asbestos during the Construction and Renovation of Commercial Buildings in New York City: A Case Study in Social Medicine. **502**, 230 (1987).
- DRUMMOND, G. S.: Control of Heme Metabolism by Synthetic Metalloporphyrins. **514**, 87 (1987).
- DRUSCHKY, K.-F., A. SCHETTELE, W. ROEDL, J. KALIES, N. WOLF AND TH. L. DIEPGEN: Thoracic Computer Tomography for Thy-mus Diagnosis in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 891 (1987).
- DRUSCHKY, K.-F. See KALIES, I., *et al.*
— See KÖLBLE, K., *et al.*
- DRUST, D. S. See CREUTZ, C. E., *et al.*
- DUBOIS, A. B. See MOHSENIN, V. AND A. B. DUBOIS
- DUBOIS, G. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- DUCH, D. S. See LEVINSON, S. R., *et al.*
- DUDEK, J. See CAPRIO, J., *et al.*
- DUFAU, M. L. See TSAI-MORRIS, C.-H., *et al.*
- DUFFY, L. K., C. R. ABRAHAM, M. BERMAN-PODLISNY, R. L. WALSH AND D. J. SELKOE: HPLC Analysis of Proteins from Alzheimer Paired Helical Filaments. **494**, 369 (1987).
- DUFFY, L. K. AND D. H. COPPENHAVER: Electrophoretic Characterization and Chromatofocusing of Lemur Hemoglobins: Application to Screening Monoclonal Antibodies. **463**, 179 (1986).
- DUFFY, L. K. See KOSIK, K. S., *et al.*
- DUFY, B. See BARKER, J. L., *et al.*
- DUGAN, M. D. See MONACO, M. E., *et al.*
- DUGGAL, R. N., Z. F. ZAKERI, C. PONZETTO AND D. J. WOLGEMUTH: Differential Expression of the *c-abl* Proto-Oncogene and the Homeo Box-Containing Gene *Hox 1.4* during Mouse Spermatogenesis. **513**, 112 (1987).
- DUKAN, E. See NAIM, M., *et al.*
- DUKE, C. S. See BRADLEY, P. M. AND C. S. DUKE
- DUKINS, D. See VOGEL, Z., *et al.*
- DULKA, J. G., N. E. STACEY, P. W. SORENSSEN, G. J. VAN DER KRAAK AND T. A. MARCHANT: A Sex Pheromone System in Goldfish: Is the Nervus Terminalis Involved? **519**, 411 (1987).
- DULKA, J. G. See KYLE, A. L., *et al.*
- DUMONT, F. J., R. C. HABERSETT AND J. A. TREFFINGER: Alterations of the Lyt-2⁺ T-Cell Population in Murine Systemic Autoimmunity. **475**, 383 (1986).
- DUMONT, F. J. See STARUCH, M. J. AND F. J. DUMONT
- DUNCAN, H. J., A. BUXBAUM AND M. G. TORDOFF: Rats Eating Together Prefer the Taste of Their Food. **510**, 263 (1987).
- DUNICAN, L. K., P. J. NEWELL AND K. J. MCKEOWN: Anaerobic Fixed-Film Fermentation of Organic Effluents from the Food and Drinks Industry as a Means of Biological Energy Production. **469**, 320 (1986).

- DUNLAP, P. V. AND M. J. McFALL-NGAI: Initiation and Control of the Bioluminescent Symbiosis between *Photobacterium leiognathi* and *Leiognathid* Fish. **503**, 269 (1987).
- DUNN, A. R.: The Role of Growth Factors in Normal and Neoplastic Haemopoiesis. **511**, 1 (1987).
- DUNN, I. J. See HEINZLE, E., et al.
- See MOES, J., et al.
- DUNNETT, S. B.: Anatomical and Behavioral Consequences of Cholinergic-rich Grafts to the Neocortex of Rats with Lesions of the Nucleus Basalis Magnocellularis. **495**, 415 (1987).
- DUNNETT, S. B. See CLARKE, D. J., et al.
- See GAGE, F. H., et al.
- See ISACSON, O., et al.
- DUNNILL, P. See LILLY, M. D. AND P. DUNNILL
- DUPONT, B. See BORDIGNON, C., et al.
- DUPONT, B. L. AND D. P. RICHMAN: Complement Activation by Anti-Acetylcholine Receptor Monoclonal Antibody in Vitro Correlates with Potency of EAMG Response in Vivo. **505**, 725 (1987).
- DUPONT, B. L. See KOETHE, S. M., et al.
- DUPUY, J. See ELARBY-AOUZERAT, A., et al.
- DURAIWAMI, S. See KUMARI, M. AND S. DURAIWAMI
- DURAN, H. See DePEDRO, J. A., et al.
- DURAND, L., Editor and Conference Chairman. **490**
- DURGERIAN, S. See PICCINI, L. A., et al.
- DURICA, J. See JAHNSEN, T., et al.
- DURKIN, M. See STEIN, Z., et al.
- DUSSER, D., M.-A. MORDELET-DAMBRINE, M.-A. COLLIGNON, G. STANISLAS-LEGUERN, J. CHRÉTIEN AND G. HUCHON: Assessment of Respiratory Epithelial Permeability by Bronchoalveolar Lavage and Aerosolized ^{99m}Tc-DTPA in Patients with Sarcoidosis. **465**, 33 (1986).
- DUTTAGUPTA, C. See ROMNEY, S. L., et al.
- DUTTON, R. E., P. M. RENZI, V. LOPEZ-MAJANO AND G. D. RENZI: Total and Regional Lung Function in Sarcoidosis: Smokers versus Nonsmokers. **465**, 502 (1986).
- DVORAK, H. F. See LOCKE, S. E., et al.
- DWYER, D. S., M. VAKIL, R. J. BRADLEY, S. J. OH AND J. F. KEARNEY: A Possible Cause of Myasthenia Gravis: Idiopathic Networks Involving Bacterial Antigens. **505**, 461 (1987).
- DYER, C. C. AND J. F. HARPER: Symbolic Tensor Manipulation on Personal Microcomputers. **470**, 372 (1986).
- DYER, C. C.: Image Separation Statistics for Multiply Imaged Quasars. **470**, 371 (1986).
- DYKSTRA, K. H. AND H. Y. WANG: Changes in the Protein Profile of *Streptomyces griseus* during a Cycloheximide Fermentation. **506**, 511 (1987).
- DYM, M., D. DIAKIEW, M. A. HADLEY AND S. W. BYERS: The Blood-Testis Barrier in Culture. **513**, 405 (1987).
- DYMECKI, J., A. JEDRZEJEWSKA, M. POLTORAK, O. PUCILOWSKI, A. BIDZINSKI AND W. WOSKO: Effects of Transplanting Rabbit Substantia Nigra into the Striatum of Rats with Experimental Hemiparkinsonism. **495**, 696 (1987).
- DYTKO, G. AND L. B. KINTER: Prevention of Hyponatremia in Experimental Schwartz-Bartter Syndrome with the Vasopressin Antagonist SK and F 101926. **481**, 369 (1986).
- DZIADEK, M., D. EDGAR, M. PAULSSON, R. TIMPL AND R. FLEISCHMAJER: Basement Membrane Proteins Produced by Schwann Cells and in Neurofibromatosis. **486**, 248 (1986).
- EAGLE, G. R. See NATH, J. P., et al.
- EAGLSTEIN, N. F. See DIAZ, L. A., et al.
- EAGON, P. K. See VAN THIEL, D. H., et al.
- EBERHART, R. C., M. S. MUNRO, J. R. FRAUTSCH, M. LUBIN, F. J. CLUBB, JR., C. W. MILLER AND V. I. SEVASTIANOV: Influence of Endogenous Albumin Binding on Blood-Material Interactions. **516**, 78 (1987).
- EBERWINE, J. H. See ROBERTS, J. L., et al.
- EBRAHIMZADEH, A. See BARD, E., et al.
- ECKHARDT, L. See SCHULZ, I., et al.
- ECKSTEIN, E. C., D. L. BILSKER, C. M. WATERS, J. S. KIPPENHAN AND A. W. TILLES: Transport of Platelets in Flowing Blood. **516**, 442 (1987).
- ECKSTEIN, F.: Interaction of DNA Containing Phosphorothioate Groups with Restriction Enzymes. **471**, 217 (1986).
- ECKSTEIN, F. See LANCET, D., et al.
- ECKSTEIN, R. See MÜLLER, N., et al.
- ECONOMIDIS, I. See De MEYTS, P., et al.
- EDDY, E. M., K. TOSHIMORI AND C. M. DAVIS: A Factor in Epididymal Fluid Inhibits the Loss of a Maturation Antigen from the Mouse Sperm Surface. **513**, 564 (1987).
- EDDY, E. M. See HEDGER, M. P. AND E. M. EDDY
- See O'BRIEN, D. A., et al.
- EDELSON, R. L. See GASPARRO, F. P., et al.
- EDELSTEIN, E. L. See MELMED, R. N., et al.
- EDGAR, D. See DZIADEK, M., et al.
- EDMONDS, L. H., JR. See COLMAN, R. W., et al.
- EDMONDS, L. N., JR., D. L. LAVAL-MARTIN AND K. GOTO: Cell Division Cycles and Circadian Clocks: Modeling a Metabolic Oscillator in the Algal Flagellate *Euglena*. **503**, 459 (1987).
- EDVINSSON, L.: Innervation of the Cerebral Circulation. **519**, 334 (1987).

- EDWARDS, B. F. P., V. KUMAR, B. A. BEDFORD, P. D. MARTIN AND R. D. KUNJUMMEN: A New Form of Proteolyzed Bovine Thrombin. **485**, 411 (1986).
- EFENDIĆ, S. See POLIĆ, L., *et al.*
- EFREMOV, I. See RUBIN, K. AND I. EFREMOV
- EGAÑA, E.: Electron Transfer and Photon Movement in CNS Mitochondria: Effect of EtOH *in Vivo* and AcCHO *in Vitro*. **463**, 90 (1986).
- EGER, R. R. See WEINSTEIN, J. N., *et al.*
- EGGERT, K. AND H.-G. MOSER: Heavy Flavor Production and the Evidence for $B - \bar{B}$ Mixing in the UAI Experiment. **518**, 225 (1987).
- EGGLESTON, D. S. See KITSON, D. H., *et al.*
- EGLITIS, M. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- EGLOFF, H. See LOAIZA, F., *et al.*
- EGOROV, A. M. See KLYACHKO, N. L., *et al.*
- EGUCHI, C. See YOKOZAKI, K., *et al.*
- EICHORN, H., Editor. **497**
- EICHLER, D.: The Origin of Cosmic Rays. **470**, 205 (1986).
- EIDELBERG, E. See KITT, C. A., *et al.*
- EIDEN, L. E. See DAVE, J. R., *et al.*
— See GRIMES, M., *et al.*
— See WASCHKE, J. A., *et al.*
— See DAVE, J. R., *et al.*
- EIKVAR, L. See LEVY, F. O., *et al.*
- EIPPER, B. A. See CULLEN, E. I., *et al.*
— See MAINS, R. E., *et al.*
— See MAY, V., *et al.*
- EISBERG, R. M. See CALDWELL, D. O., *et al.*
- EISELE, P. H. See WYRWICZ, A. M., *et al.*
- EISENBARTH, G. See BEKESKOV, S., *et al.*
- EISENBERG, L. See PALUTKE, M., *et al.*
- EISENBERG, R. S.: Impedance Measurements as Estimators of the Properties of the Extracellular Space. **481**, 116 (1986).
- EISENFELD, J.: Compatibility Test on Immunological Control Loops. **504**, 132 (1987).
- EISENGA, B. H. See McMARTIN, K. E., *et al.*
- EISENKRAFT, J. See PAPATESTAS, A. E., *et al.*
- EISENKRAFT, J. B., A. E. PAPATESTAS, J. N. POZNER, R. FAGERSTROM AND G. GENKINS: Predictors of Respiratory Failure following Transcervical Thymectomy. **505**, 888 (1987).
- EKMAN, R. See BJARTELL, A., *et al.*
- EL-MAGHRABI, M. R. See PILKIS, S. J., *et al.*
- ELARBY-AOUIZERAT, A., J. DUPUY, J. M. LÉTOFFÉ, P. CLAUDY AND P. CHIEUX: Behavior of Supercooled and Liquid Phase $\text{LiCl} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$: Thermal and Structural Aspects. **484**, 302 (1986).
- ELDER, G. H., A. G. ROBERTS AND A. J. URQUHART: Alterations of Uroporphyrinogen Decarboxylase by Chlorinated Organics. **514**, 141 (1987).
- ELIAS, J. A. See ROSSMAN, M. D., *et al.*
- ELION, J., J.-P. BOISSEL, B. LE BONNIEC, A. BEZEAUD, M. JANDROT-PERRUS, M.-J. RABET AND M.-C. GUILLIN: Proteolytic Derivatives of Thrombin. **485**, 16 (1986).
- ELION, J. See GUILLIN, M.-C., *et al.*
- ELIS, J. See RAŠKOVÁ, H., *et al.*
- ELKHARRAT, D. See GOULON, M., *et al.*
- ELKINGTON, J. S. H. See THOMPSON, E. W., *et al.*
- ELLER, B. C. See DANZO, B. J., *et al.*
- ELLER, P. M. See JAFEK, B. W., *et al.*
- ELLINGSON, J. S. See TARASCHI, T. F., *et al.*
- ELLIS, J. See LENOX, R. H., *et al.*
- ELLIS, K. J. See VASWANI, A. N., *et al.*
- ELLIS, S. D.: Collider Physics: A Theorist's View. **490**, 102 (1987).
- ELLMAN, G. See DARK, K., *et al.*
— See PEEKE, H. V. S., *et al.*
- ELSTON, C. W. See NICHOLSON, R. I., *et al.*
- ELSWORTH, J. D. See SLADEK, J. R., JR., *et al.*
- ELVEBACK, L. R. See HOWARD, F. M., JR., *et al.*
- ELWING, H. See WELIN, S., *et al.*
- EMANUEL, D. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- EMANUEL, I.: Maternal Health during Childhood and Later Reproductive Performance. **477**, 27 (1986).
- EMERICK, M. C. See AGNEW, W. S., *et al.*
- EMMA, J. E., P. CERVONI, J. W. SULNER AND A. BENNUN: KCl-Stimulated Renin Release. **463**, 281 (1986).
- EMMETT, C. See LINDSAY, R. M., *et al.*
- EMSON, P. C. See ISACSON, O., *et al.*
- ENDLER, B. See MELMS, A., *et al.*
- ENDO, A. See YASUMOTO, T., *et al.*
- ENDO, Y., M. A. LEE AND G. S. KOPF: Characterization of the Mouse Sperm Islet-Activating Protein-Sensitive Site Involved in the Zona Pellucida-Induced Acrosome Reaction. **513**, 609 (1987).
- ENGEL, A. See AEBI, U., *et al.*
- ENGEL, A. G. AND K. ARAHATA: The Membrane Attack Complex of Complement at the Endplate in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 326 (1987).
- ENGEL, A. G., T. FUKUOKA, B. LANG, J. NEWSON-DAVIS, A. VINCENT AND D. WRAY: Lambert-Eaton Myasthenic Syndrome IgG: Early Morphologic Effects and Immunolocalization at the Motor Endplate. **505**, 333 (1987).
- ENGEL, J., JR. See ACKERMANN, R. F., *et al.*
- ENGELAND, W. C. See BRUHN, T. O., *et al.*
- ENGELBORGH, Y. AND T. J. FITZGERALD: Kinetic and Thermodynamic Aspects of Tubulin-Ligand Interactions: Binding of the Colchicine Analog 2-Methoxy-5-(2',3',4'-Trimethoxyphenyl) Tropone. **466**, 709 (1986).
- ENGELHARDT, H. See BAUMEISTER, W., *et al.*
- ENGELMAN, R. M. See DAS, D. K., *et al.*

- ENGH, R. A., L. X. CHEN AND G. R. FLEMING: Tryptophan Structure and Dynamics Using GROMOS. **482**, 304 (1986).
- ENGLER, D. See SMITH, A. I., et al.
- ENGLER, R. L. See SCHMID-SCHÖNBEIN, G. W., et al.
- ENGLISH, L. S. See KATARIA, Y. P., et al.
- ENNIS, D. M. AND K. MULLEN: A Psychophysical-Decision Model for Sensory Difference Detection Methods. **510**, 265 (1987).
- ENNS, M. P. AND D. E. HORNUNG: Contributions of Smell and Taste to the Pleasantness of Flavor. **510**, 268 (1987).
- ENNS, M. P. See HORNUNG, D. E. AND M. P. ENNS
- ENSRUD, K. See MOORE, A., et al.
- EPPLER, J. H., JR. See CHATHAM, M. D., et al.
- EPSTEIN, L. H. See RABIN, B. S., et al.
- EPSTEIN, O. See SHERLOCK, S. AND O. EPSTEIN
- EPSTEIN, P. M., L. J. OJAMAA AND L. F. QUENZER: Muscarinic Receptors in Rat Superior Cervical Ganglia. **463**, 94 (1986).
- ERDMANN, V. A., J. WOLTERS, T. PIELER, M. DIGWEED, T. SPECHT AND N. ULBRICH: Evolution of Organisms and Organelles as Studied by Comparative Computer and Biochemical Analyses of Ribosomal 5S RNA Structure. **503**, 103 (1987).
- ERGAN, F., D. THOMAS AND T. M. S. CHANG: Immobilization of the Bacterium *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* with NADH-Oxidase Function in Matrix-Supported Microcapsules for Continuous Cofactor Regeneration. **501**, 372 (1987).
- ERICHSEN, E. See SCHULMAN, N., et al.
- ERICKSON, C. J.: Social Induction of the Ovarian Response in the Female Ring Dove. **474**, 13 (1986).
- ERICKSON, H. P. AND W. A. VOTER: Nucleation of Microtubule Assembly: Experimental Kinetics, Computer Fitting of Models, and Observations on Tubulin Rings. **466**, 552 (1986).
- ERICKSON, L. E., C. E. CURLESS AND H. Y. LEE: Modeling and Simulation of Photosynthetic Microbial Growth. **506**, 308 (1987).
- ERICKSON, R. P. See STALVEY, J. R. D. AND R. P. ERICKSON
- ERLANGER, B. F., W. L. CLEVELAND, N. H. WASSERMANN, H. H. KU, B. L. HILL, K. K. WAN, R. SARANGARAJAN AND A. S. PENN: The Auto-Anti-Idiotypic Route to Antireceptor Antibodies. **475**, 219 (1986).
- ERLANGER, B. F., W. L. CLEVELAND, N. H. WASSERMANN, H. H. KU, B. L. HILL, R. SARANGARAJAN AND A. S. PENN: Autoantibodies to Receptors by an Autoantidiotypic Route. **505**, 416 (1987).
- ERLENDSSON, K. See PACHNER, A. R., et al.
- ERNE, P. See RESINK, T. J., et al.
- ERNHART, C. See SOKOL, R. J., et al.
- ERNST, K.-D. See BOECKH, J., et al.
- ERNST, M. See WILLER, J. C. AND M. ERNST
- ERNSTOFF, R. See HINMAN, C. L., et al.
- ERTÜRK, E. See PETERS, H., et al.
- ESCHENMOSER, A.: Chemistry of Corphinoids. **471**, 108 (1986).
- ESKAY, R. See BISSEBIE, J.-C., et al.
- ESKAY, R. L. See DAVE, J. R. AND R. L. ESKAY
- See DAVE, J. R., et al.
- ESKILD, W. See ØYEN, O., et al.
- ESKIN, S. G. See MCINTIRE, L. V., et al.
- ESKIN, T. See HAMILL, R. W., et al.
- ESLAMI, N. See OH, S. J. AND N. ESLAMI
- ESMON, C. T., N. L. ESMON, S. KUROSAWA AND A. E. JOHNSON: Interaction of Thrombin with Thrombomodulin. **485**, 215 (1986).
- ESMON, C. T. See SALEM, H. H., et al.
- ESMON, N. L. See ESMON, C. T., et al.
- See SALEM, H. H., et al.
- ESPOSITO, G., E. BOMBARDIERI, M. G. COCCIOLO, C. LINDI, M. VALTOLINA, P. MARCIANI AND M. R. GIORIA: Membrane Properties of the Human Colon Tumor Cell Line HT-29. **488**, 579 (1986).
- ESSEX, M. See KANKI, P. J., et al.
- ESSMAN, W. B.: Effect of Electroconvulsive Shock on Serotonin Activity. **462**, 99 (1986).
- ESTES, K. S., M. E. BREWSTER AND N. BODOR: Use of a Chemical Redox System for Brain Enhanced Delivery of Estradiol Decreases Prostate Weight. **507**, 334 (1987).
- ESTEVE, I. See GUERRERO, R., et al.
- ESTRADA, E. See ROSENBERG, G. A., et al.
- ESTRIN, W. See GORDON, A. S., et al.
- ETHEVENAUX, C. See HARF, R. A., et al.
- ETIENNE, P. See QUIRION, R., et al.
- ETLINGER, J. D. See ZEMAN, R. J., et al.
- ETZRODT, A., H. JUNG, B. MUNDELIUS, M. ROGGE AND T. TOLXDORFF: Steroid-Hormone-Binding Proteins in Benign and Malignant Breast Tissue and Their Relevance for Prognosis. **464**, 600 (1986).
- EULE, H., A. WEINECKE, I. ROTH AND H. WUTHE: The Possible Influence of Corticosteroid Therapy on the Natural Course of Pulmonary Sarcoidosis: Late Results of a Continuing Clinical Study. **465**, 695 (1986).
- EUSEBI, V. See BUSSOLATI, G., et al.
- EUTENEUER, U., K. L. McDONALD, M. P. KOONCE AND M. SCHLIWA: Intracellular Transport in *Reticulomyxa*. **466**, 936 (1986).
- EUTENEUER, U. AND M. SCHLIWA: The Function of Microtubules in Directional Cell Movement. **466**, 867 (1986).
- EVA, A., J. H. PIERCE AND S. A. AARONSON: Interactions of Retroviral and Cellular

- Transforming Genes with Hematopoietic Cells. 511, 148 (1987).
- EVANOCHKO, W. T., R. C. REEVES, R. C. CANBY, J. B. McMILLIN and G. M. POHOST: Proton NMR Spectroscopic Studies of "Stunned" Myocardium. 508, 460 (1987).
- EVANS, A. See GEY, K. F., *et al.*
- EVANS, J. N. S. See ROBERTS, M. F., *et al.*
- EVANS, S. See GOLDMAN, D., *et al.*
- EVELHOCH, J. L., N. A. KELLER and T. H. CORBETT: An Examination of the Specificity of *in Vivo* ^{31}P MRS Adriamycin Response Markers. 508, 426 (1987).
- EVENSON, D. P.: Male Germ Cell Analysis By Flow Cytometry: Effects of Cancer, Chemotherapy, and Other Factors on Testicular Function and Sperm Chromatin Structure. 468, 350 (1986).
- EVERS, A. S. and D. A. D'AVIGNON: A Saturable Halothane Binding Site in Rat Brain Described by ^{19}F -NMR. 508, 429 (1987).
- EVINGER-HODGES, M. J., M. BLICK, J. BRESSER and K. A. DICKE: Comparison of Oncogene Expression in Human Normal Bone Marrow and Leukemia. 511, 284 (1987).
- EWALD, P. W.: Transmission Modes and Evolution of the Parasitism-Mutualism Continuum. 503, 295 (1987).
- EWING, A. G. See WIGHTMAN, R. M., *et al.*
- EWING, L. L. See JUNIEWICZ, P. E., *et al.*
- EWY, C. S. See ACKERMAN, J. J. H., *et al.*
- EYMARD, B., S. DE LA PORTE, C. PANNIER, C. GAUD, S. BERRIH-AKNIN, E. MOREL and J. KOENIG: Functional Activities of MG Patient Sera in Rat Myotube Cultures. 505, 907 (1987).
- EYMARD, B. See MOREL, E. and B. EYMARD
- FABBIANO, G. See PALUMBO, G. G. C., *et al.*
- FABIANI, J. N. See CHACHQUES, J. C., *et al.*
- FABRIZIUS, D. J. See COOPER, S. L., *et al.*
- FACH, B. L., S. F. GRAHAM and R. A. B. KEATES: Association of Microtubules with Membrane Skeletal Proteins. 466, 843 (1986).
- FADEM, B. H. See SCHWANZEL-FUKUDA, M., *et al.*
- FADEN, A. I. See VINK, R., *et al.*
- FAGERSTROM, R. See EISENKRAFT, J. B., *et al.*
- See PAPATESTAS, A. E., *et al.*
- FAGGIUOLO, R. See DOGLIOTTI, L., *et al.*
- FAHRENBRUCH, B. See SCHELLER, F., *et al.*
- FAHSBENDER, A. See HOHLFELD, R., *et al.*
- FAIONI, E. See MANNUCCI, P. M., *et al.*
- FAIRCLOUGH, R. H., R. M. STROUD, R. C. MIAKE-LYE, K. O. HODGSON and S. DONIACH: Terbium-Calcium Binding Sites on the Acetylcholine Receptor. 505, 752 (1987).
- FAIRCLOUGH, R. H. See BLAIR, D. A., *et al.*
- FAITH, R. E., A. J. MURGO, C. W. CLINKSCALES and N. P. PLOTNIKOFF: Enhancement of Host Resistance to Viral and Tumor Challenge by Treatment with Methionine-Enkephalin. 496, 137 (1987).
- FAITH, R. E. See PLOTNIKOFF, N. P., *et al.*
- FAIVRE-BAUMAN, A. See LOUDES, C., *et al.*
- FALCK, J. R. See MARCUS, A. J., *et al.*
- FALCONE, G. See BIGNAMI, M., *et al.*
- FALDA, M. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- FALEK, A. See DONAHOE, R. M., *et al.*
- FALINI, A. See PEZZOLI, G., *et al.*
- FALKE, L. See MISLER, S., *et al.*
- FALKE, N. E. See FISCHER, E. G. and N. E. FALKE
- FALSETTI, L., P. SCAGLIOLA, R. TURLA, U. OMODEI and D. DORDONI: Fibrocystic Disease of the Breast Associated with Pituitary-Ovarian Dysfunction: Results of Treatment with Bromocriptine. 464, 620 (1986).
- FAMILARI, M. and J. W. FUNDER: ACTH Secretion in Response to CRF Is Not Rapidly Suppressed by Glucocorticoids *in Vitro*. 512, 480 (1987).
- FAN, H. See BOTTERI, F. M., *et al.*
- FANSELOW, M. S.: Conditioned Fear-Induced Opiate Analgesia: A Competing Motivational State Theory of Stress Analgesia. 467, 40 (1986).
- FARABEGOLI, G. See PANNUTI, F., *et al.*
- FARB, D. H. See GIBBS, T. T., *et al.*
- See SCHILLER, G. D. and D. H. FARB
- FARBMAN, A. I., V. McM. CARR, J. I. MORGAN and J. L. HEMPSTEAD: Immunofluorescent Studies of the Development of Rat Olfactory Epithelium. 510, 271 (1987).
- FARELLE, U. See GOLDSTEIN, L., *et al.*
- FARKAS, W. R. See WALDEN, T. L., Jr., *et al.*
- FARLEIGH, C. A. See SHEPHERD, R. and C. A. FARLEIGH
- FARMER, J. D., S. A. KAUFFMAN, N. H. PACKARD and A. S. PERELSON: Adaptive Dynamic Networks as Models for the Immune System and Autocatalytic Sets. 504, 118 (1987).
- FARMER, S. R., G. S. ROBINSON, D. MBANGKOLLO, J. F. BOND, G. B. KNIGHT, M. J. FENTON and E. M. BERKOWITZ: Differential Expression of the β -Tubulin Multigene Family during Rat Brain Development. 466, 41 (1986).
- FARRELL, D. H. See CUNNINGHAM, D. D. and D. H. FARRELL
- FARRELL, K. W. See WILSON, L. and K. W. FARRELL
- FARRELL, R. L.: A New Key Enzyme for Lignin Degradation. 501, 150 (1987).
- FASANI, F. See RICEVUTI, G., *et al.*
- FATEH-MOGHADAM, A. See BESINGER, U. A., *et al.*

- FATHMAN, C. G., J. GORONZY AND C. WEYAND: Gene Conversion: A Mechanism to Explain HLA-D Region and Disease Association. **475**, 24 (1986).
- FAUDON, M. See HERY, F., *et al.*
- FAURION, A., T. LARDIER, J. X. GUINARD AND B. NAUDIN: Human Taste Detection Thresholds: Each Subject's Threshold for a Single Stimulus is Unique. **510**, 276 (1987).
- FAVARO, S. See CALÓ, L., *et al.*
- FAWELL, S. See GREENFIELD, N. J., *et al.*
- FEDER, H. H. See KOMISARUK, B. R., *et al.*
- FEDER, H. H., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **474**
- FEDER, J. AND W. R. TOLBERT: The Development of Perfusion Culture Systems for Anchorage-Dependent Animals Cells. **501**, 522 (1987).
- FEDERICO, M. See ROSSI, G. B., *et al.*
- FEDOROFF, S. AND L. C. DOERING: Transplantation of Mouse Astrocyte Precursor Cells Cultured *in Vitro* into Neonatal Cerebellum. **495**, 24 (1987).
- FEIGUER, L. See BABOR, T. F., *et al.*
- FEHR, D. M. See MARTIN, L. F., *et al.*
- FEHRMANN, C. See RASO, V., *et al.*
- FEIERMAN, D. E. AND A. I. CEDERBAUM: Increased Content of Cytochrome P-450 and Microsomal Alcohol Oxidation after 4-Methylpyrazole Treatment. **463**, 96 (1986).
- FEIGAL, R. J. AND B. L. SHAPIRO: Cystic Fibrosis—A Lethal Exocrinopathy with Altered Mitochondrial Calcium Metabolism. **488**, 82 (1986).
- FEIL, P. D. See SANTEN, R. J., *et al.*
- FELDBERG, W.: History of *in Vivo* Analysis of Brain Functions Elicited from its Inner and Outer Surfaces: Honorary Plenary Lecture. **473**, 1 (1986).
- FELDMAN, D., Y. R. MAURIZ, M. J. KRAMER AND M. D. TIMMES: The Effect of Ceftriaxone on the Ultrastructure of *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli*. **463**, 408 (1986).
- FELDMANN, M. See TODD, I., *et al.*
- FELDMANN, R. J. See BING, D. H., *et al.*
- FELLER, D. J. See CATTERALL, W. A., *et al.*
- FELLOUS, A., R. OHAYON, J.-C. MAZIE, F. ROSA, R. F. LUDUENA AND V. PRASAD: Tau Microheterogeneity: An Immunological Approach with Monoclonal Antibodies. **466**, 240 (1986).
- FELLOUS, A. See CHAMAK, B., *et al.*
- See LUDUENA, R. F., *et al.*
- FELS, G. See MAELICKE, A., *et al.*
- FENDER, B. E. F. See WRIGHT, A. F., *et al.*
- FENG, H. See LENNON, V. A., *et al.*
- FENG, S. H. See JORDAN, D., *et al.*
- FENOGGIO-PREISER, C. See HALLIDAY, K. R., *et al.*
- FENSTERMACHER, J. See GROSS, P. M. AND J. FENSTERMACHER
- FENTON, J. W., II. Thrombin. **485**, 5 (1986).
- FENTON, J. W., II. See BING, D. H., *et al.*
- See BROWER, M. S., *et al.*
- See GILBOA, N. AND J. W. FENTON, II
- See GORDON, E. A., *et al.*
- See HARPEL, P. C. AND J. W. FENTON, II
- See OLSON, T. A., *et al.*
- See WALZ, D. A., *et al.*
- FENTON, J. W., II, *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **485**
- FENTON, M. J. See FARMER, S. R., *et al.*
- FENTON, W. A. See ROSENBERG, L. E., *et al.*
- FERRUS, D. See GABBIANELLI, M., *et al.*
- FERGUSON, D. G. See FRANZINI-ARMSTRONG, C., *et al.*
- FERGUSON-PELL, M., G. V. B. COCHRAN, M. CARDI AND L. TRACHTMAN: A Knowledge-based Program for Pressure Sore Prevention. **463**, 284 (1986).
- FERNANDEZ, E. J. See CLARK, D. S., *et al.*
- FERNYAK, S. E. See VINK, R., *et al.*
- FERRANDI, M., S. SALARDI, R. MODICA AND G. BIANCHI: Antigenic Properties of Erythrocyte Membrane from a Hypertensive Strain of Rats. **503**, 584 (1987).
- FERRANDI, M. See FERRARI, P., *et al.*
- FERRANT, J.-P. See BABOR, T. F., *et al.*
- FERRANTE, C. See PEZZOLI, G., *et al.*
- FERRARELLI, G. See DE SIMONE, C., *et al.*
- FERRARI, M. See DE SIMONE, C., *et al.*
- FERRARI, P., L. TORIELLI, M. FERRANDI AND G. BIANCHI: Volumes and Na Transports in Intact Red Blood Cells, Resealed Ghosts, and Inside-Out Vesicles of Milan Hypertensive Rats. **488**, 561 (1986).
- FERRARI, P. See BIANCHI, G., *et al.*
- See PANNUTI, F., *et al.*
- See TIRELLI, A. S., *et al.*
- FERRELL, R. See DARBY, J. K., *et al.*
- FERRERO, R. See PONZONE, A., *et al.*
- FERRIER, I. N., I. G. MCKEITH, A. J. CROSS, E. K. PERRY, J. M. CANDY AND R. H. PERRY: Postmortem Neurochemical Studies in Depression. **487**, 128 (1986).
- FERRIER, J. See DARBY, J. K., *et al.*
- FERRIGNI, K. C. See LUDUENA, R. F., *et al.*
- FERRO, P. See LAWLER, J., *et al.*
- FERRUTI, P. See VERONESE, F. M., *et al.*
- FESSIA, L., G. BOTTA, B. GHIRINGHELLO, R. ARISIO, G. GORDINI AND V. AIMONE: Benign, Dysplastic, and Preinvasive Lesions Associated with Invasive Breast Carcinoma: Age-Related Frequency. **464**, 566 (1986).
- FESTA, V. See SANDRUCCI, S., *et al.*
- FETTER, S. AND M. M. MAY: Protecting U.S. Space Assets from Antisatellite Weapons. **489**, 18 (1986).

- FETTEROLF, P. M. AND M. K. SKINNER: Sertoli Cells Produce Vitamin-Binding Proteins. **513**, 480 (1987).
- FEUERSTEIN, B. G., N. PATTABIRAMAN AND L. J. MARTON: Theoretical Models of Sperm/DNA Interactions. **482**, 251 (1986).
- FEUERSTEIN, I. A.: Video Microscopic and Immunohistochemical Evaluation of Cells at Surfaces. **516**, 484 (1987).
- FEUILLET-FIEUX, M. N. See MOREL, E., *et al.*
- FEUTREN, G. See BACH, J.-F., *et al.*
- FEVEREIRO, P. See FONSECA, M. M. R., *et al.*
- FIANDACA, M. S. See BAKAY, R. A. E., *et al.*
- FICHTER, M. M. See LAESSLE, R. G., *et al.*
- FIELD, D. J. See LEE, J. C., *et al.*
- FIELD, E. See STROBER, S., *et al.*
- FIELD, R. D.: The Phenomenology of High Energy Multijets in Hadron-Hadron Collisions. **461**, 38 (1986).
- FIELDS, R. D. See DEMSKI, L. S., *et al.*
- FIGARI, O. See BACIGALUPO, A., *et al.*
- FIGLIOLINI, M. See ARAGONA, C., *et al.*
- FILICORI, M. See CROWLEY, W. F., Jr., *et al.*
- FILIPPA, D. See ANDREEFF, M., *et al.*
- FILLENZ, M. See O'NEILL, R. D. AND M. FILLENZ
- FINARDI, G. See BELLOMO, G., *et al.*
- FINAZ, C. See LEFÈVRE, A., *et al.*
- FINAZZI-AGRO, A. See DEL PRINCIPLE, D., *et al.*
- FINCH, C. E. See MORGAN, D. G. AND C. E. FINCH
- FINCK, J. E.: An Unanswered Question: At What Rate Should SDI Be Funded? **489**, 94 (1986).
- FINE, L. V. See MANOWITZ, P., *et al.*
- FINE-LEVY, J. B., C. D. DERBY AND P. C. DANIEL: Chemosensory Discrimination: Behavioral Abilities of the Spiny Lobster. **510**, 280 (1987).
- FINGER, T. E., H. SRIDHAR, M. WOMBLE, V. L. ST. JEOR AND J. C. KINNAMON: Immunoreactivity to Neuronal Growth-Dependent Membrane Glycoprotein Occurs in a Subset of Taste Receptor Cells in Rat Taste Buds. **510**, 284 (1987).
- FINGER, T. E. See YONCHECK, J., *et al.*
- FINK, M.: Neuroendocrine Predictors of Electroconvulsive Therapy Outcome: Dexamethasone Suppression Test and Prolactin. **462**, 30 (1986).
- FINK, T. See KRONE, W., *et al.*
- FINKEL, D. M., P. WHITE, L. A. MARGERUM AND B. C. BLACKMAN: Effect of Insulin Therapy on Platelet Sensitivity to Arachidonic Acid (AA) in Newly Diagnosed Diabetics. **463**, 287 (1986).
- FINKEL, R., A. S. TEIRSTEIN, R. LEVINE, L. K. BROWN AND A. MILLER: Pulmonary Function Tests, Serum Angiotensin-converting Enzyme Levels, and Clinical Findings as Prognostic Indicators in Sarcoidosis. **465**, 665 (1986).
- FINLEY, J. See HOWARD, F. M., Jr., *et al.*
- FINNEY, J. L. AND J. TURNER: Neutron Diffraction Studies of Aqueous Solutions of Molecules of Biological Importance: An Approach to Liquid-State Structural Chemistry. **482**, 127 (1986).
- FIOLITAKIS, E. See SCHMIDT, E., *et al.*
- FIGIELLA, G. See PARLATI, E., *et al.*
- FIORANTINO, A. M. See DEL PRINCIPLE, D., *et al.*
- FIGIOTTI, P. See DOGLIOTTI, L., *et al.*
- FIREOVED, R. L. AND R. MUTHARASAN: Effect of Furfural and Ethanol on the Growth and Energetics of Yeast under Microaerobic Conditions. **469**, 433 (1986).
- FIRESTEIN, S. AND F. WERBLIN: Electrophysiological Basis of the Response of Olfactory Receptors to Odorant and Current Stimuli. **510**, 287 (1987).
- FIRESTONE, L. L. See MILLER, K. W., *et al.*
- FISCH, G. See BROWN, W. T., *et al.*
- FISCHBARG, J. See LIEBOVITCH, L. S., *et al.*
- FISCHER-COLBRIE, R., C. HAGN AND M. SCHÖBER: Chromogranins, A, B, and C: Widespread Constituents of Secretory Vesicles. **493**, 120 (1987).
- FISCHER, E. G. AND N. E. FALKE: Interaction of Met-Enkephalin with Human Granulocytes. **496**, 146 (1987).
- FISCHER, I., T. B. SHEA, K. S. KOSIK AND V. S. SAPIRSTEIN: Retinoic Acid Induces MAP-2-Containing Neurites in Mouse Neuroblastoma Cells. **466**, 429 (1986).
- FISCHER, S. See MARCUS, A. J., *et al.*
- FISCHER, T. See SCHILD, D., *et al.*
- FISCHETTE, C. T. See O'CONNOR, L. H. AND C. T. FISCHETTE
- FISCHMAN, H. K. AND D. D. KELLY: Sister Chromatid Exchanges Induced by Behavioral Stress. **496**, 426 (1987).
- FISH, J. M.: A Nation at Risk: Relevant Issues, Introduction: Psychological Perspectives on Educational Policy. **517**, 5 (1987).
- FISHER, C. A. See JERMY, A. C., *et al.*
- FISHER, J. See PINTAR, J. E., *et al.*
- FISHER, P. B. See GAMBARI, R., *et al.*
- FISHER, R. J. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- FISHER-SIMPSON, V. See MURONO, E. P. AND V. FISHER-SIMPSON
- FISHMAN, J. See BRADLOW, H. L., *et al.*
- FISK, C. L. See BECKER, E. D. AND C. L. FISK
- FITCH, A. N. See WRIGHT, A. F., *et al.*
- FITZGERALD, L. A. See PHILLIPS, D. R., *et al.*
- FITZGERALD, T. J. See ENGELBORGHIS, Y. AND T. J. FITZGERALD
- FITZPATRICK, S. M. See BEHAR, K. L., *et al.*

- FITZPATRICK, T. B. AND R. L. MARTUZA: Clinical Diagnosis of von Recklinghausen's Neurofibromatosis. **486**, 383 (1986).
- FLAHERTY, S. P. See OLSON, G. E., et al.
- FLAIM, S. F., M. BLUMENSTEIN, F. C. CLAYTON AND R. R. INNERS: ^{31}P NMR Studies of Vascular Smooth Muscle from Rabbit Thoracic Aorta: Oxidation of Glucose but not of Fatty Acid Is Required for Maintenance of Phosphagens. **508**, 440 (1987).
- FLAMM, E. See HADANI, M., et al.
- FLAMM, E. S. See FREEMAN, T. B., et al.
- FLATT, J. P.: The Difference in the Storage Capacities for Carbohydrate and for Fat, and Its Implications in the Regulation of Body Weight. **499**, 104 (1987).
- FLAVIN, D. K. See FRANCES, R. J., et al.
- FLEISCHMAJER, R. See DZIADEK, M., et al.
- FLEISCHMAN, L. See CANTLEY, L. C., et al.
- FLEISCHMANN, R. See GOTTESMAN, M. M., et al.
- FLEISSNER, E. See SORRENTINO, V., et al.
- FLEMING, A.: Psychobiology of Rat Maternal Behavior: How and Where Hormones Act to Promote Maternal Behavior at Parturition. **474**, 234 (1986).
- FLEMING, G. N.: On a Lorentz Invariant Quantum Theory of Measurement. **480**, 574 (1986).
- FLEMING, G. R. See ENGH, R. A., et al.
- FLEMING, H. A. AND S. M. BAILEY: The Prognosis of Sarcoid Heart Disease in the United Kingdom. **465**, 543 (1986).
- FLEMING, P. J. AND U. M. KENT: Secretory Vesicle Cytochrome b_5 : A Transmembrane Electron Transporter. **493**, 101 (1987).
- FLETTERICK, R. J., J. A. BURKE, P. K. HWANG, K. NAKANO AND C. B. NEWGARD: Structural Relationships in Glycogen Phosphorylases. **478**, 220 (1986).
- FLETTERICK, R. J. See HWANG, P. K., et al.
- See NEWGARD, C. B., et al.
- FLEVARIS, CH. See PANAGOS, G., et al.
- FLOMENBERG, N. See BORDIGNON, C., et al.
- FLOOD, P. R., R. BJUGN, N. E. GILHUS, H. HOFSTAD, R. MATRE AND J. A. AARLI: The Ultrastructural Localization of Antigens for Skeletal Muscle Antibodies in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 732 (1987).
- FLOOR, E.: Sidedness of the Major Membrane Proteins of Brain Synaptic Vesicles. **493**, 62 (1987).
- FLOR-HENRY, P.: Electroconvulsive Therapy and Lateralized Affective Systems. **462**, 389 (1986).
- FLOYD, R. A. See YOO, T. J., et al.
- FLYNN, G. See LEE, S.-H., et al.
- FOISNER, R. See WICHE, G., et al.
- FOKER, J. E. See UGURBIL, K., et al.
- See ZIMMER, S. D., et al.
- FONG, D. AND K.-P. CHANG: Changes in Tubulin mRNAs during Differentiation of a Parasitic Protozoan *Leishmania mexicana*. **466**, 129 (1986).
- FONSECA, M. M. R., J. M. S. CABRAL, P. FEVEREIRO, M. S. S. PAIS AND J. M. NOVAIS: Milk Clotting with Free and Immobilized Plant Cells of *Silybum marianum*. **501**, 358 (1987).
- FONT ROCA, P. See FRESNADILLO RASO, A., et al.
- FORAGE, A. J. See MCCONNELL, D. J., et al.
- FORD, R. See LAUFFENBURGER, D. A., et al.
- FORD, W. T.: Charm and Heavy Flavor Lifetimes. **461**, 529 (1986).
- FOREST, C. L.: Mating Structure-Cell Adhesion Molecules: Their Role in Fertilization in *Chlamydomonas*. **494**, 202 (1987).
- FÓRIS, G., G. A. MEDGYESI, J. T. NAGY AND Z. VARGA: Concentration-Dependent Effect of Met-Enkephalin on Human Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes. **496**, 151 (1987).
- FÓRIS, G. See NAGY, J. T., et al.
- FORMAKER, B. K. AND D. L. HILL: The Suppressed Response of NaCl following Amiloride: A Halogen-Specific Effect. **510**, 290 (1987).
- FORMAN, H. J. See DORIO, R. J., et al.
- FORMAN, J. D. See LIU, D. Y., et al.
- FORMAN, S. A. See MILLER, K. W., et al.
- FORNASARI, D. See GOTTI, C., et al.
- FORNI, C. See BRUNDIN, P., et al.
- See NIEOULLON, A., et al.
- FORREST, A. P. M. See MILLER, W. R., et al.
- FORTUNATI, N. See BERTA, L., et al.
- FOSSALI, E. See CUSI, D., et al.
- FOSTER, N. See LEVINE, A. S., et al.
- FOUNTZILAS, G. See GRATZNER, H. G., et al.
- FOURNIER, D. V., U. SCHILLER, H. JUNKERMANN, U. LEGLER AND M. BAUER: Natural Growth Rate in 300 Primary Breast Carcinomas and Correlation to Hormone Factors. **464**, 563 (1986).
- FOURNIER, E. C. See WALLAERT, B., et al.
- FOURNIER, R. E. K. See CHIN, A. C. AND R. E. K. FOURNIER
- See LUGO, T. G., et al.
- FOURNIER, S. See TRIFARÓ, J.-M. AND S. FOURNIER
- FOWLER, B. A., A. OSKARSSON AND J. S. WOODS: Metal- and Metalloid-Induced Porphyrias: Relationships to Cell Injury. **514**, 172 (1987).
- FOWLER, B. A. See GOERING, P. L. AND B. A. FOWLER
- See OSKARSSON, A. AND B. A. FOWLER
- See WOODS, J. S. AND B. A. FOWLER
- FOWLER, B. A., Editor and Conference Organizer. **514**

- FOWLKES, B. J. See BEVER, C. T., JR., *et al.*
- FOX, B. H., D. R. RAGLAND, R. J. BRAND AND R. H. ROSENMAN: Type A Behavior and Cancer Mortality: Theoretical Considerations and Preliminary Data. **496**, 620 (1987).
- FOX, E. See PILKIS, S. J., *et al.*
- FOX, G. E. See DELIHAS, N. AND G. E. FOX
- FOX, J. L. See BERMAN, B., *et al.*
- FOX, L. H.: Sex Differences among the Mathematically Gifted. **517**, 99 (1987).
- FOX, P. C. See WEIFFENBACH, J. M., *et al.*
- FOX, T. B. See LAWRENCE, E. C., *et al.*
- FRACEK, S. P., JR. See BERMUDEZ, D., *et al.*
- FRADELIZI, D. See TOURNIER-LASSERVE, E., *et al.*
- FRAMBACH, D. A. See KARWOSKI, C. J., *et al.*
- FRANCES, R. J., J. FRANKLIN AND D. K. FLAVIN: Suicide and Alcoholism. **487**, 316 (1986).
- FRANCHI, F. See GRAVINA, G., *et al.*
- FRANCHIMONT, P. See GEENEN, V., *et al.*
- See SPYRATOS, F., *et al.*
- See ZANGERLE, F. F., *et al.*
- FRANCI-SAENZ, R. See MULROW, P. J., *et al.*
- FRANCIS, A., M. FYER AND J. CLARKIN: Personality and Suicide. **487**, 281 (1986).
- FRANCL, M. See BROOKS, C., III, *et al.*
- FRANCO, J. A. See MUIRHEAD, K. A., *et al.*
- FRANCOIS, F. See DENMARK, F. L. AND F. FRANCOIS
- FRANGOS, J. A. See MCINTIRE, L. V., *et al.*
- FRANK, J., M. RADERMACHER, T. WAGENKNECHT AND A. VERSCHOOR: A New Method for Three-Dimensional Reconstruction of Single Macromolecules Using Low-Dose Electron Micrographs. **483**, 77 (1986).
- FRANK, M. E., S. J. PATEL AND T. P. HETTINGER: Analysis of Tastes in Mixtures by Hamsters. **510**, 293 (1987).
- FRANK, M. E. See HETTINGER, T. P. AND M. E. FRANK
- See MCPHEETERS, M., *et al.*
- FRANK, R. A. AND G. ARCHAMBO: Mixture Integration in Heterogeneous Taste Quality Mixtures: An Assessment of Subadditivity for Total Mixture Intensity. **510**, 296 (1987).
- FRANK, R. A. See BURKE, D., *et al.*
- FRANKE, W. W. See WIEDENMANN, B., *et al.*
- FRANKEL, F. H.: What Have We Learned? **462**, 411 (1986).
- FRANKEL, F. H. See LOCKE, S. E., *et al.*
- FRANKEL, J. W., P. BIDOT AND L. KOPELOVICH: Enhanced Sensitivity of Skin Fibroblasts from Neurofibromatosis Patients to Transformation by the Kirsten Murine Sarcoma Virus: A Potential Laboratory Assay for Individuals at Risk of Cancer. **486**, 403 (1986).
- FRANKFURT, O. S., S. G. ARBUCK, J. L. CHIN, W. R. GRECO, Z. P. PAVELIC, H. K. SLOCUM, A. MITTELMAN, S. M. PIVER, E. J. PONTES AND Y. M. RUSTUM: Prognostic Applications of DNA Flow Cytometry for Human Solid Tumors. **468**, 276 (1986).
- FRANKFURTER, A. See BINDER, L. I., *et al.*
- FRANKHUYZEN, A. L. See STEINBUSCH, H. W. M., *et al.*
- FRANKLAND, B. See BOUBLIK, M., *et al.*
- FRANKLIN, J. See FRANCES, R. J., *et al.*
- FRANKMANN, S. P. AND B. G. GREEN: Differential Effects of Cooling on the Intensity of Taste. **510**, 300 (1987).
- FRANKS, D. J. See ANAND-SRIVASTAVA, M. B. AND D. J. FRANKS
- FRANKS, S. See JAMES, V. H. T., *et al.*
- FRANSON, J. D.: An Experimental Test of Locality Using a Single-Photon Interferometer. **480**, 127 (1986).
- FRANSSON, C. See PALUMBO, G. G. C., *et al.*
- FRANZINI-ARMSTRONG, C., D. G. FERGUSON, L. CASTELLANI AND L. KENNEY: The Density and Disposition of Ca-ATPase in *In Situ* and Isolated Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. **483**, 44 (1986).
- FRASSONI, F. See BACIGALUPO, A., *et al.*
- FRATI, L. See MANZARI, V., *et al.*
- FRAUENFELDER, H.: Function and Dynamics of Myoglobin. **504**, 151 (1987).
- FRAUTSCH, J. R. See EBERHART, R. C., *et al.*
- FRAZER, I. H. See MACKAY, I. R., *et al.*
- FREDRICK, J. F.: Catalyst. **503**, 528 (1987).
- Cyanidiophyceae: Transition Stages in the Evolution of the Glucosyltransferase Isozymes. **503**, 438 (1987).
- FREDRICK, J. F., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **503**
- FREDRICKSON, A. G. See SRIENC, F., *et al.*
- FREDRICKSON, G. H.: Linear and Nonlinear Experiments for a Spin Model with Cooperative Dynamics. **484**, 185 (1986).
- FREED, C. R.: The Trained Circling Rat and *in Vivo* Electrochemistry: A Behavioral Model and a Measurement Method to Study the Dynamic Role of Dopamine in Movement. **473**, 188 (1986).
- FREED, J. J. See SZWEGOLD, B. S., *et al.*
- FREED, W. J., H. E. SPOOR, R. DE BEAUREPAIRE, J. A. GREENBERG AND S. S. SCHWARZ: Embryonic Substantia Nigra Grafts: Factors Controlling Behavioral Efficacy and Reinnervation of the Host Striatum. **495**, 581 (1987).
- FREED, W. J. See HARGRAVES, R. W., *et al.*
- See MORIHISA, J. M., *et al.*
- See SCHWARZ, S. S. AND W. J. FREED
- FREEDMAN, J. C. See JAMES-KRACKE, M. R. AND J. C. FREEDMAN
- FREEDMAN, R. See HOFFER, B. J., *et al.*

- FREEMAN, C. P. L. AND R. E. KENDELL: Patients' Experiences of and Attitudes to Electroconvulsive Therapy. **462**, 341 (1986).
- FREEMAN, G. B. AND G. E. GIBSON: Dopamine, Acetylcholine, and Glutamate Interactions in Aging: Behavioral and Neurochemical Correlates. **515**, 191 (1988).
- FREEMAN, M. W. See WIREN, K. M., *et al.*
- FREEMAN, T. See HADANI, M., *et al.*
- FREEMAN, T. B., L. BRANDEIS, J. PEARSON AND E. S. FLAMM: Cross-species Grafts of Embryonic Rabbit Mesencephalic Tissue Survive and Cause Behavioral Recovery in the Presence of Chronic Immunosuppression. **495**, 699 (1987).
- FREEMAN, W. J.: How the Olfactory System Generates its Chaotic Background "Spontaneous" Electroencephalographic and Unit Activity. **510**, 304 (1987).
- FREIDLIN, M. I.: Tunneling Soliton in the Equations of Reaction-Diffusion Type. **491**, 149 (1987).
- FRELIN, C. See LAZDUNSKI, M., *et al.*
- PREMEAU, R. T. See ROBERTS, J. L., *et al.*
- FRENCH, D. See MANZARI, V., *et al.*
- FRENCH, E. D. See SIGGINS, G. R., *et al.*
- FRENCH, F. S. See CHAREST, N. J., *et al.*
- See HALL, S. H., *et al.*
- FRENCH, R. J. See KRUEGER, B. K., *et al.*
- FRENCH, S. W., Y. KATSUMA, M. B. RAY AND S. H. H. SWIERENGA: Cytoskeletal Pathology Induced by Ethanol. **492**, 262 (1987).
- FRENCH, T. A. See WEINER, N., *et al.*
- FRESCATORE, R. L. See MUIRHEAD, K. A., *et al.*
- FRESNADILLO RASO, A., R. M. HUMET IBAÑEZ, M. PIQUERAS VIRALTO, V. BADIA AND P. FONT ROCA: Relative Efficacy of Bromocriptine and Progesterone *per Cutem* in Treating Fibrocystic Breast Disease. **464**, 617 (1986).
- FRESSINAUD, E. See MEYER, D., *et al.*
- See SAKARIASSEN, K. S., *et al.*
- FREY, H. See PIRTILÄ, T., *et al.*
- FREY-HIEWITT, B. See STEFANICK, M. L., *et al.*
- FREY, T. G. AND T. CHANG: The Structure of Membrane Bound Cytochrome *c* Oxidase. **483**, 120 (1986).
- FRICKER, L. D. AND E. HERBERT: Molecular Biology of Carboxypeptidase E (Enkephalin Convertase), a Neuropeptide-synthesizing Enzyme. **493**, 391 (1987).
- FRIDKIN, M. See FUCHS, S., *et al.*
- FRIEDHOFF, A. J.: A Dopamine-dependent Restitutive System for the Maintenance of Mental Normalcy. **463**, 47 (1986).
- FRIEDL, K. E. See PLYMATE, S. R., *et al.*
- FRIEDMAN, E., G. NILAYER, P. W. CARMEL AND N. LATOV: Myelin Basic Protein Expression after Cortical Transplants into Shiverer Brain. **495**, 703 (1987).
- FRIEDMAN, J. M.: Protein Control of O₂ Dissociation in Hemoglobin. **494**, 399 (1987).
- FRISTERS, J. E. R.: Psychophysical Models for Mixtures of Tastants and Mixtures of Odorants. **510**, 67 (1987).
- FRISCH, H. J.: The Status of Searches for Magnetic Monopoles. **461**, 652 (1986).
- FRISCHER, R. E., M. J. YODER AND F. L. STRAND: The Developing Neuromuscular Junction in Neonatal Rats Treated with ACTH Fragments: A Comparison of Scanning Electron Microscopy and Light Microscopy. **494**, 306 (1987).
- FRITZSCH, H.: Beyond Truth and Beauty. **518**, 350 (1987).
- FROM, A. H. L., S. D. ZIMMER, M. A. PETEIN, S. P. MICHURSKI AND K. UGURBIL: Cytosolic Inorganic Phosphate Does Not Appear To Regulate the Contractile Response in the Intact Rat Heart. **508**, 432 (1987).
- FROM, A. H. L. See UGURBIL, K., *et al.*
- See ZIMMER, S. D., *et al.*
- FROST, M. See ONG, L., *et al.*
- FRÖYSA, A. See O'BRIEN, D. A., *et al.*
- See ØYEN, O., *et al.*
- FRUET, F. See PANNUTI, F., *et al.*
- FRY, J. N.: On the Origin of Large-Scale Cosmological Structure. **497**, 66 (1987).
- FUCHS, S., D. NEUMANN, A. SAFRAN, M. SOUROUJON, D. BARCHAN, M. FIDKIN, J. M. GERSHONI, R. MANTEGAZZA AND S. PIZZIGHELLA: Synthetic Peptides and Their Antibodies in the Analysis of the Acetylcholine Receptor. **505**, 256 (1987).
- FUCHS, S. See SOUROUJON, M. C. AND S. FUCHS
- FUERL, C. See HERY, F., *et al.*
- FUGLER, L. See BITTMAN, J., *et al.*
- FUHRMAN, F. A.: Tetrodotoxin, Tarichatoxin, and Chiriquitoxin: Historical Perspectives. **479**, 1 (1986).
- FUJII, Y., Y. MONDEN AND J. HASHIMOTO: Acetylcholine Receptor Antibody in Myasthenia Gravis: Sites of Production and Specific Activity. **505**, 698 (1987).
- FUJII, Y. See MONDEN, Y., *et al.*
- FUJITA, H. See SASSA, S., *et al.*
- FUJITA, I.: Electrophysiology of the Terminal Nerve in Cyprinids. **519**, 69 (1987).
- FUJIWARA, H. See KLEINHENZ, M. E., *et al.*
- FUJIWARA, S. See MIURA, Y., *et al.*
- See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- FUKAMI, K. See OHYAMA, M., *et al.*
- FUKUDA, I. AND H. NAGASHIMA: Cytochemical Determination of DNA Content in the Nucleus and Nucleoids of Cyanidium and Some Microbial Cells. **503**, 575 (1987).
- FUKUI, S. See TANAKA, A., *et al.*
- FUKUOKA, T. See ENGEL, A. G., *et al.*
- FULLER, G. M. See CARNEY, D. H., *et al.*

- FULLER, R. W. AND T. T. YEN: The Place of Animal Models and Animal Experimentation in the Study of Food Intake Regulation and Obesity in Humans. **499**, 167 (1987).
- FULLER, T. A. See PRICE, J. L. AND T. A. FULLER
- FULLERTON, M. J. See SMITH, A. I., *et al.*
- FULMER, J. See BUCHALTER, S., *et al.*
- FUMAGALLI, G. See MARAZZI, G., *et al.*
- See ZANINI, A., *et al.*
- FUNAKOSHI, M. See NINOMIYA, Y., *et al.*
- See TONOSAKI, K. AND M. FUNAKOSHI
- FUNDER, J. W. See FAMILARI, M. AND J. W. FUNDER
- See SMITH, A. I., *et al.*
- FUNDERBURK, S. J. See SPENCE, M. A., *et al.*
- FUNK, C., K. MOSBACH AND P. BRODELIUS: Effects of a Fungal Glucan Preparation (Elicitor) on Secondary Metabolism in Plant Cell Cultures. **501**, 347 (1987).
- FURCINITTI, P. S. See STEVEN, A. C., *et al.*
- FURNIVAL, C. M., A. VISONA, G. WETZIG, I. R. GOUGH AND G. A. BALDERSON: Failure of Cytoplasmic Estrogen Receptor Assay as a Prognostic Guide in Primary Breast Cancer. **464**, 553 (1986).
- FUSTER, V. See ADAMS, P. C., *et al.*
- See BADIMON, L., *et al.*
- See TURITTO, V. T., *et al.*
- FUTCH, W. S. See SHAW, J. M., *et al.*
- FUXE, K., A. CINTRA, A. HÄRSTRAND, L. F. AGNATI, M. KALIA, M. ZOLI, A.-C. WIKSTRÖM, S. OKRET, M. ARONSSON AND J. GUSTAFSSON: Central Glucocorticoid Receptor Immunoreactive Neurons: New Insights into the Endocrine Regulation of the Brain. **512**, 362 (1987).
- FYER, M. See FRANCIS, A., *et al.*
- FYHRQUIST, F. See GRÖNHAGEN-RISKA, C., *et al.*
- GABBIANELLI, M., G. BOCCOLI, S. PETTI, L. CIANETTI, R. LA VALLE, D. FERBUS, G. MASTROBERARDINO, U. TESTA AND C. PESCHLE: Expression and *In-vitro* Modulation of HLA Antigens in Ontogenic Development of Human Hemopoietic System. **511**, 138 (1987).
- GABBIANI, G.: The Cytoskeleton of Rat Aortic Smooth Muscle Cells: Normal Conditions, Experimental Intimal Thickening, and Tissue Culture. **488**, 196 (1986).
- GABER, B. See LAMBRAKOS, S. G., *et al.*
- GABIUS, H.-J.: Targeting of Neoglycoprotein-Drug Conjugates to Human Tumor Cells via Endogenous Lectins. **507**, 337 (1987).
- GABIZON, A. See PAPAHADJIOPOULOS, D. AND A. GABIZON
- GABIZON, R. See SCHULDINER, S., *et al.*
- GABRIEL, J.-M. See BARKAS, T., *et al.*
- GACAD, M. A. See ADAMS, J. S., *et al.*
- GACZKOWSKI, A. See HEININGER, K., *et al.*
- GADDY, J. L. See VEGA, J. L., *et al.*
- GADIAN, D. G., E. PROCTOR AND S. R. WILLIAMS: Some Recent Applications of ¹H NMR Spectroscopy *In Vivo*. **508**, 241 (1987).
- GAFFNEY, B. J. See BENKOVIC, S. J., *et al.*
- GAGE, D. See GELIEBER, A., *et al.*
- GAGE, F. H. AND A. BJÖRKLUND: Denervation-induced Enhancement of Graft Survival and Growth: A Trophic Hypothesis. **495**, 378 (1987).
- GAGE, F. H., P. BRUNDIN, R. STRECKER, S. B. DUNNETT, O. ISACSON AND A. BJÖRKLUND: Intracerebral Neuronal Grafting in Experimental Animal Models of Age-related Motor Dysfunction. **515**, 383 (1988).
- GAGE, F. H. See BJÖRKLUND, A. AND F. H. GAGE
- See BRUNDIN, P., *et al.*
- See CLARKE, D. J., *et al.*
- See ISACSON, O., *et al.*
- See STEINBUSCH, H. W. M., *et al.*
- GAGNON, C. AND M.-P. COSSON: A Ubiquitous Protease Regulates the Motility of Spermatozoa. **513**, 589 (1987).
- GAGNON, C. See DE LAMIRANDE, E., *et al.*
- GAIDANO, G. P. See BERTA, L., *et al.*
- GAINER, J. L., R. S. WILLIAMS AND W. B. LEEDY: Covalent Attachment of Whole Cells and Their Use in Continuous Reactors. **501**, 477 (1987).
- GAINUTDINOV, KH. L. See KHICHENKO, V. I., *et al.*
- See SHTARK, M. B., *et al.*
- GAIRARD, B., A. KRUST, M. C. RIO, CH. KOEHL, J. P. BELLOCQ, P. CHAMBON AND R. RENAUD: Estrogen-Inducible Gene in Human Breast Cancer. **464**, 443 (1986).
- GAISSER, T. K. AND F. HALZEN: Cross Sections in the Multi-TeV Range. **461**, 260 (1986).
- GAJDOS, P. See VERNET-DER GARABEDIAN, B., *et al.*
- GAJDOS, PH., H. D. OUTIN, E. MOREL, J. C. RAPHAEL AND M. GOULON: High-Dose Intravenous Gamma Globulin for Myasthenia Gravis: an Alternative to Plasma Exchange? **505**, 842 (1987).
- GAJDOS, PH. See GOULON, M., *et al.*
- GAJKOWSKI, K. See DABROWSKI, M. P., *et al.*
- GAJU, N. See GUERRERO, R., *et al.*
- GALARDY, R. See GOLDSTEIN, N., *et al.*
- GALAZZO, J. L. See BAILEY, J. E., *et al.*
- GALBRAITH, R. A.: Hormonal Regulation of the Heme Pathway. **514**, 256 (1987).
- GALE, R. P. See CHAMPLIN, R. AND R. P. GALE
- GALEOTTI, T., S. BORRELLO, G. MINOTTI AND L. MASOTTI: Membrane Alterations in Cancer Cells: The Role of Oxy Radicals. **488**, 468 (1986).
- GALIBERT, L. See KOSIK, K. S., *et al.*

- GALIMBERTI, M., P. POLCHI, G. LUCARELLI, C. DELFINI, P. POLITI, C. GIARDINI, D. BARONCIANI AND F. MANENTI: Bone Marrow Transplantation in Thalassemia after Busulphan and Cyclophosphamide: Report on 88 Cases. **511**, 464 (1987).
- GALINA, Z. H. AND Z. AMIT: Cold-Water Swim-Induced Analgesia Measured on the Hot Plate: Interaction with Learning or Performance. **467**, 428 (1986).
- GALINA, Z.-H. AND Z. AMIT: Stress-Induced Analgesia: Its Effects on Performance in Learning Paradigms. **467**, 238 (1986).
- GALLAGHER, J. J.: Knowledge to Practice: A Researchable Issue. **477**, 356 (1986).
- GALLETI, F. See CIRILLO, M., et al.
- GALLETI, P. M.: Thrombosis in Extracorporeal Devices. **516**, 679 (1987).
- GALLETI, P. M. See VALENTINI, R. F., et al.
- GALLIFUOCO, A. See ALFANI, F., et al.
- GALLIN, J. I. See NATH, J. AND J. I. GALLIN
- GALLINARI, P. See LIBO, E., et al.
- GALLO, R. C. See GURGO, C. AND R. C. GALLO
- GALLON, L. S. See BAUGHMAN, R. P., et al.
- GALUNSKY, B. See KASCHE, V., et al.
- GAMBARI, R., R. BARBIERI, R. PIVA, R. TECCE, P. B. FISHER, P. GIACOMINI AND P. G. NATALI: Regulation of the Expression of Class II Genes of the Human Major Histocompatibility Complex in Tumor Cells. **511**, 292 (1987).
- GAMBARO, G. See CLARI, G., et al.
- GAMBINO, J. See MORRIS, N. R., et al.
- GANCHROW, D. See GANCHROW, J. R. AND D. GANCHROW
- GANCHROW, J. R. AND D. GANCHROW: Development of Taste Buds in the Chick Embryo (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). **510**, 307 (1987).
- GANCHROW, J. R. See BRAUN-BARTANA, A., et al.
- GANDOLFO, G., A. McRAE-DEGUEURCE, L. GLIN AND C. GOTTESMANN: Transplanted Raphe Neurons Reverse Sleep Deficits Induced by Neonatal Administration of 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine. **495**, 705 (1987).
- GANETSKY, B., K. LOUGHNEY AND C.-F. WU: Analysis of Mutations Affecting Sodium Channels in *Drosophila*. **479**, 325 (1986).
- GANGARAMANI, N. F. See AMBADKAR, P. M., et al.
- GANGULI, R., B. S. RABIN, R. H. KELLY, M. LYTE AND U. RAGU: Clinical and Laboratory Evidence of Autoimmunity in Acute Schizophrenia. **496**, 676 (1987).
- GANN, D. S. See BRUHN, T. O., et al.
- See THIRIVIKRAMAN, K. V. AND D. S. GANN
- GANNON, F., J. M. JELTSCH, J. BLOCH, A. KRUST, J. M. GARNIER, J. M. BORNERT AND P. GILNA: Characterization of the Expression of Conalbumin and Ovalbumin Sequences Cloned into the *Pst*I Site of pBR322. **469**, 18 (1986).
- GANNON, P. J. See WHITAKER-AZMITIA, P. M., et al.
- GANONG, W. F. AND K. MURAKAMI: The Role of Angiotensin II in the Regulation of ACTH Secretion. **512**, 176 (1987).
- GANONG, W. F., Editor and Conference Cochairman. **512**
- GANOUNI, S. EL. See NIEOULLON, A., et al.
- GANSMULLER, A. See GUMPEL, M., et al.
- GAO, B. See CIANCI, C., et al.
- GARATTINI, S., T. MENNINI AND R. SAMANIN: From Fenfluramine Racemate to *d*-Fenfluramine: Specificity and Potency of the Effects on the Serotonergic System and Food Intake. **499**, 156 (1987).
- GARATTINI, S. See CANTONI, L., et al.
- GARAY, R., C. ROSATI AND P. MEYER: Na⁺ Transport in Primary Hypertension. **488**, 187 (1986).
- GARBERS, D. L. See BENTLEY, J. K. AND D. L. GARBERS
- See DANGOTT, L. J. AND D. L. GARBERS
- See DOMINO, S. E., et al.
- GARBO, G. M., R. W. KECK, S. H. SELMAN AND M. KREIMER-BIRNBAUM: Hematopoietic Derivative Uptake and Tumor Cell Density. **514**, 328 (1987).
- GARCIA, A., R. HUERTA AND P. KIELANOWSKI: Charmed Baryon Decay. **518**, 128 (1987).
- GARCIA, G. L. See KAPLOW, L. S., et al.
- GARCIA, M. See CAVALIÉ, G., et al.
- See ROCHEFORT, H., et al.
- GARCIA, M. S., M. SCHWANZEL-FUKUDA, J. I. MORRELL AND D. W. PFAFF: Immunohistochemical Studies of the Location of Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone Neurons in the Nervous Terminalis of the Mouse. **519**, 465 (1987).
- GARCIA, M. S. See SCHWANZEL-FUKUDA, M., et al.
- GARDINER, M. F.: General Temporal-Sequential Processing Capability Required for Reading: New Evidence from Adults with Specific Reading Difficulties. **504**, 283 (1987).
- GARDNER, F. C. See NOLAN, C. J., et al.
- GARDNER-MEDWIN, A. R.: A New Framework for Assessment of Potassium Buffering Mechanisms. **481**, 287 (1986).
- GARDNER, P. See PATRICK, J., et al.
- GARDNER, R. See CALDWELL, N. AND R. GARDNER
- GARFIELD, R. E. See BLENNERHASSETT, M. G., et al.
- GARG, A. See SHARMA, J. D., et al.
- GARIN-CHESA, P. See HUFFMAN, J. L., et al.

- GARLEPP, M. J. See DAWKINS, R. L., *et al.*
 — See MANNING, L. S., *et al.*
 — See MARZO, A. L., *et al.*
- GARNIER, J. M. See GANNON, F., *et al.*
- GARRY, K. E. See BROWER, M. S., *et al.*
- GARRY, P. J., D. J. VANDERJAGT AND W. C. HUNT: Ascorbic Acid Intakes and Plasma Levels in Healthy Elderly. **498**, 90 (1987).
- GARRY, P. J. See STANDEFER, J. C., *et al.*
- GARTY, S. J.: Phorbol Ester Effects on Adrenergic Hormone Signal Transduction in Normal and H-ras-Transformed Cells. **494**, 111 (1987).
- GARVIN, J. L. See SIMON, S. A., *et al.*
- GARWOOD, M., T. SCHLEICH AND K. UGURBIL: The Fourier Series Window Method for Spatially Localized NMR Spectroscopy: Implementation with Composite Pulses and Multiple Coils. **508**, 512 (1987).
- GARWOOD, M. AND K. UGURBIL: Use of Amplitude/Frequency Modulated Pulses To Conduct Phase-Modulated Rotating Frame Experiments. **508**, 527 (1987).
- GASH, D. M. See COLLIER, T. J., *et al.*
 — See DEL CERRO, M., *et al.*
 — See KORDOWER, J. H., *et al.*
 — See LOPEZ-LOZANO, J. J., *et al.*
 — See MARCIANO, F. F., *et al.*
 — See NOTTER, M. F. D., *et al.*
 — See WIEGAND, S. J. AND D. M. GASH
- GASIEWICZ, T. A. See HAHN, M. E., *et al.*
- GASKELL, P. H.: How Ordered Can a Glass Be? **484**, 66 (1986).
- GASKIN, F. AND S. ROYCHOWDHURY: Purification of Tubulin by Fast-Performance Liquid Chromatography. **466**, 622 (1986).
- GASNIER, B. See HENRY, J.-P., *et al.*
- GASPARRO, F. P., R. M. KNOBLER, D. H. WEINGOLD, S. S. YEMUL, E. BISACCIA AND R. L. EDELSON: Photoactivation of a Psoralen Derivative Conjugated to Insulin. **507**, 339 (1987).
- GASPERI, M. See GRAVINA, G., *et al.*
- GASSNER, G. See LOHMAN, J. A. B. AND G. GASSNER
- GASTEIGER, J. See BELITZ, H. D., *et al.*
- GAUCHY, C. See BESSON, M. J., *et al.*
- GAUD, C. See BERRIH-AKNIN, S., *et al.*
 — See EYMARD, B., *et al.*
- GAUDINO, G., M. DE BORTOLI AND L. H. LAZARUS: A Bombesin-Related Peptide in Experimental Mammary Tumors in Rats. **464**, 450 (1986).
- GAUDINO, G. See COMOGGIO, P. M., *et al.*
- GAUDREAU, P. See QUIRON, R., *et al.*
- GAUTRON, S. See DARGELEN, D., *et al.*
- GAVALCHIN, J. See DATTA, S. K. AND J. GAVALCHIN
- GAVALER, J. S. See VAN THIEL, D. H., *et al.*
- GAVOSTO, F. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- GAVRILOVA, E. M. See KLYACHKO, N. L., *et al.*
- GAY, H. See HUFFMAN, J. L., *et al.*
- GAZZARA, R. A. AND S. HOWARD-BUTCHER: A Developmental Study of Amphetamine-Induced Dopamine Release in Rats Using *in Vivo* Voltammetry. **473**, 527 (1986).
- GEHARD, D. See KOZINER, B., *et al.*
- GEENEN, V., J.-J. LEGROS, P. FRANCHIMONT, M.-P. DEFRESNE, J. BONIVER, R. IVELL AND D. RICHTER: The Thymus as a Neuroendocrine Organ: Synthesis of Vasopressin and Oxytocin in Human Thymic Epithelium. **496**, 56 (1987).
- GEFFARD, M. AND M. L. SOUAN: Experimental Autoimmune Myasthenia Gravis and Myasthenia Gravis: Comparison of the Immunological Results Obtained. **505**, 712 (1987).
- GEFFARD, M. See SOUAN, M.-L., *et al.*
- GEFWERT, C. See NOYES, H. P., *et al.*
- GEIGER, H. J.: The Meaning of "Nuclear Winter": Scientific Evidence and the Human Spirit. **502**, 21 (1987).
- GEISOW, M. J. AND R. D. BURGOYNE: An Integrated Approach to Secretion: Phosphorylation and Ca^{2+} -Dependent Binding of Proteins Associated with Chromaffin Granules. **493**, 563 (1987).
- GELIEBTER, A., S. WESTREICH, D. GAGE, R. S. MCCRAY AND S. A. HASHIM: Effects of an Intragastric Balloon on Body Weight, Food Intake, and Gastric Emptying Rate. **499**, 318 (1987).
- GELL-MANN, M.: Supergravity and Superstrings. **461**, 325 (1986).
- GELLER, H. M. See HARGRAVES, R. W., *et al.*
- GELLER, M. J., V. DE LAPPARENT AND M. J. KURTZ: The Galaxy Distribution and the Large-Scale Structure of the Universe. **470**, 123 (1986).
- GELLÉRI, B., S. SCHWARZ AND M. SERNETZ: Interferometric Determination of the Pore Size Distribution in Single Carrier Gel Beads. **501**, 335 (1987).
- GELLÉRI, B. See KORTHÄUER, W., *et al.*
 — See SERNETZ, M. AND B. GELLÉRI
- GELLISSEN, G. AND G. MICHAELIS: Gene Transfer: Mitochondria to Nucleus. **503**, 391 (1987).
- GENHART, M. See ROSENTHAL, N. E., *et al.*
- GENKINS, G., P. KORNFELD, A. E. PAPATESTAS, A. N. BENDER AND R. J. MATTIA: Clinical Experience in More Than 2000 Patients with Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 500 (1987).
- GENKINS, G. See EISENKRAFT, J. B., *et al.*
 — See PAPATESTAS, A. E., *et al.*
- GENNARO, J. F., JR. See DEBLER, E. A., *et al.*
 — See ROSENBERG, W. L., *et al.*
- GENT, J. See BARTOSHUK, L., *et al.*
- GENT, J. F.: Recent Trends in Clinical Measurement of Taste and Smell. **510**, 140 (1987).

- GENTA, F. See ORLANDI, F., *et al.*
- GEORGE, E. See BLANK, G. S., *et al.*
- GEORGE, H. J. See LEE, J. C., *et al.*
- GEORGE, S. T. AND C. C. MALBON: β -Adrenergic Receptor of S49 Mouse Lymphoma Cells: Purification and Properties. 463, 99 (1986).
- GEORGE, W. D. See READ, G. F., *et al.*
- GEORGES, R. See HANCE, A. J., *et al.*
- See MEYRIER, A., *et al.*
- GERHARDT, G. A. See HOFFER, B. J., *et al.*
- GERSHAGEN, S. See CARLSTRÖM, K., *et al.*
- GERSHON, E. S. See BERRETTINI, W. H., *et al.*
- GERSHONI, J. M. See FUCHS, S., *et al.*
- GERTON, G. L. See ARBOLEDA, C. E. AND G. L. GERTON
- See MILLETTE, C. F., *et al.*
- GEST, J. See ZANGERLE, P. F., *et al.*
- GESTELAND, R. C. See LIDOW, M. S., *et al.*
- GETCHELL, T. V. See WIRSIG, C. R. AND T. V. GETCHELL
- GETZ, R. See MOODY, T. W., *et al.*
- GEUENS, G. See BRABANDER, M. DE, *et al.*
- GEURTSSEN, R. G. See BERENDSEN, H. J. C., *et al.*
- See VAN GUNSTEREN, W. F., *et al.*
- GEY, K. F., H. B. STÄHELIN, P. PUSKA AND A. EVANS: Relationship of Plasma Level of Vitamin C to Mortality from Ischemic Heart Disease. 498, 110 (1987).
- GEY, K. F. See STÄHELIN, H. B., *et al.*
- GHANTA, V., R. N. HIRAMOTO, B. SOLVASON AND N. H. SPECTOR: Influence of Conditioned Natural Immunity on Tumor Growth. 496, 637 (1987).
- GHANTA, V. K. See HIRAMOTO, R. N., *et al.*
- GHEREZGHIHER, T. See CHRISTENSEN, H. D., *et al.*
- GHETTI, B. See LOW, W. C., *et al.*
- GHI, P. See DI CARLO, R., *et al.*
- GILCHIK, M. W. See JAMES, V. H. T., *et al.*
- GILLANI, R. See BADALAMANTE, M. A., *et al.*
- GHIONE, S. See BALZAN, S., *et al.*
- GHIRINGHELLO, B. See FESSIA, L., *et al.*
- GHOSE, T. K., G. K. CHOTANI, P. GHOSH AND V. SAHA: Bioreactor Operating Strategies for Microbial Lipids from Carbohydrates. 506, 459 (1987).
- GHOSH, B., R. JONES AND D. K. DAS: Free Radicals Potentiate Depletion of Membrane Phospholipids in Isolated and Perfused Rat Lung. 494, 205 (1987).
- GHOSH, B. See JONES, R., *et al.*
- GHOSH, P. See GHOSE, T. K., *et al.*
- GHOSH, S. K. See SHANKAR, S., *et al.*
- GHOSHCHAUDHURI, G. See BHATTACHARYA, B., *et al.*
- GIACOMINI, P. See GAMBARI, R., *et al.*
- GIAMBRONE, M.-A. See CZAJA, M. J., *et al.*
- GIANCOTTI, F. G., P. M. COMOGGIO AND G. TARONE: Interaction of Fibroblasts, Hemopoietic Cells and Platelets with Extracellular Matrix: Characterization and Role of a Common Cell Surface Glycoprotein. 511, 65 (1987).
- GIANFREDI, L., G. GRECO, JR. AND G. MARRUCCI: Microenvironment Effect of Charged Polymeric Networks on Enzyme Performance. 501, 108 (1987).
- GIANNAKAKOS, A. See RUSSELL, C. S., *et al.*
- GIANNELLA, G. See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- GIANNI, A. M. See BREGNI, M., *et al.*
- GIANTURCO, S. H. See BRADLEY, W. A., *et al.*
- GIARDINI, C. See GALIMBERTI, M., *et al.*
- GIBBONS, K. See SEIZINGER, B. R., *et al.*
- GIBBS, A. H. See DE MATTEIS, F., *et al.*
- GIBBS, J. See SMITH, G. P. AND J. GIBBS
- GIBBS, R. See NIETO-SAMPEDRO, M., *et al.*
- GIBBS, S. P. See LUDWIG, M. AND S. P. GIBBS
- GIBBS, T. T., C. Y. CHAN AND D. H. FARE: Correlative Binding and Electrophysiological Studies of the Photoaffinity-labeled Benzodiazepine Receptor. 463, 183 (1986).
- GIBSON, G. E. See FREEMAN, G. B. AND G. E. GIBSON
- GIBSON, M. J.: Role of the Preoptic Area in the Neuroendocrine Regulation of Reproduction: An analysis of Functional Preoptic Homographs. 474, 53 (1986).
- GIBSON, M. J., A.-J. SILVERMAN, G. J. KOKORIS, E. A. ZIMMERMAN, M. J. PERLOW AND H. M. CHARLTON: GnRH Cell Brain Grafts: Correction of Hypogonadism in Mutant Mice. 495, 296 (1987).
- GIGER, U. See ARGOV, Z., *et al.*
- GIGUÈRE, V. See LABRIE, F., *et al.*
- GILBERT, J. M. AND P. STROCCHI: *In Vitro* Studies of the Biosynthesis of Brain Tubulin on Membranes. 466, 89 (1986).
- GILBOA, E. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- GILBOA, N. AND J. W. FENTON, II: Inhibition of Tissue Plasminogen Activator by Protein or Synthetic Thrombin Inhibitors. 485, 414 (1986).
- GILHUS, N. E. See FLOOD, P. R., *et al.*
- GILL, J. M. See SCHIFFMAN, S. S., *et al.*
- GILL, T. J., III. See LUND, R. D., *et al.*
- GILLARD, J. L. See OBRENOVITCH, T. P. AND J. L. GILLARD
- GILLHAM, B. See JONES, M. T., *et al.*
- GILLIAM, T. C. See SEIZINGER, B. R., *et al.*
- GILLIES, R. J. See OKERLUND, L. S. AND R. J. GILLIES
- GILLIN, J. C., J. R. KELSÖE, JR., C. A. KAUFMAN, J. E. KLEINMAN, S. C. RISCH AND D. S. JANOWSKY: Muscarinic Receptor Density in Skin Fibroblasts and Autopsied Brain Tissue in Affective Disorder. 487, 143 (1986).

- GILLIO, A., C. BORDIGNON, N. KERNAN, P. KANTOFF, M. EOLITIS, J. McLACHLIN, E. KARSON, S. F. YU, J. ZWIEBEL, A. NIENHUIS, S. KARLSSON, M. BLAISE, D. KOHN, D. ARMENTANO, E. GILBOA, W. F. ANDERSON AND R. J. O'REILLY: Retroviral Vector-mediated Gene Transfer and Expression in Nonhuman Primates following Autologous Bone Marrow Transplantation. **511**, 406 (1987).
- GILLIS, K. See MISLER, S., *et al.*
- GILLIS, S. See DOWER, S. K., *et al.*
- GILMAN, A. G. See ANHOLT, R. R. H., *et al.*
- GILMAN, F. J.: Overview of the Standard Model. **518**, 159 (1987).
- : Theoretical Survey of Electron-Positron Physics. **490**, 1 (1987).
- GILNA, P. See GANNON, F., *et al.*
- GIMBRONE, M. A., JR.: Vascular Endothelium: Nature's Blood-Compatible Container. **516**, 5 (1987).
- GINGERICH, O.: Zoomorphic Astrolables and the Introduction of Arabic Star Names into Europe. **500**, 89 (1987).
- GINSBERG, A. See ROSE, L. M., *et al.*
- GINTER, E. AND M. JURČOVIČOVÁ: Chronic Vitamin C Deficiency Lowers Fractional Catabolic Rate of Low-Density Lipoproteins in Guinea Pigs. **498**, 473 (1987).
- GINTZLER, A. R. See HELLER, S. B., *et al.*
- GINZBURG, H. M. See HUBBARD, R. L., *et al.*
- GINZBURG, I., A. TEICHMAN AND U. Z. LITTAUER: Isolation and Characterization of Two Rat Alpha-Tubulin Isoforms. **466**, 31 (1986).
- GION, M., L. COLOMBO, R. DITTADI, R. MIONE AND G. BRUSCAGNIN: Relationship between Receptor Status and Cytosol Levels of E₁, E₂, E₃, and DHAS in Breast Carcinoma. **464**, 514 (1986).
- GIORDANO, M. See SANBERG, P. R., *et al.*
- GIORIA, M. R. See ESPOSITO, G., *et al.*
- GIORLANDINO, C. See PARLATI, E., *et al.*
- GIOVANNELLI, F., S. KARAKULA AND W. TKACZYK: Gamma Rays from a Hot Plasma: Application of the Models to 3C 273 and Geminga. **470**, 373 (1986).
- GIOVINAZZO, B. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- GIRARD, P. R. See ANHOLT, R. R. H., *et al.*
- GIRAULT, J. A. See BESSON, M. J., *et al.*
- GIRBAL, E. See COMBES, D., *et al.*
- GIRDAUKAS, G. See SIH, C. J., *et al.*
- GIRMA, J. P. See MEYER, D., *et al.*
- GIRMA, J.-P. See SAKARIASSEN, K. S., *et al.*
- GITSCH, E. See SPONA, J., *et al.*
- GITSCHIER, J. See STRICHARTZ, G., *et al.*
- GIUMTOLI, R. See TSOU, K. S., *et al.*
- GIUNTA, A. See ASSAEL, B. M., *et al.*
- GIVEN, R. L. See SENGUPTA, J., *et al.*
- GJEDDE, A. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
- GLAD, C. AND B. MATTIASSEN: Monitoring of Biological Affinity Interactions Using Streaming Potential. **501**, 558 (1987).
- GLADIS, M. See WALSH, B. T., *et al.*
- GLASER, L. See RATNER, N., *et al.*
- GLASS, L., M. R. GUEVARA AND A. SHRIER: Universal Bifurcations and the Classification of Cardiac Arrhythmias. **504**, 168 (1987).
- GLAUBER, R. J.: Amplifiers, Attenuators, and Schrödinger's Cat. **480**, 336 (1986).
- GLEASON, L. See MATALON, R., *et al.*
- GLEESON, R. A. See ACHE, B. W., *et al.*
- : See CARR, W. E. S., *et al.*
- : See TRAPIDO-ROSENTHAL, H. G., *et al.*
- GLEISER, M.: On Kaluza-Klein Cosmologies. **470**, 374 (1986).
- GLEISSNER, B. See KÖLBLE, K., *et al.*
- GLEIZE, J. See HARF, R. A., *et al.*
- GLEMBOTSKI, C. C.: The Role of Ascorbic Acid in the Biosynthesis of the Neuroendocrine Peptides α -MSH and TRH. **498**, 54 (1987).
- GLENN, B. K. See ANTHONY, C. T., *et al.*
- GLICKSON, J. D. See AGUAYO, J. B., *et al.*
- : See WEHRLE, J. P., *et al.*
- GLIN, L. See GANDOLFO, G., *et al.*
- GLINSKY, G. V., A. B. IVANOVA, V. B. VINNITSKY, U. ARUMÄE, J. SIGUR AND T. NEUMAN: Nerve Growth Factor May Be the Metastasis Growth Factor. **496**, 656 (1987).
- GLINSKY, G. V. See VINNITSKY, V. B. AND G. V. GLINSKY
- GLOSS, B. See SCHÜTZ, G., *et al.*
- GLOWINSKI, J. See BESSON, M. J., *et al.*
- GLUCKSMAN, M. J. AND L. MAKOWSKI: Magnetically Oriented Solutions of Filamentous Bacteriophages Studied by X-ray Diffraction. **463**, 381 (1986).
- GLUCKSMAN, M. J., G. STUBBS AND L. MAKOWSKI: X-ray Fiber Diffraction Studies of Filamentous Bacteriophage M13 Protein Structure. **494**, 403 (1987).
- GLUCKSMAN, M. J. See SPECTHRIE, L., *et al.*
- : See STARK, W., *et al.*
- GLUECKSOHN-WAELSCH, S.: Developmental Genetics of Hepatic Gluconeogenic Enzymes. **478**, 101 (1986).
- GLYNIS, M. J. AND A. G. GOODRIDGE: A Sequence Analysis Program for the Macintosh Computer. **478**, 281 (1986).
- GLYNN, P., T. M. LEE AND S. OGAWA: The Levels of Phosphoethanolamine and Phosphocholine in Intact Neuroblastoma Cells: Effects of Cell Differentiation and of Exogenous Ethanolamine and Choline. **508**, 474 (1987).
- GNATZY, W. See SCHMIDT, M. AND W. GNATZY
- GNUDI, A. See MAESTRI, E., *et al.*
- GO, M., H. NOMURA, T. KITANO, J. KOUMOTO, U. KIKKAWA, N. SAITO, C. TANAKA AND Y.

- NISHIZUKA: Inositol Phospholipid Turnover and Protein Phosphorylation in Secretory Responses. **493**, 552 (1987).
- GÖCMEN, A. See PETERS, H., *et al.*
- GODFREY, B. See GRIMES, M., *et al.*
- GOERING, P. L. AND B. A. FOWLER: Mechanism of Urinary Excretion of 6-Aminolevulinic Acid after Intratracheal Instillation of Gallium Arsenide. **514**, 330 (1987).
- : Regulatory Roles of High-Affinity Metal-Binding Proteins in Mediating Lead Effect on 6-Aminolevulinic Acid Dehydratase. **514**, 235 (1987).
- GOETZL, E. J. See PAYAN, D. G. AND E. J. GOETZL
- : See PAYAN, D. G., *et al.*
- GOFF, L. J. AND A. W. COLEMAN: Nuclear Transfer from Parasite to Host: A New Regulatory Mechanism of Parasitism. **503**, 402 (1987).
- GÖHDE, W. See HIDDEMAN, W., *et al.*
- GOHIL, K. See RAMACHANDRAN, J., *et al.*
- GOLDBERG, A. See MOORE, M. R., *et al.*
- GOLDBERG, I. D., R. D. ROSENBERG, C. M. ROSE, L. E. BOTNICK, K. V. MYRICK, E. C. HANNON AND C. AVERY: The *in Vivo* Effects of Heparin Fractions on the Development of Lung Metastasis in Murine Fibrosarcoma. **463**, 289 (1986).
- GOLDBERGER, A. L. AND B. J. WEST: Applications of Nonlinear Dynamics to Clinical Cardiology. **504**, 195 (1987).
- GOLDENRING, J. R. AND R. J. DELORENZO: Phosphorylation of MAP-2 at Distinct Sites by Calmodulin- and Cyclic AMP-Dependent Kinases. **466**, 457 (1986).
- GOLDENRING, J. R. See VALLANO, M. L., *et al.*
- GOLDFARB, R. H. AND L. A. LIOTTA: Thrombin Cleavage of Extracellular Matrix Proteins. **485**, 288 (1986).
- GOLDFINGER, M. D. See SIMPSON, W., *et al.*
- GOLDHABER, M.: The Search for Proton Decay: Where Do We Stand? **490**, 268 (1987).
- GOLDMAN, D., S. EVANS, J. BOULTER, J. PATRICK AND S. HEINEMANN: Neural Regulation of Acetylcholine Receptor Gene Expression. **505**, 286 (1987).
- GOLDMAN, D. See PATRICK, J., *et al.*
- GOLDMAN, M. J. See GOODRIDGE, A. G., *et al.*
- GOLDMAN, W. F. See BLAUSTEIN, M. P., *et al.*
- GOLDOWITZ, D., F. D. LUBLIN AND R. L. KNOBLER: Brain Transplantation in the Study of Host Regulation of Susceptibility to Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis. **495**, 707 (1987).
- GOLDSMITH, H. L. AND T. KARINO: Interactions of Human Blood Cells with the Vascular Endothelium. **516**, 468 (1987).
- GOLDSMITH, H. L. See KARINO, T., *et al.*
- GOLDSMITH, P. K. See ROSENBERG, Y. J., *et al.*
- GOLDSTEIN, A. L. See SPANGELO, B. L., *et al.*
- GOLDSTEIN, B. R.: Descriptions of Astronomical Instruments in Hebrew. **500**, 105 (1987).
- GOLDSTEIN, D. B.: Ethanol-Induced Adaptation in Biological Membranes. **492**, 103 (1987).
- GOLDSTEIN, G. W., A. L. BETZ, P. D. BOWMAN AND K. DOROVINI-ZIS: *In Vitro* Studies of the Blood-Brain Barrier Using Isolated Brain Capillaries and Cultured Endothelial Cells. **481**, 202 (1986).
- GOLDSTEIN, J. A. See HAHN, M. E., *et al.*
- GOLDSTEIN, L., N. ODBERT, U. FARELLE AND M. O'MAHONY: Taste Signal Strengths of Salt and Water Stimuli Provide a Model for Sensory Difference Tests, Involving Adaptation, Learning, and Variation in Supra- and Subadapting Sensitivity. **510**, 309 (1987).
- GOLDSTEIN, M. See SABBAN, E. L., *et al.*
- GOLDSTEIN, M., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **484**
- GOLDSTEIN, N., Z. KORTYLEWICZ, R. GALARDY AND B. A. WALLACE: Folding Pathways for the Glycophorin Transmembrane Fragment. **463**, 384 (1986).
- GOLDSTEIN, P. J. See BERLIN, E., *et al.*
- : See MANIMEKALAI, S., *et al.*
- : See SUNDARAM, G. S., *et al.*
- : See SUNDARAM, M., *et al.*
- GOLDSTEIN, W. E.: Economics of Immobilized Biocatalyst Processes. **506**, 242 (1987).
- GOLIGORSKY, M. S., D. N. MENTON AND K. A. HRUSKA: Effects of Phorbol Ester, Cyclic Nucleotides, and Ionomycin on Ion Transport and Brush-Border Topography in Cultured Renal Proximal Tubular Cells. **494**, 208 (1987).
- GOLUB, L. See SCHNEIR, M., *et al.*
- GOLWINSKI, J. See CHERAMY, A., *et al.*
- GOMPEL, A. See MALET, C., *et al.*
- : See MAUVAIS-JARVIS, P., *et al.*
- GONDER, M. J. See ALBIN, R. J., *et al.*
- GONDHALEKAR, P. M. AND N. BROSCHE: Gas in Cosmic Voids. **470**, 375 (1986).
- GONDO, S. AND M. MORISHITA: Behavior of the Glucose Sensor at Depressed Oxygen Concentrations. **469**, 190 (1986).
- GONIAS, S. L. See PIZZO, S. V., *et al.*
- GONON, F. G.: Control of Dopamine Release by Dopamine Receptors and by Impulse Flow as Studied by *in Vivo* Voltammetry. **473**, 160 (1986).
- GONZALEZ, L. M. See KATZ, A. H., *et al.*
- GONZÁLEZ-MARISCAL, G. See BEYER, C. AND G. GONZÁLEZ-MARISCAL
- GONZALEZ-MENDEZ, R. See JAMES, T. L., *et al.*
- GOOD, K. See HINTON, B. T., *et al.*
- GOOD, T. A. See KIM, B. G., *et al.*
- GOODALL, E. AND T. SILVERSTONE: The Effect of the 5-HT Releasing Drug *d*-Fenfluramine

- and the 5-HT Receptor Blocker, Metergoline, on Food Intake in Human Subjects. **499**, 321 (1987).
- GOODE, D. AND V. SARMA: Incorporation and Turnover of Labeled Exogenous Tubulin in the Mitotic Spindles of HeLa Cells and *Chaetopterus* Oocytes. **466**, 674 (1986).
- GOODFELLOW, J. M., P. L. HOWELL AND F. VOVELL: Monte Carlo Studies of Water in Crystal Hydrates. **482**, 179 (1986).
- GOODFELLOW, J. M. See HOWELL, P. L. AND J. M. GOODFELLOW
- GOODMAN, R. H. See STORK, P. J., *et al.*
- GOODRIDGE, A. G., D. W. BACK, S. B. WILSON AND M. J. GOLDMAN: Regulation of Genes for Enzymes Involved in Fatty Acid Synthesis. **478**, 46 (1986).
- GOODRIDGE, A. G. See GLYNIAS, M. J. AND A. G. GOODRIDGE
- GOODRIDGE, A. G., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **478**
- GOODWIN, F. K.: Suicide, Aggression, and Depression: A Theoretical Framework for Future Research. **487**, 351 (1986).
- GOODWIN, F. K. See BROWN, G. L. AND F. K. GOODWIN
- GORDINI, G. See FESSIA, L., *et al.*
- GORDON, A. S., B. WRUBEL, K. COLLIER, W. ESTRIN AND I. DIAMOND: Adaptation to Ethanol in Cultured Neural Cells and Human Lymphocytes from Alcoholics. **492**, 367 (1987).
- GORDON, E. A., J. W. FENTON, II AND D. H. CARNEY: Thrombin-Receptor Occupancy Initiates a Transient Increase in cAMP Levels in Mitogenically Responsive Hamster (NIL) Fibroblasts. **485**, 249 (1986).
- GORDON, R. K. See HAIGLER, H. T., *et al.*
- GORMAN, I. N. See MARTIN, L. F., *et al.*
- GORONZY, J. See FATHMAN, C. G., *et al.*
- GORTON, L. AND G. JÖNSSON: A Palladium/Gold Modified Electrode as a Sensor for Oxidase-Catalyzed Reactions. **501**, 541 (1987).
- GORTON, L. See APPELQVIST, R., *et al.*
- GÖRTZ, H.-D.: Different Endocytobionts Simultaneously Colonizing Ciliate Cells. **503**, 261 (1987).
- GÖRTZ, H.-D. See SCHMIDT, H. J. AND H.-D. GÖRTZ
- GOSLIN, K. See DARBY, J. K., *et al.*
- GOSPAVIĆ, J. See APOSTOLSKI, S., *et al.*
- GOSSARD, F. See LABRIE, F., *et al.*
- GOTO, K. See EDMUNDS, L. N., Jr., *et al.*
- GOTO, T., H. TAMURA, T. KAWAI, T. HOSHINO, N. HARADA AND T. KONDO: Chemistry of Metalloanthocyanins. **471**, 155 (1986).
- GOTOH, M. See KARUBE, I., *et al.*
- GOTTESMAN, M. M., R. FLEISCHMANN AND I. ABRAHAM: Molecular Genetic Analysis of cAMP-dependent Protein Kinase. **478**, 162 (1986).
- GOTTESMANN, C. See GANDOLFO, G., *et al.*
- GOTTI, C., D. FORNASARI, M. BOZZI AND F. CLEMENTI: Characterization of Central Nicotinic Receptors. **505**, 764 (1987).
- GOTTI, C. See CLEMENTI, F., *et al.*
- GOTTLIEB, D. I. See SCHWOB, J. E. AND D. I. GOTTLIEB
- GOTTLIEB, I. AND N. IONESCU-PALLAS: Considerations concerning the Definition and Distribution of Gravitational Energy. **470**, 376 (1986).
- GOTTSCHALK, W. K., S. L. MACAULAY, J. O. MACAULAY, K. KELLY, J. A. SMITH AND L. JARETT: Characterization of Mediators of Insulin Action. **488**, 385 (1986).
- GOTTSCHALL, J. See MACDONALD, M. J., *et al.*
- GOTTWALD, D. See SLOBODA, R. D. AND D. GOTTWALD
- GOUGH, I. R. See FURNIVAL, C. M., *et al.*
- GOUGH, N. M. See DELAMARTER, J. F., *et al.*
- GOULDING, F. W. See CALDWELL, D. O., *et al.*
- GOULON, M., D. ELKHARRAT, PH. GAJDOS, F. LOKIEC AND E. MOREL: Preliminary Results in Myasthenia Gravis Treated with Cyclosporin. **505**, 857 (1987).
- GOULON, M. See GAJDOS, PH., *et al.*
- See VERNET-DEB GARABEDIAN, B., *et al.*
- GOWER, A. See CURZON, G., *et al.*
- GRABOW, M. H. AND H. C. ANDERSEN: Molecular Dynamics Computer Simulations of the Supercooled Lennard-Jones Liquid. **484**, 96 (1986).
- GRABOWSKI, E. F.: Endothelial Cell Modulation of Primary Platelet Hemostasis. **516**, 418 (1987).
- GRACZ, L. M. See PARSONS, S. M., *et al.*
- GRAF, J. See KLEINMAN, H. K., *et al.*
- GRAFF, D. See CIANCI, C., *et al.*
- GRAFSTROM, R. See CHRISTENSSON, B., *et al.*
- GRAHAM-BRITTAIN, C. See HITZEMANN, R. J., *et al.*
- GRAHAM, L. M. See BURKEL, W. E., *et al.*
- GRAHAM, R. A. See BROWN, T. R., *et al.*
- GRAHAM, S. See SLOTNICK, B. M., *et al.*
- GRAHAM, S. F. See FACH, B. L., *et al.*
- GRANATA, O. M. See CASTAGNETTA, L., *et al.*
- GRANDE, H. J. See DODDEMA, H. J., *et al.*
- GRANDJEAN, P. A. See CHACHQUES, J. C., *et al.*
- GRANGIER, P., G. ROGER AND A. ASPECT: A New Light on Single Photon Interferences. **480**, 98 (1986).
- GRANIER, A. M. See VANDEWALLE, B., *et al.*
- GRANNER, D. K., K. SASAKI AND D. CHU: Multihormonal Regulation of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase Gene Transcription: The Dominant Role of Insulin. **478**, 175 (1986).

- GRANT, A. J., R. J. O'CONNELL AND A. M. HAMMOND, JR.: A Comparative Study of the Neurophysiological Response Characteristics of Olfactory Receptor Neurons in Two Species of Noctuid Moths. **510**, 311 (1987).
- GRANT, A. J. See O'CONNELL, R. J. AND A. J. GRANT
- GRANT, B. W., L. SOLBERG, W. NICHOLS AND K. G. MANN: Proliferation and Maturation of Human Megakaryocytes *In Vitro*. **509**, 34 (1987).
- GRANT, C. W. M. See JULIANO, R. L., *et al.*
- GRANT, M.: Current World Health Organization Activities on the Control and Prevention of Alcohol-Related Problems. **472**, 228 (1986).
- Elusive Goals and Illusory Targets: A Comparative Analysis of the Impact of Alcohol Education in North America and Western Europe. **472**, 198 (1986).
- GRASEL, T. G. See COOPER, S. L., *et al.*
- GRASSER, W. A. See ROTHWELL, S. W., *et al.*
- GRASSINO, A. E. See RENZI, G., *et al.*
- GRATZNER, H. G., G. FOUNTZILAS, J. H. STEIN AND A. A. YUNIS: The Assessment of the Chemotherapeutic Effects of Vinca Alkaloids by Immunofluorescence and Flow Cytometry. **468**, 67 (1986).
- GRAVES, D. J. See BURNS, M. A. AND D. J. GRAVES
- GRAVES-HOAGLAND, R. L. See MIRANDO, M. A., *et al.*
- GRAVINA, G., S. BIANCHI, M. DI LIETO, G. F. ARGENTIO, D. BARLETTA, M. GASPERI, A. D'ACUNTO, F. FRANCHI AND M. LUISI: Abnormal Salivary Steroid Levels in Benign Breast Disease. **464**, 576 (1986).
- GRAZIADEI, P. P. C. See MORRISON, E. E., *et al.*
- GRAZIANI, A. See CANTONI, L., *et al.*
- GREBOGI, C., E. OTT, J. A. YORKE AND H. E. NUSSE: Fractal Basin Boundaries with Unique Dimension. **497**, 117 (1987).
- GRECHANOVSKY, E.: Stepwise Regression Procedures: Overview, Problems, Results, and Suggestions. **491**, 197 (1987).
- GRECO, G., JR. See GIANFREDA, L., *et al.*
- GRECO, W. R. See FRANKFURT, O. S., *et al.*
- GREEN, A. R.: Changes in γ -Aminobutyric Acid Biochemistry and Seizure Threshold. **462**, 105 (1986).
- GREEN, B. G.: The Sensitivity of the Tongue to Ethanol. **510**, 315 (1987).
- GREEN, B. G. See FRANKMANN, S. P. AND B. G. GREEN
- GREEN, D. See CHATHAM, M. D., *et al.*
- GREEN, R. J. AND D. N. BARON: The Acute *In-Vitro* Effect of Ethanol and Acetaldehyde on Ion Flux in Isolated Human Leukocytes and Erythrocytes. **492**, 259 (1987).
- GREEN, W. N. AND O. S. ANDERSEN: Surface Charges near the Guanidinium Neurotoxin Binding Site. **479**, 306 (1986).
- GREENBERG, C. S., K. E. ACHYUTHAN, C. C. MIRAGLIA AND J. V. DOBSON: Regulation of Thrombin Cleavage of Plasma Factor XIII Bound to Fibrin. **485**, 140 (1986).
- GREENBERG, J. A. See FREED, W. J., *et al.*
- GREENBERG, J. See SPECTHRIE, L., *et al.*
- GREENBERGER, D. M. AND A. YA'SIN: The Haunted Measurement in Quantum Theory. **480**, 449 (1986).
- GREENBERGER, D. M. See YA'SIN, A. AND D. M. GREENBERGER
- GREENBERGER, D. M., *Editor and Conference Chairman*. **480**
- GREENBERGER, L. M., S. S. WILLIAMS AND S. B. HORWITZ: Biosynthesis of Multidrug Resistance-Associated Glycoproteins in J774.2 Multidrug Resistant Cells. **507**, 341 (1987).
- GREENBLATT, R. B. AND V. B. MAHESH: β -hCG in Breast Cyst Fluid. **464**, 632 (1986).
- GREENE, D. A. AND S. A. LATTIMER: Altered Sorbitol and myo-Inositol Metabolism as the Basis for Defective Protein Kinase C and (Na,K)-ATPase Regulation in Diabetic Neuropathy. **488**, 334 (1986).
- GREENER, J. See TRIBONE, J. J., *et al.*
- GREENFIELD, N. J., M. MCKENZIE, S. FAWELL, F. ADEBODUN, F. JORDAN AND J. LENARD: Insulin-Induced Effects on Glucose Metabolism by *Neurospora crassa* Studied Using ^{31}P Nuclear Magnetic Resonance. **508**, 471 (1987).
- GREENGARD, P. See JAHN, R., *et al.*
- GREENLEE, R. G. See TINDALL, R. S. A., *et al.*
- GREENO, J. G. See CHI, M. T. H. AND J. G. GREENO
- GREER, C. A.: Conjugate Internalization of Apposed Dendritic Membranes During Synaptic Reorganization in the Olfactory Bulbs of Adult PCD Mice. **510**, 318 (1987).
- GREER, C. A. See PEDERSEN, P. E., *et al.*
- GREGORY, C. See BERNDT, M. C., *et al.*
- GREIG, R. G. AND G. POSTE: Biological Membranes and Malignancy: An Overview of Pharmacological Opportunities. **488**, 430 (1986).
- GREUB, C. AND P. MINKOWSKI: Calculation of Lepton Spectra from W -Production at the SppS-Collider. **518**, 50 (1987).
- GRIESMANN, G. A. See LENNON, V. A., *et al.*
- GRIEWEL, B. See JANS, A. W. H., *et al.*
- GRIFFIN, W. S. T. See MORRISON, M. R. AND W. S. T. GRIFFIN
- GRIFFITH, O. H. See HEDBERG, K. K. AND O. H. GRIFFITH
- GRIFFITHS, J. R., Z. BHUIWALLA, R. C. COOMBS, R. J. MAXWELL, C. J. MIDWOOD, R. J.

- MORGAN, A. H. W. NIAS, P. PERRY, M. PRIOR, R. A. PRYOR-JONES, L. M. RODRIGUES, M. STUBBS AND G. M. TOZER: Monitoring Cancer Therapy by NMR Spectroscopy. **508**, 183 (1987).
- GRIFFITHS, J. R.: Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy in the Cancer Clinic. **508**, 176 (1987).
- GRIFFITHS, K. See NICHOLSON, R. I., *et al.*
- ____ See READ, G. F., *et al.*
- GRIFFITHS, M. M. See LUTHRA, H. S., *et al.*
- GRIFFITHS, R. B.: Making Consistent Inferences from Quantum Measurements. **480**, 512 (1986).
- GRIMAUD, J.-A. See PEYROL, S., *et al.*
- GRIMES, M., A. IACANGELO, L. E. EIDEN, B. GODFREY AND E. HERBERT: Chromogranin A: The Primary Structure Deduced from cDNA Clones Reveals the Presence of Pairs of Basic Amino Acids. **493**, 351 (1987).
- GRIMSON, R. See MERRITT, J. C., *et al.*
- GRINNELL, F.: Fibronectin Adsorption on Material Surfaces. **516**, 280 (1987).
- GRIOT, M. See HEINZLE, E., *et al.*
- ____ See MOES, J., *et al.*
- GRISWOLD, M. D., S. HUGLY, C. MORALES AND S. SYLVESTER: Evidence for *in Vivo* Transferrin Synthesis and the Relationship between Transferrin mRNA Levels and Germ Cells in the Testis. **513**, 302 (1987).
- GRISWOLD, M. D. See COLLARD, M. W., *et al.*
- ____ See MORALES, C. R. AND M. D. GRISWOLD
- GROB, D., E. L. ARSURA, N. G. BRUNNER AND T. NAMBA: The Course of Myasthenia Gravis and Therapies Affecting Outcome. **505**, 472 (1987).
- GROFFEN, J. See GROSVELD, G., *et al.*
- GROLLMAN, E. F. See KOHN, L. D., *et al.*
- GRØN, Ø.: Repulsive Gravitation. **491**, 97 (1987).
- GRONAU, M.: Patterns of Fermion Masses, Mixings, and CP Violation. **518**, 186 (1987).
- GRØNHAGEN-RISKA, C., F. FYHRQUIST AND E. VON WILLEBRAND: Angiotensin I-converting Enzyme: A Marker of Highly Differentiated Monocytic Cells. **465**, 242 (1986).
- GROOTEGOED, J. A. See DEN BOER, P. J. AND J. A. GROOTEGOED
- ____ See OONK, R. B. AND J. A. GROOTEGOED
- ____ See TOEBOSCH, A. M. W., *et al.*
- GROSBOIS, J. M. See AERTS, C., *et al.*
- GROSS, P. M. AND J. FENSTERMACHER: Capillaries of the Pituitary Neural Lobe: A Contrast to Brain. **481**, 357 (1986).
- GROSSBERG, S. See CARPENTER, G. A. AND S. GROSSBERG
- GROSSER, P. M. AND B. ROBAIRE: Modulation of Plasma LH, FSH, and Prolactin Patterns by Castration or Castration and Partial Testosterone Replacement in Adult Male Rats. **513**, 332 (1987).
- GROSSMAN, Z.: Dynamics of Cancer Progression: Breakdown of Functional Heterogeneity. **504**, 305 (1987).
- GROSSO, M. See SANDRUCCI, S., *et al.*
- GROSVELD, G., A. HERMANS, A. DE KLEIN, D. BOOTSMA, N. HEISTERKAMP AND J. GROFFEN: The Role of the Philadelphia Translocation in Chronic Myelocytic Leukemia. **511**, 262 (1987).
- GROTA, L. J. See ADER, R., *et al.*
- GROTTJAN, H. E., JR. AND L. A. COLE: Ovine and Human Luteinizing Hormone Enzymatically Deglycosylated with Endoglycosidase F Are Biologically Active. **513**, 329 (1987).
- GROVES, H. M. See MUSTARD, J. F., *et al.*
- GROVES, J. T.: Biological Strategies for the Manipulation of Dioxygen: The Chemistry of Cytochrome P-450. **471**, 99 (1986).
- GROZIAK, M. P. See LEONARD, N. J., *et al.*
- GRUBIN, C. See DOWER, S. K., *et al.*
- GRUMM, D. See CALDWELL, D. O., *et al.*
- GRUPP, S. A., E. C. SNOW AND J. A. K. HARMONY: Early Events in B-Cell Activation: Binding of Antigen to Antigen-Specific Cells Results in a Phosphatidylinositol Response. **494**, 211 (1987).
- GRUSHKA, M., B. J. SESSLE AND T. P. HOWLEY: Taste Dysfunction in Burning Mouth Syndrome. **510**, 321 (1987).
- GRUSS, P. See KESSEL, M., *et al.*
- GU, J. L. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- GU, Y. See HALL, Z. W., *et al.*
- GUARNERI, D., S. ZANARDI, F. BOCCARDO, P. CASTELLANI, E. BALZA, L. BORSI AND L. ZARDI: Fibronectin Concentration in Plasma of Patients with Breast Cancer. **464**, 454 (1986).
- GUCKENBERGER, R. See BAUMEISTER, W., *et al.*
- GUDERNATSCH, W. See KULBE, K. D., *et al.*
- GUERIN, J. C. See HARF, R. A., *et al.*
- GUERRASIO, A. See AGHIB, D., *et al.*
- ____ See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- GUERRERO, R., I. ESTEVE, C. PEDRÓS-ALIÓ AND N. GAJU: Predatory Bacteria in Prokaryotic Communities: The Earliest Trophic Relationships. **503**, 238 (1987).
- GUEVARA, M. R. See GLASS, L., *et al.*
- GUGLIOTTA, P. See BUSSOLATI, G., *et al.*
- GUILBERT, B. See DIGHIERO, G., *et al.*
- GUILLAUMOT, P., I. SABBAGH, J. BERTRAND AND H. COHEN: Mammary Gland Prolactin Receptors in Normal and in Female Rats with Absence of Lactation (IPL) Rats. **464**, 422 (1986).
- GUILBERT, E. See VILLEMAM, F., *et al.*

- GUILLIN, M.-C., A. BEZEAUD, M.-J. RABET AND J. ELION: Congenitally Abnormal Prothrombin and Thrombin. **485**, 56 (1986).
- GUILLIN, M.-C. See ELION, J., *et al.*
- GUILLOCHON, D. See MATCHAM, G. W. J., *et al.*
- GUINARD, J. X. See FAURION, A., *et al.*
- GUINTO, E. R. See MACGILLIVRAY, R. T. A., *et al.*
- GUISAN, J. M. AND R. M. BLANCO: Stabilization of Trypsin by Multiple-Point Attachment to Aldehyde-Agarose Gels. **501**, 67 (1987).
- GUJRATI, V. R., R. J. NAUKAM AND B. V. R. SASTRY: Enzymatic Deacetylation and Acetylation of Ether Phospholipids Related to Platelet-Activating Factor in Human Semen with Short and Long Liquefaction Times. **513**, 583 (1987).
- GULATI, J. See BABU, A. AND J. GULATI
- GULATI, S. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- GUMPEL, M., F. LACHAPPELLE, A. GANSMULLER, M. BAULAC, A. B. VAN EVERCOOREN AND N. BAUMANN: Transplantation of Human Embryonic Oligodendrocytes into Shiverer Brain. **495**, 71 (1987).
- GUNDERSON, J. H. See SOGIN, M. L. AND J. H. GUNDERSON
- GUNN, H. C. See BOREL, J. F. AND H. C. GUNN
- GUNTER, E. W. See RETTMER, R. L., *et al.*
- GUO, X. See MOCZYDLOWSKI, E., *et al.*
- GUPTA, B. K. See GUPTA, M. AND B. K. GUPTA
- GUPTA, M. AND B. K. GUPTA: Aged Mice Show More Severe Motor Deficits and Morphological Changes following MPTP Treatment than Their Younger Counterparts. **515**, 421 (1988).
- GUPTA, R. K. See LIEBLING, M. S. AND R. K. GUPTA
- See MORRILL, G. A., *et al.*
- GUPTA, R. S. AND T. J. VENNEN: Mitochondrial Localization of a Microtubule-Related Protein. **466**, 854 (1986).
- GURGO, C. AND R. C. GALLO: Human Retroviruses: HTLV-I, II, and III and Their Association with Leukemia and AIDS. **511**, 350 (1987).
- GURKAN, S. AND R. M. BRADLEY: Beta-Adrenergic Control of von Ebner's Glands in the Rat. **510**, 325 (1987).
- GURPIDE, E. See WEISS, D. J. AND E. GURPIDE
- GUSELLA, J. F. See SEIZINGER, B. R., *et al.*
- GUSHUE, G. F. See ISRAEL, H. L., *et al.*
- GUSTAFSON, L. See SILFVERSKIÖLD, P., *et al.*
- GUSTAFSSON, J.-. See FUXE, K., *et al.*
- GUTHRIE, R.: Lead Exposure in Children: The Need for Professional and Public Education. **477**, 322 (1986).
- GUTHRIE, S. See ROY, A., *et al.*
- GUY-GRAND, B. J. P.: A New Approach to the Treatment of Obesity: A Discussion. **499**, 313 (1987).
- GUZMAN, J. See COSTABEL, U., *et al.*
- GUZZO, F. See BELL, T. W. AND F. GUZZO
- GWOZDZINSKI, K. See MURTY, V. L. N., *et al.*
- See SLOMIANY, B. L., *et al.*
- HABBERSETT, R. C. See DUMONT, F. J., *et al.*
- HABER, S. N. See SLADEK, J. R., JR., *et al.*
- HABIBI, H. R. See PETER, R. E., *et al.*
- HACENE, K. See ZANGERLE, P. F., *et al.*
- HACKETT, A. J. See DAIRKEE, S. H., *et al.*
- See SMITH, H. S. AND A. J. HACKETT
- HACKETT, T. J. See CONSIDINE, P. J., *et al.*
- See COUGHLAN, M. P., *et al.*
- HADANI, M., T. FREEMAN, J. PEARSON, W. YOUNG AND E. FLAMME: Embryonic Cortical Transplants Survive in Middle Cerebral Artery Territory after Permanent Arterial Occlusion in Adult Rats. **495**, 711 (1987).
- HADDEN, J. W.: Neuroendocrine Modulation of the Thymus-Dependent Immune System: Agonists and Mechanisms. **496**, 39 (1987).
- HADLEY, M. A. See DYM, M., *et al.*
- HADRASKY, M. See PETRAN, M., *et al.*
- HAERING, G., A. PESSINA, F. MEUSSDOERFFER, S. HOCHKOEPLER AND P. L. LUISI: Solubilization of Bacterial Cells in Organic Solvents via Reverse Micelles and Microemulsions. **506**, 337 (1987).
- HAFSTEIN, M. P. See SPILLERT, C. R., *et al.*
- HAGENBEEK, A. See VISSER, J. W. M., *et al.*
- HAGENMEYER-HOUSER, S. H. See SANBERG, P. R., *et al.*
- HÄGGBLAD, J. See HEILBRONN, E. AND J. HÄGGBLAD
- HAGLER, A. T. See KITSON, D. H., *et al.*
- HAGN, C. See FISCHER-COLBRIE, R., *et al.*
- HAHN-HÄGERDAL, B., M. NILSSON AND E. ANDERSSON: Synthesis of Oligosaccharides and Peptides using Hydrolytic Enzymes at Decreased Water Activity. **501**, 193 (1987).
- HAHN-HÄGERDAL, B. See ANDERSSON, E., *et al.*
- HAHN-HÄGERDAL, B. H. See ANDERSSON, E. AND B. H. HAHN-HÄGERDAL
- HAHN, M. E., T. A. GASIEWICZ, P. LINKO AND J. A. GOLDSTEIN: Studies on the Role of the Ah Receptor in Hexachlorobenzene-Induced Porphyria. **514**, 333 (1987).
- HAIGLER, H. T., R. K. GORDON AND P. K. CHIANG: Down-regulation of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptors in the Differentiation of 3T3-L1 Fibroblasts to Fat Cells. **463**, 102 (1986).
- HAINFELD, J. F. AND J. S. WALL: Mapping the Domains of Molecules and Complexes by Mass and Heavy Atom Loading. **483**, 181 (1986).

- HAINFELD, J. F. See BOUBLIK, M., *et al.*
 — See STEVEN, A. C., *et al.*
- HAIJCEK, P.: Gravitational Collapse and Quantum Gravity. 470, 377 (1986).
- HAKEN, H. See KELSO, J. A. S., *et al.*
- HALE, P. D. See WONG, Y.-H., *et al.*
- HALES, D. B. AND A. H. PAYNE: Regulation of *de Novo* Synthesis of Cytochrome P-450_{17 α} in Mouse Leydig Cell Cultures. 513, 387 (1987).
- HALL, D. H.: Freeze-Fracture and Freeze-Etch Studies of the Nematode, *Caenorhabditis elegans*. 494, 215 (1987).
- HALL, E. R. See MCINTIRE, L. V., *et al.*
- HALL, L. See STRICHARTZ, G., *et al.*
- HALL, L. M.: Genetic Variants of Voltage-Sensitive Sodium Channels. 479, 313 (1986).
- HALL, M. R. See WESLEY, R. D., *et al.*
- HALL, N. R. See SPANGELO, B. L., *et al.*
- HALL, R. L.: Alcohol Treatment in American Indian Populations: An Indigenous Treatment Modality Compared with Traditional Approaches. 472, 168 (1986).
- HALL, S. See STRICHARTZ, G., *et al.*
- HALL, S. H., F. S. FRENCH, M. CONTI AND D. R. JOSEPH: Characterization and Regulation of Androgen-Binding Protein Messenger RNA in Rat Testis. 513, 439 (1987).
- HALL, Z. W., S. PIZZIGHELLA, Y. GU, S. VICINI AND S. M. SCHUETZ: Functional Inhibition of Acetylcholine Receptors by Antibodies in Myasthenic Sera. 505, 272 (1987).
- HALLBERG, L., M. BRUNE AND L. ROSSANDER-HULTHÉN: Is There a Physiological Role of Vitamin C in Iron Absorption? 498, 324 (1987).
- HALLEZ, S. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- HALLIDAY, K. R., C. FENOGLIO-PREISER AND L. O. SILLERUD: Differentiation of Tumor from Non-malignant Human Tissue by Natural-Abundance ¹³C NMR *In Vitro*. 508, 469 (1987).
- HALLOCK, P. See LEE, J. J. AND P. HALLOCK
- HALLOWES, D. See CAVALIÉ, G., *et al.*
- HALLOWES, R. See KAYE, A. M., *et al.*
- HALLSBY, G. A. See SHULER, M. L., *et al.*
- HALPERN, B. P. See KELLING, S. T. AND B. P. HALPERN
 — See KURIHARA, Y., *et al.*
 — See PANTZER, T., *et al.*
- HALPERN, G. M. AND Y.-G. TSAI: Fluorescence Enzyme Immunoassay for IgE. 463, 292 (1986).
- HALPERN, J., N. SCHULMAN AND M. HALPERN: Earthworm Alarm Pheromone Is a Garter Snake Chemoattractant. 510, 328 (1987).
- HALPERN, M. See HALPERN, J., *et al.*
 — See HOLTZMAN, D. A. AND M. HALPERN
 — See SCHULMAN, N., *et al.*
- HALPERN, R. See DAVIDSON, A., *et al.*
- HALUSKA, F. G. AND C. M. CROCE: Molecular Mechanisms of Chromosome Translocation in Human B- and T-cell Neoplasia. 511, 196 (1987).
- HALZEN, F.: Cosmic Accelerators. 490, 237 (1987).
- HALZEN, F. See GAISSER, T. K. AND F. HALZEN
- HAMADA, J. See ISHIDA, M. R., *et al.*
- HAMADANIZADEH, J.: A Survey of Medieval Islamic Interpolation Schemes. 500, 143 (1987).
- HAMAR, J. See OSRAKKEN, M., *et al.*
- HAMEL, E. AND C. M. LIN: Dideoxyguanosine Nucleotides and Microtubule Assembly. 466, 635 (1986).
- HAMEL, E. See BATRA, J. K., *et al.*
- HAMEROFF, S. R., S. A. SMITH AND R. C. WATT: Automaton Model of Dynamic Organization in Microtubules. 466, 949 (1986).
- HAMEROFF, S. R. See WATT, R. C. AND S. R. HAMEROFF
- HAMILL, R. W., E. CAINE, T. ESKIN, L. LAPHAM, I. SHOULSON AND T. H. MCNEILL: Neurodegenerative Disorders and Aging: Alzheimer's Disease and Parkinson's Disease—Common Ground. 515, 411 (1988).
- HAMILTON, A. D. AND M. J. MANN: Synthetic Approaches to Analogues of the Vancomycin Family of Antibiotics. 471, 305 (1986).
- HAMILTON, D. W. See MOORE, A., *et al.*
- HAMILTON, K. A. AND J. S. KAUER: Latencies of Synaptic Potentials in Odor Responses of Salamander Mitral-Tufted Cells. 510, 332 (1987).
- HAMILTON, K. A. See KAUER, J. S. AND K. A. HAMILTON
- HAMILTON, M.: Electroconvulsive Therapy: Indications and Contraindications. 462, 5 (1986).
- HAMILTON, R. See PEDERSEN, H., *et al.*
 — See PRENOSIL, J. E., *et al.*
- HAMILTON, R. B. See PRITCHARD, T. C., *et al.*
- HAMLIN, J. M. See BLAUSTEIN, M. P., *et al.*
- HAMM, R. J. AND J. S. KNISELY: Age-Related Alterations in Front-Paw Shock-Induced Analgesia. 467, 410 (1986).
- HAMM, R. J. See KNISELY, J. S. AND R. J. HAMM
- HAMMAN, H. C. See CREUTZ, C. E., *et al.*
- HAMMARSTRÖM, L. See LEFVERT, A. K., *et al.*
 — See SMITH, C. I. E., *et al.*
- HAMMER, R. E. See MACDONALD, R. J., *et al.*
- HAMMOND, A. M., JR. See GRANT, A. J., *et al.*
- HAMMOND, P. M., J. R. RAMSAY, C. P. PRICE, R. S. CAMPBELL AND S. A. P. CHUBB: A Simple Colorimetric Assay To Determine Salicylate Ingestion Utilizing Salicylate Monooxygenase. 501, 288 (1987).
- HAN, C. Y. See WONG, Y.-H., *et al.*

- HANAI, K., M. SAKAGUCHI, S. MATSUHASHI, K. HORI AND H. MORITA: Monoclonal Antibodies to Multiple Glutathione Receptors Mediating the Feeding Response of *Hydra*. **510**, 335 (1987).
- HANAMORE, T., I. J. MILLER, JR. AND D. V. SMITH: Taste Responsiveness of Hamster Glossopharyngeal Nerve Fibers. **510**, 338 (1987).
- HANAMORI, T. See ISHIKO, N., *et al.*
- HANAMURE, Y. See UENO, K., *et al.*
- HANCE, A. J., F. BASSET, G. SAUMON, C. DANIEL, D. VALEYRE, J.-P. BATTISTI, J. CHRÉTIEU AND R. GEORGES: Smoking and Interstitial Lung Disease: The Effect of Cigarette Smoking on the Incidence of Pulmonary Histocytosis X and Sarcoidosis. **465**, 643 (1986).
- HANCE, A. J. See BASSET, F., *et al.*
- HAND, A. R. See MEDNIEKS, M. I. AND A. R. HAND
- HANDA, Y. P. See WHALLEY, E., *et al.*
- HANDRICH, L. S. AND J. ATEMA: Effects of Chemical Noise on the Detection of Chemical Stimuli. **510**, 342 (1987).
- HANGGI, P.: Macroscopic Quantum Tunneling at Finite Temperatures. **480**, 51 (1986).
- HANKIN, M. H. See LUND, R. D., *et al.*
- HANKS, J. P.: Present and Future Vegetation in Nassau County, Long Island, New York. **494**, 427 (1987).
- HANNON, E. C. See GOLDBERG, I. D., *et al.*
- HANOZET, G. M. See PARENTI, P., *et al.*
- HANSEN, H. See ANDREEFF, M., *et al.*
- HANSEN, J. R.: Exotic Events in UA2. **461**, 314 (1986).
- : High p_T Jets from pp Collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 540$ GeV in UA2. **461**, 13 (1986).
- : Production of High Mass $e\nu$ and e^+e^+ Pairs in the UA2 Experiment at the CERN pp Collider. **461**, 125 (1986).
- HANSON, R. W. See HOD, Y., *et al.*
- HANSON, R. W., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **478**
- HANSON, S. R. AND L. A. HARKER: Vascular Graft Thrombus Formation. **516**, 653 (1987).
- HANSSON, V. See LEVY, F. O., *et al.*
- : See O'BRIEN, D. A., *et al.*
- : See ØYEN, O., *et al.*
- HANUMAIAH, B. See MANIMEKALAI, S., *et al.*
- HANUSCH, J. See JAKESZ, R., *et al.*
- HARA, T. J. See SORENSSEN, P. W., *et al.*
- : See YAMAMORI, K., *et al.*
- HARADA, N. See GOTO, T., *et al.*
- HARADA, S., T. MARUI AND Y. KASAHARA: Neural and Behavioral Responses to Amino Acids in Mice and Rats. **510**, 345 (1987).
- HARBOUR, D. V. See SMITH, E. M., *et al.*
- HARCOURT, G. See NEWSOM-DAVIS, J., *et al.*
- HARDESTY, C. See DI RIZZO, J. M., *et al.*
- HARDING, C. F.: The Role of Androgen Metabolism in the Activation of Male Behavior. **474**, 371 (1986).
- HARDY, D. M., G. C. WILD AND K. S. K. TUNG: Purification and Characterization of Guinea Pig Testicular and Epididymal Sperm Proacrosins. **513**, 569 (1987).
- HARF, R. A., C. ETHEVENAUX, J. GLEIZE, M. PERRIN-FAYOLLE, J. C. GUERIN AND C. OLLAGNIER: Reduced Prevalence of Smokers in Sarcoidosis: Results of a Case-Control Study. **465**, 625 (1986).
- HARFORD, T. C.: Drinking Patterns among Black and Nonblack Adolescents: Results of a National Survey. **472**, 130 (1986).
- HÄRPSTRAND, A. See FUXE, K., *et al.*
- HARGRAVES, R. W., H. M. GELLER, J. LASKIN, U. PATEL-VAIDYA, A. M. ADINOLFI AND W. J. FREED: Transplantation of PC12 Pheochromocytoma and B-16/C Melanoma Cells to the Rat Brain. **495**, 715 (1987).
- HARKER, L. A.: Acquired Disorders of Platelet Function. **509**, 188 (1987).
- HARKER, L. A. See HANSON, S. R. AND L. A. HARKER
- HARKIN, J. C.: Pathology of Nerve Sheath Tumors. **486**, 147 (1986).
- HARMON, J. T. AND G. A. JAMIESON: Platelet Activation by α -Thrombin Is a Receptor-Mediated Event. **485**, 387 (1986).
- HARMONY, J. A. K. See GRUPP, S. A., *et al.*
- HARNADEK, G. J. See NJUS, D., *et al.*
- HAROOTUNIAN, A. See ISAACHSON, M., *et al.*
- HÁROSÍ, F. I. See PETRY, H. M. AND F. I. HÁROSÍ
- HARPAZ, A. AND N. ROSEN: A Compact Object in the Bimetric Theory. **470**, 378 (1986).
- HARPAZ, S. AND J. E. STEINER: Quantitative Analysis of Feeding Behavior Stereotypes and of the Rejection of Aversive-Tasting Food in the Freshwater Prawn *Macrobrachium rosenbergii*. **510**, 347 (1987).
- HARPEL, P. C. AND J. W. FENTON, II: Novel Immunoassay Assays for Thrombin-Antithrombin III and Thrombin- α_2 -Macroglobulin Complexes in Plasma. **485**, 184 (1986).
- HARPER, H. WMS.: A Diffusion Potential Model of Salt Taste Receptors. **510**, 349 (1987).
- HARPER, J. F. See DYER, C. C. AND J. F. HARPER
- HARPER, P. S. See HUSON, S. M., *et al.*
- HARRELSON, A. See MCEWEN, B., *et al.*
- HARRINGTON, J. W. See BARKER, J. L., *et al.*
- HARRIS, J. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
- HARRIS, L. K. See CAMMER, J. C., *et al.*
- HARRIS, P.: Lagrangian with Nonlinear Terms for the Self-Energy and Particle-Particle Interactions. **480**, 576 (1986).

- HARRIS, R. A., R. BURNETT, S. MCQUILKIN, A. McCLARD AND F. R. SIMON: Effects of Ethanol on Membrane Order: Fluorescence Studies. **492**, 125 (1987).
- HARRIS, W. A. See DAWSON, E. B., *et al.*
- HARRISON, M. See ROTE, N. S., *et al.*
- HARRISON, N. L. See BARKER, J. L., *et al.*
- HARRISON, R. See CHILDS, L. A., *et al.*
— See RICHARDS, I., *et al.*
- HARRISON, T. A., J. W. SCOTT AND F. H. SCHMIDT: Analysis of Olfactory Neural Responses by a Method of Spike Train Matching. **510**, 352 (1987).
- HART, A. A. M. See BRUNING, P. F., *et al.*
- HARTLEY-ASP, B. See WALLIN, M., *et al.*
- HARTMAN, B. K. See RUBIN, E. H., *et al.*
- HARTMAN, T. D. See MOORE, H. D. M., *et al.*
- HARTSHORNE, R. P., B. U. KELLER, J. A. TALVENHEIMO, W. A. CATTERALL AND M. MONTAL: Functional Reconstitution of Purified Sodium Channels from Brain in Planar Lipid Bilayers. **479**, 293 (1986).
- HARTUNG, H.-P. See HEININGER, K., *et al.*
- HARTZ, S. C. See JACQUES, P. F., *et al.*
- HARTZELL, W. See LEVINE, M. AND W. HARTZELL
- HARWOOD, J. P. See ABOU-SAMRA, A.-B., *et al.*
- HASCALL, V. C. See VOSBURGH, F. AND V. C. HASCALL
- HASHIM, S. A. See GELIEBTER, A., *et al.*
- HASHIMOTO, J. See FUJII, Y., *et al.*
- HASKELL, J. See LIN, T., *et al.*
- HASLAM, P. L. See TURNER-WARWICK, M., *et al.*
- HASTINGS, H. M. AND S. WANER: Evolutionary Learning in Simulated Neural Networks. **504**, 289 (1987).
— Evolutionary Learning in Simulated Neural Networks. **495**, 718 (1987).
- HASTINGS, J. W., J.-M. BASSOT AND M.-T. NICOLAS: Photosomes and Scintillons: Intracellular Localization and Control of Luminescent Emissions. **503**, 180 (1987).
- HASTINGS, L. AND T.-S. SUN: Effects of Cadmium on the Rat Olfactory System. **510**, 355 (1987).
- HATZINGER, R. See ASCHAUER, H., *et al.*
- HAUFLE, U. See KASCHE, V., *et al.*
- HAUG, C. E. See CHAN, L., *et al.*
- HAUGER, R. L. See AGUILERA, G., *et al.*
- HAUN, F. See CUNNINGHAM, T. J., *et al.*
- HAUPERT, G. T., JR., E. CHEN, S. RAY AND H. F. CANTIELLO: Hypothalamic Factor Regulates Sodium Pump Activity in Cultured Renal Tubular Epithelial Cells. **488**, 540 (1986).
- HAVERCROFT, J. C. See LAU, J. T. Y., *et al.*
- HAWIGER, J.: Macromolecules That Link Platelets following Vessel Wall Injury. **509**, 131 (1987).
- HAWKES, W. C. See OMAZE, S. T., *et al.*
- HAWROT, E. See ROSENBERG, M. B., *et al.*
— See WILSON, P. T., *et al.*
- HAWRYSH, Z. J. See CHAUHAN, J., *et al.*
- HAYDEN, J. See TCHEN, T. T., *et al.*
- HAYDOCK, K. See BROOKS, C., III, *et al.*
- HAYES, R. L. AND Y. KATAYAMA: Range of Environmental Stimuli Producing Nociceptive Suppression: Implications for Neural Mechanisms. **467**, 1 (1986).
- HAYS, E. See SUPRENANT, K. A., *et al.*
- HAYWARD, J. L. See BULBROOK, R. D., *et al.*
- HAZAN, G. See ZIMMER, A., *et al.*
- HE, X.-G., S. PAKVASA AND H. SUGAWARA: Are Fourth-Generation Quarks Integrally Charged? **518**, 332 (1987).
- HEAD, J. See LEE, J. C., *et al.*
- HÉBERT, J. See CORMIER, Y., *et al.*
- HECHT, N. B.: Gene Expression during Spermatogenesis. **513**, 90 (1987).
- HECHT, T. See LIPPMAN, M. E., *et al.*
- HECKER, R. See RIESNER, D., *et al.*
- HEDBERG, K. K. AND O. H. GRIFFITH: Immunophotoelectron Microscopy of the Cell Surface and Cytoskeleton. **483**, 372 (1986).
- HEDGER, M. P. AND E. M. EDDY: Use of Monoclonal Antibodies to Characterize Leydig Cell Populations *In Vitro*. **513**, 362 (1987).
- HEDGES, L. K. See HOULT, D. I., *et al.*
- HEDIN, L. See JAHNSEN, T., *et al.*
- HEDLUND, B. See MASUKAWA, L. M., *et al.*
- HEGGLIN, M. See PRENOSIL, J. E., *et al.*
- HEICKLEN, J.: The Formation and Inhibition of Photochemical Smog. **502**, 145 (1987).
- HEIDARAN, M. A. See KISTLER, W. S., *et al.*
- HEIDEMANN, S. R., H. C. JOSHI AND R. E. BUXBAUM: Local Control of the Axonal Cytoskeleton. **466**, 847 (1986).
- HEIDENREICH, F. See VINCENT, A., *et al.*
- HEIJNEN, C. J., G. CROISSET, J. ZIJLSTRA AND R. E. BALLIEUX: Modulation of Lymphocyte Function by Endorphins. **496**, 161 (1987).
- HEIJNEN, C. J. See CROISSET, G., *et al.*
- HEIKKILÄ, R. E. AND L. MANZINO: Ascorbic Acid, Redox Cycling, Lipid Peroxidation, and the Binding of Dopamine Receptor Antagonists. **498**, 63 (1987).
- HEILBRONN, E. AND J. HÄGGBLAD: ATP-Induced Cation Influx and Phosphatidylinositol Turnover in Cultured Chick Myotubes. **505**, 759 (1987).
- HEILIGMAN, G. M. AND D. G. YORK: Microwave Measurement of the Galactic Helium-3 Abundance. **470**, 379 (1986).
- HEIMES, K. See TRAUTHA, H. A., *et al.*
- HEINDEL, J. J.: Specificity in the Testicular Regression-Induced Effect on cAMP Accumulation in Cultured Hamster Sertoli Cells. **513**, 461 (1987).

- HEINDEL, J. J. See HEINDEL, T. J., *et al.*
- HEINDEL, T. J., J. J. HEINDEL AND W. B. KEITH: Δ^9 Tetrahydrocannabinol Inhibition of cAMP Accumulation in Cultured Sertoli Cells from Immature Rats. **513**, 503 (1987).
- HEINEMANN, S. See GOLDMAN, D., *et al.*
- See PATRICK, J., *et al.*
- HEINEMANN, U. See DIETZEL, I. AND U. HEINEMANN
- HEINEN, A. M.: An Unknown Treatise by Sanad ibn 'Alt on the Relative Magnitudes of the Sun, Earth and Moon. **500**, 167 (1987).
- HEININGER, K., H.-P. HARTUNG, K. V. TOYKA, A. GACZKOWSKI AND H. BORBERG: Therapeutic Plasma Exchange in Myasthenia Gravis: Semiselective Adsorption of Anti-AChR Autoantibodies with Tryptophane-Linked Polyvinylalcohol Gels. **505**, 898 (1987).
- HEININGER, K. See HOHLFELD, R., *et al.*
- HEINY, J. See MOCZYDLOWSKI, E., *et al.*
- HEINZLE, E., J. MOES, M. GRIOT, E. SANDMEIER, I. J. DUNN AND R. BUCHER: Measurement and Control of Dissolved Oxygen below 100 ppb. **469**, 178 (1986).
- HEINZLE, E. See MOES, J., *et al.*
- HEINZLER, A. See KULBE, K. D., *et al.*
- HEISTERKAMP, N. See GROSVELD, G., *et al.*
- HEITMAN, D. W. See HENDERSON, G. I., *et al.*
- HELDMAN, J. See LANCET, D., *et al.*
- HELENIUS, A., S. DOXEY AND I. MELLMAN: Viruses as Tools in Drug Delivery. **507**, 1 (1987).
- HELLEKANT, G., T. ROBERTS, C. H. SEGERSTAD AND H. VAN DER WEL: Intralingual Stimulation with Sweet Proteins in Rhesus Monkey and Rat. **510**, 356 (1987).
- HELLER, S. B., B. R. KOMISARUK, A. R. GINTZLER AND A. STRACHER: Prolongation of Vaginal Stimulation-Produced Analgesia by Leupeptin, A Protease Inhibitor. **467**, 419 (1986).
- HELLHAMMER, D. H. See LOULLIS, C. C. AND D. H. HELHAMMER
- HELLMUTH, T., A. G. ZAJONC AND H. WALTHER: Realizations of "Delayed-Choice" Experiments. **480**, 108 (1986).
- HEMCKER, H. C. See CUYPERS, P. A., *et al.*
- HEMPSTEAD, J. L. See FARBMAN, A. I., *et al.*
- HENAU, M. A. See SANBERG, P. R., *et al.*
- HENDERSON, D. See MANSFIELD, V. AND D. HENDERSON
- HENDERSON, E. G. See ADAM, L. P. AND E. G. HENDERSON
- HENDERSON, G. I., D. W. HEITMAN AND S. SCHENKER: Effects of Ethanol on Rat Placental and Fetal Hepatocyte Transport of Amino Acids. **492**, 224 (1987).
- HENDERSON, R. See WILSON, L. S., *et al.*
- HENDLEY, D. D. See LENOX, R. H., *et al.*
- HENDRICK, J. C. See ZANGERLE, P. F., *et al.*
- HENKIN, R. I. See BROSVIC, G. M., *et al.*
- HENLEY, J. P. See SADANA, A. AND J. P. HENLEY
- HENRY, J. L.: Role of Circulating Opioids in the Modulation of Pain. **467**, 169 (1986).
- HENRY, J.-P., B. GASNIER, M.-P. ROISIN, M.-F. ISAMBERT AND D. SCHERMAN: Molecular Pharmacology of the Monoamine Transporter of the Chromaffin Granule Membrane. **493**, 194 (1987).
- HENS, C. See VAN MAARSSEVEEN, A., *et al.*
- HENSLEY, G. T. See SCHMALE, M. C., *et al.*
- HENSON, J. See SCHATTEN, G., *et al.*
- HENSON, P. M. See RICHES, D. W. H. AND P. M. HENSON
- HENZE, A. See PIRSKANEN, R., *et al.*
- HENZE, G. See HIDDEMAN, W., *et al.*
- HENZLER, D. M. AND J. C. KINNAMON: Ultrastructure of Mouse Fungiform Taste Buds. **510**, 359 (1987).
- HERBERT, E. See FRICKER, L. D. AND E. HERBERT
- See GRIMES, M., *et al.*
- See THOMPSON, R. C., *et al.*
- HERBERT, N.: Can Single Quantum Events Carry Superluminal Signals? **480**, 578 (1986).
- HERLYN, M. See ROSS, A. H., *et al.*
- HERMAN, G. See DREUX, C., *et al.*
- HERMAN, J. P. See CHOUILLI, K., *et al.*
- HERMANS, A. See GROSVELD, G., *et al.*
- HERMANS, J. See ANDERSON, A., *et al.*
- HERME, C. See TEZOÑ, J. G., *et al.*
- HERMENS, W. TH. See CUYPERS, P. A., *et al.*
- HERMO, L. See CLERMONT, Y., *et al.*
- HERNESS, M. S.: Are Aprical Membrane Ion Channels Involved in Frog Taste Transduction? Neural and Intracellular Evidence. **510**, 362 (1987).
- HERNESS, M. S. See PFAFFMANN, C. AND M. S. HERNESS
- HERO, M. See CHACHQUES, J. C., *et al.*
- HERRENKOHL, L. R.: Prenatal Stress Disrupts Reproductive Behavior and Physiology in Offspring. **474**, 120 (1986).
- HERRMANN, C., JR. See KERSEY, J., *et al.*
- HERRMANN, H. See WICHE, G., *et al.*
- HERRMANN, M. See MANDELKOW, E.-M., *et al.*
- HERRMANN, R. P., J. M. PELHAM, C. L. RAPHAEL, B. F. MEYER AND R. E. DAVIS: Hyperthermia Potentiates the Activity of Immunotoxin Conjugates against Common Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Cells *in Vitro*. **511**, 428 (1987).
- HERS, H. G. See VAN SCHAFTINGEN, E., *et al.*
- HERSCHOFF, R. See BRADLOW, H. L., *et al.*
- HERSKOWITZ, A. See ROSE, N. R., *et al.*
- HERTZ, L.: Potassium Transport in Astrocytes and Neurons in Primary Cultures. **481**, 318 (1986).

- HERY, F., M. FAUDON AND C. FUERI: Release of Serotonin in Structures Containing Serotonergic Nerve Cell Bodies: Dorsalis Raphe Nucleus and Nodose Ganglia of the Cat. 473, 239 (1986).
- HERZ, A. See MILLAN, M. J., *et al.*
- HERZENBERG, LEONORE. See STEINMAN, L., *et al.*
- HERZENBERG, LEONARD. See STEINMAN, L., *et al.*
- HESLOT, H., P. JOYET, D. LEVIN, L. DE LOUVENCOURT, S. AYMERICH, B. LE RÉVÉREND AND M. STEINMETZ: Gene Fusions Involving the Structural Gene of *B. licheniformis* Coding for a Thermostable α -Amylase. 501, 50 (1987).
- HESELBROCK, M. See BABOR, T. F., *et al.*
- HETHERINGTON, H. P. See BEHAR, K. L., *et al.*
- HETTINGER, T. P. AND M. E. FRANK: Amiloride Inhibition of Neural Taste Responses to Sodium Chloride. 510, 366 (1987).
- HETTINGER, T. P. See FRANK, M. E., *et al.*
- See MCPHERTERS, M., *et al.*
- HEUSON, J. C. See TOMA, S., *et al.*
- HEYRAUD, A. See ORIOL, E., *et al.*
- HEYWOOD, P. G. See COSTANZO, R. M., *et al.*
- HICKEY, W. F., W. M. KIRBY AND C. TEUSCHER: BALB/c Substrain Differences in Susceptibility to Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis (EAE). 475, 331 (1986).
- HICKEY, W. F. See ANGELETTI, R. H. AND W. F. HICKEY
- HICKS, M. J. See WATSON, R. R., *et al.*
- HIDDEMAN, W., B. WÖRMANN, J. RITTER, E. THIEL, W. GÖRDE, B. LAHME, G. HENZE, G. SCHELLONG, H. RIEHM AND TH. BÖCHNER: Frequency and Clinical Significance of DNA Aneuploidy in Acute Leukemia. 468, 227 (1986).
- HIESEL, R. See SCHUSTER, W., *et al.*
- HIGASHI, T. See NINOMIYA, Y., *et al.*
- HIGGINS, I. J. See TURNER, A. P. F., *et al.*
- HILDEBRAND, J. G. See CHRISTENSEN, T. A. AND J. G. HILDEBRAND
- HILL, B. L. See ERLANGER, B. F., *et al.*
- HILL, C. T.: Theoretical Expectations for Mass Scales of the Fourth Generation and Higgs Bosons. 518, 168 (1987).
- HILL, D. L.: Development of Amiloride Sensitivity in the Rat Peripheral Gustatory System: A Single-Fiber Analysis. 510, 369 (1987).
- HILL, D. L. See FORMAKER, B. K. AND D. L. HILL
- See LASITER, P. S. AND D. L. HILL
- HILL, J. G.: Technology Assessment at the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development: An Alternative Model. 477, 351 (1986).
- HILL, L. A. See MINNEAR, F. L., *et al.*
- HILLE, A. See HUTTNER, W. B., *et al.*
- HILLER, C. See BELITZ, H. D., *et al.*
- HILTON, T. L.: Demography, Demagogy, and Test Performance. 517, 29 (1987).
- HIMES, R. H. See NATH, J. P., *et al.*
- HINCHLIFFE, I.: Some Comments on SSC Physics. 461, 336 (1986).
- HINDE, R.: Animals with Photosynthetic Symbionts. 503, 348 (1987).
- Control of Translocation in Some Associations between Invertebrates and Algae. 503, 355 (1987).
- HINDRIKS, G. See SIXMA, J. J., *et al.*
- HINGERTY, B. E. AND S. BROYDE: Conformations of DNA Modified by Carcinogenic Aromatic Amines: 2-Aminofluorene and 2-Acetylaminofluorene Energy-Refined Tetramer Models. 494, 407 (1987).
- HINGERTY, B. E. See BROYDE, S. AND B. E. HINGERTY
- HINMAN, C. L., I. N. MONTGOMERY, R. ERNSTOFF, C. RESTA AND H. RAUCH: Clinical Correlates of ELISA Determinations of AB [AChR] from Myasthenic Patients and Their Families. 505, 884 (1987).
- HINTON, B. T., G. E. OLSON AND K. GOOD: A Novel Technique for Studying the *in Vivo* Secretion of Epididymal Proteins. 513, 559 (1987).
- HIRAGA, Y., K. KIKUCHI AND A. YAMAMOTO: Fluorescent Bronchial Angiography in Sarcoidosis. 465, 731 (1986).
- HIRAMOTO, N. S. See HIRAMOTO, R. N., *et al.*
- HIRAMOTO, R. N., N. S. HIRAMOTO, H. B. SOLVASON AND V. K. GHANTA: Regulation of Natural Immunity (NK Activity) by Conditioning. 496, 545 (1987).
- HIRAMOTO, R. N. See GHANTA, V., *et al.*
- HIRATA, H. See KIMELBERG, H. K., *et al.*
- HIRSCHFELD, R. M. A. See CROSS, C. K. AND R. M. A. HIRSCHFELD
- HIRSH, J., M. R. BUCHANAN, F. A. OFOSU AND J. WEITZ: Evolution of Thrombosis. 516, 586 (1987).
- HIRSH, J. See OFOSU, F. A., *et al.*
- HIRST, M. See KAVALIERS, M. AND M. HIRST
- HITLIN, D.: Glueball Searches in e^+e^- Annihilation. 490, 47 (1987).
- HITZEMANN, R. J., C. GRAHAM-BRITTAIN, H. E. SCHUELER AND G. P. KREISHMAN: Ordering/Disordering Effects of Ethanol in Dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine Liposomes. 492, 142 (1987).
- HITZEMANN, R. J. See HOLADAY, J. W., *et al.*
- HLADY, V. See ANDRADE, J. D. AND V. HLADY
- HO, M.-H. See TAYLOR, K. A., *et al.*
- HO, N. F. H.: Utilizing Bile Acid Carrier Mechanisms to Enhance Liver and Small Intestine Absorption. 507, 315 (1987).
- HO, S. P. See CRAM, D. J., *et al.*

- HOAGLAND, T. A. See CRACCHIOLO, S. A. AND T. A. HOAGLAND
 — See MIRANDO, M. A., *et al.*
- HOBBS, W. See SEIZINGER, B. R., *et al.*
- HOCHKOEPLER, S. See HAERING, G., *et al.*
- HOD, Y., J. S. COOK, S. L. WELDON, J. M. SHORT, A. WYNshaw-BORIS AND R. W. HANSON: Differential Expression of the Genes for the Mitochondrial and Cytosolic Forms of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase. **478**, 31 (1986).
- HODGES, R. E. See SMITH, J. L. AND R. E. HODGES
- HODGSON, K. O. See FAIRCLOUGH, R. H., *et al.*
- HOECK, B. See PUTMAN, C. E. AND B. HOECK
- HOEK, J. B.: Effects of Ethanol on Calcium Homeostasis in Rat Hepatocytes and Its Interaction with the Phosphoinositide-Dependent Pathway of Signal Transduction. **492**, 212 (1987).
- HOEK, J. B., R. RUBIN AND A. P. THOMAS: Phorbol Esters Inhibit Ethanol-Induced Calcium Mobilization and Polyphosphoinositide Turnover in Isolated Hepatocytes. **492**, 245 (1987).
- HOEK, J. B. See DORIO, R. J., *et al.*
 — See RUBIN, R. AND J. B. HOEK
 — See THOMAS, A. P., *et al.*
- HOERR, R. A. AND V. R. YOUNG: Alterations in Nutrient Intake and Utilization Caused by Disease. **499**, 124 (1987).
- HOFFER, B. J., G. A. GERHARDT, G. M. ROSE, I. STRÖMBERG AND L. OLSON: Voltammetric Analysis of Nigral Graft Function. **495**, 510 (1987).
- HOFFER, B. J., G. ROSE, K. PARFITT, R. FREEDMAN AND P. C. BICKFORD-WIMER: Age-related Changes in Cerebellar Noradrenergic Function. **515**, 269 (1988).
- HOFFMAN, A. S.: Modification of Material Surfaces to Affect How They Interact with Blood. **516**, 96 (1987).
- HOFFMAN, D. See MORRILL, G. A., *et al.*
- HOFFMAN, J. F. See MILANICK, M. A. AND J. F. HOFFMAN
- HOFFMAN, P. L., T. SAITO AND B. TABAKOFF: Selective Effects of Ethanol on Neurotransmitter Receptor-Effector Coupling Systems in Different Brain Areas. **492**, 396 (1987).
- HOFFMAN, R. A. See BROWN, M. C., *et al.*
- HOFFMAN, R. See PEEBLES, D., *et al.*
- HOFFMAN, W. E. See KOHN, L. D., *et al.*
- HOFMANN, D. K. See RAHAT, M. AND D. K. HOFMANN
- HOFSCHUSTER, E. See MÜLLER, N., *et al.*
- HOFSTAD, H. See FLOOD, P. R., *et al.*
- HOGAN, S. See SULLIVAN, A. C., *et al.*
- HOGENDIJK, J. P.: Abu'l-Jūd's Answer to a Question of al-Bīrūnī Concerning the Regular Heptagon. **500**, 175 (1987).
- HOHLFELD, R., M. MICHELS, H. TESCH, A. FAHRENDER, K. HEININGER, B. CONTI-TRONCONI AND K. V. TOYKA: *In Vitro* Propagation of Acetylcholine Receptor-Specific Human T Lymphocytes with Autologous Epstein-Barr Virus-Transformed B Lymphocytes. **505**, 693 (1987).
- HOHLFELD, R., K. V. TOYKA, M. MICHELS, K. HEININGER, B. CONTI-TRONCONI AND S. J. TZARTOS: Acetylcholine Receptor-Specific Human T-Lymphocyte Lines. **505**, 27 (1987).
- HOLADAY, J. W., F. C. TORTELLA, J. L. MEYERHOFF, G. L. BELENKY AND R. J. HITZEMANN: Electroconvulsive Shock Activates Endogenous Opioid Systems: Behavioral and Biochemical Correlates. **467**, 249 (1986).
- HOLADAY, J. W., F. C. TORTELLA, J. B. LONG, G. L. BELENKY AND R. J. HITZEMANN: Endogenous Opioids and Their Receptors: Evidence for Involvement in the Postictal Effects of Electroconvulsive Shock. **462**, 124 (1986).
- HOLBROOK, P. G. AND R. J. WURTMAN: A Role for Base-Exchange in Cellular Calcium Signaling? **494**, 114 (1987).
- HOLDER, M.: Status of CP Violation Experiments at CERN. **518**, 140 (1987).
- HOLIAN, A., H. NGUYEN, M. JORDAN AND D. F. STICKLE: Regulation of Alveolar Macrophage Stimulation. **494**, 117 (1987).
- HOLLAND, J. A. See MORREL, E. M., *et al.*
- HOLLAND, M. J. C.: Purine Salvage in Intact Human Skin Fibroblasts with Normal and Mutant Adenosine Deaminase. **463**, 105 (1986).
- HOLLAND, M. K., B. J. ROGERS, M.-C. ORGEBIN-CRIST AND B. J. DANZO: The Effect of Photoperiod on Androgen-Binding Protein and Sperm Fertilizing Ability in the Hamster. **513**, 452 (1987).
- HOLLAND, M. K. See RANKIN, T. L., *et al.*
- HOLLAND, P. R.: Locality, Causality, and the Aharonov-Bohm Effect. **480**, 579 (1986).
- HOLLANDER, C. S. See AUDHYA, T., *et al.*
- HOLLEY, A. See BOUVET, J.-F., *et al.*
 — See JIANG, T. AND A. HOLLEY
- HOLLEY, A. E. See DE MATTEIS, F., *et al.*
- HOLLINSHEAD, A. C.: Genetic Material on the Surface of Ewing's Sarcoma Cells? **463**, 294 (1986).
- HOLLINSHEAD, M. B. See SPILLERT, C. R., *et al.*
- HÖLLT, V. See MILLAN, M. J., *et al.*
- HOLM, G. See LEFVERT, A. K., *et al.*
- HOLMDAHL, R. See KLARESKOG, L., *et al.*
- HOLMES, S. D. See LAMB, D. J., *et al.*

- HOLST, O., R. KAUL, M. LARSSON AND B. MATTIASSON: Integration of Bioconversions and Downstream Processing—Some Model Studies. **506**, 468 (1987).
- HOLTKAMP, W. See BLOSSEY, H. C., *et al.*
- HOLTZMAN, D. A. AND M. HALPERN: Development of Olfactory and Vomeronasal Systems in the Red-Sided Garter Snake, *Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis*. **510**, 373 (1987).
- HOLTZMAN, E. See KARLIN, A., *et al.*
- HOLZWARTH, M. A., L. A. CUNNINGHAM AND N. KLEITMAN: The Role of Adrenal Nerves in the Regulation of Adrenocortical Functions. **512**, 449 (1987).
- HONG, D. H. See TSOU, K. S., *et al.*
- HONG, H. C., L. P. YU, J. T. PARK AND J. E. ROLLINGS: Enzymatic Depolymerization of Heterogeneous Biopolymeric Substrates. **501**, 426 (1987).
- HONG, J. AND C. K. LEE: Membrane Separation Couples with Electrophoresis. **469**, 131 (1986).
- HONG, J. See LEE, C. K. AND J. HONG
- HONG, J.-H. See VIVEROS, O. H., *et al.*
- HONIG, B. See RASHIN, A. A. AND B. HONIG
- HOOGERBRUGGE, J. W. See ROMMERTS, F. F. G. AND J. W. HOOGERBRUGGE
- HOOK, V. Y. H., M. PALKOVITS AND H.-U. AFFOLTER: Biosynthesis and Maturation of Carboxypeptidase. **493**, 394 (1987).
- HOORY, S.: Internal Dosimetry Evaluations of Various Organs in Humans Using a Computerized Model. **494**, 373 (1987).
- HOORY, S. See DAS, D. K., *et al.*
- HOOVER, C. A. See STEFANICK, M. L., *et al.*
- HOOVER, M. L. See STASTNY, P., *et al.*
- HOPE, H. See TEETER, M. M. AND H. HOPE
- HOPE, M. J. See RAUCH, J., *et al.*
- HOPKINS, A. L., R. G. BARR AND C. B. BRATTON: Physiological Application of ^{17}O Promoted Proton T_2 Relaxation. **508**, 463 (1987).
- HOPPE, R. See STROBER, S., *et al.*
- HOPPEL, C. L. See TANDLER, B. AND C. L. HOPPEL
- HOPPENSTEADT, F. C.: Frequency Modulation Dynamics in Neural Networks. **504**, 52 (1987).
- HOPPER, J. R. See KANKI, P. J., *et al.*
- HÖPPNER, W. See SÜSSMUTH, W., *et al.*
- HOPWOOD, D. See ROSS, P. E., *et al.*
- HOQ, M. M. See YAMANE, T., *et al.*
- HORÁK, J. See MARTÁSEK, P., *et al.*
- HORAN, P. K. See MUIRHEAD, K. A., *et al.*
- HORBETT, T. A. See SLACK, S. M., *et al.*
- HORI, K. See HANAI, K., *et al.*
- HORN, R. See WEISS, R. E. AND R. HORN
- HORNBECK, P. See PAUL, W. E., *et al.*
- HORNE, M. A. AND A. ZEILINGER: Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen Interferometry. **490**, 469 (1986).
- HORNUNG, D. E. AND M. P. ENNS: Odor-Taste Mixtures. **510**, 86 (1987).
- Possible Mechanisms for the Processes of Referred Taste and Retronasal Olfaction. **510**, 375 (1987).
- HORNUNG, D. E. See ENNS, M. P. AND D. E. HORNUNG
- See LEOPOLD, D. A., *et al.*
- HOROWITZ, P. M. See LUDUENA, R. F., *et al.*
- HORWICH, A. L. See ROSENBERG, L. E., *et al.*
- HORWITZ, B.: Age-related Changes in Neuroplasticity and the Progression of Neurodegenerative Diseases. **495**, 720 (1987).
- HORWITZ, G.: A First Order Phase Transition from Inflationary to Big Bang Universe. **470**, 380 (1986).
- HORWITZ, L. J. See DICKE, K. A., *et al.*
- HORWITZ, N.: Experimental Status of B Decays. **518**, 210 (1987).
- HORWITZ, S. B., L. LOTHSTEIN, J. J. MANFREDI, W. MELLADO, J. PARNES, S. N. ROY, P. B. SCHIFF, L. SORBARA AND R. ZEHEB: Taxol: Mechanisms of Action and Resistance. **466**, 733 (1986).
- HORWITZ, S. B. See GREENBERGER, L. M., *et al.*
- HOSHINO, T. See GOTO, T., *et al.*
- HOSODA, Y. AND R. MIKAMI: International Controlled Clinical Trial of Prednisone Therapy in Pulmonary Sarcoidosis. **465**, 692 (1986).
- HOSOKAWA, Y. See SONOMOTO, K., *et al.*
- HOU, C. T. AND N. BARNABE: Xanthan-Degrading Enzymes. **501**, 494 (1987).
- HOU, G. W.-S. AND A. SONI: Loop-Induced Rare B Decays and the Fourth Generation. **518**, 255 (1987).
- HOUDIJK, W. P. M. See SIXMA, J. J., *et al.*
- HOUGH, L. B. See NEWTON, M. V., *et al.*
- HOULT, D. I., C.-N. CHEN AND L. K. HEDGES: Spatial Localization by Rotating Frame Techniques. **508**, 366 (1987).
- HOUSMAN, D. E., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **486**
- HOWALDT, M., K. D. KULBE AND H. CHMIEL: Minimizing Enzyme Requirement by Choice of Appropriate Reactor Type: Computer Simulation and Experimental Results. **506**, 669 (1987).
- HOWALDT, M. See KULBE, K. D., *et al.*
- HOWARD, B. D. See COPE, F. O. AND B. D. HOWARD
- HOWARD-BUTCHER, S., C. D. BLAHA AND R. F. LANE: An Analysis of the Exchange-Diffusion Model for Norepinephrine Release Using *In Vivo* Voltammetry. **473**, 524 (1986).
- HOWARD-BUTCHER, S. See GAZZARA, R. A. AND S. HOWARD-BUTCHER

- HOWARD, F. M., JR., V. A. LENNON, J. FINLEY, J. MATSUMOTO AND L. R. ELVEBACK: Clinical Correlations of Antibodies That Bind, Block, or Modulate Human Acetylcholine Receptors in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 526 (1987).
- HOWARD, F. M., JR. See WILLIAMS, C. L., et al.
- HOWEEDY, A. See BAGASRA, O., et al.
- HOWELL, P. L. AND J. M. GOODFELLOW: Computer Simulation of Nucleotide Crystal Hydrates and Solutions. **482**, 195 (1986).
- HOWELL, P. L. See GOODFELLOW, J. M., et al.
- HOWLEY, T. P. See GRUSHKA, M., et al.
- HOYDYSH, W., M. ORENTLICHER AND W. DABERDT: Air Movement and Vehicular Pollution in Urban Canyons. **502**, 169 (1987).
- HRBOTICKY, N. See LEITER, L. A., et al.
- HRUBY, S. See ROSE, L. M., et al.
- HRUSKA, K. A. See BAR-SHAVIT, R., et al.
- See GOLIGORSKY, M. S., et al.
- Hsu, H. See NORKUS, E. P., et al.
- HUANG, J. S. See HUANG, S. S. AND J. S. HUANG
- HUANG, S. S. AND J. S. HUANG: Signal Transduction in Mitogenesis Stimulated by Platelet-Derived Growth Factor, Brain-Derived Growth Factor, and Epidermal Growth Factor. **494**, 120 (1987).
- HUANG, Z.-X. See LENNON, V. A., et al.
- HUBBARD, D. W.: Scaleup Strategies for Bioreactors Containing Non-Newtonian Broths. **506**, 600 (1987).
- HUBBARD, R. L., W. E. SCHLENGER, J. V. RACHAL, R. M. BRAY, S. G. CRADDOCK, E. R. CAVANAUGH AND H. M. GINZBURG: Patterns of Alcohol and Drug Abuse in Drug Treatment Clients from Different Ethnic Backgrounds. **472**, 60 (1986).
- HUBERMAN, B. A.: A Model for Dysfunctions in Smooth Pursuit Eye Movement. **504**, 260 (1987).
- HUCHON, G. See DUSSER, D., et al.
- HUDOME, S. See WATROUS, J. AND S. HUDOME
- HUDSON, C. See BARTOSHUK, L., et al.
- HUDSON, J. L. See SCHNITZER, B., et al.
- HUDSPITH, M. J., C. H. BRENNAN, S. CHARLES AND J. M. LITTLETON: Dihydropyridine-Sensitive Ca^{2+} Channels and Inositol Phospholipid Metabolism in Ethanol Physical Dependence. **492**, 156 (1987).
- HUERTA, R. See GARCIA, A., et al.
- HUESEMAN, M. See PAPOUTSAKIS, E. T., et al.
- HUFF, K. K. See LIPPMAN, M. E., et al.
- HUFFAKER, H. H. See RANNEY, D. F. AND H. H. HUFFAKER
- HUFFMAN, J. L., P. GARIN-CHESA, H. GAY, W. F. WHITMORE, JR. AND M. R. MELAMED: Flow Cytometric Identification of Human Bladder Cells Using a Cytokeratin Monoclonal Antibody. **468**, 302 (1986).
- HUGHES, A. S. See BERANEK, P. A., et al.
- HUGHES, C. W. AND H. J. POTTINGER: Chronic CNS Recording with *in Vivo* Electrochemistry in Rats: Monitoring Biogenic Amine Release in Behavioral and Pharmacological Models of Depression. **473**, 530 (1986).
- HUGHES, S. E. See RIDDLE, D. R., et al.
- HUGLY, S. See GRISWOLD, M. D., et al.
- HUIJMAN, J. G. M. See SCHOLTE, H. R., et al.
- HUMET IBAÑEZ, R. M. See FRESNADILLO RASO, A., et al.
- HUMPHREYS, C. J. See ARBAS, E. A., et al.
- HUNNINGHAKE, G. W.: Role of Alveolar Macrophage- and Lung T Cell-derived Mediators in Pulmonary Sarcoidosis. **465**, 82 (1986).
- HUNT, J. L. See STEVENS, J. R., et al.
- HUNT, W. C. See GARRY, P. J., et al.
- HUNTER, J. B. AND J. A. ASENJO: A Distributed Model of Enzymatic Lysis of Microbial Cells. **506**, 649 (1987).
- HUNTER, J. B. See MACDONALD, M. J., et al.
- HUNTER, J. H., JR. AND R. W. WHITAKER: Kelvin-Helmholtz Instabilities in the Interstellar Medium. **497**, 144 (1987).
- HUQUE, T. See BRUCH, R. C. AND T. HUQUE
- HURST, L. C. See BADALAMENTE, M. A., et al.
- HUSE, A. See LUTHRA, H. S., et al.
- HUSON, S. M., A. L. MEREDITH, M. SARFAZI, D. J. SHAW, D. BROOK, D. A. S. COMPTON AND P. S. HARPER: Evidence against Linkage of von Recklinghausen Neurofibromatosis and Chromosome 19 Markers. **486**, 349 (1986).
- HUSON, S. M. See DARBY, J. K., et al.
- HUSTEDT, H. See KRONER, K. H., et al.
- HUSZAR, G. AND L. VIGUE: Activities of Sperm Creatine Kinase and Dynein ATPase in Oligospermic Men. **513**, 602 (1987).
- HUTCHINGS, P. See MALE, D. K., et al.
- HUTSON, P. H., G. S. SARNA, B. J. SAHAKIAN, C. T. DOURISH AND G. CURZON: Monitoring 5HT Metabolism in the Brain of the Freely Moving Rat. **473**, 321 (1986).
- HUTSON, P. H., G. S. SARNA AND G. CURZON: Neuropharmacokinetic Applications of *in Vivo* Monitoring Techniques. **473**, 549 (1986).
- HUTSON, P. H. See CURZON, G., et al.
- HUTSON, T. B. See LEININGER, R. I., et al.
- HUTTNER, W. B., U. M. BENEDUM, A. HILLE AND P. ROSA: The Secretogranins-Chromogranins: What Biochemistry, Cell Biology, and Molecular Biology Tell Us about Their Possible Functions. **493**, 397 (1987).
- HUTTNER, W. B. See ZANINI, A., et al.
- HUTTO, C. See PASS, R. F., et al.
- HUTTUNEN, P. See REZVANI, A. J., et al.
- HWANG, O. See JOH, T. H. AND O. HWANG

- HWANG, P. K., J. A. BURKE AND R. J. FLETTERICK: Sequence Analysis of the Genes for Yeast and Human Muscle Glycogen Phosphorylases. **478**, 283 (1986).
- HWANG, P. K. See FLETTERICK, R. J., *et al.*
- See NEWGARD, C. B., *et al.*
- HYDE, P. See ZUCKER-FRANKLIN, D., *et al.*
- LACANGELO, A. See GRIMES, M., *et al.*
- IBER, F. L.: Treatment and Recovery in Alcoholism: Contrast between Results in White Men and Those in Special Populations. **472**, 189 (1986).
- IBRIC, L. L. V. AND A. SEVANIAN: Effect of Ascorbic and Dehydroascorbic Acids on Lipid Composition of $C_3H/10T\frac{1}{2}$ Cells. **498**, 476 (1987).
- ICHIKAWA, Y. See ARIMORI, S., *et al.*
- See UCHIYAMA, M., *et al.*
- IDOVA, G. See DEVOINO, L., *et al.*
- IGARASHI, H. See KAWABATA, S.-I., *et al.*
- IKEDA, K. See MARKS, P. A., *et al.*
- IKUI, A. See SHIGIHARA, S., *et al.*
- ILLUM, L. See DAVIS, S. S., *et al.*
- IMANAKA, T.: Some Factors Affecting the Copy Number of Specific Plasmids in *Bacillus* Species. **506**, 371 (1987).
- IMBERMAN, M. See SCHNEIR, M., *et al.*
- IMHOFF, V. See DREUX, C., *et al.*
- IMPERATO, A. See DI CHIARA, G. AND A. IMPERATO
- IMPEY, R. W. See MADDEN, P. A. AND R. W. IMPEY
- INAGAMI, T. See PANDEY, K. N., *et al.*
- INGLIN, B. See WOOLLACOTT, M., *et al.*
- INGRAM, D. K.: Motor Performance Variability during Aging in Rodents: Assessment of Reliability and Validity of Individual Differences. **515**, 70 (1988).
- INGVAR, M.: Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolic Rate during Seizures: Relationship to Epileptic Brain Damage. **462**, 194 (1986).
- INGVAR, M. See SIESJÖ, B. K., *et al.*
- INIESTA, F. M., P. DE Taxis DU POËT, P. DHULSTER, D. THOMAS AND J.-N. BARBOTIN: Immobilized Bacteria and Plasmid Stability. **501**, 317 (1987).
- INMAN, B. L.: Female Vocalizations and Their Role in the Avian Breeding Cycle. **474**, 44 (1986).
- INNERS, R. R. See FLAIM, S. F., *et al.*
- INOKO, H. See ARIMORI, S., *et al.*
- INOMATA, A.: A Possible Test of the Topological Effect in Quantum Mechanics. **480**, 217 (1986).
- INOUE, S. AND T. D. INOUE: Computer-Aided Stereoscopic Video Reconstruction and Serial Display from High-Resolution Light-Microscope Optical Sections. **483**, 392 (1986).
- INOUE, T. D. See INOUE, S. AND T. D. INOUE
- IOFFE, A. D.: Global Surjection and Global Inverse Mapping Theorems in Banach Spaces. **491**, 181 (1987).
- IONESCU-PALLAS, N. See GOTTLIEB, I. AND N. IONESCU-PALLAS
- IPPOLITO, G. See ROSSI, G. B., *et al.*
- IRELAND, M. See WELSH, M. J., *et al.*
- IRVIN, G. L., III. See POLLACK, A., *et al.*
- IRWIN, D. M. See MACGILLIVRAY, R. T. A., *et al.*
- ISAACSON, M., E. BETZIG, A. HAROOTUNIAN AND A. LEWIS: Scanning Optical Microscopy at $\lambda/10$ Resolution Using Near-Field Imaging Methods. **483**, 448 (1986).
- ISACCHI, G. See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- ISACSON, O., M. PRITZEL, D. DAWBARN, P. BRUNDIN, P. A. T. KELLY, L. WIKLUND, P. C. EMSON, F. H. GAGE, S. B. DUNNETT AND A. BJÖRKLUND: Striatal Neural Transplants in the Ibotenic Acid-lesioned Rat Neostriatum: Cellular and Functional Aspects. **495**, 537 (1987).
- ISACSON, O. See BRUNDIN, P., *et al.*
- See GAGE, F. H., *et al.*
- ISAKOVIĆ, K. See APOSTOLSKI, S., *et al.*
- ISAMBERT, M.-F. See HENRY, J.-P., *et al.*
- ISHAC, E. J. N. AND G. KUNOS: A Cyclooxygenase Product of Arachidonate Metabolism Mediates the Conversion from α - to β -Adrenergic Glyco-genolysis in Isolated Rat Hepatocytes. **494**, 336 (1987).
- ISHAQ, M. AND R. ALI: Production of Antibodies against S_m and RNP Antigens in Rabbits. **475**, 389 (1986).
- ISHIBE, T. See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
- ISHIDA, M. R., J. HAMADA AND M. SAITO: Distribution and Transmission of Cytoplasmic DNA during Multiplication in *Netrium digitus* (Chlorophyceae). **503**, 538 (1987).
- ISHIGAMI, M., S. T. OHNISHI, T. MAEDA AND S. YABUKI: The Increased Vulnerability of Kidneys of Chronic Alcoholic Rats to the Insult of a Nephrotoxin. **492**, 335 (1987).
- ISHII, R. See O'MAHONY, M., *et al.*
- ISHII, Y. See NIWA, M., *et al.*
- ISHIKAWA, H.: An Aphid Endosymbiont Has a Large Genome Rich in Adenine and Thymine. **503**, 541 (1987).
- ISHIKO, N., T. HANAMORI AND D. V. SMITH: Gustatory, Thermal, and Mechanical Responses of Cells in the Nucleus Tractus Solitarius of the Frog. **510**, 378 (1987).
- ISLAM, K. AND R. G. BURNS: The GTP Concentration Modulates the Association Rate Constant for Microtubule Assembly. **466**, 639 (1986).
- ISLAM, K. See BURNS, R. G. AND K. ISLAM

- ISLAM, N. See MARCUS, A. J., *et al.*
- ISRAEL-BIET, D., A. VENET AND J. CHRÉTIEN: Persistent High Alveolar Lymphocytosis as a Predictive Criterion of Chronic Pulmonary Sarcoidosis. **465**, 395 (1986).
- ISRAEL-BIET, D. See CHRÉTIEN, J., *et al.*
- ISRAEL, H. L., G. F. GUSHUE AND C. H. PARK: Assessment of Gallium-67 Scanning in Pulmonary and Extrapulmonary Sarcoidosis. **465**, 455 (1986).
- ISRAEL, H. L., P. KARLIN, H. MENDUKE AND O. G. DELISSER: Factors Affecting Outcome of Sarcoidosis: Influence of Race, Extrathoracic Involvement, and Initial Radiologic Lung Lesions. **465**, 609 (1986).
- ISRAEL, H. L. See BRESNITZ, E. A., *et al.*
- ISRAEL, M. See MOREL, N., *et al.*
- ISRAEL, M. H.: Abundances in Cosmic Rays. **470**, 188 (1986).
- ISRAEL, Y. AND H. ORREGO: Hypermetabolic State, Hepatocyte Expansion, and Liver Blood Flow: An Interaction Triad in Alcoholic Liver Injury. **492**, 303 (1987).
- IUVONE, P. M. See BAKAY, R. A. E., *et al.*
- IVANOV, I. B. See LEONARD, E. F., *et al.*
- IVANOVA, A. B. See GLINSKY, G. V., *et al.*
- IVELL, R. See GREENEN, V., *et al.*
- IWAMOTO, Y. See KLEINMAN, H. K., *et al.*
- IWAN, G. R.: Drinking Water Quality of New York City, Past and Present. **502**, 183 (1987).
- IWANAGA, S. See KAWABATA, S-I., *et al.*
- IWANIK, M. See SHAW, J. M., *et al.*
- IXART, G. See ASSENMACHER, I., *et al.*
- LYNEDJIAN, P. B., G. MÖBIUS AND H. J. SEITZ: Tissue-specific Expression of Glucokinase. **478**, 286 (1986).
- JACKSON, I. M. D. See BRUHN, T. O., *et al.*
- JACKSON, L. See BUCHALTER, S., *et al.*
- JACKSON, R. See BUCHALTER, S., *et al.*
- JACOB, J. See VIDAL, C. AND J. JACOB
- JACOB, J. J., M.-A. NICOLA, G. MICHAUD, C. VIDAL AND N. PRUDHOMME: Genetic Modulations of Stress-Induced Analgesia in Mice. **467**, 104 (1986).
- JACOB, L. See BACH, J.-F., *et al.*
- JACOB, R. A., S. T. OMAVE, J. H. SKALA, P. J. LEGGOTT, D. L. ROTHMAN AND P. A. MURRAY: Experimental Vitamin C Depletion and Supplementation in Young Men: Nutrient Interactions and Dental Health Effects. **498**, 333 (1987).
- JACOB, R. A. See JACQUES, P. F., *et al.*
- JACOBS, B. L.: Single Unit Activity of Brain Monoamine-Containing Neurons in Freely Moving Animals. **473**, 70 (1986).
- JACOBS, B. L. See AUERBACH, S. B., *et al.*
- JACOBS, H. See KIM, S. W., *et al.*
- JACOBSEN, C., J. M. KENNEY, J. KIRZ, I. McNULTY, R. J. ROSSER, F. CINOTTI, H. RABACK AND D. SHU: Microanalysis with a Soft X Ray Scanning Microprobe. **483**, 463 (1986).
- JACOBSEN, F. M. See ROSENTHAL, N. E., *et al.*
- JACOBSON, L. See DALLMAN, M. F., *et al.*
- JACOBY, L. B. AND R. L. MARTUZA: DNA Transfection Analysis of the Tumors of Neurofibromatosis. **486**, 333 (1986).
- JACQUE, C. See TOURNIER-LASSERVE, E., *et al.*
- JACQUES, P. F., S. C. HARTZ, R. B. MCGANDY, R. A. JACOB AND R. M. RUSSELL: Vitamin C and Blood Lipoproteins in an Elderly Population. **498**, 100 (1987).
- JAEGER, C. B.: Fenestration of Cerebral Microvessels Induced by PC12 Cells Grafted to the Brain of Rats. **481**, 361 (1986).
- Morphological and Immunocytochemical Characteristics of PC12 Cell Grafts in Rat Brain. **495**, 334 (1987).
- JAFAK, B. W., D. T. MORAN, P. M. ELLER AND J. C. ROWLEY, III: Steroid-Dependent Anosmia. **510**, 381 (1987).
- JAGANNATH, S. See DICKE, K. A., *et al.*
- JAGODA, R. B. See CLARK, D. S., *et al.*
- JAHN, R., F. NAVONE, P. GREENGARD AND P. DE CAMILLI: Biochemical and Immunocytochemical Characterization of p38, an Integral Membrane Glycoprotein of Small Synaptic Vesicles. **493**, 497 (1987).
- JAHNSEN, T., L. HEDIN, S. M. LOHMANN, U. WALTER, V. J. KIDD, J. LOCKYER, S. L. RATOOSH, J. DURICA, T. Z. SCHULZ AND J. S. RICHARDS: Molecular Cloning of a Hormone-regulated Isoform of the Regulatory Subunit of Type II cAMP-dependent Protein Kinase from Rat Ovaries. **478**, 289 (1986).
- JAHNSEN, T. See LEVY, F. O., *et al.*
- See ØYEN, O., *et al.*
- JAIN, S. K. AND D. M. WILLIAMS: Vitamin C and Sickle Cell Disease. **498**, 484 (1987).
- JAKESZ, R., J. HANUSCH, R. KOLB, G. REINER, M. SCHEMPER, J. SPONA AND B. TILKEY: Multiple Steroid Receptor Determination in Patients with Breast Cancer. **464**, 544 (1986).
- JAKESZ, R. See LIPPMAN, M. E., *et al.*
- JAKOBSEN, R. J. See LEININGER, R. I., *et al.*
- JAKUBOWIAK, A., A. JANECKI AND A. STEINBERGER: Effects of Pulsatile and Continuous FSH Stimulation on Transferrin Secretion in Perfused Sertoli Cell Cultures. **513**, 463 (1987).
- JAMES, D. G.: Ocular Sarcoidosis. **465**, 551 (1986).
- Triennial Report of the International Committee on Sarcoidosis. **465**, 3 (1986).

- JAMES, D. G. AND W. J. WILLIAMS: Report of the Commission on Granulomatous Diseases. 465, 304 (1986).
- JAMES, D. G. See MISHRA, B. B., *et al.*
- JAMES-KRACKE, M. R. AND J. C. FREEDMAN: Calcium Transport Monitored by Quin-2 Fluorescence in Human Red Blood Cell Ghosts. 463, 389 (1986).
- JAMES, T. L., L.-H. CHANG, WH. CHEW, R. GONZALEZ-MENDEZ, L. LITT, P. MILLS, M. MOSELEY, B. PEREIRA, D. I. SESSLER AND P. R. WEINSTEIN: *In Situ* Brain Metabolism. 508, 64 (1987).
- JAMES, V. H. T., M. J. REED, P. A. BERANEK, R. C. BONNEY, D. L. SAMUEL, C. J. NEWTON, S. FRANKS AND M. W. GHILCHIK: Androgen and Estrogen Metabolism in Breast Cancer Patients. 464, 117 (1986).
- JAMES, V. H. T. See BERANEK, P. A., *et al.*
- JAMIESON, G. A. See HARMON, J. T. AND G. A. JAMIESON
- JAMIESON, G. A., JR. AND M. L. VILLEREAL: Stimulation of Inositol Phosphate Release in Intact and Permeabilized Fibroblasts. 494, 123 (1987).
- JAMISON, K. R.: Suicide and Bipolar Disorders. 487, 301 (1986).
- JANAL, M. N. See CLARK, W. C., *et al.*
- JANDROT-PERRUS, M. See ELION, J., *et al.*
- JANECKI, A. See JAKUBOWIAK, A., *et al.*
- JANES, D. A. See THOMAS, N. H. AND D. A. JANES
- JÄNICKE, B., H. COPER AND G. SCHULZE: Adaptivity as a Paradigm for Age-dependent Changes Exemplified by Motor Behavior. 515, 97 (1988).
- JANICKI, M. P.: Some Comments on Aging and a Need for Research. 477, 261 (1986).
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D.: Brown Adipose Tissue: Its *In Vivo* Immunology and Involvement in Neuroimmunomodulation. 496, 3 (1987).
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D. AND D. MARIĆ: Enkephalins and Immunity. I: *In Vivo* Suppression and Potentiation of Humoral Immune Response. 496, 115 (1987).
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D. See DJURIĆ, V. J., *et al.*
- See MARIĆ, D. AND B. D. JANKOVIĆ
- See MARKOVIĆ, B. M., *et al.*
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D., *Editor*. 496
- JANOFF, A. S. See RAUCH, J., *et al.*
- JANOSY, G. See MISHRA, B. B., *et al.*
- See SCHLUP, M., *et al.*
- JANOWSKY, D. S. See GILLIN, J. C., *et al.*
- JANS, A. W. H., E. KELLENBACH, B. GRIEWEL AND R. K. H. KINNE: NMR Studies on a Renal Epithelial Cell Line: LLC-PK₁/Cl₄. 508, 443 (1987).
- JANSON, V. E. See SASTRY, B. V. R. AND V. E. JANSON
- JANSSEN, J. M. See DE ROOIJ, D. G. AND J. M. JANSSEN
- JANTZEN, M. See SCHÜTZ, G., *et al.*
- JANUS, T. J. See SHAFER, J. A., *et al.*
- JARETT, L. See GOTTSCHALK, W. K., *et al.*
- JARETZKI, A., III. See YOUNGER, D. S., *et al.*
- JARLSKOG, C.: Invariant Functions of Mass Matrices: A New Approach to Family Problems. 518, 203 (1987).
- JARRELL, B. E. See WILLIAMS, S. K. AND B. E. JARRELL
- JARRETT, D. B. See ROBINSON, A. G., *et al.*
- JARRETT, J. P.: Does Bell's Theorem Apply to Theories That Admit Time-Dependent States? 480, 428 (1986).
- JASNOSKI, M. L. AND J. KUGLER: Relaxation, Imagery, and Neuroimmunomodulation. 496, 722 (1987).
- JAUBERT, F. See ARNOUX, A. G., *et al.*
- JAY, J. R., D. T. MACLAUGHLIN, T. M. BADGER, D. C. MILLER AND R. L. MARTUZA: Hormonal Modulation of Schwann Cell Tumors. I. The Effects of Estradiol and Tamoxifen on Methylnitrosourea-Induced Rat Schwann Cell Tumors. 486, 371 (1986).
- JEDRZEJEWSKA, A. See DYMECKI, J., *et al.*
- JEFFERIS, R. P., III AND S. T. SCHLAGER: Using Fault Analysis Methods to Improve Bioreactor Safety. 469, 53 (1986).
- JÉGOU, B. See LE MAGUERESSE, B. AND B. JÉGOU
- JELTSCH, J. M. See GANNON, F., *et al.*
- JENG, T.-W. See CHIU, W., *et al.*
- JENKINS, E. C. See BROWN, W. T., *et al.*
- JENNEKENS, F. G. I. See SCHOLTE, H. R., *et al.*
- See SMIT, L. M. E., *et al.*
- JENNES, L.: The Nervus Terminalis in the Mouse: Light and Electron Microscopic Immunocytochemical Studies. 519, 165 (1987).
- JENNETT, R. B. See TUMA, D. J., *et al.*
- JENSEN, C. G. AND B. H. SMAILL: A Technique for Analyzing the Spatial Organization of Microtubular Arms and Bridges (MAPs). 466, 417 (1986).
- JENSEN, C. G. See KIM, H., *et al.*
- JEON, K. W.: Change of Cellular "Pathogens" into Required Cell Components. 503, 359 (1987).
- JEONG, Y. H. See BIRGE, N. O., *et al.*
- JÉQUIER, E.: Energy Utilization in Human Obesity. 499, 73 (1987).
- JERMY, A. C., C. A. FISHER, A. VINCENT, H. N. A. WILLCOX AND J. NEWSOM-DAVIS: Development of an Adjuvant-Independent Model of Myasthenia Gravis in Mice. 505, 806 (1987).
- JESSEN, K. R. See MIRSKY, R. AND K. R. JESSEN
- JHUNJHUNWALA, J. S. See CHAKRABORTY, J., *et al.*
- JIANG, L. Q. See DEL CERRO, M., *et al.*

- JIANG, T. AND A. HOLLEY: Investigations of Receptive Fields of Olfactory Bulb Neurons in the Frog. **510**, 384 (1987).
- JIMENEZ, G. See DE PEDRO, J. A., *et al.*
- JIRSA, M. See MARTÁSEK, P., *et al.*
- JOB, D. See MARGOLIS, R. L., *et al.*
- JOH, T. H. AND O. HWANG: Dopamine β -Hydroxylase: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology. **493**, 342 (1987).
- JOH, T. H. See KITT, C. A., *et al.*
- JOHANSSON, G. See APPELQVIST, R., *et al.*
- See OLSSON, B., *et al.*
- JOHN, P.: *Paracoccus* as a Free-Living Mitochondrion. **503**, 140 (1987).
- JOHNS, C. A., M. STANLEY AND B. STANLEY: Suicide in Schizophrenia. **487**, 294 (1986).
- JOHNS, C. J., S. A. SCHONFELD, P. P. SCOTT, J. B. ZACHARY AND M. I. MACGREGOR: Longitudinal Study of Chronic Sarcoidosis with Low-Dose Maintenance Corticosteroid Therapy: Outcome and Complications. **465**, 702 (1986).
- JOHNS, C. J. See STERN, B. J., *et al.*
- JOHNS, C. J., *Editor*. **465**
- JOHNS, M. A.: The Role of the Vomeronasal Organ in Behavioral Control of Reproduction. **474**, 148 (1986).
- JOHNS, T. R.: Long-Term Corticosteroid Treatment of Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 568 (1987).
- JOHNS, T. R. See PASCUZZI, R. M., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, A. See UGURBIL, K., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, A. E. See ESMON, C. T., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, A. K. See MCRAE-DEGUEURCE, A., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, B. R., C. L. MERRILL, R. C. OGLE AND J. ATEMA: Tuning of Olfactory Neurons Sensitive to Hydroxy-L-Proline in the American Lobster. **510**, 388 (1987).
- JOHNSON, D. C. See DEY, S. K. AND D. C. JOHNSON
- JOHNSON, D. E.: Analytical Electron Microscopy in the Study of Biological Systems. **483**, 241 (1986).
- JOHNSON, G. S. See WARD, R. A., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, J. P. See CAREY, J. C., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, K. J. See WARD, P. A., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, M. A. See SHERRATT, H. S. A., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, M.-J. See DELAMARTER, J. F., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, M. L. See VELDHUIS, J. D., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, P. B. See ADAMS, M. A., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, R. AND J. SCHECHTER: Strongly Coupled Generation in the Standard Model. **518**, 344 (1987).
- JOHNSON, R. G., JR.: Neuroendocrine Secretory Vesicles—No Longer a Black Box: Concluding Remarks. **493**, 586 (1987).
- Proton Pumps and Chemiosmotic Coupling as a Generalized Mechanism for Neurotransmitter and Hormone Transport. **493**, 162 (1987).
- JOHNSON, R. G., JR. See CARTY, S. E., *et al.*
- See UNSWORTH, C. D. AND R. G. JOHNSON, JR.
- JOHNSON, R. G., JR., *Editor and Conference Chairman*. **493**
- JOHNSON, S. See LALA, P. K., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, S. D. See MACDONALD, M. J., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, S. M. See BELL, D. Y., *et al.*
- JOHNSON, W. L.: Slipping into the Glassy State via the Crystalline Solid State. **484**, 13 (1986).
- JOHNSON, W. W. See BOCKO, M. F. AND W. W. JOHNSON
- JOHNSTONE, C. See NEGRO-VILAR, A., *et al.*
- JOHNSTONE E. C. See CROW, T. J. AND JOHNSTONE E. C.
- JONES, G. See MOHANTY, U. AND G. JONES
- JONES, J. B.: Some Examples of Enzymes in Organic Synthesis. **501**, 119 (1987).
- JONES, M. T., B. GILLHAM, E. A. CAMPBELL, A. R. H. AL-TAHER, T. T. CHUANG AND A. DI SCIULLO: Pharmacology of Neural Pathways Affecting CRH Secretion. **512**, 162 (1987).
- JONES, R., B. GHOSH, H. OTANI AND D. K. DAS: Phospholipase Inhibition Protects the Lung from Free-Radical Injury. **494**, 218 (1987).
- JONES, R. See GHOSH, B., *et al.*
- JONES, R. E. AND S. R. PLYMATE: Thioesterification of Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids in Human Spermatozoa. **513**, 571 (1987).
- JONES, R. L.: Hematin-Derived Anticoagulant Retards Fibrin Formation and Is Inhibited by Iron Chelators. **485**, 418 (1986).
- JONES, R. M. See BOLO, N. R., *et al.*
- JONES, S. W.: Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone as a Neurotransmitter in Bullfrog Sympathetic Ganglia. **519**, 310 (1987).
- JONES, W. K. See ROSEN, J. M., *et al.*
- JÖNSSON, G. See GORTON, L. AND G. JÖNSSON
- JOOS, E.: Quantum Theory and the Appearance of a Classical World. **480**, 6 (1986).
- JORDAN, D., E. TUNG, C. S. XU, S. H. FENG, I. Y. WANG AND A. C. WANG: Biochemical and Immunologic Comparisons of Three Forms of Thy-1 Molecules Isolated from Human Brains. **496**, 316 (1987).
- JORDAN, F., Z. H. KUDZIN AND D. J. KUO: Enzyme-generated Model for the Reductive Acetylation of Lipoyl-E2 by E1 in the Pyruvate Dehydrogenase Multienzyme Complex. **471**, 308 (1986).
- JORDAN, F. See GREENFIELD, N. J., *et al.*
- JORDAN, M. A. See DETRICH, H. W., III AND M. A. JORDAN

- See LUDUENA, R. F., *et al.*
- JORDAN, M. See HOLIAN, A., *et al.*
- JØRGENSEN, O. S. See BOLWIG, T. G. AND O. S. JØRGENSEN
- JØRGENSEN, W. L., J. CHANDRASEKHAR, J. K. BUCKNER AND J. D. MADURA: Computer Simulations of Organic Reactions in Solution. **482**, 198 (1986).
- JØRGENSEN, W. L., *Editor*. **482**
- JØRGENSEN, K. See PFAFF, D. W., *et al.*
- JOSEPH, D. R. See CHAREST, N. J., *et al.*
- See HALL, S. H., *et al.*
- JOSEPH, J. A. AND G. S. ROTH: Upregulation of Striatal Dopamine Receptors and Improvement of Motor Performance in Senescence. **515**, 355 (1988).
- JOSEPH, J. A., *Editor*. **515**
- JOSEPH, M. H. AND G. A. KENNETT: Serotonin Release in Rat Hippocampus Examined in *Vivo* Voltammetry: Serotonergic Function and Tryptophan Availability. **473**, 256 (1986).
- JOSEPH-SILVERSTEIN, J. A. AND W. D. COHEN: Proteins Associated with an Erythrocyte Marginal Band. **466**, 444 (1986).
- JOSHI, H. C. See HEIDEMANN, S. R., *et al.*
- JOSSO, N. See VIGIER, V., *et al.*
- JOTTI, G. S. See SACCANI, F., *et al.*
- Joy, D. C. See BOUBLIK, M., *et al.*
- JOYCE, J. N. See MARSHALL, J. F. AND J. N. JOYCE
- JOYET, P. See HESLOT, H., *et al.*
- JUILLERAT, M. See BARKAS, T., *et al.*
- JULIANO, R. L., S. DAOUD, H.-J. KRAUSE AND C. W. M. GRANT: Membrane-to-Membrane Transfer of Lipophilic Drugs Used against Cancer or Infectious Disease. **507**, 89 (1987).
- JULIANO, R. L., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **507**
- JUNG, H. See ETZRODT, A., *et al.*
- JUNGSMANN, R. A., A. I. CONSTANTINOU, S. P. SQUINTO, J. KWAST-WELFELD AND J. S. SCHWEPPE: Regulation of Lactate Dehydrogenase Gene Expression by cAMP-dependent Protein Kinase Subunits. **478**, 147 (1986).
- JUNIEWICZ, P. E., J. R. WALTERS, J. E. OESTERLING, R. E. STEELE, D. S. COFFEY AND L. L. EWING: Effect of Inhibiting Endogenous Estradiol Production on Androgen Secretion by Dog Testes Perfused *in Vitro*. **513**, 337 (1987).
- JUNKERMANN, H. See FOURNIER, D. V., *et al.*
- JURČOVIČOVÁ, M. See GINTER, E. AND M. JURČOVIČOVÁ
- JURD, L. See BATRA, J. K., *et al.*
- JURIN, M. See KEREPIĆ, I., *et al.*
- JUSTICE, J. B., JR. AND D. B. NEILL: Interpretations of Voltammetry *in Vivo* Using Dialyzed Perfusion. **473**, 170 (1986).
- JUSTICE, J. B., JR., L. C. NICOLAYSEN AND A. C. MICHAEL: Modeling Dopamine Release, Uptake, and Metabolism. **504**, 307 (1987).
- KABACK, H. R. See LEVINSON, S. R., *Moderator, et al.*
- KABANOV, A. V., A. V. LEBASHOV AND K. MARTINEK: Transformation of Water-Soluble Enzymes into Membrane Active Form by Chemical Modification. **501**, 63 (1987).
- KACHEL, V.: Flow Cytometric Instrumentation for Scientific and Clinical Use. **468**, 28 (1986).
- KACHELRIES, H. See KALIES, I., *et al.*
- KADANOFF, L. P. See BENSIMON, D. AND L. P. KADANOFF
- KADLECOVÁ, O., K. MAŠEK, J. SEIFERT AND P. PETROVICKÝ: The Involvement of Some Brain Structures in the Effect of Immunomodulators. **496**, 394 (1987).
- KADLECOVÁ, O. See MAŠEK, K. AND O. KADLECOVÁ
- KAFKA, W. A.: Peripheral Coding by Graded Overlapping Reaction Spectra? Sensitivity and Selectivity of Olfactory Receptor Cells in *Antheraea polyphemus*. **510**, 391 (1987).
- KAGAWA, Y. See KARUBE, I., *et al.*
- KAHN, A. See DAEGELEN, D., *et al.*
- KAHN, A. See MUNNICH, A., *et al.*
- KAHN, A. See VAULONT, S., *et al.*
- KAHN, A. J. See BAR-SHAVIT, R., *et al.*
- KAHN, B. B. AND S. W. CUSHMAN: Cell Biology of Insulin's Stimulatory Action on Glucose Transport and Its Perturbation in Altered Metabolic States. **488**, 356 (1986).
- KAHN, C. R. See KARASIK, A. AND C. R. KAHN
- KAHN, E. M. See WEINER, R. D., *et al.*
- KAHN, L. E. See SCHNITZER, B., *et al.*
- KAIDA, S. See KAWABATA, S.-I., *et al.*
- KAISER, E. T.: The Design of Peptides and Proteins. **471**, 233 (1986).
- Preparation of Flavopapain and Other Semisynthetic Enzymes. **501**, 14 (1987).
- KAISLING, K.-E., C. Z. STRAUSFELD AND E. R. RUMBO: Adaptation Processes in Insect Olfactory Receptors: Mechanisms and Behavioral Significance. **510**, 104 (1987).
- KAJDACS-BALLA, A. See BAGASRA, O., *et al.*
- KALÁB, M. See KORDAČ, V., *et al.*
- KALBFLEISCH, H. See MARTIN, J., *et al.*
- KALCHEIM, C. See VOGEL, Z., *et al.*
- KALDANY, R. R. See MIELKE, D. L., *et al.*
- KALDEN, J. R. See KALIES, I., *et al.*
- See KÖLBLE, K., *et al.*

- KALDERON, N.: The Astrocyte and the Failure of CNS Neural Regeneration: A Study of Inoculated Astrocytes in a PNS Regenerating Model System. **495**, 722 (1987).
- KALIA, M. See FUXE, K., *et al.*
- KALIES, I., H. KACHELRIES, P. ROHWER, J. R. KALDEN AND K.-F. DRUSCHKY: Peripheral Blood Mononuclear Cells in Myasthenia Gravis Patients Specifically Binding Acetylcholine Receptor Beads. **505**, 695 (1987).
- KALIES, I. See KÖLBLE, K., *et al.*
- KALIES, J. See DRUSCHKY, K.-F., *et al.*
- KALING, M. See LÖFFELHARDT, W., *et al.*
- KALINOSKI, D. L., B. P. BRYANT, G. SHAULSKY AND J. G. BRAND: Specific L-Arginine Receptor Sites: Biochemical and Neurophysiological Studies. **510**, 396 (1987).
- KALINOSKI, D. L. See BRAND, J. G., *et al.*
- See BRYANT, B. P., *et al.*
- KALINOWSKY, L. B.: History of Convulsive Therapy. **462**, 1 (1986).
- KALLNER, A.: Requirement for Vitamin C Based on Metabolic Studies. **498**, 418 (1987).
- KALMAN, C. M. See STAHL-BAYLESS, C. M., *et al.*
- KALOUSEK, F. See ROSENBERG, L. E., *et al.*
- KAMDAR, V. See NIDEN, A. H., *et al.*
- KAMEN, G. AND D. M. KOCEJA: Tendon Reflexes in the Aged. **515**, 424 (1988).
- KAMEN, R. See DONAHUE, R. E., *et al.*
- KAMIMURA, A. See YOKOZEKI, K., *et al.*
- KANAMATSU, T. See VIVEROS, O. H., *et al.*
- KANDALA, J. C. See KISTLER, W. S., *et al.*
- KANE, G. L.: Comments on Monojets and Other Anomalous Events. **461**, 269 (1986).
- KANE, J. M. See LIEBERMAN, J. A., *et al.*
- KANG, A. H. See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
- KANG, C.-Y. AND H. KOHLER: A Novel Chimeric Antibody with Circular Network Characteristics: Antibody. **475**, 114 (1986).
- KANKI, P. J., J. R. HOPPER AND M. ESSEX: The Origins of HIV-1 and HTLV-4/HIV-2. **511**, 370 (1987).
- KANNAN, M. S. See BLENNERHASSETT, M. G., *et al.*
- KANSLER, M. See MALITZ, S., *et al.*
- KANT, G. J. See MEYERHOFF, J. L., *et al.*
- KANTELINEN, A., K. POUTANEN, M. LINKO AND P. MARKKANEN: Semicontinuous Enzyme Production in an Aqueous Two-Phase System. **501**, 229 (1987).
- KANTOFF, P. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- KANTOR, F. S. See PACHNER, A. R. AND F. S. KANTOR
- See PACHNER, A. R., *et al.*
- KANTOR, F. W.: Information Mechanics Perspective on Some Assumptions in Classical Mechanics and Quantum Mechanics about Measurement. **480**, 581 (1986).
- KANWAL, J. S. See MARUI, T., *et al.*
- KANZLER, M. See SACKHEIM, H. A., *et al.*
- KAO, C. Y.: Structure-Activity Relations of Tetradotoxin, Saxitoxin, and Analogues. **479**, 52 (1986).
- KAO, C. Y., *Editor*. **479**
- KAO, P. N. See KARLIN, A., *et al.*
- KAPLAN, D. R. See CANTLEY, L. C., *et al.*
- KAPLAN, J. E. See CIAGLOWSKI, R. E., *et al.*
- KAPLAN, K. L. See OWEN, J. AND K. L. KAPLAN
- KAPLAN, O., T. KUSHNIR AND G. NAVON: Diagnostic Markers of Experimental Pancreatitis: ^{31}P and ^{23}Na NMR Studies. **508**, 510 (1987).
- KAPLOW, L. S., J. Y. CROUCH, J. A. CROUCH, H. KUNZ AND G. L. GARCIA: Assessment of Leukocyte Alkaline Phosphatase By Image Analysis. **468**, 85 (1986).
- KAPOOR, S. See POIMELLI, S., *et al.*
- KAPPAS, A.: Mechanisms of Chemical-Induced Porphyrinopathies: Introductory Comments. **514**, 1 (1987).
- KAPPOS, A. See MEIER-SYDOW, J., *et al.*
- KAPPOS, L. See SCHALKE, B., *et al.*
- KARAKUEA, S. AND W. TKACZYK: The Virgo Cluster as a High Energy Cosmic Ray Source. **470**, 381 (1986).
- KARAKUEA, S. See GIOVANNELLI, F., *et al.*
- See TKACZYK, W. AND S. KARAKUEA
- KARAMLOU, A. See ZIA'EE, A.-A., *et al.*
- KARANIAN, J. W., J. YERGEY AND N. SALEM, JR.: Implications of Alcohol-Induced Alterations in the Prostaglandin Profile of the Vascular System. **492**, 331 (1987).
- KARASIK, A. AND C. R. KAHN: Antibodies to the Insulin Receptor as Tools in the Study of Receptor Structure and Function. **505**, 301 (1987).
- KAREL, S. F., C. A. BRIASCO AND C. R. ROBERTSON: The Behavior of Immobilized Living Cells: Characterization Using Isotopic Tracers. **506**, 84 (1987).
- KARG, H. See SCHAMS, D. AND H. KARG
- KARIM, O. A. See MCCAMMON, J. A., *et al.*
- KARINO, T., H. L. GOLDSMITH, M. MOTOMIYA, S. MABUCHI AND Y. SOHARA: Flow Patterns in Vessels of Simple and Complex Geometries. **516**, 422 (1987).
- KARINO, T. See GOLDSMITH, H. L. AND T. KARINO
- KARK, A. E. See PAPATESTAS, A. E., *et al.*
- KARKARE, S. B., D. H. BURKE, R. C. DEAN, JR., J. LEMONTT, P. SOUW AND K. VENKATASUBRAMANIAN: Design and Operating Strategies for Immobilized Living Cell Reactor Systems: Part II. Production of Hormones by Recombinant Organisms. **469**, 91 (1986).
- KARKARE, S. B., K. VENKATASUBRAMANIAN AND W. R. VIETH: Design and Operating Strategies for Immobilized Living Cell Reactor

- Systems: Part 1. Biosynthesis of Candicidin. 469, 83 (1986).
- KARKARE, S. B. See DEAN, R. C., Jr., *et al.*
- KARLIN, A., R. N. COX, M. DiPAOLA, E. HOLTZMAN, P. N. KAO, P. LOBEL, L. WANG AND N. YODH: Functional Domains of the Nicotinic Acetylcholine Receptor. 463, 53 (1986).
- KARLIN, A. See LEVINSON, S. R., *Moderator, et al.*
- See MIELKE, D. L., *et al.*
- KARLIN, P. See ISRAEL, H. L., *et al.*
- KARLSSON, S. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- KARMALI, R. See COHEN, L. A., *et al.*
- KARNOVSKY, M. L. See KRUEGER, J. M. AND M. L. KARNOVSKY
- KARPLUS, M.: Molecular Dynamics: Applications to Proteins. 482, 255 (1986).
- KARPLUS, M. See BROOKS, C., III, *et al.*
- See POST, C. B., *et al.*
- KARSON, E. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- KARUBE, I., E. TAMIYA, T. MURAKAMI, M. GOTOH AND Y. KAGAWA: Microbiosensor Based on Silicon Fabrication Technology. 501, 256 (1987).
- KARWOSKI, C. J., L. M. PROENZA AND D. A. FRAMBACH: Determination of Resistivity and Transcellular Current Flow in Frog Retina. 481, 365 (1986).
- KASAHARA, Y. See HARADA, S., *et al.*
- See MARUI, T., *et al.*
- KASCHIE, V., U. HAUFLE, D. MARKOWSKY, S. MELYNK, A. ZEICH AND B. GALUNSKY: Penicillin Amidase from *E. coli*: Enzyme Heterogeneity and Stability. 501, 97 (1987).
- KASHIWAYANAGI, M., K. SAI AND K. KURIHARA: Cell Suspension from Porcine Olfactory Mucosa: Changes in Membrane Potential and Membrane Fluidity in Response to Various Odorants. 510, 398 (1987).
- KASI, L. P. See KULKARNI, S. S., *et al.*
- KASID, A. See LIPPMAN, M. E., *et al.*
- KATAHIRA, S. See LEE, J. G., *et al.*
- KATARIA, Y. P., R. C. PADGETT AND L. S. ENGLISH: Spontaneous Production of Interleukin-2 in the Supernatants of Cultured Cutaneous Sarcoid Granulomas. 465, 157 (1986).
- KATARIA, Y. P. AND H. K. PARK: Dynamics and Mechanism of the Sarcoid Granuloma: Detecting T Cell Subsets, Non-T Cells, and Immunoglobulins in Biopsies at Varying Intervals of Kveim-Siltzbach Test Sites. 465, 221 (1986).
- KATARIA, Y. P., H. K. PARK AND L. D. MOUNTAIN: Enhanced Inflammatory Response with Histiocytes and Epithelioid Cells in Rabbits to the Intradermal Injection of Supernatants of Cultured Cutaneous Sarcoid Granulomas. 465, 176 (1986).
- KATAYAMA, M., S. KOBAYASHI, N. KURAMOTO AND M. M. YOKOYAMA: Effects of Hypothalamic Lesions on Lymphocyte Subsets in Mice. 496, 366 (1987).
- KATAYAMA, Y. See HAYES, R. L. AND Y. KATAYAMA
- KATER, C. E. See BIGLIERI, E. G., *et al.*
- KATOH, M. See KELLY, P. A., *et al.*
- KATOH, Y. See KURIHARA, K., *et al.*
- KATSUMA, Y. See FRENCH, S. W., *et al.*
- KATZ, A. H., H. M. KATZ AND L. M. GONZALEZ: Quantification of Tributary Effect on Pollution Abatement. 494, 430 (1987).
- KATZ, A. H. See KATZ, H. M., *et al.*
- KATZ, D. See BENTWICH, Z., *et al.*
- KATZ, H. M., A. H. KATZ AND E. SAMANNS: Sediment Accumulation and Dynamics in an Urbanizing Area. 463, 186 (1986).
- KATZ, H. M. See KATZ, A. H., *et al.*
- KATZ, L. See BALABAN, R. S., *et al.*
- KATZ, M. M. See SECUNDA, S. K., *et al.*
- KATZ, Y. See ADAMS, M. A., *et al.*
- See LABOV, J. B., *et al.*
- KAUER, J. S. AND K. A. HAMILTON: Odor Information Processing in the Olfactory Bulb: Evidence from Extracellular and Intracellular Recordings and from 2-Deoxyglucose Activity Mapping. 510, 400 (1987).
- KAUER, J. S. See HAMILTON, K. A. AND J. S. KAUER
- KAUFFMAN, S. A. See FARMER, J. D., *et al.*
- KAUFMAN, C. A. See GILLIN, J. C., *et al.*
- KAUFMAN, M.: Multiple Steady States and Their Role in the Dynamics of Antibody Production. 504, 291 (1987).
- KAUFMAN, R. AND J. OGER: Antibodies to the Acetylcholine Receptor in Myasthenia Gravis: Comparison between Human and Fetal Calf Antigen. 475, 413 (1986).
- KAUFMAN, R. See PARSONS, S. M., *et al.*
- KAUL, B. See ASTRIN, K. H., *et al.*
- KAUL, R. See HOLST, O., *et al.*
- KAVALIERS, M. AND M. HIRST: Stress-Induced Analgesia and Feeding in the Slug, *Limax maximus*. 467, 439 (1986).
- KAWABATA, S.-I., T. MORITA, T. MIYATA, S. KAIDA, H. IGARASHI AND S. IWANAGA: Difference in Enzymatic Properties between "Staphylothrombin" and Free α -Thrombin. 485, 27 (1986).
- KAWAI, T. See GOTO, T., *et al.*
- KAWAI, Y. AND R. R. MONTGOMERY: Endothelial Cell Processing of von Willebrand Proteins. 509, 60 (1987).
- KAWAMURA, K., T. NANAMI, Y. KIKUCHI AND M. SUZUKI: Cerebellar Anlage Transplanted into Mature Cerebellum. 495, 726 (1987).
- KAWANISHI, S. See SEKI, Y., *et al.*
- KAY, P. H. See DAWKINS, R. L., *et al.*

- KAYE, A. M., R. HALLOWES, S. COX AND M. SLUYSER: Hormone-Responsive Creatine Kinase in Normal and Neoplastic Mammary Glands. **464**, 218 (1986).
- KEARNEY, J. F. See DWYER, D. S., et al.
- KEARNS, M. See LALA, P. K., et al.
- KEATES, R. A. B. See FACH, B. L., et al.
- KECK, R. W. See GARBO, G. M., et al.
- KEEGAN, M. See LERER, B., et al.
- KEELEY, E. See WATROUS, J. AND E. KEELEY
- KEENAN, A. M. See WEINSTEIN, J. N., et al.
- KEEPING, H. S., S. J. WINTERS AND P. TROEN: Age-Dependent Differences in Testicular and Epididymal Androgen-Binding Protein in the Cynomolgus Monkey, *Macaca fascicularis*. **513**, 455 (1987).
- KEEPING, H. S. See WINTERS, S. J., et al.
- KEESEY, J., L.-P. CHAO AND C. HERRMANN, JR.: Characterization of Antibodies to Acetylcholinesterase in Serum from Patients with Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 767 (1987).
- KEEVER, C. A. See BORDIGNON, C., et al.
- KEIL, L. B. See BELMONTE, P., et al.
- KEIL, T. A.: Lectin-Binding Sites in Olfactory Sensilla of the Silkworm, *Antheraea polyphemus*. **510**, 403 (1987).
- KEINAN, E., K. K. SETH AND R. LAMED: Synthetic Applications of Alcohol-Dehydrogenase from *Thermoanaerobium brockii*. **501**, 130 (1987).
- KEITH, C. H., A. S. BAJER, R. RATAN, F. R. MAXFIELD AND M. L. SHELANSKI: Calcium and Calmodulin in the Regulation of the Microtubular Cytoskeleton. **466**, 375 (1986).
- KEITH, R. A., J. Y. DONAHUE AND A. I. SALAMA: Down-Regulation in Peripheral α_2 -Receptor Function by the Administration of Imipramine and the Coadministration of Imipramine and Yohimbine. **463**, 298 (1986).
- KEITH, W. B. See HEINDEL, T. J., et al.
- KELLAMS, J. J. See SMALL, J. G., et al.
- KELLAR, K. J. AND C. A. STOCKMEIER: Effects of Electroconvulsive Shock and Serotonin Axon Lesions on Beta-Adrenergic and Serotonin-2 Receptors in Rat Brain. **462**, 76 (1986).
- KELLENBACH, E. See JANS, A. W. H., et al.
- KELLENBERGER, E., E. CARLEMALM, W. VILLIGER, M. WURTZ, C. MORY AND CH. COLLIER: Z-Contrast in Biology: A Comparison with Other Imaging Modes. **483**, 202 (1986).
- KELLER, B. U. See HARTSHORNE, R. P., et al.
- KELLER, F. See PONZO, J., et al.
- KELLER, N. A. See EVELHOCH, J. L., et al.
- KELLERMANN, K. I. See PREUSS, E., et al.
- KELLEY, K. W., S. BRIEF, H. J. WESTLY, J. NOVAKOFSKI, P. J. BECHTEL, J. SIMON AND E. R. WALKER: Hormonal Regulation of the Age-Associated Decline in Immune Function. **496**, 91 (1987).
- KELLEY, K. W. See WESTLY, H. J., et al.
- KELLEY, P. M., Y. V. PACQUING AND D. NJUS: Kinetics of Ferricyanide Reduction by Ascorbate-loaded Chromaffin-Vesicle Ghosts. **493**, 141 (1987).
- KELLEY, P. M. See NJUS, D., et al.
- KELLEY, S. AND D. T. KINCAID: An Ecological Study of Striped Maple at Cathedral Pines. **463**, 190 (1986).
- KELLING, S. T. AND B. P. HALPERN: Comparisons between Human Gustatory Judgments of Square Wave Trains and Continuous Pulse Presentations of Aqueous Stimuli: Reaction Times and Magnitude Estimates. **510**, 406 (1987).
- KELLING, S. T. See PANTZER, T., et al.
- KELLY, D. D. See FISCHMAN, H. K. AND D. D. KELLY
- KELLY, D. D., Editor. **467**
- KELLY, F. See LAUFFENBURGER, D. A., et al.
- KELLY, K. See GOTTSCHALK, W. K., et al.
- KELLY, P. A., M. KATOH AND J. DJIANE: Identification and Characterization of Monoclonal Antibodies to Prolactin Receptors from the Mammary Gland. **464**, 44 (1986).
- KELLY, P. A. T. See ISACSON, O., et al.
- KELLY, R. H. See GANGULI, R., et al.
- KELLY, R. M. See BLUMENTALS, I. I., et al.
- _____ See STURM, F. J., et al.
- KELSO, J. A. S., G. SCHÖNER, J. P. SCHOLZ AND H. HAKEN: Nonequilibrium Phase Transitions in Coordinated Movements Involving Many Degrees of Freedom. **504**, 293 (1987).
- KELSOE, J. R., JR. See GILLIN, J. C., et al.
- KELTON, J. G. AND W. G. MURPHY: Acute Thrombocytopenia and Thrombosis: Heparin-Induced Thrombocytopenia and Thrombotic Thrombocytopenic Purpura. **509**, 205 (1987).
- KEMEL, M. L. See BESSON, M. J., et al.
- KEMENY, M. E., L. ZEGANS AND F. COHEN: Stress, Mood, Immunity and Recurrence of Genital Herpes. **496**, 735 (1987).
- KENDALL, R. E. See FREEMAN, C. P. L. AND R. E. KENDALL
- KENNAWAY, N. G. See TAKAMIYA, S., et al.
- KENNEDY, L. M.: Temporary Analyses of the Actions of Normal Alcohols on Taste Receptor Cell Responses to Sucrose. **510**, 409 (1987).
- KENNEDY, L. M. See SEFECKA, R. AND L. M. KENNEDY
- KENNEDY, M. J.: Role of Motility, Chemotaxis, and Adhesion in Microbial Ecology. **506**, 260 (1987).
- KENNEDY, S. See KOCIS, J. H., et al.

- KENNEDY, T. G.: Prostaglandins and Uterine Sensitization for the Decidual Cell Reaction. **476, 43 (1986).**
- KENNETT, G. A. See CURZON, G., *et al.*
— See JOSEPH, M. H. AND G. A. KENNETT
- KENNEY, J. M. See JACOBSEN, C., *et al.*
- KENNEY, L. See FRANZINI-ARMSTRONG, C., *et al.*
- KENT, P. F. See LEOPOLD, D. A., *et al.*
- KENT, U. M. See FLEMING, P. J. AND U. M. KENT
- KENTROTI, S. See McCANN, S. M., *et al.*
- KEREPEČIĆ, I., J. BAMBURAČ AND M. JURIN: Is Dopamine Related to Immunologic Changes in Schizophrenic Patients? **496, 737 (1987).**
- KERNAN, A.: Heavy Quark Production at the CERN Proton-Antiproton Collider. **461, 141 (1986).**
- KERNAN, N. A. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- KERNAN, N. See GILLJO, A., *et al.*
- KERR, B. See MALITZ, S., *et al.*
- KERR, J. C. See SPILLERT, C. R., *et al.*
- KESSEL, M., U. DRESCHER AND P. GRUSS: The Murine Homeo Domain Protein Hox 1.1. **511, 88 (1987).**
- KESSLAK, J. P. See NIETO-SAMPEDRO, M., *et al.*
- KEYES, K. J. See BRENNESSEL, B. A. AND K. J. KEYES
- KEYES, M. H., D. E. ALBERT AND S. SARASWATHI: Enzyme Semisynthesis by Conformational Modification of Proteins. **501, 201 (1987).**
- KEYNES, R. D.: Properties of the Sodium Gating Current in the Squid Giant Axon. **479, 431 (1986).**
- KEYNES, R. D. See LEVINSON, S. R., *Moderator, et al.*
- KHEN, M. See LANCET, D., *et al.*
- KHICHENKO, V. L., KH. L. GAINUTDINOV AND M. B. SHTARK: Membrane Potential and Effect of Antibodies to Nervous Tissue. **496, 416 (1987).**
- KHICHENKO, V. I. See SHTARK, M. B., *et al.*
- KHIMELNITSKY, Y. L., I. N. ZHARINOVA, I. V. BEREZIN, A. V. LEVASHOV AND K. MARTINEK: Detergentless Microemulsions: A New Microheterogeneous Medium for Enzymatic Reaction. **501, 161 (1987).**
- KHIMELNITSKY, Y. L. See LEVASHOV, A. V., *et al.*
- KHORANA, H. G.: Rhodopsin, the Visual Pigment, and Bacteriorhodopsin. **471, 272 (1986).**
- KHORRAM, O. See McCANN, S. M., *et al.*
- KHUNAWAT, P. See COWAN, A. AND P. KHUNAWAT
- KIDD, J. See DARBY, J. K., *et al.*
- KIDD, M. R. See CHECK, I. J., *et al.*
- KIDD, V. J. See JAHNSSEN, T., *et al.*
- KIDDER, G. M. See OLIMSTED, J. B., *et al.*
- KIELANOWSKI, P. See GARCIA, A., *et al.*
- KIERSZENBAUM, A. L. AND L. L. TRES: An Automated Perfusion System for the Study of Rat Spermatogenesis *in Vitro*. **513, 146 (1987).**
- KIHARA, H. See TESHIMA, H., *et al.*
- KIKKAWA, U. See GO, M., *et al.*
- KIKUCHI, K. See HIRAGA, Y., *et al.*
— See UEDE, T., *et al.*
- KIKUCHI, Y. See KAWAMURA, K., *et al.*
- KILLIAN, G. J. See WANG, C. Y. AND G. J. KILLIAN
- KILPATRICK, D. L. AND K. BORLAND: Differential Expression of Two Distinct Forms of Proenkephalin mRNA during Development of the Mouse Testis. **513, 315 (1987).**
- KILTS, C. D. See BANKI, C. M., *et al.*
- KIM, B. G., T. A. GOOD, M. M. ATAII AND M. L. SHULER: Growth Behavior and Prediction of Copy Number and Retention of ColE1-Type Plasmids in *E. coli* under Slow Growth Conditions. **506, 384 (1987).**
- KIM, H., C. G. JENSEN AND L. I. REBHUN: The Binding of MAP-2 and Tau on Brain Microtubules *in Vitro*: Implications for Microtubule Structure. **466, 218 (1986).**
- KIM, S.-G. See ACKERMAN, J. J. H., *et al.*
- KIM, S. W., H. JACOBS, J. Y. LIN, C. NOJORI AND T. OKANO: Nonthrombogenic Bioactive Surfaces. **516, 116 (1987).**
- KIM, Y. I.: Lambert-Eaton Myasthenic Syndrome: Evidence for Calcium Channel Blockade. **505, 377 (1987).**
- KIM, Y. I. See PASCUZZI, R. M. AND Y. I. KIM
- KIM, Y. T. See BOVBERG, D., *et al.*
- KIMBROUGH, R. D.: Porphyrins and Hepatotoxicity. **514, 289 (1987).**
- KIMELBERG, H. K., C. L. BOWMAN AND H. HIRATA: Anion Transport in Astrocytes. **481, 334 (1986).**
- KINCAID, D. T.: Leaf Form in a Population of *Viola palmata*. **463, 193 (1986).**
- KINCAID, D. T. See KELLEY, S. AND D. T. KINCAID
- KING, A. R.: Accretion onto the White Dwarf and X-Ray Production in Nonmagnetic Cataclysmic Variables. **470, 320 (1986).**
- KING, D. A.: Some Early Islamic Tables for Determining Lunar Crescent Visibility. **500, 185 (1987).**
- KING, D. A., *Editor*. **500**
- KING, F. A.: Philosophical and Practical Issues in Animal Research Involving Pain and Stress. **467, 405 (1986).**
- KING, R. B.: Kinetic Logic as a Qualitative Approach for the Study of Oscillating and Chaotic Systems. **504, 297 (1987).**
- KINGSLEY-HICKMAN, P. B. See UGURBIL, K., *et al.*
- KINLOUGH-RATHBONE, R. L. See MUSTARD, J. F., *et al.*
- KINNAMON, J. C. See FINGER, T. E., *et al.*

- See HENZLER, D. M. AND J. C. KINNAMON
 — See ROYER, S. M. AND J. C. KINNAMON
 KINNAMON, S. C. AND S. D. ROPER: Voltage-Dependent Ionic Currents in Dissociated Mudpuppy Taste Cells. **510**, 413 (1987).
 KINNE, R. K. H. See JANS, A. W. H., *et al.*
 KINSBOURNE, M.: Early Identification of Mental Retardation: Reactions and Comments. **477**, 277 (1986).
 KINTER, L. B. See DYTEKO, G. AND L. B. KINTER
 KIPPENHAN, J. S. See ECKSTEIN, E. C., *et al.*
 KIPPERT, F.: Endocytobiotic Coordination, Intracellular Calcium Signaling, and the Origin of Endogenous Rhythms. **503**, 476 (1987).
 KIRBY, W. M. See HICKEY, W. F., *et al.*
 KIRCHANSKI, S. See PEEBLES, D., *et al.*
 KIRCHANSKI, S. J. See BROWN, M. C., *et al.*
 KIRCHNER, TH. See MELMS, A., *et al.*
 KIREVA, E. G. See STRUKOVA, S. M., *et al.*
 KIRIGIN, M. See ČUK, M., *et al.*
 KIRSCHNER, M. See DRUBIN, D., *et al.*
 — See KRISTOFFERSON, D., *et al.*
 KIRSH, R., P. J. BUGELSKI AND G. POSTE: Drug Delivery to Macrophages for the Therapy of Cancer and Infectious Diseases. **507**, 141 (1987).
 KIRSH, R. See DAVIS, S. S., *et al.*
 KIRSHNER, N., J. J. CORCORAN, B. CAUGHEY AND M. KORNER: Chromaffin Vesicle Function in Intact Cells. **493**, 207 (1987).
 KIRWAN, D. J. See OKITA, B., *et al.*
 — See OKITA, W. B. AND D. J. KIRWAN
 KIRZ, J. See JACOBSEN, C., *et al.*
 KISSEL, H. See BESINGER, U. A., *et al.*
 KISTLER, W. S., M. A. HEIDARAN, K. D. COLE, J. C. KANDALA AND R. M. SHOWMAN: Genes for Chromosomal Proteins Expressed before and after Meiosis. **513**, 102 (1987).
 KITACHI, A. E. See KOMINDR, S., *et al.*
 KITADA, Y.: Inhibitory Effects of Ca^{2+} on the Mg^{2+} Response of Water Fibers in the Frog Glossopharyngeal Nerve. **510**, 417 (1987).
 KITAGUCHI, T. See NIWA, M., *et al.*
 KITANO, T. See GO, M., *et al.*
 KITSON, D. H., F. AVBELJ, D. S. EGGLESTON AND A. T. HAGLER: The Structure, Energy, Entropy, and Dynamics of Peptide Crystals. **482**, 145 (1986).
 KITT, C. A., L. C. CORK, E. EIDELBERG, T. H. JOH AND D. L. PRICE: Injury of Catecholaminergic Neurons after Acute Exposure to MPTP: A TH Immunocytochemical Study in Monkey. **495**, 730 (1987).
 KITTEN, G. T. See KLEINMAN, H. K., *et al.*
 KITTL, S. See LAESSELE, R. G., *et al.*
 KIVLIN, J. See CAREY, J. C., *et al.*
 KIYOHARA, S., S. YAMASHITA, T. MARUI AND J. CAPRIO: Central Projections of Major Branches of the Facial Taste Nerve in the Japanese Sea Catfish. **510**, 419 (1987).
 KIYOHARA, S. See MARUI, T., *et al.*
 KIYOHARA, T., J. W. DENNIS AND J. C. ROPER: Transmembrane Signaling That Is Coupled with Phospholipid Methylation in Natural Killer Lymphocyte-Mediated Cytotoxicity. **494**, 126 (1987).
 KIZER, J. S. See DILIBERTO, E. J., JR., *et al.*
 — See VIVEROS, O. H., *et al.*
 KLAFF, P. See RIESNER, D., *et al.*
 KLAPPER, M. H. See SMALL, J. G., *et al.*
 KLARESKOG, L., R. HOLMDAHL, K. RUBIN AND H. WIGZELL: Studies on Collagen II Induced Arthritis in Mice and Rats. **475**, 407 (1986).
 KLAVINS, J. B. See PAMPIN, R. J., *et al.*
 KLEENE, S. J. See LIDOW, M. S., *et al.*
 KLEIN, J. AND F. WAGNER: Different Strategies to Optimize the Production Phase of Immobilized Cells. **501**, 306 (1987).
 KLEIN, J. See VORLOP, K. D., *et al.*
 KLEIN, R. S. See PINTAR, J. E., *et al.*
 KLEINBERG, D. L. AND C. B. NEWMAN: The Pituitary Gland in Primate Mammary Development: Evidence That Prolactin Is Not Essential. **464**, 37 (1986).
 KLEINHENZ, M. E., H. FUJIIWARA AND E. A. RICH: Interleukin-1 Production by Blood Monocytes and Bronchoalveolar Cells in Sarcoidosis. **465**, 91 (1986).
 KLEINMAN, H. K., J. GRAF, Y. IWAMOTO, G. T. KITTEN, R. C. OGLE, M. SASAKI, Y. YAMADA, G. R. MARTIN AND L. LUCKENBILL-EDDS: Role of Basement Membranes in Cell Differentiation. **513**, 134 (1987).
 KLEINMAN, J. E. See GILLIN, J. C., *et al.*
 KLEINMAN, P. See SCHWARZ, R. I., *et al.*
 KLEISS, A. J. See WESTLY, H. J., *et al.*
 KLEITMAN, N. See HOLZWARTH, M. A., *et al.*
 KLEMSZ, M. J. See CAMBIE, J. C., *et al.*
 KLIRANOV, A. M.: Enzyme-Catalyzed Processes in Organic Solvents. **501**, 129 (1987).
 KLIRANOV, A. M. See WILLIAMS, G. B., *et al.*
 KLIRANSKI, A. See BILLER, B., *et al.*
 KLIMES, N. See SCHELLER, F., *et al.*
 KLING, H. See KRONE, W., *et al.*
 KLINGENBERG, M. See SCHULTHEISS, H.-P., *et al.*
 KLINGER, M. M. See MARGOLIS, R. U., *et al.*
 KLINMAN, D. M. See STEINBERG, A. D., *et al.*
 KLOSTERHALFEN, S. AND W. KLOSTERHALFEN: Classically Conditioned Effects of Cyclophosphamide on White Blood Cell Counts in Rats. **496**, 569 (1987).
 KLOSTERHALFEN, W. See KLOSTERHALFEN, S. AND W. KLOSTERHALFEN
 KLUG, D. D. See WHALLEY, E., *et al.*
 KLYACHKO, N. L., M. YU. RUBTSOVA, A. V. LEVASHOV, E. M. GAVRILOVA, A. M. EGOROV, K. MARTINEK AND I. V. BEREZIN:

- Bioluminescent Analysis in a Biomembrane-like Medium Consisting of Surfactant, Hydrocarbon Solvent, and Water: ATP Determination Using Firefly Luciferase.** 501, 267 (1987).
- KLYACHKO, N. L. See LEVASHOV, A. V., *et al.*
- KNAACK, D., T. R. PODLESKI AND M. M. SALPETER: Ascorbic Acid and Acetylcholine Receptor Expression. 498, 77 (1987).
- KNABE, D. A. See NOLAN, C. J., *et al.*
- KNIGHT, D. E. AND P. F. BAKER: Exocytosis from the Vesicle Viewpoint: An Overview. 493, 504 (1987).
- KNIGHT, D. M. See RINGOLD, G. M., *et al.*
- KNIGHT, G. B. See FARMER, S. R., *et al.*
- KNISELY, J. S. AND R. J. HAMM: Cold-Water-Induced Analgesia: Enhanced Function During Aging. 467, 413 (1986).
- KNISELY, J. S. See HAMM, R. J. AND J. S. KNISELY
- KNOBLER, R. L. See GOLDOWITZ, D., *et al.*
- KNOBLER, R. M. See GASPARRO, F. P., *et al.*
- KNOPKI, G. See KULBE, K. D., *et al.*
- KNORR-HELD, S. See BESINGER, U. A., *et al.*
- KNORR, K. See LOIDL, A. AND K. KNORR
- KNOTH, J., O. H. VIVEROS AND E. J. DILIBERTO, JR.: Ascorbic Acid Release from Adrenomedullary Chromaffin Cells: Characteristics and Subcellular Origin. 493, 480 (1987).
- KNOTH, J. See DILIBERTO, E. J., JR., *et al.*
- KNOTT, P. J., T. S. BRANNAN, C. D. ANDREWS, D. TOGASAKI, J. G. YOUNG, H. MAKER AND M. YAHK: Drug, Stress, and Circadian Influences on Dopaminergic Neuronal Function in the Rat Studied by Voltammetry and Chronoamperometry. 473, 493 (1986).
- KNOTT, P. J., K. J. MUELLER AND J. G. YOUNG: Electrochemical Detection *in Vivo*: Indoleamines or Uric Acid? 473, 215 (1986).
- KNOTT, P. J., *Editor and Conference Organizer.* 473
- KNOWLES, D. M., II. See PELICCI, P. G., *et al.*
- KNOWLES, J. R. See RAINES, R. T. AND J. R. KNOWLES
- KNOX, G. F. See TSAI-MORRIS, C.-H., *et al.*
- KNUDSEN, E. I.: Neural Derivation of Sound Source Location in the Barn Owl: An Example of a Computational Map. 510, 33 (1987).
- KNUTSEN, G. See ØYEN, O., *et al.*
- KO, C. See CHAUHAN, J., *et al.*
- KO, S. See CHAUHAN, J., *et al.*
- KOBAYASHI, S. See DRUBIN, D., *et al.*
- See KATAYAMA, M., *et al.*
- KOCEJA, D. M. See KAMEN, G. AND D. M. KOCEJA
- KOCSES, J. H., S. KENNEDY, R. P. BROWN, J. J. MANN AND B. MASON: Neuroendocrine Studies in Depression: Relationship to Suicidal Behavior. 487, 256 (1986).
- KOCSES, J. H. See SECUNDA, S. K., *et al.*
- KOEHL, CH. See GAIKARD, B., *et al.*
- KOEK, L. L. See MCNEILL, T. H., *et al.*
- KOENIG, B. B. See MOULTON, B. C. AND B. B. KOENIG
- KOENIG, J. See BILLER, B., *et al.*
- See EYMARD, B., *et al.*
- KOETHE, S. M., B. L. DUPONT, A. M. CALVO, G. OTTERSON AND M. P. MCQUILLEN: Anti-Acetylcholine Receptor Antibodies in Myasthenia Gravis: Binding to Membrane-Bound Torpedo AChR. 505, 557 (1987).
- KOGA, K. See SASAKI, S., *et al.*
- KOHDA, H. See UEDE, T., *et al.*
- KOHLER, H. See KANG, C.-Y. AND H. KOHLER
- KOHN, A. D. See KOHN, L. D., *et al.*
- KOHN, D. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- KOHN, L. D., F. ALVAREZ, C. MARCOCCI, A. D. KOHN, D. CORDA, W. E. HOFFMAN, D. TOMBACCINI, W. A. VALENTE, M. DE LUCA, P. SANTISTEBAN AND E. F. GROLLMAN: Monoclonal Antibody Studies Defining the Origin and Properties of Autoantibodies in Graves' Disease. 475, 157 (1986).
- KOHN, W.: New Developments in Density Functional Theory. 491, 32 (1987).
- KOISTINEN, J. See CUNNINGHAM-RUNDLES, C., *et al.*
- KOIZUMI, J.-I. See AIBA, S. AND J.-I. KOIZUMI
- KOIZUMI, J.-I. See AIBA, S., *et al.*
- KOKORIS, G. J. See GIBSON, M. J., *et al.*
- KOLB, R. See JAKESZ, R., *et al.*
- See SPONA, J., *et al.*
- KOLBER, D. L. See ROTHSTEIN, T. L. AND D. L. KOLBER
- KÖBLE, K., B. GLEISSNER, T. DIEPGEN, W. STÖCKER, C. MOHR, I. KALIES, K.-F. DRUSCHKY AND J. R. KALDEN: Complotypes of the Major Histocompatibility Complex Linked Class III Genes in Myasthenia Gravis. 505, 793 (1987).
- KOLISIS, F. N., S. DEMIGNOT AND D. DOMURADO: *In Vivo* Behavior of Glucose Oxidase Derivatives of Prolonged Plasmatic Half-Life. 501, 454 (1987).
- KOLLERUP, F. AND A. J. DAUGULIS: Process Development of a Prototype Extractive Fermentation System. 506, 478 (1987).
- KOLLMAN, P. A., S. WEINER, G. SEIBEL, T. LYBRAND, U. C. SINGH, J. CALDWELL AND S. N. RAO: Modeling Complex Molecular Interactions Involving Proteins and DNA. 482, 234 (1986).
- KOLODNY, E. H.: Early Detection of Lysosomal Storage Diseases. 477, 312 (1986).
- KOLP, L. A. See VELDHIJS, J. D., *et al.*
- KOLYASKINA, G. I. See VARTANYAN, M. E. AND G. I. KOLYASKINA
- KOMATA, Y. See YAMAGUCHI, S. AND Y. KOMATA

- KOMINDER, S., G. E. NICHOLDS AND A. E. KITABCHI: Bimodal Effects of Megadose Vitamin C on Adrenal Steroid Production in Man: An *in Vivo* Study. **498**, 487 (1987).
- KOMISARUK, B. R., H. I. SIEGEL, M.-F. CHENG AND H. H. FEDEK: In Honor of Jay S. Rosenblatt. **474**, xi (1986).
- KOMISARUK, B. R. AND J. L. STEINMAN: Genital Stimulation as a Trigger for Neuroendocrine and Behavioral Control of Reproduction. **474**, 64 (1986).
- KOMISARUK, B. R. AND B. WHIFFLE: Vaginal Stimulation-Produced Analgesia in Rats and Women. **467**, 30 (1986).
- KOMISARUK, B. R. See HELLER, S. B., *et al.*
- KOMISARUK, B. R., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **474**
- KONDO, T. See GOTO, T., *et al.*
- KONIAREK, J. P. See LIEBOVITCH, L. S., *et al.*
- KÖNIGL, A.: From Molecular Clouds to Active Galactic Nuclei—The Universality of the Jet Phenomenon. **470**, 88 (1986).
- KONNER, M. See BROWN, P. J. AND M. KONNER
- KOONCE, M. P. See EUTENEUER, U., *et al.*
- KOPELOVICH, L. See FRANKEL, J. W., *et al.*
- KOPF, G. S. See ENDO, Y., *et al.*
- KOPPEL, D. E. See MYLES, D. G., *et al.*
- KOPPEL, R. See SOLOMON, B. AND R. KOPPEL
- KOPROWSKI, H. See PLEASURE, D., *et al.*
- See ROSS, A. H., *et al.*
- KORANSKY, W. See KOSS, G., *et al.*
- KORDAČ, V., P. MARTÁSEK, V. ZOUBEK AND M. KALÁB: Porphyria Cutanea Tarda: Manifestation and Therapy. **514**, 335 (1987).
- KORDAČ, V. See MARTÁSEK, P., *et al.*
- KORDOWER, J. H., M. F. D. NOTTER, H. H. YEH AND D. M. GASH: An *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* Assessment of Differentiated Neuroblastoma Cells as a Source of Donor Tissue for Transplantation. **495**, 606 (1987).
- KORDOWER, J. H. See NOTTER, M. F. D., *et al.*
- KORENMAN, S. G.: The Endocrinology of the Abnormal Male Breast. **464**, 400 (1986).
- KORETSKY, A. See BALABAN, R. S., *et al.*
- KORF, J.: Release of Endogenous Amino Acids, Dopamine, and Cyclic AMP from the Rat Brain: Methodological Aspects and Mutual Interferences. **473**, 418 (1986).
- KORNER, M. See KIRSHNER, N., *et al.*
- KORNEVA, E. A.: Electrophysiological Analysis of Brain Reactions to Antigen. **496**, 318 (1987).
- KORNFELD, H. See BERMAN, J. S., *et al.*
- KORNFELD, P. See GENKINS, G., *et al.*
- See PAPATESTAS, A. E., *et al.*
- KORNGUTH, S. E., E. T. BERSU, R. AUERBACH, H. M. SOBKOWICZ, H. S. SCHUTTA AND G. L. SCOTT: Trisomy 16 Mice: Neural, Morphological, and Immunological Studies. **477**, 160 (1986).
- KORNILUK, S. See DABROWSKI, M. P., *et al.*
- KORNREICH, W. D. See PARSONS, S. M., *et al.*
- KORNSTEIN, M. J. See LISAK, R. P., *et al.*
- KORTHÄUER, W., B. GELLÉRI AND M. SERNETZ: Interferometric Determination of the Effective Diffusion Coefficient of Albumin in Single Sepharose Beads. **501**, 517 (1987).
- KORTYLEWICZ, Z. See GOLDSTEIN, N., *et al.*
- KORUDA, M. See ARGOV, Z., *et al.*
- KORUGA, D. L.: Microtubular Screw Symmetry: Packing of Spheres as a Latent Bioinformation Code. **466**, 953 (1986).
- KOSCIOLEK, B. See ROWLEY, P. T., *et al.*
- KÖSEBAY, D., H. SÄNER AND T. ATASU: The Clinical and Hormonal Effects of Bromocriptine in Patients with Fibrocystic Breast Disease. **464**, 609 (1986).
- KOSIK, K. S., S. BAKALIS, L. GALIBERT, D. J. SELKOE AND L. K. DUFFY: Age-Related Modifications of MAP-2. **466**, 420 (1986).
- KOSIK, K. S. See FISCHER, I., *et al.*
- KOSKI, C. L.: Complement-Fixing Antipeptidic Myelin Antibodies and C9 Neogantigen in Serum of Patients with Guillain-Barré Syndrome: Quantitation, Kinetics, and Clinical Correlation. **505**, 319 (1987).
- KOSLOW, S. See SECUNDA, S. K., *et al.*
- KOSLOW, S. H., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **504**
- KOSS, G., M. LOSEKAM, J. SEIDEL, K. STEINBACH AND W. KORANSKY: Inhibitory Effect of Tetrachloro-*p*-Hydroquinone and Other Metabolites of Hexachlorobenzene on Hepatic Uroporphyrinogen Decarboxylase Activity with Reference to the Role of Glutathione. **514**, 148 (1987).
- KOSS, M. C. See CHRISTENSEN, H. D., *et al.*
- KOSTELLOW, A. B. See MORRILL, G. A., *et al.*
- KÖSTER, U.: Micromechanisms and Kinetics of Crystallization below the Glass Transition Temperature. **484**, 39 (1986).
- KOSZKA, C. See WICHE, G., *et al.*
- KOSZYKOWSKI, M. L., G. A. PFEFFER AND D. W. NOID: Applications of the Semiclassical Spectral Method to Nuclear, Atomic, Molecular, and Polymeric Dynamics. **497**, 127 (1987).
- KOTAGI, S. G., N. NATH, S. G. RAJ, K. B. SINGH AND H. G. M. RAJ: Development of Ovine Follicle-Stimulating Hormone (FSH) and Its Antidiotypic Antibodies as Vaccines for Male Contraception. **513**, 516 (1987).
- KOTAGI, S. G. See XUE, Y.-F., *et al.*
- KOTAKI, Y. See YASUMOTO, T., *et al.*
- KOTAL, P. See MARTÁSEK, P., *et al.*
- KOTZIN, B. See STROBER, S., *et al.*

- KOUMOTO, J. See GO, M., *et al.*
- KOVACS, W. J. AND N. J. OLSEN: Androgen Receptors in Human Thymocytes. 513, 509 (1987).
- KOVACS, W. J. See PANDEY, K. N., *et al.*
- KOW, L.-M. See PRAFF, D. W., *et al.*
- KOZÁKOVÁ, M. See MARTÁSEK, P., *et al.*
- KOZINER, B., J. STAVNEZER, A. AL-KATIB, D. GEBHARD, A. MITTLEMAN, M. ANDREEFF AND B. D. CLARKSON: Surface Immunoglobulin Light Chain Expression in Pre-B Cell Leukemias. 468, 211 (1986).
- KRAIG, R. P., C. PETITO, F. PLUM AND W. PULSINELLI: Hydrogen Ions and Ischemic Brain Damage. 481, 372 (1986).
- KRALL, S. See LYNCH, W. C., *et al.*
- KRAMER, E. See PREISS, R. AND E. KRAMER
- KRAMER, M. J. See FELDMAN, D., *et al.*
- KRÄMMER, G. See LITTLE, M., *et al.*
- KRASNER, L. AND M. KRASNER: The Classroom of the Future. 517, 139 (1987).
- KRASNER, M. See KRASNER, L. AND M. KRASNER
- KRAUS, J. P. See ROSENBERG, L. E., *et al.*
- KRAUSE, H.-J. See JULIANO, R. L., *et al.*
- KRAUSE, M. See VOGEL, Z., *et al.*
- KRAVITZ, N. G. AND R. D. BERLIN: An Analysis of Tubulin Molecular Weight by Equilibrium Chromatography: Further Evidence for Tubulin Oligomers. 466, 631 (1986).
- KRAWCZUN, M. S. See BROWN, W. T., *et al.*
- KRCO, C. J. See LUTHRA, H. S., *et al.*
- KREAM, R. M. See MACRIDES, F., *et al.*
- KŘEČEK, J. See RAŠKOVÁ, H., *et al.*
- KREIDER, B. See PINTAR, J. E., *et al.*
- See PLEASURE, D., *et al.*
- KREIMER-BIRNBAUM, M. See GARDO, G. M., *et al.*
- KREISHMAN, G. P. See HITZEMANN, R. J., *et al.*
- KREJČÍ, I. See RAŠKOVÁ, H., *et al.*
- KRESINA, T. F.: Suppression of Collagen Arthritis by Lul-2⁺ Antigen-Specific T Suppressor Cells. 475, 350 (1986).
- KRIEGER, D. T. See BARDIN, C. W., *et al.*
- KRIMM, R. F., M. S. NEJAD, J. C. SMITH AND L. M. BEIDLER: The Effects of Bilateral Sectioning of the Chorda Tympani and the Greater Superficial Petrosal Nerves and the Submaxillary and Sublingual Salivary Glands on the Daily Eating and Drinking Patterns in the Rat. 510, 422 (1987).
- KRISHAN, A.: Flow Cytometric Monitoring of Anthracycline Transport in Tumor Cells. 468, 80 (1986).
- KRISTJANSSON, G. I., J. H. WALKER AND H. NADLER: Identification of a Synaptic Vesicle Specific Protein in *Torpedo* and Rat. 493, 145 (1987).
- KRISTOFFERSON, D., T. MITCHISON AND M. KIRSCHNER: Direct Visualization of Steady State Microtubule Dynamics *in Vitro*. 466, 664 (1986).
- KROMER, L. F. AND C. J. CORNBROOKS: Identification of Trophic Factors and Transplanted Cellular Environments That Promote CNS Axonal Regeneration. 495, 207 (1987).
- KRONE, W., R. MAO, O. S. MÜHLECK, H. KLING AND T. FINK: Cell Culture Studies on Neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen): Characterization of Cells Growing from Neurofibromas. 486, 354 (1986).
- KRONENBERG, H. M. See WIREN, K. M., *et al.*
- KRONENBERGER, H. See MEIER-SYDOW, J., *et al.*
- KRONER, K. H., H. HUSTEDT, A. CORDES, H. SCHÜTTE, A. RECKTENWALD, N. PAPAMICHAEL AND M.-R. KULA: New Trends in Enzyme Recovery. 501, 403 (1987).
- KROON, A. M. See VAN DEN BOGERT, C., *et al.*
- KROOS, M. J. See TOEBOSCH, A. M. W., *et al.*
- KRUEGER, B. K., J. F. WORLEY, III AND R. J. FRENCH: Block of Sodium Channels in Planar Lipid Bilayers by Guanidinium Toxins and Calcium: Are the Mechanisms of Voltage Dependence the Same? 479, 257 (1986).
- KRUEGER, J. M. AND M. L. KARNOVSKY: Sleep and the Immune Response. 496, 510 (1987).
- KRUMHOLZ, A. See STERN, B. J., *et al.*
- KRUST, A. See GAIRARD, B., *et al.*
- See GANNON, F., *et al.*
- KU, H. H. See ERLANGER, B. F., *et al.*
- KUAN, K. N. AND R. P. CHAMBERS: Rapid Purification of Aldose Reductase from *Candida utilis*. 501, 513 (1987).
- KUBOTA, K. See YOKOZEKI, K., *et al.*
- KUČ, J.: Translocated Signals for Plant Immunization. 494, 221 (1987).
- KUDRYASHOV, B. A. See STRUKOVA, S. M., *et al.*
- KUDZIN, Z. H. See JORDAN, F., *et al.*
- KUGEL, R. B.: Developmental Disabilities in Health and Medical Education: Status and Strategy for Change in the Curriculum—Practicum Experience. 477, 346 (1986).
- KUGLER, J. See JASNOŠKI, M. L. AND J. KUGLER
- KÜHL, U. See SCHULTHEISS, H.-P., *et al.*
- KUHN, L. J. See SABBAN, E. L., *et al.*
- KUHR, W. G. See WIGHTMAN, R. M., *et al.*
- KULA, M.-R. See KRONER, K. H., *et al.*
- KULBE, K. D., A. HEINZLER AND G. KNOPKE: Enzymatic Synthesis of L-Ascorbic Acid via D-Uronic Acids; Membrane-Reactor Integrated Recovery of D-Galacturonic Acid from Pectin Hydrolysates. 506, 543 (1987).
- KULBE, K. D., U. SCHWAB AND M. HOWALDT: Conjugated NAD(H)-dependent Dehydrogenases for the Continuous Production of Mannitol and Gluconic Acid from Glucose-Fructose Mixtures in a Membrane Reactor. 501, 216 (1987).

- KULBE, K. D., U. SCHWAB AND W. GUERNATSCH: Enzyme-Catalyzed Production of Mannitol and Gluconic Acid: Product Recovery by Various Procedures. **506**, 552 (1987).
- KULBE, K. D. See HOWALDT, M., et al.
- KULBOK, P. A. See ROBINS, L. N. AND P. A. KULBOK
- KULKARNI, S. S., L. P. KASI, S. L. TUCKER AND R. P. PIZZINI: *In Vivo* Augmentation of Mitogen Response by Liposome-Encapsulated Interleukin-2 in Mice. **507**, 344 (1987).
- KULLE, T. J. See CHATHAM, M. D., et al.
- KUMAR, M. S. A. See MACRIDES, F., et al.
- KUMAR, V. See EDWARDS, B. F. P., et al.
- KUMARI, M. AND S. DURAIWAMI: Evidence for Sertoli Cell-Germ Cell Information Exchange during Mammalian Spermatogenesis. **513**, 424 (1987).
- KUNDT, W.: SS 433 Revisited. **470**, 382 (1986).
- KUNERT-RADEK, J. See PAWLICKOWSKI, M., et al.
- KUNITAKE, T.: Organization and Functions of Synthetic Bilayers. **471**, 70 (1986).
- KUNITZSCH, P.: Al-Khwārizmī as a Source for the *Sententiae astrolabii*. **500**, 227 (1987).
- KUNJUMMEN, R. D. See EDWARDS, B. F. P., et al.
- KUNOS, G. See ISHAC, E. J. N. AND G. KUNOS
- KUNZ, H. See KAPLOW, L. S., et al.
- KUNZ, H. W. See LUND, R. D., et al.
- KUO, D. J. See JORDAN, F., et al.
- KUO, J. F. See ANHOLT, R. R. H., et al.
- KUPFER, D. J. See BLUMENTHAL, S. J. AND D. J. KUPFER
- KUPNIEWSKI, D. See YAMAZAKI, K., et al.
- KURAMOTO, N. See KATAYAMA, M., et al.
- KURIHARA, K., M. NAKAMURA AND Y. KATO: Dynamic Conformational Changes of Receptor Domains in Gustatory Cell Membranes. **510**, 425 (1987).
- KURIHARA, K. See KASHIWAYANAGI, M., et al.
- KURIHARA, Y., K. OKUBO AND B. P. HALPERN: Purification and Chemical Structure of Taste Modifier: Ziziphin and Taste-Modifying Protein. **510**, 427 (1987).
- KURNIT, D. M.: Molecular Dysmorphology: An Approach to Down's Syndrome. **477**, 179 (1986).
- KUROSAWA, M., A. SATO, Y. SATO AND H. SUZUKI: The Sympathoadrenal Medullary Functions in Aged Rats under Anesthesia. **515**, 329 (1988).
- KUROSAWA, S. See ESMON, C. T., et al.
- KURTZ, D.: Trigeminal Chemoreception. **510**, 127 (1987).
- KURTZ, D. B., J. C. WALKER, J. H. REYNOLDS, D. L. ROBERTS AND S. L. YANKELL: Perceptual and Intraoral pH Measurements in Response to Oral Stimulation. **510**, 429 (1987).
- KURTZ, M. J. See GELLER, M. J., et al.
- KURUVILLA, S., G. B. STEFANO AND M. K. LEUNG: Seasonal Variations of High-Affinity Opioid Binding Densities and Dopamine Responsiveness to DAMA in Molluscan Neural Tissues. **463**, 195 (1986).
- KUSHICK, J. N. AND R. A. MASUT: Energy Minimization Calculations on the Alkali Metal Cation Complexes of Valinomycin. **482**, 248 (1986).
- KUSHNIR, T. See KAPLAN, O., et al.
- KUTNINK, M. A. See OMAYE, S. T., et al.
- KUTTENN, F. See MALET, C., et al.
- See MAUVAIS-JARVIS, P., et al.
- KUTTNER, R. E. See SUGAI, T., et al.
- KUYPERS, F. A. See VAN DEENEN, L. L. M., et al.
- KUZELA, S. See VAN DEN BOGERT, C., et al.
- KUZMA, J. See SOKOL, R. J., et al.
- KWA, H. G. See WANG, D. Y., et al.
- KWAST-WELFELD, J. See JUNGSMANN, R. A., et al.
- KYLE, A. L., P. W. SORESENSEN, N. E. STACEY AND J. G. DULKA: Medial Olfactory Tract Pathways Controlling Sexual Reflexes and Behavior in Teleosts. **519**, 97 (1987).
- KYNER, W. T. See ROSENBERG, G. A., et al.
- KYPRIANIDIS, A.: Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen Constraints on Quantum Action-at-a-Distance: The Sutherland Paradox. **480**, 585 (1986).
- LAANE, C. See DODDEMA, H. J., et al.
- LABBÉ, R. F., R. L. RETTMER, A. G. SHAH AND J. R. TURNLUND: Zinc Protoporphyrin: Past, Present, and Future. **514**, 7 (1987).
- LABBÉ, R. F. See RETTMER, R. L., et al.
- LABIB, R. S. See DIAZ, L. A., et al.
- LABOV, J. B., Y. KATZ, C. J. WYSOCKI, G. K. BEAUCHAMP AND L. M. WYSOCKI: Levels of Immunoreactive β -Endorphin in Rostral and Caudal Sections of Olfactory Bulbs from Male Guinea Pigs Exposed to Odors of Conspecific Females. **510**, 432 (1987).
- LABRIE, F., V. GIGUÈRE, H. MEUNIER, J. SIMARD, F. GOSSARD AND V. RAYMOND: Multiple Factors Controlling ACTH Secretion at the Anterior Pituitary Level. **512**, 97 (1987).
- LACHAPPELLE, F. See GUMPEL, M., et al.
- LACHER, M. See DRUCKER, E., et al.
- LADISCH, M. R. See LEE, J. Y. AND M. R. LADISCH
- LAESSELE, R. See SCHWEIGER, U., et al.
- LAESSELE, R. G., S. KITTL, U. SCHWEIGER, M. M. FICHTER AND K. M. PIRKE: The Major Affective Disorder in Anorexia Nervosa and Bulimia. **499**, 324 (1987).
- LAFFERTY, K. J. See PROWSE, S. J., et al.
- LAFFORT, P. AND F. PATTE: Derivation of Power Law Exponents from Olfactory Thresholds for Pure Substances. **510**, 436 (1987).
- LAUFUSE, W. P. See LUTHRA, H. S., et al.

- LA GAMMA, E. F., J. D. WHITE, J. G. McKELVY AND I. B. BLACK: Increased cAMP or Ca^{2+} Second Messengers Reproduce Effects of Depolarization on Adrenal Enkephalin Pathways. **493**, 270 (1987).
- LAHME, B. See HIDDEMAN, W., *et al.*
- LAHTI, P. J.: Minimal Uncertainty and Maximal Information for Quantum Position and Momentum. **480**, 588 (1986).
- LAI, P. S. See RUSSELL, C. S. AND P. S. LAI
- LAING, D. G.: Coding of Chemosensory Stimulus Mixtures. **510**, 61 (1987).
- LAING, D. G. See BELL, G. A., *et al.*
- See PANHUBER, H., *et al.*
- See SLOTNICK, B. M., *et al.*
- LAJTHA, A. See DEBLER, E. A., *et al.*
- LAKIĆ, N. See PERIČIĆ, D., *et al.*
- LALA, P. K., M. KEARNS, R. S. PARHAR, J. SCODRAS AND S. JOHNSON: Immunological Role of the Cellular Constituents of the Decidua in the Maintenance of Semiallogenic Pregnancy. **476**, 183 (1986).
- LAM, C. See MAYER, P., *et al.*
- LAM, J. Y. T. See ADAMS, P. C., *et al.*
- LAM, P. Y.-S. See CRAM, D. J., *et al.*
- LA MAY, E. N. See PEARLMAN, W. H., *et al.*
- LAMB, C. F., IV AND J. CAPRIO: Tactile and Taste Responses in the Superior Secondary Gustatory Nucleus of the Catfish. **510**, 440 (1987).
- LAMB, D. J., G. SPOTTS, S. D. HOLMES AND R. G. SMITH: Unique Characteristics of Rat Sertoli Cell Secreted Growth Factor. **513**, 497 (1987).
- LAMB, W. E., JR.: Quantum Theory of Measurement. **480**, 407 (1986).
- LAMBERS, A. See DODDEMA, H. J., *et al.*
- LAMBERT, E. H. See LENNON, V. A., *et al.*
- LAMBERT, S. M. See TRAPIDO-ROSENTHAL, H. G., *et al.*
- LAMBRAKOS, S. G., J. P. BORIS, I. CHANDRASEKHAR AND B. GABER: A Vectorized Near-Neighbors Algorithm of Order N for Molecular Dynamics Simulations. **482**, 85 (1986).
- LAMBRÉ, C. R., S. LE MAHO, H. DE CRÉMOUX, K. ATASSI AND J. BIGNON: Complement Activity in Pulmonary Fluid during Sarcoidosis. **465**, 233 (1986).
- LAMBRECHT, R., P. SINCLAIR, W. J. BEMENT, J. SINCLAIR AND H. CARPENTER: Comparison of Uroporphyrinogen Decarboxylase Activities and Uroporphyrin Accumulation in Mice, Japanese Quail, and Cultured Chick Embryo Hepatocytes Treated with Polyhalogenated Aromatic Compounds. **514**, 337 (1987).
- LAMBRECHT, R. W. See BONKOVSKY, H. L., *et al.*
- See SINCLAIR, P. R. AND R. W. LAMBRECHT
- LAMED, R. See DOSORETZ, C. AND R. LAMED
- See KEINAN, E., *et al.*
- LAMMIE, P. J., S. M. PHILLIPS, G. P. LINETTE, A. I. MICHAEL AND A. G. BENTLEY: *In Vitro* Granuloma Formation Using Defined Antigenic Nidi. **465**, 340 (1986).
- LAMOTHE, E. See NISHIOKA, Y. AND E. LAMOTHE
- LANCERI, L.: A Precise Determination of the Electroweak Mixing Angle from Semileptonic Neutrino Scattering. **490**, 200 (1987).
- LANCET, D., Z. CHEN, A. CIOBOTARIU, F. ECKSTEIN, M. KHEN, J. HELDMAN, D. OPHIR, I. SHAFIR AND U. PACE: Toward a Comprehensive Molecular Analysis of Olfactory Transduction. **510**, 27 (1987).
- LANCRANJAN, I., R. ROLLAND AND M. L'HERMITE: Inhibition of Lactation with Depot-Bromocriptine. **464**, 473 (1986).
- LANDAS, S. See McRAE-DEGUEURCE, A., *et al.*
- LANDAU, I. T.: Steroid Hormone Antagonists and Behavior. **474**, 379 (1986).
- LANDAU, S. H. See CHARM, S. E. AND S. H. LANDAU
- LANDE, S. See WRAY, D., *et al.*
- LANDRIGAN, P. J.: Principles for Application of Porphyrin Markers in Epidemiological Studies. **514**, 323 (1987).
- LANE, N. J. See ARBOTT, N. J., *et al.*
- LANE, R. F. AND C. D. BLAHA: Electrochemistry *in Vivo*: Application to CNS Pharmacology. **473**, 50 (1986).
- LANE, R. F. See HOWARD-BUTCHER, S., *et al.*
- LANFRANCONE, L. See DALLA-FAVERA, R., *et al.*
- LANG, B. See ENGEL, A. G., *et al.*
- See VINCENT, A., *et al.*
- See WRAY, D., *et al.*
- LANGACKER, P.: CP Nonconservation. **461**, 725 (1986).
- LANGFORD, G. M., E. WILLIAMS AND D. PETERKIN: Microtubule-Associated Proteins (MAPs) of Dogfish Brain and Squid Optic Ganglia. **466**, 440 (1986).
- LANGLEY, O. K. See AUNIS, D., *et al.*
- LANKA, V. See SPILLERT, C. R., *et al.*
- LANSON, Y. See DACHEUX, J. L., *et al.*
- LANTIN, N. See BESSON, M. J., *et al.*
- LAOIDE, B. M. See McCONNELL, D. J., *et al.*
- LAPHAM, L. See HAMILL, R. W., *et al.*
- LARDIER, T. See FAURION, A., *et al.*
- LARISH, D. D., P. E. MARTIN AND M. MUNGIOLE: Characteristic Patterns of Gait in the Healthy Old. **515**, 18 (1988).
- LARIJAVI, H. See PELTONEN, J., *et al.*
- LARM, O. See LARSSON, R., *et al.*
- LA ROCCA, S. A. See BIGNAMI, M., *et al.*
- LARSEN, A. See DOWER, S. K., *et al.*
- LARSEN, U.: Causal Description of Measurement in Quantum Mechanics. **480**, 590 (1986).

- _____. Vogel-Fulcher Time Scale for Glass Freezing: A New Derivation on the Principle of Optimal Network Kinetics. **484**, 304 (1986).
- LARSON, S. M. See WEINSTEIN, J. N., *et al.*
- LARSSON, L. AND T. ANSVED: Effects of Age on the Motor Unit: A Study on Single Motor Units in the Rat. **515**, 303 (1988).
- LARSSON, M. See HOLST, O., *et al.*
- LARSSON, R., O. LARM AND P. OLSSON: The Search for Thromboresistance Using Immobilized Heparin. **516**, 102 (1987).
- LASHER, R. S. See VALLANO, M. L., *et al.*
- LASITER, P. S. AND D. L. HILL: Histogenesis of Pontine Taste Area Neurons in the Albino Rat. **510**, 444 (1987).
- LASKER, J. M. See LIEBER, C. S., *et al.*
- LASKIN, A. I., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **501**
- LASKIN, C. A. See STEINBERG, A. D., *et al.*
- LASKIN, J. See HARGRAVES, R. W., *et al.*
- LASKIN, O. L. See STAHL-BAYLISS, C. M., *et al.*
- LASLEY, B. L. See PHILLIPS, J. A. AND B. L. LASLEY
- LASSMANN, H. See WICHE, G., *et al.*
- LASZEWCZ, W., Y. H. LIAU, A. SLOMIANY AND B. L. SLOMIANY: Effect of Sucralate on the Peptic Degradation of Gastric Mucin. **463**, 301 (1986).
- LATHAM, J. AND C. WALSH: Bacterial Cyclohexanone Oxygenase: A Versatile Flavoprotein Oxygen Transfer Catalyst. **471**, 208 (1986).
- LATINNE, D. See WYBRAN, J., *et al.*
- LATOV, N. See FRIEDMAN, E., *et al.*
- LATTIMER, S. A. See GREENE, D. A. AND S. A. LATTIMER
- LAU, J. T. Y., M. F. PITTENGER, J. C. HAVERCROFT AND D. W. CLEVELAND: Reconstruction of Tubulin Gene Regulation in Cultured Mammalian Cells. **466**, 75 (1986).
- LAU, R. J. See ROTE, N. S., *et al.*
- LAUDERDALE, B. AND M. S. ROHRBACH: The Stimulation of Angiotensin-converting Enzyme Induction in Cultured Monocytes by T⁴ and T⁸ Lymphocytes. **465**, 46 (1986).
- LAUFFENBURGER, D. A., J. LINDERMAN AND L. BERKOWITZ: Analysis of Mammalian Cell Growth Factor Receptor Dynamics. **506**, 147 (1987).
- LAUFFENBURGER, D. A., M. RIVERO, F. KELLY, R. FORD AND J. DI RIENZO: Bacterial Chemotaxis: Cell Flux Model, Parameter Measurement, Population Dynamics, and Genetic Manipulation. **506**, 281 (1987).
- LAUFFENBURGER, D. A.: Model for the Dynamics of Colicin Plasmids in Continuous Culture. **469**, 97 (1986).
- LAUGHLIN, M. R. See BARRETT, E. J., *et al.*
- LAURSEN, R. A. See BERMUDEZ, D., *et al.*
- LAUWERYS, R. See BERNARD, A. AND R. LAUWERYS
- LAVAL, A.-M. See CLAVEL, F., *et al.*
- LAVAL-MARTIN, D. L. See EDMUNDS, L. N., JR., *et al.*
- LA VALLE, R. See GABBIANELLI, M., *et al.*
- LAYER, J. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- LAVIA, M. F. See SELF, S. E., *et al.*
- LAVICKÝ, J. See RAŠKOVÁ, H., *et al.*
- LAVIN, D. P. See SRIENC, F., *et al.*
- LAVIOLETTE, M. See CORMIER, Y., *et al.*
- LAW, M. L. AND M. VAN KEUREN: Application of Molecular and Somatic Cell Genetics to the Study of Chromosome 21. **477**, 151 (1986).
- LAWLER, J., J. E. CONNOLLY, P. FERRO AND L. H. DERICK: Thrombin and Chymotrypsin Interactions with Thrombospondin. **485**, 273 (1986).
- LAWLESS, H. T. See STEVENS, D. A. AND H. T. LAWLESS
- LAWRENCE, E. C., T. B. FOX, R. B. TEAGUE, K. BLOOM AND R. K. WILSON: Cigarette Smoking and Bronchoalveolar T Cell Populations in Sarcoidosis. **465**, 657 (1986).
- LAWRENCE, G. D.: Modulation of Chemically Induced Epilepsy in Mice by Dietary Polyunsaturated Fats. **494**, 339 (1987).
- LAWRENCE, R. See TURNER-WARWICK, M., *et al.*
- LAYNE, S. P. See MAYER-KRESS, G. AND S. P. LAYNE
- LAZAR, J. W. See BEER, C. G., *et al.*
- LAZAREVIĆ, M. See DJURIĆ, V. J., *et al.*
- LAZARO, E. J. See SPILLERT, C. R., *et al.*
- LAZARUS, L. H. See GAUDINO, G., *et al.*
- LAZDUNSKI, M., C. FRELIN, J. BARHANIN, A. LOMBET, H. MEIRI, D. PAURON, G. ROMEY, A. SCHMID, H. SCHWEITZ, P. VIGNE AND H. P. M. VIJVERBERG: Polypeptide Toxins as Tools to Study Voltage-Sensitive Na⁺ Channels. **479**, 204 (1986).
- LAZZARIN, A. See ROSSI, G. B., *et al.*
- LEA, M. A., A. LUKE, C. MARTINSON AND O. VELAZQUEZ: Effect of Cyanate on Assay of Proteins by the Bradford Procedure. **463**, 109 (1986).
- LEA, M. A., A. LUKE AND V. OLIPHANT: Orotate Uptake in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues. **494**, 342 (1987).
- LEACH, R. J. See LUGO, T. G., *et al.*
- LEAPMAN, R. D.: Scanning Transmission Electron Microscope (STEM) Elemental Mapping by Electron Energy-Loss Spectroscopy. **483**, 326 (1986).
- LEARY, J. F. See LOPEZ-LOZANO, J. J., *et al.*
- LEAVITT, J. See BARTHOLDI, M., *et al.*
- LEAVITT, W. W., A. TAKEDA AND R. G. MACDONALD: Progesterone Regulation of Protein Synthesis and Steroid Receptor Levels in Decidual Cells. **476**, 136 (1986).

- LEBASOV, A. V. See KABANOV, A. V., *et al.*
- LEBLANC, J., M. YODER AND I. BRICK: Electron Microscopic Study of *Rana pipiens* Gastrulation. **463**, 197 (1986).
- : Ultrastructural Examination of *Rana pipiens* Gastrulation. **494**, 224 (1987).
- LEBLANC, P. See CORMIER, Y., *et al.*
- LEBLEU, B. See LEMAITRE, M., *et al.*
- LE BONNIEC, B. See ELION, J., *et al.*
- LEBOWITZ, J. L., *Editor*. **491**
- LEBRUN-GRANDIE, P. See SOUAN, M.-L., *et al.*
- LECHENE, C.: Electron-Probe Analysis of Cultured Cells. **483**, 270 (1986).
- LECLERCQ, G. See DEVLEESCHOUWER, N., *et al.*
- : See TOMA, S., *et al.*
- LECLUYSE, E. See SUPRENANT, K. A., *et al.*
- LEDBETTER, J. A. See ROSE, L. M., *et al.*
- LEDERIS, K.: Non-mammalian Corticotropin Release-stimulating Peptides. **512**, 129 (1987).
- LEDERMAN, L. M.: Experimental Future: Some Sociological Comments on High Energy Physics. **461**, 1 (1986).
- LE DOUARIN, N. M.: Investigations on the Neural Crest: Methodological Aspects and Recent Advances. **486**, 66 (1986).
- LE DOUSSAL, V. See SPYRATOS, F., *et al.*
- : See ZANGERLE, P. F., *et al.*
- LEE, B. L. See TS'O, P. O. P., *et al.*
- LEE, C. K. AND J. HONG: Enzyme Reaction in a Membrane Cell Coupled with Electrophoresis. **506**, 499 (1987).
- LEE, C. K. See HONG, J. AND C. K. LEE
- LEE, H. Y. See ERICKSON, L. E., *et al.*
- LEE, J. See AGATHOS, S. N., *et al.*
- LEE, J. C., D. J. FIELD, H. J. GEORGE AND J. HEAD: Biochemical and Chemical Properties of Tubulin Subspecies. **466**, 111 (1986).
- LEE, J. G., M. OHYAMA, E. OHTA, K. UENO AND S. KATAHIRA: Olfaction Test in Laryngectomized Patients by the Artificial Tube Method. **510**, 447 (1987).
- LEE, J. G. See UENO, K., *et al.*
- LEE, J. J. AND P. HALLOCK: Algal Symbiosis as the Driving Force in the Evolution of Larger Foraminifera. **503**, 330 (1987).
- LEE, J. J., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **503**
- LEE, J. Y. AND M. R. LADISCH: Polysaccharides as Adsorbents: An Update on Fundamental Properties and Commercial Prospects. **506**, 492 (1987).
- LEE, M. A. See ENDO, Y., *et al.*
- LEE, M. H., A. RABE, J. R. CURRIE, J. SHEK AND H. M. WISNIEWSKI: Transplants of Normal Fetal Cerebral Cortical Tissue into Congenitally Malformed Brains of Infant Rats. **495**, 732 (1987).
- LEE, M. J. AND A. C. MESSER: Dynamics and Host Influence of Methane Production by Microbial Symbionts in a Lower Termite. **503**, 544 (1987).
- LEE, S.-H., G. FLYNN, P. S. YAMAUCHI AND D. L. PURICH: Several Metabolic Factors Governing the Dynamics of Microtubule Assembly and Disassembly. **466**, 519 (1986).
- LEE, T. F. AND R. D. MYERS: Neurotensin Release of Endogenous Catecholamines from Hypothalamus of the Rat. **473**, 509 (1986).
- LEE, T. M. See GLYNN, P., *et al.*
- LEE, Y. Y. See LEON, Y. J. AND Y. Y. LEE
- LEEDOM, I. D.: Hadroproduction of Heavy Flavours. **490**, 171 (1987).
- LEEDY, W. B. See GAINER, J. L., *et al.*
- LEEPER, E. See WERTHEIMER, N. AND E. LEEPER
- LEFEVRE, J. See PEYRAT, J. P., *et al.*
- : See VANDEWALLE, B., *et al.*
- LEFÈVRE, A., D. DAMPHOFFER AND C. FINAZ: Characterization of Three Testosterone-Producing Hybrid Clones. **513**, 377 (1987).
- LEFF, P. See BAYÓN, A., *et al.*
- LEFKOWITZ, R. J. See NAMBI, P., *et al.*
- LEFVERT, A. K., P. BOLME, L. HAMMARSTRÖM, B. LÖNNQVIST, O. RINGDÉN, S. SLERDAHL AND C. I. E. SMITH: Bone Marrow Grafting Selectively Induces the Production of Acetylcholine Receptor Antibodies, Immunoglobulins Bearing Related Idiotypes, and Antiidiotypic Antibodies. **505**, 825 (1987).
- LEFVERT, A. K., G. HOLM AND T. PIRSKANEN: Autoantiidiotypic Antibodies in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 133 (1987).
- LEFVERT, A.-K. See PIRSKANEN, R., *et al.*
- LEFVERT, A. K. See SUNDEWALL, A.-C., *et al.*
- LEGGETT, A. J.: Quantum Mechanics and Realism at the Macroscopic Level: Is an Experimental Discrimination Feasible? **480**, 21 (1986).
- LEGGOTT, P. J. See JACOB, R. A., *et al.*
- LEGGER, U. See FOURNIER, D. V., *et al.*
- LEGOY, M. D., M. PIEVIC, M. BELLO AND D. THOMAS: Bioconversion of Hydrophobic Compounds by Enzyme Systems. **501**, 183 (1987).
- LEGRAND, D. G., W. V. OLSZEWSKI AND J. T. BENDLER: Anelastic and Plastic Response of Polymers. **484**, 307 (1986).
- LEGROS, J.-J. See GEENEN, V., *et al.*
- LEHMAN, M. N., S. W. NEWMAN AND A.-J. SILVERMAN: Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone in the Vomeronasal System and Terminal Nerve of the Hamster. **519**, 229 (1987).
- LEHN, J.-M.: Recent Studies of Supramolecular Catalysis and Transport Processes. **471**, 41 (1986).

- LEIBOWITZ, S. F.: Hypothalamic Neurotransmitters in Relation to Normal and Disturbed Eating Patterns. **499**, 137 (1987).
- LEICHTFRIED, F. E. See WICHE, G., *et al.*
- LEIGH, J. See OSBAKKEN, M., *et al.*
- LEIGH, J. S. See ARGOV, Z., *et al.*
- See BANK, W., *et al.*
- See CHANCE, B., *et al.*
- LEIGH, J. S., JR. See CHANCE, B., *et al.*
- LEININGER, R. I., T. B. HUTSON AND R. J. JAKOBSEN: Spectroscopic Approaches to the Investigation of Interactions between Artificial Surfaces and Proteins. **516**, 173 (1987).
- LEITER, D.: Relativistic Quantum Measurement and the Quantum Electrodynamical Arrow of Time. **480**, 594 (1986).
- LEITER, L. A., N. HRBOTICKY AND G. H. ANDERSON: Effects of *t*-Tryptophan on Food Intake and Selection in Lean Men and Women. **499**, 327 (1987).
- LEITNER, D. S.: Alterations in Other Sensory Modalities Accompanying Stress Analgesia as Measured by Startle Reflex Modification. **467**, 82 (1986).
- LEJEUNE, B., M. F. DEHOU AND F. LEROY: Tentative Extrapolation of Animal Data to Human Implantation. **476**, 63 (1986).
- LEM, V. M. See TOEWS, G. B., *et al.*
- LE MAGUERESSE, B. AND B. JÉGOU: Further Evidence of Germ-Cell Influence upon Sertoli-Cell Function *in Vitro*. **513**, 428 (1987).
- LE MAHO, S. See LAMBRÉ, C. R., *et al.*
- LEMAITRE, M., C. BISBAL, B. BAYARD, C. WATHY, J. P. LEONETTI AND B. LEBLEU: Poly(L-Lysine) Conjugation: An Efficient Tool for the Introduction of Biologically Active Oligonucleotides in Intact Cells. **507**, 348 (1987).
- LE MOAL, M. See CHOUILLI, K., *et al.*
- See LOULOT, A., *et al.*
- See NEVEU, P. J., *et al.*
- LEMOINE, C. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- LEMONTT, J. See KARKARE, S. B., *et al.*
- LENARD, J. See GREENFIELD, N. J., *et al.*
- LENFANT, M. See ZAVALA, F. AND M. LENFANT
- LENGTONG, S.: Reproductive Behavior as a Phenotypic Correlate of T-Locus Genotype in Wild House Mice: Implications for Evolutionary Models. **474**, 141 (1986).
- LENNON, V. A., G. A. GRIESMANN, D. J. MCCORMICK, Z.-X. HUANG, H. FENG AND E. H. LAMBERT: Definition of Myasthenogenic Sites of the Human Acetylcholine Receptor Using Synthetic Peptides. **505**, 439 (1987).
- LENNON, V. A. See HOWARD, F. M., JR., *et al.*
- See PASCUZZI, R. M., *et al.*
- See WILLIAMS, C. L., *et al.*
- LENOX, R. H., D. D. HENDLEY AND J. ELLIS: Receptor-Coupled Hydrolysis of Phosphoinositides in Rat Hippocampal Slices: Muscarinic Versus Adrenergic. **494**, 129 (1987).
- LENTZ, T. L. See WILSON, P. T., *et al.*
- LEO, M. A. See CZAJA, M. J., *et al.*
- See LIEBER, C. S., *et al.*
- LEON, Y. J. AND Y. Y. LEE: Membrane-Assisted Extractive Butanol Fermentation. **506**, 536 (1987).
- LEONARD, D. A. See CALABRESE, E. J., *et al.*
- LEONARD, E. F., I. RAHMIM, J. K. ANGARSKA, C. S. VASSILIEFF AND I. B. IVANOV: The Close Approach of Cells to Surfaces. **516**, 502 (1987).
- LEONARD, E. F., V. T. TURITTO AND L. VROMAN: Thrombogenesis on Prosthetic Surfaces, About Success and Failure, Concluding Remarks. **516**, 685 (1987).
- LEONARD, E. F., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **516**
- LEONARD, N. J., K. A. CRUICKSHANK, M. P. GROZIAK, G. L. CLAUSON AND B. DEVADAS: Relatives of Watson-Crick DNA, RNA Cross Sections. **471**, 255 (1986).
- LEONAVICIENE, L. See ASTRAUSKAS, V. AND L. LEONAVICIENE
- LEONESSA, F. See TOMA, S., *et al.*
- LEONETTI, J. P. See LEMAITRE, M., *et al.*
- LEONOV, A. I.: On Optimal Geometry for Generalized Rotational Flow of Elastoviscous Liquids in Thin Gaps. **491**, 106 (1987).
- LEOPOLD, D. A., D. E. HORNUNG, R. L. RICHARDSON, P. F. KENT, M. M. MOZELL AND S. L. YOUNGENTOB: A Changing Density Technique to Measure Nasal Airflow Patterns. **510**, 451 (1987).
- LEPRI, J. J. AND C. J. WYSOCKI: Vomeronasal Chemoreception May Activate Reproduction in Reflex-Ovulating Prairie Voles. **510**, 449 (1987).
- LERER, B. AND B. SHAPIRA: Neurochemical Mechanisms of Mood Stabilization: Focus on Electroconvulsive Therapy. **462**, 366 (1986).
- LERER, B., M. STANLEY, H. ALTMAN AND M. KEEGAN: An Animal Model of Electroconvulsive-Therapy-Induced Amnesia: Possible Neurochemical Correlates. **462**, 91 (1986).
- LE RÉVÉREND, B. See HESLOT, H., *et al.*
- LERNMARK, Å. See BEKKESKOV, S., *et al.*
- LE ROITH, D. See ROTH, J., *et al.*
- LEROY, F. See LEJEUNE, B., *et al.*
- LESBATS, B. See MOREL, N., *et al.*
- LESLIE, R. J. See ASAI, D. J., *et al.*
- See MCINTOSH, J. R., *et al.*
- LESNIAK, M. A. See ROTH, J., *et al.*
- LESNIKOV, V. A. See MARKOVIĆ, B. M., *et al.*
- LESOIN, A. See PEYRAT, J. P., *et al.*

- LESSER, E. K.: An Overview of the Medical School Curriculum in Mental Retardation and Strategies for Change. 477, 339 (1986).
- LESZCZYNSKI, D. See SANTEN, R. J., *et al.*
- LÉTOFFÉ, J. M. See ELARBY-AOUIZERAT, A., *et al.*
- LETOURNEAU, M. A. See WOODS, W. G., *et al.*
- LEUNG, M. K. See BERRIOS, I., *et al.*
- See KURUVILLA, S., *et al.*
- LEVANDOWSKY, M.: Chemosensory Responses of the Ciliate *Tetrahymena*: Calcium Dependence and the Effects of Calmodulin Blockers. 494, 132 (1987).
- Origins of Eukaryote Sensory Transduction. 503, 546 (1987).
- LEVASHOV, A. V., N. L. KLYACHKO, Y. L. KHMELNITSKY AND K. MARTINEK: Applied Aspects of Micellar Enzymology. 501, 205 (1987).
- LEVASHOV, A. V. See KHMELNITSKY, Y. L., *et al.*
- See KLYACHKO, N. L., *et al.*
- LEVASSEUR, P. See BERRIH-AKININ, S., *et al.*
- LEVIN, B. E. See SABBAN, E. L., *et al.*
- LEVIN, D. See HESLOT, H., *et al.*
- LEVIN, N. See DALLMAN, M. F., *et al.*
- LEVINE, A. S.: Centrally Active Peptides: Are They Useful Agents in the Treatment of Obesity? 499, 297 (1987).
- LEVINE, A. S., N. FOSTER AND B. BEAN: A Comparison of Human Semen from Healthy, Subfertile, and Post-Vasectomy Donors by ^{31}P NMR Spectroscopy. 508, 466 (1987).
- LEVINE, J. E.: Hypothalamic Neuropeptide Release in Conscious Rats. 473, 503 (1986).
- LEVINE, M. A. See WRIGHT, H. N., *et al.*
- LEVINE, M.: Ascorbic Acid Enhancement of Norepinephrine Biosynthesis in Chromaffin Cells and Chromaffin Vesicles. 493, 147 (1987).
- LEVINE, M. AND W. HARTZELL: Ascorbic Acid: The Concept of Optimum Requirements. 498, 424 (1987).
- LEVINE, M. S.: Neurophysiological and Morphological Alterations in Caudate Neurons in Aged Cats. 515, 314 (1988).
- LEVINE, P. See WONG, Y.-H., *et al.*
- LEVINE, R. See FINKEL, R., *et al.*
- LEVINSON, A. I. See LISAK, R. P., *et al.*
- LEVINSON, A. I., B. ZWEIMAN AND R. P. LISAK: Isotype Restriction of Thymic B-Cell Immunoglobulin Synthesis in Myasthenia Gravis. 505, 701 (1987).
- LEVINSON, S. R., D. S. DUCH, B. W. URBAN AND E. RECIO-PINTO: The Sodium Channel from *Electrophorus electricus*. 479, 162 (1986).
- LEVINSON, S. R. See THORNHILL, W. B. AND S. R. LEVINSON
- LEVINSON, S. R., *Editor*. 479
- LEVINSON, S. R., Moderator, A. Karlin, H. R. Kaback, R. D. Keynes and C. F. Stevens: Future Directions in Sodium Channel Research (Panel Discussion). 479, 439 (1986).
- LEVY, F. O., L. EIKVAR, B. PIOTROWSKA, O. ØYEN, T. JAHNSEN AND V. HANSSON: Characterization and Cellular Localization of Glucocorticoid Receptors in Rat Seminiferous Tubules: Detection of Glucocorticoid Receptor mRNA. 513, 487 (1987).
- LEVY, F. O. See ØYEN, O., *et al.*
- LEVY, R. M.: Computer Simulations of Macromolecular Dynamics: Models for Vibrational Spectroscopy and X-Ray Refinement. 482, 24 (1986).
- LEW, G. See MALLOY, V., *et al.*
- LEW, P. D. See DI VIRGILIO, F., *et al.*
- LEWIS, A. See ISAACSON, M., *et al.*
- LEWIS, J. W.: Multiple Neurochemical and Hormonal Mechanisms of Stress-Induced Analgesia. 467, 194 (1986).
- LEWIS, J. W. See NELSON, L. R., *et al.*
- LEWIS, S. D. See SHAFER, J. A., *et al.*
- LEWITT, P. A.: Neuropharmacological Intervention with Motor System Aging. 515, 376 (1988).
- L'HERMITE, M. See LANCRANIAN, I., *et al.*
- LI, G.-X. See LINKO, Y.-Y. AND G.-X. LI
- See LINKO, Y.-Y., *et al.*
- LI, S.-J. See WEHRLI, J. P., *et al.*
- LI, T.-K. AND W. F. BOSRON: Distribution and Properties of Human Alcohol Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes. 492, 1 (1987).
- LI, T.-K., L. LUMENG, W. J. MCBRIDE AND J. M. MURPHY: Alcoholism: Is It a Model for the Study of Disorders of Mood and Consummatory Behavior? 499, 239 (1987).
- LIAU, Y. H., J. ZIELENSKI, S. R. CARTER, A. SLOMIANY AND B. L. SLOMIANY: Enzymatic Acylation of Mucus Glycoprotein in Rat Salivary Glands. 494, 345 (1987).
- LIAU, Y. H. See LASZEWICZ, W., *et al.*
- LIBERALE, I. See PARLATI, E., *et al.*
- LIBICKI, S. B., P. M. SALMON AND C. R. ROBERTSON: Measurement of Inert Gas Permeabilities in Compact Bacterial Cell Aggregates Using an Annular Reactor. 469, 145 (1986).
- LIBOI, E., E. PELOSI, P. DI FRANCESCO, P. GALINARI, M. PETRINI, N. M. SPOSI, U. TESTA, G. B. ROSSI AND C. PESCHLE: The E12 Rat Fibroblasts Line: Differential Effects of Growth Factors (EGF, PDGF, FGF, TPA and TGF β) on Cell Proliferation and c-fos Expression. 511, 318 (1987).
- LICHTE, H.: Electron Interferometry Applied to Objects of Atomic Dimensions. 480, 175 (1986).

- LIDER, O., M. SHINITZKY AND I. R. COHEN: Vaccination against Experimental Autoimmune Diseases Using T Lymphocytes Treated with Hydrostatic Pressure. **475**, 267 (1986).
- LIDEREAU, R., F. SPYRATOS, M. RENAUD, J. OGLOBINE AND A. DESPLACES: Prognostic Value of Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) and Ribonucleic Acid (RNA) Content of Human Breast Carcinomas: Correlation with Clinical and Histologic Features and Hormone Receptors. **464**, 531 (1986).
- LIDOW, M. S., R. C. GESTELAND, S. J. KLEENE AND M. T. SHIPLEY: Electrophysiological Properties of Immature and Mature Olfactory Receptor Cells. **510**, 454 (1987).
- LIEBER, C. S., J. M. LASKER, J. ALDERMAN AND M. A. LEO: The Microsomal Ethanol Oxidizing System and Its Interaction with Other Drugs, Carcinogens, and Vitamins. **492**, 11 (1987).
- LIEBER, C. S. See CZAJA, M. J., *et al.*
- LIEBERMAN, J. A., T. B. COOPER, R. F. SUCKOW, H. STEINBERG, M. BORENSTEIN, R. BRENNER AND J. M. KANE: Tricyclic Antidepressant Drug and Metabolite Levels in Chronic Renal Failure. **463**, 304 (1986).
- LIEBESKIND, J. C. See CANNON, J. T., *et al.*
- See NELSON, L. R., *et al.*
- See TERMAN, G. W. AND J. C. LIEBESKIND
- LIEBLING, M. S. AND R. K. GUPTA: A Comparison of Intracellular Sodium Ion Concentrations in Neoplastic and Nonneoplastic Human Tissue Using ^{23}Na NMR Spectroscopy. **508**, 149 (1987).
- LIEBMAN, M. N.: Molecular Modeling of Microtubule Inhibitors and the Colchicine Binding Site on Tubulin. **466**, 788 (1986).
- LIEBMAN, P. A.: Visual Receptor Transduction. **494**, 65 (1987).
- LIEBOVITCH, L. S., J. FISCHBARG AND J. P. KONIAREK: Cellular Automata Model for Interacting Cell Membrane Ion Channels. **504**, 299 (1987).
- LIEHL, E. See MAYER, P., *et al.*
- LIGETI, L. See OSBAKKEN, M., *et al.*
- LIKIDIS, Z. See SCHEPHER, T., *et al.*
- LILLY, M. D. AND P. DUNNILL: Use of Immobilized Biocatalysts for Conversions of Water-Insoluble Reactants: Interesterification of Fats. **501**, 113 (1987).
- LIM, H. C. See TAYEB, Y. J. AND H. C. LIM
- LIM, H. C., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **469**
- LIM, M. See STEINMAN, L., *et al.*
- LIMOURIS, G. See PANAGOS, G., *et al.*
- LIN, C. M. See BATRA, J. K., *et al.*
- See HAMEL, E. AND C. M. LIN
- LIN, J. Y. See KIM, S. W., *et al.*
- LIN, L. L., C. F. SALLER AND A. I. SALAMA: Characterization of D-1 and D-2 Dopamine Receptors in Striatum and Olfactory Tubercle. **463**, 112 (1986).
- LIN, S.-B. See TS'O, P. O. P., *et al.*
- LIN, T., J. HASKELL, N. VINSON AND L. TERRACIO: Comparison of Direct Stimulatory Effects of Somatomedin C and Insulin on Leydig Cell Steroidogenesis in Primary Culture and Identification of their Receptors. **513**, 367 (1987).
- LIN, W. See RAMIREZ, V. D., *et al.*
- LIN, Y. C. AND Y. RIKIHISA: Antiandrogenic Activity of Gossypol Metabolites in Young Male Rats. **513**, 532 (1987).
- LIND, R. W. See SWANSON, L. W., *et al.*
- LINDENBAUM, S. J.: Hadronic Production of $J/\psi = 2^{++}$ Glueballs. **490**, 61 (1987).
- LINDERMAN, J. See LAUFFENBURGER, D. A., *et al.*
- LINDI, C. See ESPOSITO, G., *et al.*
- LINDON, J. See SALZMAN, E. W., *et al.*
- LINDÖRFER, H. W. See MEYER, D. L., *et al.*
- LINDSAY, R. M., C. EMMETT, G. RAISMAN AND P. J. SEELEY: Application of Tissue Culture and Cell-marking Techniques to the Study of Neural Transplants. **495**, 35 (1987).
- LINDSTROM, J., M. CRIADO, M. RATNAM, P. WHITING, S. RALSTON, J. RIVIER, V. SARIN AND P. SARGENT: Using Monoclonal Antibodies to Determine the Structures of Acetylcholine Receptors from Electric Organs, Muscles, and Neurons. **505**, 208 (1987).
- LINDVALL, O. See BACKLUND, E.-O., *et al.*
- See BRUNDIN, P., *et al.*
- LINEHAN, M. M.: Suicidal People: One Population or Two? **487**, 16 (1986).
- LINETTE, G. P. See LAMMIE, P. J., *et al.*
- LING, I. See TORBJÖRN, G., *et al.*
- LING, V.: Multidrug Resistance and P-Glycoprotein Expression. **507**, 7 (1987).
- LINGENFELTER, R. E. See RAMATY, R. AND R. E. LINGENFELTER
- LINKO, M. See KANTELINEN, A., *et al.*
- LINKO, P. See HAHN, M. E., *et al.*
- See LINKO, Y.-Y., *et al.*
- LINKO, Y.-Y. AND G.-X. LI: Investigations on the Production of Fungal Amylolytic Enzymes by Calcium Alginate Gel Immobilized *Aspergillus niger*. **501**, 377 (1987).
- LINKO, Y.-Y., G.-X. LI AND P. LINKO: Production of Cellulolytic Enzymes by Immobilized *Penicillium funiculosum*. **501**, 381 (1987).
- LINKS, J. M. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
- LINNOILA, M. See ROY, A., *et al.*
- LIOTTA, L. A. See GOLDFARB, R. H. AND L. A. LIOTTA
- LIOTTA
- LIU, J. K. See DODDEMA, H. J., *et al.*

- LIPKIN, H. J. AND M. PESHKIN: Magnetic Monopoles and Dipoles in Quantum Mechanics. **480**, 210 (1986).
- LIPPA, A. S. See ANTONIAN, L. AND A. S. LIPPA
- LIPPMAN, M. E., K. K. HUFF, R. JAKESZ, T. HECHT, A. KASID, S. BATES AND R. B. DICKSON: Estrogens Regulate Production of Specific Growth Factors in Hormone-Dependent Human Breast Cancer. **464**, 11 (1986).
- LIPSCOMB, M. F. See TOEWS, G. B., *et al.*
- LISAK, R. P., A. I. LEVINSON, B. ZWEIMAN AND M. J. KORNSTEIN: *In Vitro* Synthesis of IgG and Antibodies to AChR by Peripheral and Thymic Lymphocytes. **505**, 39 (1987).
- LISAK, R. P. See LEVINSON, A. I., *et al.*
- LISTRON, M. B. See TUNG, K. S. K., *et al.*
- LITMAN, D. A. See CORREIA, M. A., *et al.*
- LITT, L. See JAMES, T. L., *et al.*
- LITTAUER, U. Z. See GINZBURG, I., *et al.*
- LITTLE, M., G. KRÄMMER, M. SINGHOFFER-WOWRA AND R. F. LUDUENA: Evolutionary Aspects of Tubulin Structure. **466**, 8 (1986).
- LITTLETON, J. M. See HUDSPITH, M. J., *et al.*
- LITTMAN, D. R. See PELICCI, P. G., *et al.*
- LIU, D. Y., J. D. FORMAN AND C. G. WILDE: Preliminary Biochemical Analysis of Glycolipid Extracted from Monocyte-like Cell Lines: Implication for Response to Migration-Inhibitory Factor. **463**, 307 (1986).
- LIU, D. Y. AND R. F. TODD, III: Immuno-Dot Blot Analysis of a Monoclonal Antibody that Blocks the Human Monocyte Response to Migration Inhibitory Factor. **494**, 227 (1987).
- LIU, J. See MAXWELL, E. S., *et al.*
- LIU, J. C. See CHIEN, Y. W., *et al.*
- LIVERSIDGE, G. See DAVIS, S. S., *et al.*
- LIVIO, M. See SOKER, N. AND M. LIVIO
- LIVIO, M., *Editor*. **470**
- LIVNEH, A. See SOROK, H., *et al.*
- LLADOS-ECKMAN, C. See SALZMAN, S. K., *et al.*
- LLOBET, X. See ASSEO, E., *et al.*
- LO, S.-C. J. See TCHEN, T. T., *et al.*
- LO, S. K. See MALIK, A. B., *et al.*
- LOAIZA, F., M. A. MCCOY, W. S. WARREN, M. S. SILVER AND H. EGLOFF: Crafted Pulses For Imaging and *in Vivo* NMR Spectroscopy. **508**, 483 (1987).
- LOATS, H. See TUCKER, R. W. AND H. LOATS
- LOBEL, P. See KARLIN, A., *et al.*
- LØBERG, T. AND W. R. MILLER: Personality, Cognitive, and Neuropsychological Correlates of Harmful Alcohol Consumption: A Cross-National Comparison of Clinical Samples. **472**, 75 (1986).
- LO CASTO, M. See CASTAGNETTA, L., *et al.*
- LOCATELLI, F. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- LOCKE, S. E., B. J. RANSIL, N. A. COVINO, J. TOCZYDLOWSKI, C. M. LOHSE, H. F. DVORAK, K. A. ARNDT AND F. H. FRANKEL: Failure of Hypnotic Suggestion to Alter Immune Response to Delayed-Type Hypersensitivity Antigens. **496**, 745 (1987).
- LOCKYER, J. See JAHNSEN, T., *et al.*
- LODGE, J. P.: Fire and Brimstone. **502**, 76 (1987).
- LODISH, H. F. See TEETERS, C. L., *et al.*
- LÖFFELHARDT, W., H. MUCKE, H. BREITENEDER, D. N. T. ARYEE, C. SEISER, C. MICHALOWSKI, M. KALING AND H. J. BOHNERT: The Cyanelle Genome of *Cyanophora paradoxa*: Chloroplast and Cyanobacterial Features. **503**, 550 (1987).
- LOH, Y. P.: Peptide Precursor Processing Enzymes within Secretory Vesicles. **493**, 292 (1987).
- LOHMAN, J. A. B. AND G. GASSNER: Proton NMR *in Vivo* Imaging: A Tool for Studying Embryo Development of Small Organisms. **508**, 435 (1987).
- LOHMAN, J. A. B. See ORDIDGE, R. J., *et al.*
- LOHMANN, S. M., U. WALTER AND P. DECAMILLI: Interaction of the Regulatory Subunit (R_{II}) of cAMP-Dependent Protein Kinase with Tissue-Specific Binding Proteins Including Microtubule-Associated Proteins. **466**, 449 (1986).
- LOHMANN, S. M. See JAHNSEN, T., *et al.*
- LOHMANN, W.: Ascorbic Acid and Cancer. **498**, 402 (1987).
- : Ascorbic Acid and Cataract. **498**, 307 (1987).
- LOHSE, C. M. See LOCKE, S. E., *et al.*
- LOIDL, A. AND K. KNORR: Sequential Freezing of Quadrupolar and Dipolar Order in (KBr)_{1-x}(KCN)_x Glasses. **484**, 121 (1986).
- LOKIEC, F. See GOULON, M., *et al.*
- LOMBARD, M. F. See SICARD, R. E. AND M. F. LOMBARD
- LOMBARDI, L. See DALLA-FAVERA, R., *et al.*
- LOMBET, A. See LAZDUNSKI, M., *et al.*
- LONDEI, M. See TODD, I., *et al.*
- LONG, J. B. See HOLADAY, J. W., *et al.*
- LONGER, M. A. See ROBINSON, J. R., *et al.*
- LÖNNQVIST, B. See LEFVERT, A. K., *et al.*
- LOPEZ, F. See NEGRO-VILAR, A., *et al.*
- LÓPEZ, J. R., V. SÁNCHEZ, M. MENDOZA AND F. SRETER: Magnesium Sulphate Does Not Prevent the Malignant Hyperthermia Episode. **488**, 546 (1986).
- LOPEZ-LOZANO, J. J., D. M. GASH, J. F. LEARY AND M. F. D. NOTTER: Survival and Integration of Transplanted Hypothalamic Cells in the Rat CNS after Sorting by Flow Cytometry. **495**, 736 (1987).
- LOPEZ-MAJANO, V. See DUTTON, R. E., *et al.*

- LORAND, L.: Activation of Blood Coagulation Factor XIII. **485**, 144 (1986).
- LORAND, L. See SHAFER, J. A., *et al.*
- LORCHI, R.: Al-Saghami's Treatise on Projecting the Sphere. **500**, 237 (1987).
- LORENZ, J. W. See WILLIAMS, G. B., *et al.*
- LORENZ, TH. See SCHEPER, TH., *et al.*
- LOSA, G. A.: Plasma Membrane Properties in Human Breast Tissues and Cell Lines. **464**, 431 (1986).
- LOSECCO, J. M.: Particle and Astrophysical Results from Underground Experiments. **490**, 257 (1987).
- LOSEKAM, M. See KOSS, G., *et al.*
- LOTHSTEIN, L. See HORWITZ, S. B., *et al.*
- LOTT, D. F.: Hormonal and Metabolic Factors Underlying Intraspecific Variation in Reproductive Social Behavior. **474**, 129 (1986).
- LOUDES, C., A. FAIVRE-BAUMAN, A. BARRET, R. PICART AND A. TIXIER-VIDAL: Biochemical and Morphological Correlates of Thyroliberin Release in Hypothalamic Cell Cultures Grown in a Serum-Free Medium. **493**, 581 (1987).
- LOUGHNEY, K. See GANETSKY, B., *et al.*
- LOULIOT, A., M. LE MOAL AND H. SIMON: Functional Interdependence between the Dopaminergic Neurons Innervating the Amygdala and the Nucleus Accumbens: *In Vivo* Voltammetry as a Tool for Functional Anatomy. **473**, 496 (1986).
- LOULLIS, C. C. AND D. H. HELHAMMER: Neurochemical Changes in Brain during Ongoing Behavior. **473**, 349 (1986).
- LOVELACE, R. E. See YOUNGER, D. S., *et al.*
- LOVETT, E. J., III. See SCHNITZER, B., *et al.*
- LOW, B. W. AND P. W. R. CORFIELD: Neurotoxin Binding Site on the Acetylcholine Receptor: Stereochemical Model and Proposed Mechanism of Binding. **505**, 750 (1987).
- LOW, M. J. See STORK, P. J., *et al.*
- LOW, W. C., L. C. TRIARHOU AND B. GHETTI: Cerebellar Transplants into Mutant Mice with Purkinje and Granule Cell Degeneration. **495**, 740 (1987).
- LOWE, G. AND M. J. PARRATT: Synthesis and Stereochemical Analysis of Chiral [^{16}O , ^{17}O , ^{18}O] Sulfate Esters. **471**, 310 (1986).
- LOZOVSKY, D. See DAVE, J. R., *et al.*
- LUBETZKI-KORN, I. See OVADIA, H., *et al.*
- LUBIN, M. See EBERHART, R. C., *et al.*
- LUBIN, P. AND T. VILLELA: Large-Scale Anisotropy of the Cosmic Background Radiation at 3 mm. **470**, 383 (1986).
- LUBLIN, F. D. See GOLDOWITZ, D., *et al.*
- LUCA, F. C. See BLOOM, G. S., *et al.*
- See VALLEE, R. B., *et al.*
- LUCARELLI, G. See GALIMBERTI, M., *et al.*
- LUCCHIN, F. AND S. MATARRESE: The Properties of a Generalized Inflation. **470**, 384 (1986).
- LUCIANI, S. See BOVA, S., *et al.*
- LUCKENBILL-EDDS, L. See KLEINMAN, H. K., *et al.*
- LUDEMANN, R. See ZEMAN, R. J., *et al.*
- LUDUENA, R. F., W. H. ANDERSON, V. PRASAD, M. A. JORDAN, K. C. FERRIGNI, M. C. ROACH, P. M. HOROWITZ, D. B. MURPHY AND A. FELLOUS: Interactions of Vinblastine and Maytansine with Tubulin. **466**, 718 (1986).
- LUDUENA, R. F. See FELLOUS, A., *et al.*
- See LITTLE, M., *et al.*
- LUDWIG, M. AND S. P. GIBBS: Are the Nucleomorphs of Cryptomonads and *Chlorarachnion* the Vestigial Nuclei of Eukaryotic Endosymbionts? **503**, 198 (1987).
- LUGO, D. I. See PINTAR, J. E. AND D. I. LUGO
- LUGO, T. G., R. J. LEACH AND R. E. K. FOURNIER: Paraxial Approaches to the Study of Human Genetic Disease. **486**, 293 (1986).
- LUGT, J. P. V. D. See DODDEMA, H. J., *et al.*
- LUISI, M. See GRAVINA, G., *et al.*
- LUISI, P. L. See HAERING, G., *et al.*
- LUKE, A. See LEA, M. A., *et al.*
- LUKEY, P. T. See ANDERSON, R. AND P. T. LUKEY
- LUKYANENKO, E. F. See STRUKOVA, S. M., *et al.*
- LUMENG, L. See LI, T.-K., *et al.*
- LUND, R. D., K. RAO, M. H. HANKIN, H. W. KUNZ AND T. J. GILL, III: Transplantation of Retina and Visual Cortex to Rat Brains of Different Ages: Maturation, Connection Patterns, and Immunological Consequences. **495**, 227 (1987).
- LUNDBÄCK, H. See OLSSON, B., *et al.*
- LUNDBERG, P. AND H. J. VOGEL: NMR as a Noninvasive Tool in Meat Research. **508**, 516 (1987).
- LUNDBLAD, J. R. See ROBERTS, J. L., *et al.*
- LUNDH, H. See ROSÉN, I., *et al.*
- LUNDSTRÖM, I. See WELIN, S., *et al.*
- See WINQUIST, F., *et al.*
- LUNDSTRÖM, K. See SHARP, T., *et al.*
- LUNETTA, J. M. See CORREIA, M. A., *et al.*
- LUNT, G. G. See CHILDS, L. A., *et al.*
- See RICHARDS, I., *et al.*
- LURIE, H. See ZIMMER, A., *et al.*
- LUSHER, J. M.: Factor VIII Inhibitors: Etiology, Characterization, Natural History, and Management. **509**, 89 (1987).
- LUSHER, J. M., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **509**
- LUSKEY, K. L.: Structure and Expression of 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A Reductase. **478**, 249 (1986).

- LUTHRA, H. S., P. H. WOOLEY, A. DILLON, S. K. SINGH, W. P. LAFUSE, C. J. KARCO, A. HUSE, J. M. STUART, M. M. GRIFFITHS AND C. S. DAVID: Immunogenetics of Collagen-Induced Arthritis (CIA) in Mice: A Model of Autoimmune Disease. **475**, 361 (1986).
- LUYT-HOUWEN, I. E. M. See BUSCH, H. F. M., *et al.*
- See SCHOLTE, H. R., *et al.*
- LUYTEN, P. R. See DEN HOLLANDER, J. A. AND P. R. LUYTEN
- LYBRAND, T. See KOLLMAN, P. A., *et al.*
- LYBRAND, T. P. See MCCAMMON, J. A., *et al.*
- LYKKESELD, A. E. AND P. BRIAND: Estrogen Stimulation of Growth of Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines. **464**, 486 (1986).
- LYMAN, W. D., G. A. ROTH, C. F. BROSNAN, M. B. BORNSTEIN AND C. S. RAINE: Antigen-specific Receptors in Demyelination: Possible Differences for Antigen Recognition *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*. **463**, 310 (1986).
- LYMBERI, P. See DIGHIERO, G., *et al.*
- LYNCH, T. J. See TCHEN, T. T., *et al.*
- LYNCH, W. C., C. M. PADEN AND S. KRALL: Decreased Sensitivity to Bitter Solutions Following Chronic Opioid Receptor Blockade. **510**, 456 (1987).
- LYON, H. D. See OLMSSTED, J. B., *et al.*
- LYON, M. See MARKS, G. S., *et al.*
- LYON, R. C. See COHEN, J. S., *et al.*
- LYTE, M. See GANGULI, R., *et al.*
- See RABIN, B. S., *et al.*
- MAAS, J. W. See SECUNDA, S. K., *et al.*
- MABUCHI, S. See KARINO, T., *et al.*
- MABY, S. See MACDONALD, M. J., *et al.*
- MACAULAY, J. O. See GOTTSCHALK, W. K., *et al.*
- MACAULAY, S. L. See GOTTSCHALK, W. K., *et al.*
- MACCHI, B. See ROSSI, G. B., *et al.*
- MACCIONI, R. B. See SERRANO, L., *et al.*
- MACCUMBER, M. W. AND R. W. TUCKER: Studies of Intracellular Free Calcium in Human Lymphocytes Using Fura 2 and Digital Image Analysis. **494**, 230 (1987).
- MACDERMOTT, A. B. See BARKER, J. L., *et al.*
- MACDONALD, D. A. See BEAN, B., *et al.*
- MACDONALD, J. F. See BARKER, J. L., *et al.*
- MACDONALD, M. J., J. GOTTSCHALK, J. B. HUNTER, K. L. WINTER, S. D. JOHNSON, J. L. BLANK, E. P. MASON AND S. MABY: In Insulin-Dependent Diabetes, the Expression of an HLA-DR4-Related Susceptibility Gene Is Dominant, but Expression of a DR3-Related Gene Is Dependent on the DR4-Related Gene. **475**, 356 (1986).
- MACDONALD, R. G. See LEAVITT, W. W., *et al.*
- MACDONALD, R. J., R. E. HAMMER, G. H. SWIFT, D. M. ORNTZ, B. P. DAVIS, R. D. PALMITER AND R. L. BRINSTER: Tissue-specific Expression of Pancreatic Genes in Transgenic Mice. **478**, 131 (1986).
- MACFARLANE, D. R. See ANGELL, C. A., *et al.*
- MACGILLIVRAY, R. T. A., D. M. IRWIN, E. R. GUINTO AND J. C. STONE: Recombinant Genetic Approaches to Functional Mapping of Thrombin. **485**, 73 (1986).
- MACGREGOR, L. See MATSCHINSKY, F. M., *et al.*
- MACGREGOR, M. I. See JOHNS, C. J., *et al.*
- MACHLIN, L. J., *Editor and Conference Cochairman*. **498**
- MACHOVICH, R.: Choices among the Possible Reaction Routes Catalyzed by Thrombin. **485**, 170 (1986).
- MACISAAC, L. See McEWEN, B., *et al.*
- MACK, J. See MONACO, M. E., *et al.*
- MACKAY, I. R., I. H. FRAZER, L. J. MCNEILAGE AND S. WHITTINGHAM: Auto-Epitopes and Autoimmune Diseases. **475**, 59 (1986).
- MACKAY-SIM, A. See PANHUBER, H., *et al.*
- MACKENZIE, H. S. See MUNRO, J. F., *et al.*
- MACKEY, M. C. AND J. G. MILTON: Dynamical Diseases. **504**, 16 (1987).
- MACKEY, M. C. See BELAIR, J. AND M. C. MACKEY
- MACLAUGHLIN, D. T. See JAY, J. R., *et al.*
- MACLEOD, P. See TROTIER, D. AND P. MACLEOD
- MACRAE, H. H. See SPIRDUO, W. W., *et al.*
- MACRAE, P. G. See SPIRDUO, W. W., *et al.*
- MACRIDES, F., T. A. SCHOENFELD, A. N. CLANCY, M. S. A. KUMAR AND R. M. KREAM: Hormones and Neurotransmitters in the Mammalian Olfactory System. **519**, 150 (1987).
- MACRIDES, F. See CLANCY, A. N., *et al.*
- See SINGER, A. G., *et al.*
- MADAIO, M. P. See NAPARSTEK, Y., *et al.*
- MADAMBA, S. G. See SIGGINS, G. R., *et al.*
- MADDEN, J. J. See DONAHUE, R. M., *et al.*
- MADDEN, P. A. AND R. W. IMPEY: Dynamics of Coordinated Water: A Comparison of Experiment and Simulation Results. **482**, 91 (1986).
- MADERIAN, V. See SHAIN, W., *et al.*
- MADERE, R. See BEHRENS, W. A. AND R. MADERE
- MADHOSINGH, C. See AGATHOS, S. N., *et al.*
- MADURA, J. D. See JORGENSEN, W. L., *et al.*
- MAEDA, T. See ISHIGAMI, M., *et al.*
- MAELICKE, A., B.-H. YANG, P. V. SUNDARAM AND G. FELS: Specific Immunosorbents in Diagnosis and Management of Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 669 (1987).
- MAESTRI, E., P. CHIODERA, D. PINI AND A. GNUDI: Evaluation of Postprandial Hyperprolactinemia in Physiological and Nonphysiological Galactorrhea. **464**, 417 (1986).

- MAESTRONI, G. J. M., A. CONTI AND W. PIERPAOLI: The Pineal Gland and the Circadian, Opiatergic, Immunoregulatory Role of Melatonin. *496*, 67 (1987).
- MAESTRONI, G. J. M. See PIERPAOLI, W., et al.
- MAGNANI, B. See STRICHARTZ, G., et al.
- MAGRE, S. See VIGIER, V., et al.
- MAHESH, V. B. See GREENBLATT, R. B. AND V. B. MAHESH
- MAHI-BROWN, C. A., G. MONTOYA, T. D. YULE, P. MATZNER AND K. S. K. TUNG: Adoptive Transfer of Murine Autoimmune Orchitis (EAO) to Untreated Recipients. *513*, 526 (1987).
- MAHI-BROWN, C. A. See TUNG, K. S. K., et al.
- MAHONEY, W. A. See PORCELLI, R. J., et al.
- MAIDMENT, N. T. AND C. A. MARSDEN: Effects of Acute and Chronic Atypical Neuroleptic Administration on Striatal and Accumbens Dopamine Metabolism Measured by *in Vivo* Voltammetry. *473*, 539 (1986).
- MAIDMENT, N. T. See MARSDEN, C. A., et al.
- MAIER, S. F.: Stressor Controllability and Stress-Induced Analgesia. *467*, 55 (1986).
- MAINS, R. E., E. I. CULLEN, V. MAY AND B. A. EPPER: The Role of Secretory Granules in Peptide Biosynthesis. *493*, 278 (1987).
- MAINS, R. E. See CULLEN, E. I. AND R. E. MAINS
- See SATO, S. M. AND R. E. MAINS
- MAITY, S. See BHATTACHARYYA, B., et al.
- MAIXNER, W. See RANDICH, A. AND W. MAIXNER
- See ZAMIR, N. AND W. MAIXNER
- MAJERUS, P. W. See SALEM, H. H., et al.
- MAJEWSKA-GLABUS, I.: Structural Relaxation Behavior of Iron-based Metallic Glasses upon Annealing. *484*, 311 (1986).
- MAJEWSKI, R. A. See DOMACH, M. M. AND R. A. MAJEWSKI
- MÄKELÄ, K.: Attitudes towards Drinking and Drunkenness in Four Scandinavian Countries. *472*, 21 (1986).
- MAKER, H. See KNOTT, P. J., et al.
- MAKI, Y. See SHIMADA, I., et al.
- MAKOWSKI, J. See BADALAMENTE, M. A., et al.
- MAKOWSKI, L. See GLUCKSMAN, M. J. AND L. MAKOWSKI
- See GLUCKSMAN, M. J., et al.
- See SPECTHRIE, L., et al.
- See STARK, W., et al.
- MAKRYALEAS, K. See SCHEPER, T., et al.
- MAKSIMENKO, A. V. See TORCHILIN, V. P., et al.
- MALAWISTA, S. E.: Microtubule Function in Human Blood Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes: Analysis Through Heat-Induced Lesions. *466*, 858 (1986).
- MALBON, C. C. See GEORGE, S. T. AND C. C. MALBON
- MALE, D. K., G. PRYCE, A. COOKE, P. HUTCHINGS, S. MARSHALL-CLARKE AND I. M. ROITT: T and B Cell Connections in Experimentally Induced Autoimmunity. *475*, 94 (1986).
- MALET, C., A. GOMPEL, P. SPRITZER, F. KUTTENN AND P. MAUVAIS-JARVIS: Effect of Estradiol and the Synthetic Progestin Promegestone (R5020) on the Proliferation of Human Mammary Cells in Culture. *464*, 489 (1986).
- MALI, P., I. VIRTANEN AND M. PARVINEN: Expression of Vimentin in Rat Sertoli and Spermatogenic Cells. *513*, 294 (1987).
- MALIK, A. B., S. K. LO AND R. BIZIOS: Thrombin-Induced Alterations in Endothelial Permeability. *485*, 293 (1986).
- MALITZ, S., H. A. SACKEIM, P. DECINA, M. KANSLER AND B. KERR: The Efficacy of Electroconvulsive Therapy: Dose-Response Interactions with Modality. *462*, 56 (1986).
- MALITZ, S. See BLAINE, J. D. AND S. MALITZ
- See PROHOVNIK, I., et al.
- See SACKEIM, H. A., et al.
- MALITZ, S., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. *462*
- MALLOY, V., J. R. MATIAS, A. CHIN AND N. ORENTREICH: Antiandrogenic Effects of Progesterone and Spironolactone on Experimental Prostate Adenocarcinoma. *494*, 310 (1987).
- MALLOY, V., L. MATIAS, G. LEW AND J. R. MATIAS: The Preputial Gland Tumor [ESR 586] of the C57BL/6J Mouse: Relationships between Sex, Growth Rate, and Tumor Take. *463*, 313 (1986).
- MALLOY, V. See MATIAS, J. R., et al.
- See SHINE, S., et al.
- MAMMEN, E. F., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. *509*
- MANARANCHE, R. See MOREL, N., et al.
- MANCHESTER D. See WOOLLACOTT, M., et al.
- MANCILLAS, J. See SIGGINS, G. R., et al.
- MANCUSO, M. See SENSI, M., et al.
- MANCUSO, S. See SCAMBIA, G., et al.
- MANDAL, S. K. AND B. N. SRIMANI: Jute Fiber as a Filter Medium in Microbial Air Filters. *506*, 682 (1987).
- MANDEL, I. D. See MURTY, V. L. N., et al.
- See SLOMIANY, B. L., et al.
- MANDELKOW, E., E.-M. MANDELKOW AND J. BORDAS: Microtubule Assembly and Disassembly Studied by Synchrotron X-Ray Scattering and Cryoelectron Microscopy. *466*, 650 (1986).
- MANDELKOW, E. AND E.-M. MANDELKOW: Quick-Frozen Microtubules Studied by Cryoelectron Microscopy and Image Processing. *483*, 13 (1986).
- MANDELKOW, E.-M., M. HERRMANN AND U. RÖHL: Tubulin Domain Structure Studies by Limited Proteolysis and Antibody Labeling. *466*, 645 (1986).

- MANDELKOW, E.-M. See MANDELKOW, E. AND E.-M. MANDELKOW
 — See MANDELKOW, E., *et al.*
- MANDELL, A. J., P. V. RUSSO AND B. W. BLOMGREN: Geometric Universality in Brain Allosteric Protein Dynamics: Complex Hydrophobic Transformation Predicts Mutual Recognition by Polypeptides and Proteins. **504**, 88 (1987).
- MANDELL, A. J. See TEPPER, J. Z. AND A. J. MANDELL
- MANDELL, A. J., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **504**
- MANDELLI, F. See MELONI, G., *et al.*
 — See PETTI, M. C., *et al.*
 — See SPOSI, N. M., *et al.*
- MANDENIUS, C.-F., B. DANIELSSON AND B. MATTIASSON: A Dialysis Probe for Continuous Sampling in Complex Media. **501**, 568 (1987).
- MANDRUP-POULSEN, T. See BEKESKOV, S., *et al.*
- MANENTI, F. See GALIMBERTI, M., *et al.*
- MANEV, H. See PERIČIĆ, D., *et al.*
- MANFREDI, J. J. See HORWITZ, S. B., *et al.*
- MANGAN, C. See TSOU, K. S., *et al.*
- MANHEIMER, A. J. See MONESTIER, M., *et al.*
- MANIMEKALAI, S., G. S. SUNDARAM, B. HANUMAIAH AND P. J. GOLDSTEIN: Estradiol and Progesterone Concentrations in Plasma and Reproductive Tissues in Normal Cycling Rats. **494**, 313 (1987).
- MANIMEKALAI, S., G. S. SUNDARAM AND P. J. GOLDSTEIN: Ovulation Induction and Serum Hormonal Changes. **463**, 315 (1986).
- MANIMEKALAI, S. See BERLIN, E., *et al.*
 — See SUNDARAM, G. S., *et al.*
 — See SUNDARAM, M., *et al.*
- MANKIN, R. W. See MAYER, M. S. AND R. W. MANKIN
- MANN, A. K.: Measurements of $\sin^2 \chi_H$ from Studies of the Elastic Scattering of Neutrinos by Protons and Electrons. **490**, 217 (1987).
- MANN, J. J., P. A. MCBRIDE AND M. STANLEY: Postmortem Monoamine Receptor and Enzyme Studies in Suicide. **487**, 114 (1986).
- MANN, J. J. See KOCIS, J. H., *et al.*
 — See STANLEY, M., *et al.*
- MANN, J. J., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **487**
- MANN, K. G. See GRANT, B. W., *et al.*
- MANN, M. J. See HAMILTON, A. D. AND M. J. MANN
- MANN, P. E. See BUTLER, P. D., *et al.*
- MANN, R. AND E. G. NEILSON: The Induction of Antigen-Specific Suppressor Cells (Ts) Diminishes Disease Expression in Mice with Interstitial Nephritis. **475**, 338 (1986).
- MANNA, E. See SCHUSTER, W., *et al.*
- MANNI, A. See SANTEN, R. J., *et al.*
- MANNING, L. S., M. J. GARLEPP AND R. L. DAWKINS: *In Vitro* Production of Anti-Human Acetylcholine Receptor (AChR) by Culture of Human Peripheral Blood Lymphocytes with Xenogeneic AChR. **505**, 689 (1987).
- MANNUCCI, P. M., D. ALTIERI AND E. FAIONI: Vasopressin Analogues: Their Role in Disorders of Hemostasis. **509**, 71 (1987).
- MANOWITZ, P., L. V. FINE, R. NORA, K. PERNICANO, P. NATHAN AND S. CHOKROVERTY: Electrophoretic Variants of Arylsulfatase A in Alcoholic Patients and Controls. **492**, 341 (1987).
- MANRESA PRESAS, F., P. ROMERO COLOMER AND B. RODRIGUEZ SANCHÓN: Bronchial Hyper-reactivity in Fresh Stage I Sarcoidosis. **465**, 523 (1986).
- MANSEL, R. E.: Benign Breast Disease and Cancer Risk: New Perspectives. **464**, 364 (1986).
- MANSFIELD, P. See ORDIGE, R. J., *et al.*
- MANSFIELD, V. AND D. HENDERSON: A Geometric Introduction to Quantum Mysteries. **480**, 597 (1986).
- MANTEGAZZA, R. See CORNELIO, F., *et al.*
 — See FUCHS, S., *et al.*
- MANTHEY, M. J. See NOYES, H. P., *et al.*
- MANTHORPE, M. See DAVIS, G. E., *et al.*
- MANZARI, V., G. BARILLARI, L. ALBONICI, D. FRENCH, L. DE MARCHIS AND L. FRATI: Human T-lymphotropic Retrovirus Infection in Italy. **511**, 401 (1987).
- MANZARI, V. See ROSSI, G. B., *et al.*
- MANZINO, L. See HEIKKILÄ, R. E. AND L. MANZINO
- MAO, R. See KRONE, W., *et al.*
- MARAZITA, M. L. See SEIZINGER, B. R., *et al.*
 — See SPENCE, M. A., *et al.*
- MARAZZI, G., E. CLEMENTI, I. DONES AND G. FUMAGALLI: Vinculin at the Neuromuscular Junction. **505**, 756 (1987).
- MARCEL, T. See VOIT, D., *et al.*
- MARCHANT, P. See O'ROURKE, D., *et al.*
- MARCHANT, T. A. See DULKA, J. G., *et al.*
 — See PETER, R. E., *et al.*
- MARCHETTI, M. C.: Nonexponential Relaxation of Viscous Supercooled Liquids. **484**, 313 (1986).
- MARCIANI, P. See ESPOSITO, G., *et al.*
- MARCIANO, F. F., S. J. WIEGAND AND D. M. GASH: The Role of Target-Graft Interactions in the Functional Development of Transplanted Vasopressin Neurons. **495**, 760 (1987).
- MARCIANO, W. J.: Constraints and Speculations on Fourth-Generation Physics. **518**, 180 (1987).
- The Standard Model and Beyond. **461**, 367 (1986).

- MARCOCCI, C. See KOHN, L. D., *et al.*
- MARCOU, M. See CURZON, G., *et al.*
- MARCUS, A. H.: Mathematical Models for Effects of Xenobiotics on Heme Biosynthesis: Application to Lead. **514**, 339 (1987).
- MARCUS, A. J.: The Role of Thrombin in Transcellular Metabolism of Eicosanoids. **485**, 369 (1986).
- MARCUS, A. J., L. B. SAFIER, H. L. ULLMAN, N. ISLAM, M. J. BROEKMAN, J. R. FALCK, S. FISCHER AND C. V. SCHACKY: Cell-Cell Interactions in the Eicosanoid Pathway. **516**, 407 (1987).
- MARCUS, G. J.: Nidation: A Symposium Held in Honor of Professor M. C. Shelesnyak: Concluding Remarks. **476**, 206 (1986).
- MAREEL, M. See BRABANDER, M. DE, *et al.*
- MAREK, P., I. PANOCKA AND B. SADOWSKI: Involvement of Humoral Factors in the Mechanism of Stress-Induced Analgesia in Mice. **467**, 361 (1986).
- MAREK, P. See PANOCKA, I. AND P. MAREK
- MARG, G. A., G. L. MILLHAUSER, P. S. SKERKER AND D. S. CLARK: Application of EPR Methods in Studies of Immobilized Enzyme Systems. **469**, 253 (1986).
- MARGERUM, L. A. See FINKEL, D. M., *et al.*
- MARGOLIS-NUNNO, H. See DEMSKI, L. S., *et al.*
- See SCHREIBMAN, M. P. AND H. MARGOLIS-NUNNO
- MARGOLIS, R. K. See MARGOLIS, R. U., *et al.*
- MARGOLIS, R. L., D. JOB, M. PABION AND C. T. RAUCH: Sliding of STOP Proteins on Microtubules: A Model System for Diffusion-Dependent Microtubule Motility. **466**, 306 (1986).
- MARGOLIS, R. U., D. A. AQUINO, M. M. KLINGER, J. A. RIPELLINO AND R. K. MARGOLIS: Structure and Localization of Nervous Tissue Proteoglycans. **481**, 46 (1986).
- MARGOLUS, N.: Quantum Computation. **480**, 487 (1986).
- MARGULIS, L. See BERMEDES, D., *et al.*
- MARIANI, G. See ROSSI, G. B., *et al.*
- MARIĆ, D. AND B. D. JANKOVIĆ: Enkephalins and Immunity. II: *In Vivo* Modulation of Cell-Mediated Immunity. **496**, 126 (1987).
- MARIĆ, D. See JANKOVIĆ, B. D. AND D. MARIĆ
- MARIE, J. See MUNNICK, A., *et al.*
- MARK, G. P. AND T. R. SCOTT: Gustatory Activity in the NTS of Chronic Decerebrate Rats. **510**, 458 (1987).
- MARKKANEN, P. See KANTELINEN, A., *et al.*
- MARKO-VARGA, G. See APPELVIST, R., *et al.*
- MARKOVIĆ, B. M., V. A. LESNIKOV AND B. D. JANKOVIĆ: The Effect of Butiroxan on Immune Response in the Rat. **496**, 301 (1987).
- MARKOVIĆ, B. M. See DJURIĆ, V. J., *et al.*
- MARKOVIĆ, B. M., *Editor*. **496**
- MARKOWSKY, D. See KASCHÉ, V., *et al.*
- MARKS, G. S., J. POWLES, M. LYON, S. MCCLUSKEY, E. SUTHERLAND AND D. ZELT: Patterns of Porphyrin Accumulation in Response to Xenobiotics: Parallels between Results in Chick Embryo and Rodents. **514**, 113 (1987).
- MARKS, L. See BARTOSHUK, L., *et al.*
- MARKS, P. A., M. SHEFFERY, R. RAMSAY, K. IKEDA AND R. A. RIFKIND: Induction of Transformed Cells to Terminal Differentiation. **511**, 246 (1987).
- MARKWARDT, F.: Pharmacological Approaches to Thrombin Regulation. **485**, 204 (1986).
- MARMONT, A. M.: IgM-Associated Polyneuropathy: An Expression of Monoclonal Autoimmunity. **475**, 420 (1986).
- MARMONT, A. M. See BACIGALUPO, A., *et al.*
- MAROSSERO, F. See PEZZOLI, G., *et al.*
- MAROTTI, T. See BORANIĆ, M., *et al.*
- MARRA, G. See ASSAEL, B. M., *et al.*
- MARRUCCI, G. See GIANFREDA, L., *et al.*
- MARSDEN, C. A., K. F. MARTIN, C. ROUTLEDGE, M. P. BRAZELL AND N. T. MAIDMENT: Application of Intracerebral Dialysis and *in Vivo* Voltammetry to Pharmacological and Physiological Studies of Amine Neurotransmitters. **473**, 106 (1986).
- MARSDEN, C. A. See MAIDMENT, N. T. AND C. A. MARSDEN
- See MARTIN, K. F. AND C. A. MARSDEN
- See ROUTLEDGE, C. AND C. A. MARSDEN
- MARSH, J. W. AND D. M. NEVILLE, JR.: Development of an Immunotoxin with *in Vivo* Efficacy for Murine Systems. **507**, 165 (1987).
- MARSHALL-CLARKE, S. See MALE, D. K., *et al.*
- MARSHALL, J. F. AND J. N. JOYCE: Basal Ganglia Dopamine Receptor Autoradiography and Age-related Movement Disorders. **515**, 215 (1988).
- MARSHALL, J. F. See ALTAR, C. A. AND J. F. MARSHALL
- MARSHALL, J. W. See AGATHOS, S. N., *et al.*
- MARSHALL, T. AND E. SANTOS: Towards a Stochastic Classical Theory of the Particle Behavior of Light. **480**, 400 (1986).
- MARTÁSEK, P., V. KORDAČ, M. KOZÁKOVÁ, M. JIRSA, P. KOTAL AND J. HORÁK: Induction of Acute Attack in Acute Hepatic Porphyrias: Experiences with Diagnosis and Therapy over Thirty Years. **514**, 342 (1987).
- MARTÁSEK, P. See KORDAČ, V., *et al.*
- MARTENS, A. C. M. See VISSER, J. W. M., *et al.*
- MARTH, CH., G. C. BUEHRING, I. JAYER AND G. DAXENBICHLER: The Biologically Active Concentrations of Antiestrogens Are Disproportionately Elevated Relative to the Binding Affinity for the Estrogen Receptor. **464**, 509 (1986).

- MARTIER, S. See SOKOL, R. J., et al.
- MARTIN, D. C. See STREISSGUTH, A. P., et al.
- MARTIN, D. L. See SHAIN, W., et al.
- MARTIN, G. E.: Catecholamine Release within the Striatum of the Freely Moving Rat. 473, 151 (1986).
- MARTIN, G. R. See KLEINMAN, H. K., et al.
- MARTIN, J., G. STURM, H. KALBFLEISCH AND K.-D. SCHULZ: Steroid Receptor and Secretion-Associated Peanut Lectin (PNA) Binding in Breast Cancer. 464, 534 (1986).
- MARTIN, J. B. See BILLER, B., et al.
- MARTIN, K. F. AND C. A. MARSDEN: Pharmacological Manipulation of the Serotonergic Input to the Suprachiasmatic Nucleus—An Insight into the Control of Circadian Rhythms. 473, 542 (1986).
- MARTIN, K. F. See MARSDEN, C. A., et al.
- MARTIN, L. F., D. M. FEHR, A. O. PETER, J. B. SANFORD, I. N. GORMAN AND R. W. BRIGGS: ³¹P NMR Evaluation of *in Vivo* Renal Ischemia and Reperfusion Injury in Rabbits and Dogs. 508, 417 (1987).
- MARTIN, P. D. See EDWARDS, B. F. P., et al.
- MARTIN, P. E. See LARISH, D. D., et al.
- MARTIN, W. H. See CREUTZ, C. E., et al.
- MARTINEK, K. See KARANOV, A. V., et al.
- See KHELMNITSKY, Y. L., et al.
- See KLYACHKO, N. L., et al.
- See LEVASHOV, A. V., et al.
- MARTINELLI, D. See OLIVATI, S., et al.
- MARTÍNEZ, L. A.: Morphological and Behavioral Evidence for Chemoreception by Predaceous Stonefly Nymphs and Their Mayfly Prey. 510, 462 (1987).
- MARTINSON, C. See LEA, M. A., et al.
- MARTON, L. J. See FEUERSTEIN, B. G., et al.
- MARTON, L. S. See STEFANSON, K., et al.
- MARTONI, A. See PANNUTI, F., et al.
- MARTONOSI, A. See TAYLOR, K. A., et al.
- MARTUCCI, C. See BRADLOW, H. L., et al.
- MARTUZA, R. L. See FITZPATRICK, T. B. AND R. L. MARTUZA
- See JACOBY, L. B. AND R. L. MARTUZA
- See JAY, J. R., et al.
- MARUI, T., Y. KASAHARA, J. S. KANWAL, J. CAPRIO AND S. KIYOHARA: Neural Connections of the Facial and Vagal Lobes in the Japanese Sea Catfish, *Plotosus anguillaris*. 510, 466 (1987).
- MARUI, T. See HARADA, S., et al.
- See KIYOHARA, S., et al.
- MARX, G.: Modulation of Thrombin Activity by Zinc. 485, 421 (1986).
- Proimmune Activity of Thrombin. 485, 425 (1986).
- MARZARO, G. See CLARI, G., et al.
- MARZO, A. L., B. CHARLTON, C. STEWART, M. J. GARLEPP AND R. L. DAWKINS: Influence of Antibody Fine Specificity on Development of Myasthenia in Mice after Passive Transfer of Anti-AChR. 505, 715 (1987).
- MASAOKA, A. See MONDEN, Y., et al.
- MAŠEK, K. AND O. KADLECOVÁ: Muramyl Peptides, Serotonergic System, and Sleep. 496, 517 (1987).
- MAŠEK, K. See KADLECOVÁ, O., et al.
- MASINI, A., T. TRENTI, D. CECCARELLI AND U. MUSCATELLO: Mitochondrial Involvement in Causing Cell Injury in Experimental Hepatic Iron Overload. 488, 517 (1986).
- MASON, A. J., S. L. PITTS, K. NIKOLICS, E. SZONYI, J. N. WILCOX, P. H. SEEBURG AND T. A. STEWART: Gonadal Development and Gametogenesis in the Hypogonadal Mouse Are Restored by Gene Transfer. 513, 16 (1987).
- MASON, B. See KOCIS, J. H., et al.
- MASON, E. P. See MACDONALD, M. J., et al.
- MASON, J. R., L. CLARK AND T. H. MORTON: Covalent Modification of Schiff Base-Forming Proteins: *In Vitro* Evidence for Site Specificity and Behavioral Evidence for Production of Selective Hyposmia *In Vivo*. 510, 468 (1987).
- MASON, J. R. See CLARK, L. AND J. R. MASON
- See REIDINGER, R. F., et al.
- See SILVER, W. L., et al.
- MASON, R. T., J. W. CHINN AND D. CREWS: Skin Lipids of Garter Snakes Serve as Semi-ochromes. 510, 472 (1987).
- MASON, W. D. See MELETHIL, S., et al.
- MASOTTI, L. See GALEOTTI, T., et al.
- MASSAROTTO, S. See VERONESE, F. M., et al.
- MASSERANO, J. M. See WEINER, N., et al.
- MASSOBRI, M. See BOCCUZZI, G., et al.
- MASSOPUST, P. See BARNESLEY, M. F., et al.
- MASTROBERARDINO, G. See GABBIANELLI, M., et al.
- See SPOSI, N. M., et al.
- See TESTA, U., et al.
- MASUKAWA, L. M., B. HEDLUND AND G. M. SHEPHERD: Changes in Excitable Properties of Olfactory Receptor Neurons Associated with Nerve Regeneration. 510, 475 (1987).
- MASUT, R. A. See KUSHICK, J. N. AND R. A. MASUT
- MATALON, R., K. MICHALS AND L. GLEASON: Maternal PKU: Strategies for Dietary Treatment and Monitoring Compliance. 477, 223 (1986).
- MATARRESE, S. See LUCCHIN, F. AND S. MATARRESE
- MATCHAM, G. W. J., J.-M. CHAPSAL AND D. GUILLONCHON: Catalytic Activities of Bovine Hemoglobin. 501, 21 (1987).
- MATEJ, L. A. See PLYMATE, S. R., et al.

- MATELL, G.: Immunosuppressive Drugs: Azathioprine in the Treatment of Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 588 (1987).
- MATELL, G. See CHRISTENSSON, B., *et al.*
— See PIRSKANEN, R., *et al.*
— See SCHLUEP, M., *et al.*
— See SMITH, C. I. E., *et al.*
— See SOBOCINSKI-OLSSON, B., *et al.*
- MATIAS, J. See SHINE, S., *et al.*
- MATIAS, J. R., C. P. DEFEQ, III AND N. ORENTREICH: The Guinea Pig Ear Skin as a Model for the Bioassay of Percutaneously Applied Vasoactive Substances. **463**, 318 (1986).
- MATIAS, J. R., C. P. DEFEQ, III, V. MALLOY AND N. ORENTREICH: Inhibition of Prostate Cancer in Rats by the Administration of Dehydroepiandrosterone. **494**, 316 (1987).
- MATIAS, J. R. See MALLOY, V., *et al.*
- MATIAS, L. See MALLOY, V., *et al.*
- MATRE, R. See FLOOD, P. R., *et al.*
- MATSHINSKY, F. M., F. BEDOYA, L. MAC-GREGOR, T. SHIMIZU AND J. WILSON: Quantitative Histochemical Approaches Are Essential for Investigating Fundamental Questions of Diabetes Research. **488**, 281 (1986).
- MATSON, S. L. AND J. A. QUINN: Membrane Reactors in Bioprocessing. **469**, 152 (1986).
- MATSUHASHI, S. See HANAI, K., *et al.*
- MATSUMOTO, A., S. MURAKAMI, Y. ARAI AND I. NAGATSU: Ultrastructural and Immunohistochemical Analysis of Fetal Mediobasal Hypothalamic Tissue Transplanted into the Aged Rat Brain. **495**, 404 (1987).
- MATSUMOTO, J. See HOWARD, F. M., Jr., *et al.*
- MATSUOKA, L. Y. See Uitto, J., *et al.*
- MATSUURA, T. See VASUDEVAN, M., *et al.*
- MATSUZAKI, O. See YAMAZAKI, K., *et al.*
- MATTA, R. See PAPATESTAS, A. E., *et al.*
- MATTA, R. J. See GINKINS, G., *et al.*
- MATTES, R. D., C. ARNOLD AND M. BORAAS: Blocking Learned Food Aversions in Cancer Patients Receiving Chemotherapy. **510**, 478 (1987).
- MATTES, R. D. See MELA, D. J. AND R. D. MATTES
- MATTHIAE, G.: Results from the UA4 Experiment on Total Cross Section and Elastic Scattering at the CERN SPS Collider. **461**, 204 (1986).
- MATTHYS, H. See COSTABEL, U., *et al.*
- MATTIASSEN, B. See ADLERCREUTZ, P. AND B. MATTIASSEN
— See GLAD, C. AND B. MATTIASSEN
— See HOLST, O., *et al.*
— See MANDENIUS, C.-F., *et al.*
— See MIYABASHI, A., *et al.*
— See TORBJÖRN, G., *et al.*
- MATTINGLY, M. A. See AGUAYO, J. B., *et al.*
- MATUS, A. AND B. RIEDERER: Microtubule-Associated Proteins in the Developing Brain. **466**, 167 (1986).
- MATVIEVSKAYA, G.: The Theory of Quadratic Irrationals in Medieval Oriental Mathematics. **500**, 253 (1987).
- MATZNER, P. See MAHI-BROWN, C. A., *et al.*
- MAUDUIT, P. See DREUX, C., *et al.*
- MAUL, G. G. See ROSS, A. H., *et al.*
- MAURIZ, Y. R. See FELDMAN, D., *et al.*
- MAURO, F. See TEODORI, L., *et al.*
- MAURON, A. See BARKAS, T., *et al.*
- MAURYA, A. K. See SHARMA, J. D., *et al.*
- MAUVAIS-JARVIS, P., F. KUTTENN AND A. GOMPEL: Estradiol/Progesterone Interaction in Normal and Pathologic Breast Cells. **464**, 152 (1986).
- MAUVAIS-JARVIS, P. See MALET, C., *et al.*
- MAVILIO, F. See SPOSI, N. M., *et al.*
— See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- MAWATARI, K. See TORII, K., *et al.*
- MAXFIELD, F. R. See KEITH, C. H., *et al.*
- MAXWELL, E. S., J. LIU AND J. M. SHIVELY: Nucleotide Sequence of *Cyanophora paradoxa* Cellular and Cyanelle-Associated 5s Ribosomal RNAs. **503**, 559 (1987).
- MAXWELL, R. J. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- MAY, G. S. See MORRIS, N. R., *et al.*
- MAY, K.: Association between Anosmia and Anorexia in Cats. **510**, 480 (1987).
- MAY, K. See MYERS, L. J., *et al.*
- MAY, L. See OKE, A. F., *et al.*
- MAY, M. M. See FETTER, S. AND M. M. MAY
- MAY, R. M.: Nonlinearities and Complex Behavior in Simple Ecological and Epidemiological Models. **504**, 1 (1987).
- MAY, V., D. A. STOFFERS AND B. A. EIPPER: Regulation of Melanotrope ACTH/Endorphin Biosynthesis in Culture. **512**, 486 (1987).
- MAY, V. See CULLEN, E. I., *et al.*
— See MAINS, R. E., *et al.*
- MAYALL, B. H.: Cytometry in the Clinical Laboratory: Quo Vadis? **468**, 1 (1986).
- MAYBERRY, J. C. See WATSON, R. R., *et al.*
- MAYER, A. D.: Maternal Responsiveness and Nest Defense during the Prepartum Period in Laboratory Rats. **474**, 216 (1986).
- MAYER, D. J. See WATKINS, L. R. AND D. J. MAYER
- MAYER, I. See MARTH, CH., *et al.*
- MAYER-KRESS, G. AND S. P. LAYNE: Dimensionality of the Human Electroencephalogram. **504**, 62 (1987).
- MAYER, M. S. AND R. W. MANKIN: A Linkage between Coding of Quantity and Quality of Pheromone Gland Components by Receptor Cells of *Trichoplusia ni*. **510**, 483 (1987).

- MAYER, P., C. LAM, H. OBENAU, E. LIEHL AND J. BESEMER: Efficacy of Recombinant Human Granulocyte-macrophage Colony-stimulating Factor in Rhesus Monkeys. 511, 17 (1987).
- MAYER, W.: The Public Health Perspective on Alcoholism. 472, 195 (1986).
- MAYLE, R. See WILSON, J. R., *et al.*
- MAYNARD, A. See DARDEN, T., *et al.*
- MAZAEV, A. V. See TORCHILIN, V. P., *et al.*
- MAZIE, J.-C. See FELLOUS, A., *et al.*
- MAZZONE, A. See RICEVUTI, G., *et al.*
- MAZZOTTI, A. See ORLANDI, F., *et al.*
- MBANGKOLLO, D. See FARMER, S. R., *et al.*
- MALLISTER, J. P., II, P. D. WALKER AND G. I. CHOVANES: Transplants of Neostriatal Primordia Contain Acetylcholinesterase-positive Neurons. 495, 749 (1987).
- MALLISTER, J. P., II: Tritiated Thymidine Identification of Embryonic Neostriatal Transplants. 495, 745 (1987).
- MALLISTER, W. See TURNER-WARWICK, M., *et al.*
- MCBRIDE, P. A. See MANN, J. J., *et al.*
- MCBRIDE, W. J. See LI, T.-K., *et al.*
- MCCABE, E. R. B. AND L. MCCABE: Issues in the Dietary Management of Phenylketonuria: Breast-Feeding and Trace-Metal Nutriture. 477, 215 (1986).
- MCCABE, L. See MCCABE, E. R. B. AND L. MCCABE
- MCCAMMON, J. A., O. A. KARIM, T. P. LYBRAND AND C. F. WONG: Ionic Association in Water: From Atoms to Enzymes. 482, 210 (1986).
- MCCAMMON, J. A. See BACQUET, R. J. AND J. A. MCCAMMON
- See CASE, D. A. AND J. A. MCCAMMON
- MCCANN, S. M., N. ONO, O. KHORRAM, S. KENTROTI AND C. AGUILA: The Role of Brain Peptides in Neuroimmunomodulation. 496, 173 (1987).
- MCLARD, A. See HARRIS, R. A., *et al.*
- MCLUSKEY, S. See MARKS, G. S., *et al.*
- MCCONNELL, D. J., B. A. CANTWELL, K. M. DEVINE, A. J. FORAGE, B. M. LAOIDE, C. O'KANE, J. F. OLLINGTON AND P. M. SHARP: Genetic Engineering of Extracellular Enzyme Systems of *Bacilli*. 469, 1 (1986).
- MCCORMACK, J. G. See DENTON, R. M., *et al.*
- MCCORMICK, D. J. See LENNON, V. A., *et al.*
- MCCOY, L. E., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. 509
- MCCOY, M. A. See LOAIZA, F., *et al.*
- MCCRAY, R. S. See GELIEBTER, A., *et al.*
- MCDANIEL, M. See MISLER, S., *et al.*
- MCDANIEL, M. L. See WOLF, B. A., *et al.*
- MCDVITT, H. O. See BELL, J. I., *et al.*
- See STEINMAN, L., *et al.*
- MCDONALD, J. M., H. A. PERSHADSINGH AND J. COLCA: The Role of Calcium and Calmodulin in Insulin Receptor Function in the Adipocyte. 488, 406 (1986).
- MCDONALD, K. L. See EUTENEUER, U., *et al.*
- MCDONALD, T. P.: Regulation of Megakaryocytopoiesis by Thrombopoietin. 509, 1 (1987).
- MC EWEN, B., H. CHAO, R. SPENCER, R. BRINTON, L. MACISAAC AND A. HARRELSON: Corticosteroid Receptors in Brain: Relationship of Receptors to Effects in Stress and Aging. 512, 394 (1987).
- MCFALL-NGAI, M. J. See DUNLAP, P. V. AND M. J. MCFALL-NGAI
- MCGANDY, R. B. See JACQUES, P. F., *et al.*
- MCGANITY, W. J. See DAWSON, E. B., *et al.*
- MCGILLIS, J. P. See PAYAN, D. G., *et al.*
- MCINTIRE, L. V., J. A. FRANGOS, B. G. RHEE, S. G. ESKIN AND E. R. HALL: The Effect of Fluid Mechanical Stress on Cellular Arachidonic Acid Metabolism. 516, 513 (1987).
- MCINTOSH, J. R., W. M. SAXTON, D. L. STEMPLE, R. J. LESLIE AND M. J. WELSH: Dynamics of Tubulin and Calmodulin in the Mammalian Mitotic Spindle. 466, 566 (1986).
- MCINTOSH, J. R. See DINENBERG, A. S., *et al.*
- MCINTOSH, K. R. AND D. B. DRACHMAN: Properties of Suppressor Cells Induced to Acetylcholine Receptor Using Cyclosporin A. 505, 628 (1987).
- MCINTOSH, T. K. See VINK, R., *et al.*
- MCINTYRE, T. M. See ZIMMERMAN, G. A., *et al.*
- MCKEITH, I. G. See FERRIER, I. N., *et al.*
- McKELVY, J. G. See LA GAMMA, E. F., *et al.*
- McKENNA, W. J. See RAJAGOPALAN, B., *et al.*
- McKENZIE, B. See WOODS, W. G., *et al.*
- McKENZIE, M. See GREENFIELD, N. J., *et al.*
- McKEOWN, K. J. See DUNICAN, L. K., *et al.*
- McKINNEY, J. See DARDEN, T., *et al.*
- McKINNEY, W. T.: Electroconvulsive Therapy and Animal Models of Depression. 462, 65 (1986).
- McKUSICK, V. A.: Sarcoidosis: A Case Study in Nosology. 465, 1 (1986).
- McLACHLIN, J. See GILLO, A., *et al.*
- McLAUGHLIN, J. K. See MEYER, C. L., *et al.*
- McLOON, L. K. See McLOON, S. C., *et al.*
- McLOON, S. C., L. K. McLOON AND D. M. MOLNER: Why Don't Axons Regenerate in the Adult Mammalian Visual System? 495, 753 (1987).
- McMANAMA, G. See SALZMAN, E. W., *et al.*
- McMARTIN, K. E., B. H. EISENGA AND W. R. BATES: Mechanism for Ethanol-Induced Increase in Urinary Folate Excretion: Plasma Binding and Renal Clearance Studies. 492, 347 (1987).

- McMILLAN, J. D. AND D. I. C. WANG: Enhanced Oxygen Transfer Using Oil-in-Water Dispersions. **506**, 569 (1987).
- McMILLIN, J. B. See EVANOVCHKO, W. T., *et al.*
- McNEILAGE, L. J. See MACKAY, I. R., *et al.*
- McNEILL, T. H., L. L. KOEK, S. A. BROWN AND J. A. RAFOLS: Age-related Changes in the Nigrostriatal System. **515**, 239 (1988).
- McNEILL, T. H. See HAMILL, R. W., *et al.*
- McNULTY, I. See JACOBSEN, C., *et al.*
- McPHEETERS, M., T. P. HETTINGER, M. C. WHITEHEAD AND M. E. FRANK: Locations of Taste-Evoked Activity Are Not Coincident with Chorda Tympani Afferent Endings in the Nucleus of the Solitary Tract in the Hamster. **510**, 485 (1987).
- McPHERSON, J. See ZUCKER, M. B., *et al.*
- McQUILKIN, S. See HARRIS, R. A., *et al.*
- MCQUILLEN, M. P. See KOETHE, S. M., *et al.*
- MCRAB-DEGUEURCE, A., J. T. CUNNINGHAM, S. BELLIN, S. LANDAS, L. WILKIN AND A. K. JOHNSON: Fetal Noradrenergic Cell Suspensions Transplanted into Amine-depleted Nuclei of Adult Rats: Restoring the Drinking Response to Angiotensin II. **495**, 757 (1987).
- MCRAB-DEGUEURCE, A. See GANDOLFO, G., *et al.*
- MEAD, R. A.: Role of the Corpus Luteum in Controlling Implantation in Mustelid Carnivores. **476**, 25 (1986).
- MEANS, A. R. See SLAUGHTER, G. R., *et al.*
- MEANS, E. D. AND D. K. ANDERSON: Thrombin Interactions with Central Nervous System Tissue and Implications of These Interactions. **485**, 314 (1986).
- MECHAM, J. A.: The Cephalin-Antigen Test as an Indicator of Liver Damage Due to *Schistosoma mansoni* in Mice. **463**, 201 (1986).
- MEDA, E. See DOGLIOTTI, L., *et al.*
- MEDGYESI, G. A. See FÖRIS, G., *et al.*
- MEDICI, N. See PUCA, G. A., *et al.*
- MEDINA MORA, M.-E. See SMART, R. G. AND M.-E. MEDINA MORA
- MEDNIEKS, M. I. AND A. R. HAND: Cyclic AMP Dependent Protein Kinase Compartmentalization in Stimulated Exocrine Cells. **494**, 135 (1987).
- MEHARD, C. W. See TEMOSHOK, L., *et al.*
- MEHLHOP, W. See PICCIONI, O. AND W. MEHLHOP
- MEHRA, R. K. See CONSIDINE, P. J., *et al.*
- See COUGHLAN, M. P., *et al.*
- MEHTA, H. See CAREY, D. J., *et al.*
- MEIER-SYDOW, J., M. G. RUST, A. KAPPOS, H. KRONENBERGER, K. NERGER AND G. SCHULTZE-WERNINGHAUS: The Long-term Course of Airflow Obstruction in Obstructive Variants of the Fibrotic Stage of Sarcoidosis and of Idiopathic Pulmonary Fibrosis. **465**, 515 (1986).
- MEINWALD, J.: Molecular Messengers among Insects. **471**, 197 (1986).
- MEIRI, H. See LAZDUNSKI, M., *et al.*
- MEISAMI, E. See SAFAEI, R., *et al.*
- See WENZEL, B. M. AND E. MEISAMI
- MEISS, J. D.: Resonances Fill Stochastic Phase-Space. **497**, 83 (1987).
- MEISTRICH, M. L., A. COLE, L. M. CHERRY AND P. K. TROSTLE-WEIGE: Nuclear and Manchette Development during Spermiogenesis of Normal and *azh* Mutant Mice. **513**, 304 (1987).
- MEISTRICH, M. L. See SLAUGHTER, G. R., *et al.*
- MELA, D. J. AND R. D. MATTES: Relationships between and among Selected Measures of Sweet Taste Preference and Dietary Habits. **510**, 489 (1987).
- MELAMED, M. R. See HUFFMAN, J. L., *et al.*
- See REDNER, A., *et al.*
- MELDRUM, B. S.: Neuropathological Consequences of Chemically and Electrically Induced Seizures. **462**, 186 (1986).
- MELETHIL, S., M. B. SUBRAHMANYAM, C. J. CHANG AND W. D. MASON: Megadoses in Vitamin C: A Pharmacokinetic Evaluation. **498**, 491 (1987).
- MELIS, G. B. See DOGLIOTTI, L., *et al.*
- MELIS, T. See VAN DEN BOGERT, C., *et al.*
- MELLADO, W. See HORWITZ, S. B., *et al.*
- MELLENTHIN, M. A. See MILNER-BROWN, H. S., *et al.*
- MELLMAN, I. See HELENIUS, A., *et al.*
- MELMED, R. N., D. ROTH, M. WEINSTOCK-ROSEN AND E. L. EDELSTEIN: The Influence of Emotional State on the Mobilization of Marginal Pool Leukocytes after Insulin-Induced Hypoglycemia: A Possible Role for Eicosanoids as Major Mediators of Psychosomatic Processes. **496**, 467 (1987).
- MELMS, A., B. ENDLER, TH. KIRCHNER, B. C. G. SCHALKE, H. K. MÖLLER-HERMELINK AND H. WEKERLE: The Thymus in Myasthenia Gravis: Functional and Morphological Studies. **505**, 797 (1987).
- MELMS, A. See ZHANG, Y., *et al.*
- MELONI, G., P. DE FABRITIS, M. C. PETTI, A. PULSONI, A. SANDRELLI, A. COVELLI, F. SIMONE AND F. MANDELLI: Autologous Bone Marrow Transplantation for Patients with Acute Myelogenous Leukemia in Complete Remission. **511**, 483 (1987).
- MELONI, G. See PETTI, M. C., *et al.*
- MELTZER, H. Y. AND R. C. ARORA: Platelet Markers of Suicidality. **487**, 271 (1986).
- MELYNK, S. See KASCHE, V., *et al.*

- MEMMERT, K. AND C. WANDREY: Continuous Production of *Bacillus* Exoenzymes through Redox-Regulation. **506**, 631 (1987).
- MEMPEL, W. See MÜLLER, N., *et al.*
- MENCO, B. PH. M.: A Freeze-Fracture Study on the Prenatal Development of Ciliated Surfaces in Rat Olfactory Epithelia. **510**, 491 (1987).
- MENDELSON, J. H. See BABOR, T. F. AND J. H. MENDELSON
- MENDOZA, H. See PEDERNERA, E., *et al.*
- MENDOZA, M. See LÓPEZ, J. R., *et al.*
- MENDUKE, H. See ISRAEL, H. L., *et al.*
- MENICHELLI, A. See DEL PRINCIPLE, D., *et al.*
- MENNECIER, F. See DAEGELEN, D., *et al.*
- MENNINI, T. See GARATTINI, S., *et al.*
- MENNITI, F. S. See DILIBERTO, E. J., JR., *et al.*
- MENTON, D. N. See GOLIGORSKY, M. S., *et al.*
- MERCHEZ, M. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- MEREDITH, A. L. See HUSON, S. M., *et al.*
- MEREDITH, M. AND J. WHITE: Interactions between the Olfactory System and the Terminal Nerve: Electrophysiological Evidence. **519**, 349 (1987).
- MEREDITH, M. See WHITE, J. AND M. MEREDITH
- MERMIN, N. D.: The EPR Experiment — Thoughts about the "Loophole". **480**, 422 (1986).
- MERMOD, J.-J. See DELAMARTER, J. F., *et al.*
- MERRICK, P. AND I. BRICK: Acetylcholinesterase Activity in Hypoblast Formation in the Chick Embryo. **463**, 203 (1986).
- MERRILL, C. L. See JOHNSON, B. R., *et al.*
- MERRILL, E. W.: Distinctions and Correspondences among Surfaces Contacting Blood. **516**, 196 (1987).
- MERRILL, W. W. See RANKIN, J. A., *et al.*
- MERRITT, J. C., D. J. BALLARD, H. CHECKOWAY, P. MOWER AND R. GRIMSON: Ocular Sarcoidosis: A Case-Control Study among Black Patients. **465**, 619 (1986).
- MERRITT, J. E. See TAYLOR, C. W., *et al.*
- MERRYMAN, C. F. AND L. A. DONOSO: Experimental Autoimmune Uveitis (EAU): An Anti-Idiotypic Antibody Study. **475**, 329 (1986).
- MERTENS, H. G. See SCHALKE, B., *et al.*
- MESHKOV, S.: Glueball and Meson Spectroscopy. **490**, 87 (1987).
- MESSER, A. C. See LEE, M. J. AND A. C. MESSER
- MESSNER, D. J. See CATTERALL, W. A., *et al.*
- METTS, J. See WELSH, M. J., *et al.*
- MEUNIER, H. See LABRIE, F., *et al.*
- MEURIS, S. See ROBYN, C., *et al.*
- MEUSSDOERFFER, F. See HAERING, G., *et al.*
- MEVES, H., J. M. SIMARD AND D. D. WATT: Interactions of Scorpion Toxins with the Sodium Channel. **479**, 113 (1986).
- MEYER, B. F. See HERRMANN, R. P., *et al.*
- MEYER, C. L., J. K. McLAUGHLIN AND E. T. PAPOUTSAKIS: On-Line Chromatographic Analysis and Fermenter State Characterization of Butanol/Acetone Fermentations. **469**, 350 (1986).
- MEYER, D., E. FRESSINAUD, K. S. SAKARIASSEN, H. R. BAUMGARTNER AND J. P. GIRMA: Role of von Willebrand Factor in Platelet Vessel-Wall Interactions. **509**, 118 (1987).
- MEYER, D. See SAKARIASSEN, K. S., *et al.*
- MEYER, D. L., C. S. VON BARTHELD AND H. W. LINDÖRFER: Evidence for the Existence of a Terminal Nerve in Lampreys and in Birds. **519**, 385 (1987).
- MEYER, D. L. See ZIPPEL, H. P. AND D. L. MEYER
- MEYER-ILSE, W. See RUDOLPH, D., *et al.*
- MEYER, L. W. See ROSSMAN, T. G., *et al.*
- MEYER, P. See CLOIX, J. F., *et al.*
- See GARAY, R., *et al.*
- MEYER, R. A. See BROWN, T. R., *et al.*
- MEYER-RIENECKER, H. See WERNER, H., *et al.*
- MEYERHOFF, J. L., G. J. KANT AND E. H. MOUGEY: Paraventricular Lesions Completely Eliminate the Stress-induced Rise in Pituitary Cyclic AMP and Attenuate the Increases in Plasma Levels of POMC-derived Peptides in the Rat. **512**, 499 (1987).
- MEYERHOFF, J. L., M. A. OLESHANSKY, E. H. MOUGEY AND H. R. SMITH: Psychological Stressor Increases Plasma Levels of POMC-derived Peptides in Man. **512**, 494 (1987).
- MEYERHOFF, J. L. See HOLADAY, J. W., *et al.*
- MEYRIER, A., D. VALEYRE, R. BOUILLON, F. PAILLARD, J.-P. BATTISTI AND R. GEORGES: Different Mechanisms of Hypercalciuria in Sarcoidosis: Correlations with Disease Extension and Activity. **465**, 575 (1986).
- MEZEI, M. AND D. L. BEVERIDGE: Free Energy Simulations. **482**, 1 (1986).
- MEZEY, E.: Alcohol and Acetaldehyde Metabolism: Concluding Remarks. **492**, 69 (1987).
- MIAKE-LYE, R. C. See FAIRCLOUGH, R. H., *et al.*
- MICHAEL, A. C. See JUSTICE, J. B., JR., *et al.*
- MICHAEL, A. I. See LAMMIE, P. J., *et al.*
- MICHAELIS, G. See GELLISSEN, G. AND G. MICHAELIS
- MICHAELS, D. See DRUCKER, E., *et al.*
- MICHAELSON, D. A. AND D. WIEN-NAOR: Enkephalin Uptake into Cholinergic Synaptic Vesicles and Nerve Terminals. **493**, 234 (1987).
- MICHAELSON, S. M.: Influence of Power Frequency Electric and Magnetic Fields on Human Health. **502**, 55 (1987).
- MICHALOWSKI, C. See LÖFFELHARDT, W., *et al.*
- MICHALS, K. See MATALON, R., *et al.*
- MICHAUD, G. See JACOB, J. J., *et al.*
- MICHAUD, L. See CLAYMAN, M., *et al.*

- MICHEL, G. F.: Experiential Influences on Hormonally Dependent Ring Dove Parental Care. **474**, 158 (1986).
- MICHEL, W. C.: Mate Recognition by an Antarctic Isopod Crustacean. **510**, 494 (1987).
- MICHEL, M. See HOHLFELD, R., *et al.*
- MICHIKISHITA, T. See YASUMOTO, T., *et al.*
- MICHL, J. See BARD, E., *et al.*
- MICHURSKI, S. P. See FROM, A. H. L., *et al.*
- See ZIMMER, S. D., *et al.*
- Mičić, M. See APOSTOLSKI, S., *et al.*
- MICZEK, K. A., M. L. THOMPSON AND L. SHUSTER: Analgesia Following Defeat in an Aggressive Encounter: Development of Tolerance and Changes in Opioid Receptors. **467**, 14 (1986).
- MIDKIFF, E. E. AND I. L. BERNSTEIN: Generalization of Conditioned Taste Aversion to Sodium Chloride in Fischer-344 and Wistar Rats. **510**, 498 (1987).
- MIDWOOD, C. J. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- MIELKE, D. L., R. R. KALDANY, A. KARLIN AND B. A. WALLACE: Nicotinic Acetylcholine Receptor: Secondary Structure Determined by Circular Dichroism Spectroscopy. **463**, 392 (1986).
- MIEZEJESKI, C. See BROWN, W. T., *et al.*
- MIGLIACCIO, A. R. See MIGLIACCIO, G. AND A. R. MIGLIACCIO
- MIGLIACCIO, G. AND A. R. MIGLIACCIO: Early Hemopoietic Differentiation: The Action of Multi-CSF Is Complemented by Lineage Specific Growth Factors. **511**, 39 (1987).
- MIHOVILOVIC, M. See BLAIR, D. A., *et al.*
- MIKAMI, R. See HOSODA, Y. AND R. MIKAMI
- MIKHAILOVA, A. A. See PETROV, R. V., *et al.*
- MIKUTA, J. See TSOU, K. S., *et al.*
- MILAN, Č. See ČUK, M., *et al.*
- MILANI, S. See ASSAEL, B. M., *et al.*
- MILANICK, M. A. AND J. F. HOFFMAN: Ion Transport and Volume Regulation in Red Blood Cells. **488**, 174 (1986).
- MILIC-EMILI, J. See RENZI, G., *et al.*
- MILLAN, M. A. See AGUILERA, G., *et al.*
- MILLAN, M. H. See MILLAN, M. J., *et al.*
- MILLAN, M. J., M. H. MILLAN, A. CZYONKOWSKI, C. W. T. PILCHER, V. HÖLTL, F. C. COLPAERT AND A. HERZ: Functional Response of Multiple Opioid Systems to Chronic Arthritic Pain in the Rat. **467**, 182 (1986).
- MILLER, A. See FINKEL, R., *et al.*
- MILLER, A. D. See BOTTERI, F. M., *et al.*
- MILLER, B. See COFFEY, S. L., *et al.*
- MILLER, C. W. See EBERHART, R. C., *et al.*
- MILLER, D. C. See JAY, J. R., *et al.*
- MILLER, F. J. See SLUDER, G., *et al.*
- MILLER, G. C. See PLOTNIKOFF, N. P., *et al.*
- MILLER, I. J. [JR. See HANAMORE, T., *et al.*
- MILLER, I. J., JR.: Human Fungiform Taste Bud Density and Distribution. **510**, 501 (1987).
- MILLER, I. J., JR. See SMITH, D. V. AND I. J. MILLER, JR.
- MILLER, K. W., L. L. FIRESTONE AND S. A. FORMAN: General Anesthetic and Specific Effects of Ethanol on Acetylcholine Receptors. **492**, 71 (1987).
- MILLER, M. J. See SMALL, J. G., *et al.*
- MILLER, M. L. See CLARK, L. C., JR., *et al.*
- MILLER, N. E.: The Morality and Humanity of Animal Research on Stress and Pain. **467**, 402 (1986).
- MILLER, P. S. See TS'O, P. O. P., *et al.*
- MILLER, R. G. AND H. S. MILNER-BROWN: Is There an Adverse Interaction between Corticosteroids and Anticholinesterase Drugs in Patients with Myasthenia Gravis? **505**, 847 (1987).
- MILLER, R. G. See MILNER-BROWN, H. S., *et al.*
- MILLER, R. H. See SMITH, G. M., *et al.*
- MILLER, R. R. See SKERKER, P. S., *et al.*
- MILLER, S. I. See SOKOL, R. J., *et al.*
- MILLER, T. L. See BERLINER, L. J., *et al.*
- MILLER, W. C. AND M. R. DeLONG: Parkinsonian Symptomatology: An Anatomical and Physiological Analysis. **515**, 287 (1988).
- MILLER, W. R., J. M. DIXON AND A. P. M. FORREST: Hormonal Correlates of Apocrine Secretion in the Breast. **464**, 275 (1986).
- MILLER, W. R.: Haunted by the *Zeitgeist*: Reflections on Contrasting Treatment Goals and Concepts of Alcoholism in Europe and the United States. **472**, 110 (1986).
- MILLER, W. R. See LØBERG, T. AND W. R. MILLER
- MILLETTE, C. F., R. A. CARDULLO, D. R. ARMANT AND G. L. GERTON: Fucosylation Events during Mammalian Spermatogenesis. **513**, 58 (1987).
- MILLHAUSER, G. L. See MARG, G. A., *et al.*
- See SKERKER, P. S., *et al.*
- MILLIS, R. R. See BULBROOK, R. D., *et al.*
- MILLONIG, R. See AEBI, U., *et al.*
- MILLS, K. I., V. A. ANDERSON AND G. D. BIRNIE: Isolation of Molecular Hybridisation Probes for Early Myeloid Lineage RNAs. **511**, 308 (1987).
- MILLS, P. See JAMES, T. L., *et al.*
- MILNER-BROWN, H. S., M. A. MELLENTIN, M. L. SHARMA AND R. G. MILLER: Quantitative Correlation between the Time Course of Plasma Pyridostigmine Levels and Neuromuscular Function in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 838 (1987).
- MILNER-BROWN, H. S. See MILLER, R. G. AND H. S. MILNER-BROWN
- MILSTEAD, M. L. See CARR, W. E. S., *et al.*

- See TRAPIDO-ROSENTHAL, H. G., *et al.*
- MILSTEIN, V.: Neurophysiological Effects: Discussion. **462**, 282 (1986).
- MILSTEIN, V. See SMALL, J. G., *et al.*
- MILTON, J. G. See MACKEY, M. C. AND J. G. MILTON
- MINKOWSKI, P. See GREUB, C. AND P. MINKOWSKI
- MINNEAR, F. L., D. G. MOON AND L. A. HILL: Thrombin-Induced Increase in Pulmonary Endothelial Permeability *In Vitro*: Protective Effect of Isoproterenol. **485**, 432 (1986).
- MINOBE, S. See TOSA, T., *et al.*
- MINOTTI, G. See GALEOTTI, T., *et al.*
- MIONE, R. See GION, M., *et al.*
- MIRABELLI, A.: The Problem of Internal Properties in Quantum Mechanics. **480**, 599 (1986).
- MIRABELLI, F. See BELLOMO, G., *et al.*
- MIRAGLIA, C. C. See GREENBERG, C. S., *et al.*
- MIRAKIAN, R. See TODD, I., *et al.*
- MIRANDA, A. F. See DIMAURO, S., *et al.*
- MIRANDO, M. A., S. A. CRACCHIOLO, R. L. GRAVES-HOAGLAND, C. R. PERKINS, J. W. RIESEN AND T. A. HOAGLAND: Effect of Unilateral Castration and Unilateral Cryptorchidism on Leydig Cell Function in Rams. **513**, 347 (1987).
- MIRMAN, R.: Quantum Mechanics Determines the Dimension of Space. **480**, 601 (1986).
- MIRSKY, R. AND K. R. JESSEN: The Biology of Non-Myelin-Forming Schwann Cells. **486**, 132 (1986).
- MISDORF, W. See BRUNING, P. F., *et al.*
- See RUTTEMAN, G. R. AND W. MISDORF
- MISHIMA, O. See WHALLEY, E., *et al.*
- MISHKIN, F. S. See NIDEN, A. H., *et al.*
- MISHKIN, M. See MORIHISA, J. M., *et al.*
- MISHRA, B. B., L. W. POULTER, G. JANOSSY, S. SHERLOCK AND D. G. JAMES: The Kveim-Siltzbach Granuloma: A Model for Sarcoid Granuloma Formation. **465**, 164 (1986).
- MISLER, S., L. FALKE, K. GILLIS AND M. MCDANIEL: Stimulus-Secretion Coupling in Pancreatic Islet B Cells: A Role for a Metabolite-Sensitive Potassium Channel. **494**, 233 (1987).
- MISTRETTA, C. M., T. NAGAI AND R. M. BRADLEY: Relation of Receptive Field Size and Salt Taste Responses in Chorda Tympani Fibers during Development. **510**, 504 (1987).
- MISTRETTA, C. M. See VOGT, M. B. AND C. M. MISTRETTA
- MITCHELL, D. See STEINMAN, L., *et al.*
- MITCHELL, F. See CASTAGNETTA, L., *et al.*
- MITCHISON, T. See KRISTOFFERSON, D., *et al.*
- MITSUHASHI, M. See PAYAN, D. G., *et al.*
- MITTELMAN, A. See FRANKFURT, O. S., *et al.*
- MITTLEMAN, A. See KOZINER, B., *et al.*
- MIURA, K. See NAGASAWA, H., *et al.*
- MIURA, Y., S. FUJIWARA AND K. MIYAMOTO: Prolonged Photoevolution of Hydrogen by *Mastigocladus laminosus*, a Thermophilic Blue-Green Alga. **469**, 312 (1986).
- MIYABASHI, A., B. DANIELSSON AND B. MATTIASON: A Dual Fuel Cell for Flow-Through Quantification of Microorganisms. **501**, 555 (1987).
- MIYABAYASHI, S. See TANAKA, M., *et al.*
- MIYAMOTO, K. See MIURA, Y., *et al.*
- MIYAMOTO, T., Y. OKADA AND T. SATO: Contribution of Cations to Generation of Salt-Induced Receptor Potential in Frog Taste Cell. **510**, 506 (1987).
- MIYAMOTO, T. See SATO, T., *et al.*
- MIYATA, T. See KAWABATA, S.-I., *et al.*
- MIZUGUCHI, J. See PAUL, W. E., *et al.*
- MIZUKOSHI, T. See NINOMIYA, Y., *et al.*
- MÖBIUS, G. See IYNEJIAN, P. B., *et al.*
- MOCCHETTI, I. See NARANJO, J. R., *et al.*
- MOCZYDŁOWSKI, E., A. UEHARA, X. GUO AND J. HEINY: Isochannels and Blocking Modes of Voltage-Dependent Sodium Channels. **479**, 269 (1986).
- MODI, G. J. See OFOSU, F. A., *et al.*
- MODICA, R. See FERRANDI, M., *et al.*
- MOEREMANS, M. See BRABANDER, M. DE, *et al.*
- MOES, J., M. GRIOT, E. HEINZLE, I. J. DUNN AND J. R. BOURNE: A Microbial Culture as an Oxygen Sensor for Reactor Mixing Effects. **469**, 118 (1986).
- MOES, J. See HEINZLE, E., *et al.*
- MOFFETT, K. C.: Status of the SLC. **490**, 160 (1987).
- MOFFITT, B. P. AND J. R. BRONK: Utilization of Amino Acids by Isolated, Perfused Livers from Fed Rats. **463**, 114 (1986).
- MOGHADDAM, B. AND R. N. ADAMS: Recent Developments of *in Vivo* Voltammetry: Applications to Studies of Chemical Dynamics in the Neuronal Microenvironment. **481**, 106 (1986).
- MOHAMMADI, M.: Experimental Observation of Events with Large Missing Transverse Energy. **461**, 289 (1986).
- MOHANAKRISHNAN, P. See UGURBIL, K., *et al.*
- MOHANTY, U. AND G. JONES: Density Wave Theory of the Liquid-Solid Interface. **484**, 316 (1986).
- MOHAPATRA, R. N.: Theoretical Origin of Quark Mass Matrices. **518**, 273 (1987).
- MOHLER, J. G. See ATHOS, L., *et al.*
- MOHR, C. See KÖLBLE, K., *et al.*
- MOHRAZ, M., M. YEE AND P. R. SMITH: Structural Studies of Na,K-ATPase. **483**, 131 (1986).
- MOHRAZ, M. See VAN OOSTRUM, J., *et al.*

- MOHSEIN, V. AND A. B. DUBOIS: Vitamin C and Airways. **498**, 259 (1987).
- MOLÉ-BAJER, J. See BAJER, A. S. AND J. MOLÉ-BAJER
- MOLenaar, P. C. See SMIT, L. M. E., *et al.*
- MOLINA, M. See ROSSMAN, T. G., *et al.*
- MOLINARI, A. M. See PUCA, G. A., *et al.*
- MÖLLER, E. See SMITH, C. I. E., *et al.*
- MØLLGAARD, H.: Choice of Reactor for Semacylase®: An Industrial Penicillin V Acylase. **501**, 473 (1987).
- MOLLNER, T. J. See ADICKES, E. D. AND T. J. MOLLNER
- MOLNER, D. M. See McLOON, S. C., *et al.*
- MOLONEY, A. P. See COUGHLAN, M. P., *et al.*
- MOLSKI, M. M. See NACCACHE, P. H., *et al.*
- MOMOI, M. Y. See WILLIAMS, C. L., *et al.*
- MONACO, L. AND M. CONTI: Inhibitory Receptors Coupled to a Guanine Nucleotide-Binding Component of the Adenylate Cyclase in Cultured Sertoli Cells. **513**, 467 (1987).
- MONACO, M. E., J. MACK, M. D. DUGAN AND R. CERIANI: An Antibody-Toxin Conjugate Directed against a Human Mammary Cancer Antigen. **464**, 389 (1986).
- MONBOUQUETTE, H. G. AND D. F. OLLIS: A Structured Model for Immobilized Cell Kinetics. **469**, 230 (1986).
- MONCHARMONT, B. See PUCA, G. A., *et al.*
- MONCMAN, C. L. See MORRIS, S. M., JR., *et al.*
- MONDEN, Y., Y. FUJII AND A. MASAOKA: Clinical Characteristics of Myasthenia Gravis with Other Autoimmune Diseases. **505**, 876 (1987).
- MONDEN, Y. See FUJII, Y., *et al.*
- MONESTIER, M., B. BELLON, A. J. MANHEIMER AND C. A. BONA: Rheumatoid Factors: Immunochemical, Molecular, and Regulatory Properties. **475**, 106 (1986).
- MONROE, D. M. See PIZZO, S. V., *et al.*
- MONSAN, P. See COMBES, D., *et al.*
- MONSON, P. See ORIOL, E., *et al.*
- MONTAGNIER, L. See ALIZON, M. AND L. MONTAGNIER
- MONTAL, M. See HARTSHORNE, R. P., *et al.*
- MONTALI, U. See BALZAN, S., *et al.*
- MONTESORO, E. See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- MONTGOMERY, I. N. AND H. C. RAUCHE: Adoptive Transfer of EAMG. **505**, 707 (1987).
- MONTGOMERY, I. N. See HINMAN, C. L., *et al.*
- MONTGOMERY, R. R. See KAWAI, Y. AND R. R. MONTGOMERY
- MONTOTO, G. See MAHI-BROWN, C. A., *et al.*
- MOODY, T. W., R. GETZ, J. R. CONNER AND J. J. BERNSTEIN: Receptors for Bombesin-like Peptides Are Present on Fetal Transplants. **495**, 764 (1987).
- MOODY, T. W.: Neuropeptide Receptors on Small Cell Lung Cancer Cells for Bombesin/GRP. **463**, 321 (1986).
- MOOLENAAR, W. H., L. H. K. DE FIZE, B. C. TILLY, A. J. BIERMAN AND S. W. DE LAAT: Transmembrane Signalling by Growth Factors. **488**, 491 (1986).
- MOON, D. G. See CIAGLOWSKI, R. E., *et al.*
- See MINNEAR, F. L., *et al.*
- MOONEN, C. T. W. See STYLES, P., *et al.*
- MOORE, A., K. ENSRUD, J. BAKER, J. WENSTROM AND D. W. HAMILTON: Preliminary Observations on a Second $M_r \approx 24,000$ Membrane Molecule from Rat Spermatozoa. **513**, 204 (1987).
- MOORE, C. L.: Interaction of Species-Typical Environmental and Hormonal Factors in Sexual Differentiation of Behavior. **474**, 108 (1986).
- MOORE, F. L., L. MUSKE AND C. R. PROPPER: Regulation of Reproductive Behaviors in Amphibians by LHRH. **519**, 108 (1987).
- MOORE, F. L. See MUSKE, L. E. AND F. L. MOORE
- MOORE, H. D. M., C. A. SMITH AND T. D. HARTMAN: The Role of the Epididymal Epithelium in the Development of Mammalian Sperm-Fertilizing Capacity *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*. **513**, 195 (1987).
- MOORE, H.-P. H.: Factors Controlling Packaging of Peptide Hormones into Secretory Granules. **493**, 50 (1987).
- MOORE, J. W. See BULBROOK, R. D., *et al.*
- MOORE, K. E.: Drug-Induced Changes in the Efflux of Dopamine and Serotonin Metabolites from the Brains of Freely Moving Rats. **473**, 303 (1986).
- MOORE, M. R., A. GOLDBERG AND A. A. C. YEUNG-LAIWAH: Lead Effects on the Heme Biosynthetic Pathway: Relationship to Toxicity. **514**, 191 (1987).
- MOORE, P. B. AND S. S. MORSE: Differential Expression of 60,000-Dalton Calcimedlin Acceptor Protein in Resident and Inflammatory Macrophages. **463**, 118 (1986).
- MOORE, P. B., F. N. ROISEN AND J. W. C. BIRD: Mediation of the Calcium Signal by Calcimedins: Implications in Muscle-Wasting Diseases. **494**, 138 (1987).
- MOOY, P. D. See SCHOLTE, H. R., *et al.*
- MOR, G. See SAPHIER, D., *et al.*
- MORA, F., J. M. PEINADO AND R. D. MYERS: Amino Acid Profiles in Cortex of Conscious Rat: Recent Studies and Future Perspectives. **473**, 461 (1986).
- MORALDI, A. See TEODORI, L., *et al.*
- MORALES, C. See CLERMONT, Y., *et al.*
- See GRISWOLD, M. D., *et al.*

- MORALES, C. R. AND M. D. GRISWOLD: Retinol Induces Stage Synchronization in Seminiferous Tubules of Vitamin A Deficient Rats. **513**, 292 (1987).
- MORAN, D. T.: Evolutionary Patterns in Sensory Receptors: An Exercise in Ultrastructural Paleontology. **510**, 1 (1987).
- MORAN, D. T., J. C. ROWLEY AND G. AIKEN: Trout Olfactory Receptors Degenerate in Response to Water-Borne Ions: A Potential Bioassay for Environmental Neurotoxicology. **510**, 509 (1987).
- MORAN, D. T. See JAFEK, B. W., *et al.*
- MORDELET-DAMBRINE, M.-A. See DUSSEY, D., *et al.*
- MORE, N. S. See PHILLIPS, T. M. AND N. S. MORE
- MOREL, E. AND B. EYMARD: Immunological and Clinical Aspects of Neonatal Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 879 (1987).
- MOREL, E., M. N. FEUILLET-FIEUX, F. RAIMOND, J. D'ANGLEJAN, B. VERNET-DER GARABEDIAN, J. SANY AND J. F. BACH: Autoantibodies in Drug-Induced Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 820 (1987).
- MOREL, E. See BERRIHI-AKNIN, S., *et al.*
- See EYMARD, B., *et al.*
- See GAJDOS, PH., *et al.*
- See GOULON, M., *et al.*
- See VERNET-DER GARABEDIAN, B., *et al.*
- MOREL, N., M. ISRAEL, B. LESSATS, S. BIRMAN AND R. MANARANCHE: Characterization of a Presynaptic Membrane Protein Ensuring a Calcium-Dependent Acetylcholine Release. **493**, 151 (1987).
- MORERA, A. M., M. BENAHEMED, C. COCHET, M. A. CHAUVIN, E. CHAMBAZ AND A. REVOL: A TGF β -Like Peptide Is a Possible Intrastreticular Modulator of Steroidogenesis. **513**, 494 (1987).
- MORERA, A. M. See BENAHEMED, M., *et al.*
- MORET, V. See CLARI, G., *et al.*
- MORGAN, D. G. AND C. E. FINCH: Dopaminergic Changes in the Basal Ganglia: A Generalized Phenomenon of Aging in Mammals. **515**, 145 (1988).
- MORGAN, F. J. See SMITH, A. I., *et al.*
- MORGAN, J. I. See FARBMAN, A. I., *et al.*
- MORGAN, R. J. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- MORI, L. See CLEMENTI, F., *et al.*
- MORIGUCHI, S. See WATSON, R. R., *et al.*
- MORIHISA, J. M., R. K. NAKAMURA, W. J. FREED, M. MISHKIN AND R. J. WYATT: Transplantation Techniques and the Survival of Adrenal Medulla Autografts in the Primate Brain. **495**, 599 (1987).
- MORIN, L. P.: A Concept of Physiological Time: Rhythms in Behavior and Reproductive Physiology. **474**, 331 (1986).
- MORISHITA, M. See GONDO, S. AND M. MORISHITA
- MORITA, H. See HANAI, K., *et al.*
- MORITA, T. See KAWABATA, S.-I., *et al.*
- MORIUCHI, J. See ARIMORI, S., *et al.*
- See UCHIYAMA, M., *et al.*
- MORNEX, J. F. See CORDIER, G., *et al.*
- MORRÉ, D. J., F. L. CRANE, I. L. SUN AND P. NAVAS: The Role of Ascorbate in Biomembrane Energetics. **498**, 153 (1987).
- MORREL, E. M., J. A. HOLLAND, K. A. PRITCHARD, C. K. COLTON AND M. B. STEMERMAN: Endothelial Cell Perturbation and Low-Density Lipoprotein: Quantitative Autoradiography. **516**, 412 (1987).
- MORRELL, J. I. See GARCIA, M. S., *et al.*
- MORRILL, G. A., A. B. KOSTELLOW, D. HOFFMAN AND R. K. GUPTA: NMR Studies of Intracellular Water: Use of the Amphibian Oocyte as a Model System. **508**, 531 (1987).
- MORRIS, C. See PETERS, H., *et al.*
- MORRIS, M. E., N. ROBERT AND V. E. SHASHOUA: Stimulus-Evoked Changes in Extracellular Calcium in Optic Tectum of the Goldfish: Possible Role in Neuroplasticity. **481**, 375 (1986).
- MORRIS, N. R., G. S. MAY, J. A. WEATHERBEE, M. L.-S. TSANG AND J. GAMBINO: Genetic and Functional Analysis of Beta Tubulin in *Aspergillus nidulans*. **466**, 13 (1986).
- MORRIS, P. L. AND C. W. BARDIN: Intratesticular Opiates as Regulators of Leydig Cell Function. **513**, 380 (1987).
- MORRIS, P. L., C. Y. CHENG AND C. W. BARDIN: Identification of Prolactin-Responsive Proteins in Leydig Cell-Enriched Culture Media. **513**, 390 (1987).
- MORRIS, P. L. See BARDIN, C. W., *et al.*
- MORRIS, S. M., JR., C. L. MONCMAN AND W. E. O'BRIEN: Modulation of mRNA Levels for Urea Cycle Enzymes in Rat Liver by Diet and Hormones. **478**, 292 (1986).
- MORRISON, E. E., P. P. C. GRAZIADEI AND R. M. COSTANZO: Degeneration-Regeneration of the Olfactory Neuroepithelium Following Bulbectomy: An SEM Study. **510**, 512 (1987).
- MORRISON, J. See ONG, L., *et al.*
- MORRISON, M. R. AND W. S. T. GRIFFIN: Quantitation in *in Situ* Localization of Tubulin mRNA in the Mammalian Nervous System. **466**, 51 (1986).
- MORRISON, S. L., L. WIMS, S. WALLICK, L. TAN AND V. T. OT: Genetically Engineered Antibody Molecules and Their Application. **507**, 187 (1987).
- MORRISON, T. See CAREY, J. C., *et al.*
- MORSE, S. S. See MOORE, P. B. AND S. S. MORSE
- See WILSHIRE, G. B. AND S. S. MORSE
- MORSE, W. M.: Status of AGS Experiment 780. **518**, 279 (1987).

- MORTIER, W. J. See SHANKAR, S., *et al.*
 MORTIMER, J. A.: Human Motor Behavior and Aging. 515, 54 (1988).
 MORTON, T. H. See MASON, J. R., *et al.*
 MORY, C. See KELLENBERGER, E., *et al.*
 MOSBACH, K. See BÜLOW, L. AND K. MOSBACH
 ——— See FUNK, C., *et al.*
 MOSBACH, K., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. 501
 MOSELEY, M. See JAMES, T. L., *et al.*
 MOSER, H.-G. See EGGERT, K. AND H.-G. MOSER
 MOSER, K. See SPONA, J., *et al.*
 MOSER, U.: Uptake of Ascorbic Acid by Leukocytes. 498, 200 (1987).
 MOSER, U. See STEINHILBER, D., *et al.*
 MOSES, A. M. See WRIGHT, H. N., *et al.*
 MOSHER, D. F. AND E. D. THOMPSON: Effects of Thrombin on the Fibronectin-Containing Extracellular Matrix. 485, 264 (1986).
 MOSHER, D. F. See COLLINS, W. E., *et al.*
 MOSHER, H. S.: The Chemistry of Tetrodotoxin. 479, 32 (1986).
 MOSLEY, B. See DOWER, S. K., *et al.*
 MOSS, S. B., M. J. DONOVAN AND A. R. BELLVÉ: The Occurrence and Distribution of Lamin Proteins during Mammalian Spermatogenesis and Early Embryonic Development. 513, 74 (1987).
 MOSSMAN, S. See NEWSOM-DAVIS, J., *et al.*
 MOTOMIYA, M. See KARINO, T., *et al.*
 MOTTI, E. See PEZZOLI, G., *et al.*
 MOUGEY, E. H. See MEYERHOFF, J. L., *et al.*
 MOULIS, H. See POLLACK, A., *et al.*
 MOULTON, B. C. AND B. B. KOENIG: Biochemical Responses of the Luminal Epithelium and Uterine Sensitization. 476, 95 (1986).
 MOUNTAIN, L. D. See KATARIA, Y. P., *et al.*
 MOUNTZ, J. D. See STEINBERG, A. D., *et al.*
 MOURITSEN, O. G.: Phase Transitions in Biological Membranes. 491, 166 (1987).
 MOUSSAVI, R. See SAFAEI, R., *et al.*
 MOUTON, P. R. See ARENDASH, G. W. AND P. R. MOUTON
 MOWER, P. See MERRITT, J. C., *et al.*
 MOZELL, M. M.: The Mixture Symposium: Summary and Perspectives. 510, 91 (1987).
 MOZELL, M. M. See LEOPOLD, D. A., *et al.*
 MOZES, E. See BENTWICH, Z., *et al.*
 MRAKOVČIĆ, I. See RADOŠEVIĆ-STAŠIĆ, B., *et al.*
 MUCCIOLI, G. See DI CARLO, R., *et al.*
 MUCKE, H. See LÖFFELHARDT, W., *et al.*
 MUELLER, K. J. See KNOTT, P. J., *et al.*
 MUFSON, E. J. See STEIN, D. G. AND E. J. MUFSON
 MÜHLECK, O. S. See KRONE, W., *et al.*
 MUIRHEAD, K. A., P. K. WALLACE, T. C. SCHMITT, R. L. FRESCATORE, J. A. FRANCO AND P. K. HORAN: Methodological Considerations for Implementation of Lymphocyte Subset Analysis in a Clinical Reference Laboratory. 468, 113 (1986).
 MUKHOPADHYAY, A. K.: Atrial Natriuretic Peptides Stimulate Testosterone Production by Isolated Mouse Leydig Cells: The Role of Cyclic GMP. 513, 396 (1987).
 MULDOON, T. G.: Steroid Hormone Receptor Regulation by Various Hormonal Factors during Mammary Development and Growth in the Normal Mouse. 464, 17 (1986).
 MULLEN, K. See ENNIS, D. M. AND K. MULLEN
 MÜLLER-BERGHHAUS, G. See PREISSNER, K. T. AND G. MÜLLER-BERGHHAUS
 MÜLLER, C. See ASCHAUER, H., *et al.*
 MÜLLER-HERMELINK, H. K. See MELMS, A., *et al.*
 MÜLLER, N., M. ACKENHEIL, R. ECKSTEIN, E. HOPFCHUSTER AND W. MEMPEL: Reduced Suppressor Cell Function in Psychiatric Patients. 496, 686 (1987).
 MULLER-PARKER, G. AND R. L. PARDY: The Role of Light in the Symbiosis between Algae and Hydra. 503, 553 (1987).
 MÜLLER, R. E. AND A. M. TRASH: The Role of Lysyl, Arginyl, and Sulfhydryl Residues in Estrogen Receptor Activation, 4S to 5S Dimerization, and Conversion of Receptor from a State with Low affinity into a State with Higher Affinity for Estrogen. 464, 202 (1986).
 MULLINK, H. See VAN MAARSSEVEEN, A., *et al.*
 MULROW, P. J., M. TAKAGI, M. TAKAGI, K. ATAKASHI AND R. FRANCI-BAENZ: Inhibition of Aldosterone Secretion by Atrial Natriuretic Peptide. 512, 438 (1987).
 MULSHINE, J. See WEINSTEIN, J. N., *et al.*
 MULVIHILL, J. J.: Neurofibromatosis: A Genetic Epidemiologist's Point of View. 486, 38 (1986).
 MULVIHILL, J. J. See SØRENSEN, S. A., *et al.*
 ——— See SPENCE, M. A., *et al.*
 MUMBY, S. M. See ANHOLT, R. R. H., *et al.*
 MUNDELUS, B. See ETZRODT, A., *et al.*
 MUNGIOLE, M. See LARISH, D. D., *et al.*
 MUNNICH, A., S. VAULONT, J. MARIE, M.-P. SIMON, A.-L. PICHARD, C. BESMOND AND KAHN A.: Transcriptional and Posttranscriptional Regulation of Glycolytic Enzyme Gene Expression in the Liver. 478, 295 (1986).
 MUNNICH, A. See VAULONT, S., *et al.*
 MUNRO, J. F., I. C. STEWART, P. H. SEIDELIN, H. S. MACKENZIE AND N. G. DEWHURST: Mechanical Treatment for Obesity. 499, 305 (1987).
 MUNRO, M. S. See EBERHART, R. C., *et al.*
 MÜNZ, H. AND B. CLAAS: The Terminal Nerve and Its Development in the Teleost Fishes. 519, 50 (1987).
 MURAI, J. See SITERI, P. K., *et al.*

- MURAKAMI, A. See Ts'o, P. O. P., *et al.*
- MURAKAMI, K. See GANONG, W. F. AND K. MURAKAMI
- MURAKAMI, S. See MATSUMOTO, A., *et al.*
- MURAKAMI, T. See KARUBE, I., *et al.*
- MURGO, A. J. See FAITH, R. E., *et al.*
- See PLOTNIKOFF, N. P., *et al.*
- MURNANE, M. J.: Nucleotide Binding Sites and Distant Homology to ras p21 Observed in Thiol Protease Sequences. **494**, 412 (1987).
- MURONO, E. P. AND V. FISHER-SIMPSON: Developmental Patterns of 17 β -Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase (17 β -HSD) and 5 α -Reductase Activities in Two Populations of Rat Leydig Cells. **513**, 364 (1987).
- MURPHY, C.: Effects of Age and Biochemical Status on Preference for Amino Acids. **510**, 515 (1987).
- MURPHY, C. L. See CAIN, W. S. AND C. L. MURPHY
- MURPHY, C. S. See STEINBERG, R. A., *et al.*
- MURPHY, D. B. See LUDUENA, R. F., *et al.*
- See ROTHWELL, S. W., *et al.*
- MURPHY, J. M. See LI, T.-K., *et al.*
- MURPHY, W. G. See KELTON, J. G. AND W. G. MURPHY
- MURRAY, F. T. See CAMERON, D. F., *et al.*
- MURRAY, J. M.: Studies of Eukaryotic Flagella by Cryoelectron Microscopy. **483**, 24 (1986).
- MURRAY, P. A. See JACOB, R. A., *et al.*
- MURTHY, K. K. See XUE, Y.-F., *et al.*
- MURTY, V. L. N., B. L. SLOMIANY, E. ZDEBSKA, K. GWODZINSKI, A. SLOMIANY AND I. D. MANDEL: Lipids of Salivary Pellicle and Their Effect on Cariogenic Acid Diffusion. **494**, 237 (1987).
- MURTY, V. L. N. See AONO, M., *et al.*
- See SLOMIANY, B. L., *et al.*
- MUSCATELLO, U. See MASINI, A., *et al.*
- MUSCI, G. See BERLINER, L. J., *et al.*
- MUSHINSKI, J. F. See STEINBERG, A. D., *et al.*
- MUSKE, L. See MOORE, F. L., *et al.*
- MUSKE, L. E. AND F. L. MOORE: Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone-Immunoreactive Neurons in the Amphibian Brain Are Distributed along the Course of the Nervus Terminalis. **519**, 433 (1987).
- MUSSA, A. See DOGLIOTTI, L., *et al.*
- See SANDRUCCI, S., *et al.*
- MUSTARD, J. F., H. M. GROVES, R. L. KINLOUGH-RATHBONE AND M. A. PACKHAM: Thrombogenic and Nonthrombogenic Biological Surfaces. **516**, 12 (1987).
- MUTASIM, D. F. See DIAZ, L. A., *et al.*
- MUTHARASAN, R. See FIRROVED, R. L. AND R. MUTHARASAN
- See RAO, G., *et al.*
- MYERS, B. See STROBER, S., *et al.*
- MYERS, L. J., R. BODDIE AND K. MAY: Electrophysiological and Innate Behavioral Responses of the Dog to Intravenous Application of Sweet Compounds. **510**, 519 (1987).
- MYERS, L. K. See STASTNY, P., *et al.*
- MYERS, R. D.: Development of Push-Pull Systems for Perfusion of Anatomically Distinct Regions of the Brain of the Awake Animal. **473**, 21 (1986).
- MYERS, R. D. See LEE, T. F. AND R. D. MYERS
- See MORA, F., *et al.*
- See NOTO, T., *et al.*
- See REZVANI, A. J., *et al.*
- MYERS, R. D., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **473**
- MYLES, D. G., D. E. KOPPEL, A. E. COWAN, B. M. PHELPS AND P. PRIMAKOFF: Rearrangement of Sperm Surface Antigens prior to Fertilization. **513**, 262 (1987).
- MYRICK, K. V. See GOLDBERG, I. D., *et al.*
- NACCACHE, P. H., M. M. MOLSKE, M. VOLPI, J. SHEFCYK, E. L. BECKER AND R. I. SCHA'AFI: Profile of the Biochemical Events Associated with the Stimulation of Rabbit Neutrophils by Platelet-Activating Factor. **494**, 143 (1987).
- NACHSHEN, D. A.: Regulation of Cytosolic pH in Presynaptic Nerve Terminals Isolated from Rat Brain. **494**, 240 (1987).
- NAEGEL, G. P. See RANKIN, J. A., *et al.*
- NAGAI, H. See YASUMOTO, T., *et al.*
- NAGAI, T. See MISTRETTA, C. M., *et al.*
- NAGASAWA, H., K. OHTA, K. NAKAJIMA, Y. NOGUCHI, K. MIURA, K. NIKI AND H. NAMIKI: Interrelationship between Pituitary and Ovarian Hormones in Normal and Neoplastic Growth of Mammary Glands of Mice. **464**, 301 (1986).
- NAGASE, C. S. AND F. R. BRUSH: Genetic Differences in Avoidance Learning Covary with Non-opioid Stress-Induced Analgesia. **467**, 416 (1986).
- NAGASHIMA, H. See FUKUDA, I. AND H. NAGASHIMA
- NAGATA, S. See TESHIMA, H., *et al.*
- NAGATSU, I. See MATSUMOTO, A., *et al.*
- NAGEL, G. A. See BLOSSEY, H. C., *et al.*
- NAGEL, S. R. See BIRGE, N. O., *et al.*
- NAGIN, D. See DRUCKER, E., *et al.*
- NAGY, J. T., G. FÖRIS, G. PARAGH AND N. P. PLOTNIKOFF: Possible Correction of Defective Polymorphonuclear Cell Functions in Type-2 Diabetes Mellitus by Met-Enkephalin. **496**, 166 (1987).
- NAGY, J. T. See FÖRIS, G., *et al.*
- NAHORNIAK, C. S. See PETER, R. E., *et al.*

- NAIDU, S. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
- NAIM, M., E. DUKAN, L. YARON AND U. ZEHAVE: Sweet Intensity, Persistence, and Quality of Mixtures Containing Neohesperidin Dihydrochalcone and Bitter Stimuli. **510**, 521 (1987).
- NAIR, N. P. V. See QUIRION, R., *et al.*
- NAKAGAWA, T. See TESHIMA, H., *et al.*
- NAKAJIMA, K. See NAGASAWA, H., *et al.*
- NAKAJIMA, T. See NOTO, T., *et al.*
- NAKAMURA, M. See KURIHARA, K., *et al.*
- See YAMAMORI, K., *et al.*
- NAKAMURA, R. K. See MORIHISA, J. M., *et al.*
- NAKANO, K. See FLETTERICK, R. J., *et al.*
- See NEWGARD, C. B., *et al.*
- NAKASHIMA, R. A., L. J. SCOTT AND P. L. PEDERSEN: The Role of Mitochondrial Hexokinase Binding in the Abnormal Energy Metabolism of Tumor Cell Lines. **488**, 438 (1986).
- NAKEFF, A.: Multivectorial Analysis of Megakaryocytic Differentiation. **509**, 41 (1987).
- NALDONI, C. See ORLANDI, F., *et al.*
- NAMBA, T. See GROB, D., *et al.*
- NAMBI, P., J. R. PETERS, D. R. SIBLEY AND R. J. LEFKOWITZ: Cell-free Desensitization of the β -Adrenergic Receptor: Evidence that Multiple Protein Kinases Can Phosphorylate and Desensitize the Receptor. **463**, 122 (1986).
- NAMIKI, H. See NAGASAWA, H., *et al.*
- NAMIKI, M.: Quantum Mechanics of Macroscopic Systems and the Measurement Process. **480**, 78 (1986).
- NANAMI, T. See KAWAMURA, K., *et al.*
- NANKIN, H. R. AND J. H. CALKINS: Bioavailable Testosterone Is Decreased in Aged Men. **513**, 511 (1987).
- NANMORI, T. See SHINKE, R., *et al.*
- NANNINGA, N. See BRAKENHOFF, G. J., *et al.*
- NANPOULOS, D. V.: The Infrared Limit of the Superstring. **490**, 297 (1987).
- NAPARSTEK, Y., M. P. MADAIO, K. BAUR, L. BREITMAN AND R. S. SCHWARTZ: Autoantibody Inducing T-Cell Lines with Atypical MHC Restriction. **475**, 409 (1986).
- NARAHASHI, T.: Toxins That Modulate the Sodium Channel Gating Mechanism. **479**, 133 (1986).
- NARAHASHI, T. See SALGADO, V. L., *et al.*
- NARANJO, J. R., B. C. WISE, I. MOCCHETTI AND E. COSTA: Neuronotrophic Activity in Adrenal Glands: Effect of Denervation. **493**, 273 (1987).
- NARASIMHAN, K. AND L. B. WINGARD, JR.: Direct Electron Transfer with Glucose Oxidase Immobilized on Aminophenylboronic Acid—Modified Glassy Carbon. **501**, 298 (1987).
- NARROW, W. See BERRETTINI, W. H., *et al.*
- NATALI, P. G. See GAMBARI, R., *et al.*
- NATH, J. AND J. I. GALLIN: Effect of Vitamin C on Tubulin Tyrosinolation in Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes. **498**, 216 (1987).
- NATH, J. P., G. R. EAGLE AND R. H. HIMES: Studies on the Exchangeable Nucleotide Binding Site of Tubulin. **466**, 482 (1986).
- NATH, K., P. M. TROISE AND B. S. ALDRED: Dihydrofolate Reductase in Yeast: Studies on Repression Mechanism. **463**, 125 (1986).
- NATH, N. See KOTAGI, S. G., *et al.*
- NATH, P. See ARNOWITT, R. AND P. NATH
- NATHAN, C. AND Y. ROLLAND: Pharmacological Treatments That Affect CNS Activity: Serotonin. **499**, 277 (1987).
- NATHAN, P. See MANOWITZ, P., *et al.*
- NATOLI, V. See SCAMMIA, G., *et al.*
- NATTIE, E. E.: Strong Anions in Cerebrospinal Fluid Bicarbonate Regulation. **481**, 378 (1986).
- NAUDIN, B. See FAURION, A., *et al.*
- NAUKAM, R. J. See GUJRATI, V. R., *et al.*
- NAVAS, P. See MORRÉ, D. J., *et al.*
- NAVON, G. See KAPLAN, O., *et al.*
- NAVONE, F. See DE CAMILLI, P. AND F. NAVONE
- See JAHN, R., *et al.*
- NAVROTSKY, A.: Energetics and Variations in Structure in Framework Aluminosilicate Glasses, Melts, and Crystals. **484**, 318 (1986).
- NAZARIAN, A. See ZIA'EE, A.-A., *et al.*
- NDUKA, E. See RAMIREZ, V. D., *et al.*
- NEEDLE, M. A. See BELMONTE, P., *et al.*
- See NICOTRA, J., *et al.*
- NEELEY, P. See SACKHEIM, H. A., *et al.*
- NEF, P., C. ONEYER AND M. BALLIVET: Structure of Nicotinic Acetylcholine Receptor Genes and Their Variants. **505**, 747 (1987).
- NEGRO, S. See OKADA, H. AND S. NEGRO
- NEGRO-VILAR, A., C. JOHNSTON, E. SPINEDI, M. VALENCA AND F. LOPEZ: Physiological Role of Peptides and Amines on the Regulation of ACTH Secretion. **512**, 218 (1987).
- NEGRO-VILAR, A. AND M. M. VALENCA: Transmembrane Signaling and Neural Peptide Release: Role of Protein Kinase C Activators and Arachidonic Acid. **494**, 146 (1987).
- NEIDER, J. See WESTERMEYER, J. AND J. NEIDER
- NEILL, D. B. See JUSTICE, J. B., JR. AND D. B. NEILL
- NEILSON, E. G. See CLAYMAN, M., *et al.*
- See MANN, R. AND E. G. NEILSON
- NEJAD, M. S. AND L. M. BEIDLER: Taste Responses of the Cross-Regenerated Greater Superficial Petrosal and Chorda Tympani Nerves of the Rat. **510**, 523 (1987).
- NEJAD, M. S. See KRIMM, R. F., *et al.*
- See WILSON, L. S., *et al.*

- NELSON, D. R.: Icosahedral Order in Glassy Metals. **484**, 264 (1986).
- NELSON, E.: The Locality Problem in Stochastic Mechanics. **480**, 533 (1986).
- NELSON, K. B.: Cerebral Palsy: What Is Known Regarding Cause? **477**, 22 (1986).
- NELSON, L. R., J. W. LEWIS, J. C. LIEBESKIND, B. J. BRANCH AND A. N. TAYLOR: Prenatal Exposure to Alcohol Modifies Central Opioid Analgesia Systems in the Rat. **467**, 423 (1986).
- NELSON, N.: Porphyrin, Comments on. **514**, 327 (1987).
- NEWTON, P. J. *See* DEAN, G. E., *et al.*
- NEMEROFF, C. *See* SMITH, M. A. AND C. NEMEROFF
- NEMEROFF, C. B. *See* ARATÓ, M., *et al.*
- *See* CAIN, S. T. AND C. B. NEMEROFF
- NEMETH, E. F.: Calcium and Diacylglycerol as Intracellular Signals Regulating Exocytosis in Mast Cells. **494**, 150 (1987).
- A Receptor for Extracellular Cations on Parathyroid Cells. **493**, 583 (1987).
- NEMETH, E. F. AND A. SCARPA: Are Changes in Intracellular Free Calcium Necessary for Regulating Secretion in Parathyroid Cells? **493**, 542 (1987).
- NEPOM, G. T.: HLA Class II Variants: Structural Studies and Disease Associations. **475**, 1 (1986).
- NERGER, K. *See* MEIER-SYDOW, J., *et al.*
- NERI, A. *See* DALLA-FAVERA, R., *et al.*
- *See* PELICCI, P. G., *et al.*
- NERUP, J. *See* BÆKKESKOV, S., *et al.*
- NEUGEBAUER, O.: The Chronological System of Abu Shaker (A.H. 654). **500**, 279 (1987).
- NEUMAN, T. *See* GLINSKY, G. V., *et al.*
- NEUMANN, D. *See* FUCHS, S., *et al.*
- NEVEU, P. J., F. CRESTANI AND M. LE MOAL: Conditioned Immunosuppression: A New Methodological Approach. **496**, 595 (1987).
- NEVILLE, D. M., JR.: Immunotoxins for *in Vivo* Therapy: Where Are We? **507**, 155 (1987).
- NEVILLE, D. M., JR. *See* MARSH, J. W. AND D. M. NEVILLE, JR.
- NEWELL, M. K. *See* CAMBIER, J. C., *et al.*
- NEWELL, P. J. *See* DUNICAN, L. K., *et al.*
- NEWGARD, C. B., K. NAKANO, P. K. HWANG AND R. J. FLETTERICK: Structure of Mammalian Isozymes of Glycogen Phosphorylase: Implications for Function. **478**, 298 (1986).
- NEWGARD, C. B. *See* FLETTERICK, R. J., *et al.*
- NEWMAN, C. B. *See* KLEINBERG, D. L. AND C. B. NEWMAN
- NEWMAN, E. A.: Regional Specialization of the Membrane of Retinal Glial Cells and Its Importance to K⁺ Spatial Buffering. **481**, 273 (1986).
- NEWMAN, S. W. *See* LEHMAN, M. N., *et al.*
- NEWSOM-DAVIS, J., N. WILLCOX, M. SCHLUEP, G. HARCOURT, A. VINCENT, S. MOSSMAN, D. WRAY AND J. BURGESS: Immunological Heterogeneity and Cellular Mechanisms in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 12 (1987).
- NEWSOM-DAVIS, J. *See* DEMAINE, A. G., *et al.*
- *See* ENGEL, A. G., *et al.*
- *See* JERMY, A. C., *et al.*
- *See* SCHLUEP, M., *et al.*
- *See* VINCENT, A., *et al.*
- *See* WRAY, D., *et al.*
- NEWTON, C. J. *See* JAMES, V. H. T., *et al.*
- NEWTON, M. V., L. B. HOUGH AND H. WEINSTEIN: A Metactoid-Sensitization Model for the Classification of Histamine Receptors Coupled to [³H]cAMP Accumulation in a Vesicular Preparation of Guinea Pig Cerebral Cortex. **494**, 243 (1987).
- NGAI, K. L., R. W. RENDELL, A. K. RAJAGOPAL AND S. TEITLER: Three Coupled Relations for Relaxations in Complex Systems. **484**, 150 (1986).
- NGAI, K. L. *See* RAJAGOPAL, A. K., *et al.*
- NGUYEN, H. *See* HOLIAN, A., *et al.*
- NIAS, A. H. W. *See* GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- NICHOALDS, G. E. *See* KOMINDR, S., *et al.*
- NICHOLS, W. *See* GRANT, B. W., *et al.*
- NICHOLSON, C.: Dynamics of the Neuronal Microenvironment: Introductory Remarks. **481**, 43 (1986).
- NICHOLSON, C. AND M. E. RICE: The Migration of Substances in the Neuronal Microenvironment. **481**, 55 (1986).
- NICHOLSON, C. *See* RICE, M. E. AND C. NICHOLSON
- NICHOLSON, J. K. A. *See* DONAHOE, R. M., *et al.*
- NICHOLSON, R. I., D. W. WILSON, P. COLIN, M. WILLIAMS, C. W. ELSTON, R. W. BLAMEY AND K. GRIFFITHS: Influence of Pregnancy on the Time of Presentation of Primary Breast Cancer. **464**, 463 (1986).
- NICOLA, M.-A. *See* JACOB, J. J., *et al.*
- NICOLAS, M.-T. *See* HASTINGS, J. W., *et al.*
- NICOLAYSEN, L. C. *See* JUSTICE, J. B., JR., *et al.*
- NIOLETTI, L. *See* ROSSI, G. B., *et al.*
- NICOTRA, J., P. NOVEMBRE, M. A. NEEDLE AND V. A. DEBARI: Vitamin C Increases Hexose Monophosphate Pathway Activity but Not Chemiluminescence in Neutrophils from Chronic Hemodialysis Patients. **498**, 494 (1987).
- NIDEN, A. H., F. S. MISHKIN, F. SALEM, A. V. THOMAS, JR. AND V. KAMDAR: Prognostic Significance of Gallium Lung Scans in Sarcoidosis. **465**, 435 (1986).
- NIE, Y., C. D. STUBBS AND E. RUBIN: Chronic Ethanol Ingestion Decreases the Partitioning

- of Hydrophobic Molecules into Cell Membranes Due to an Alteration in the Phospholipids. **492**, 210 (1987).
- NIENSEN, A. See SØRENSEN, S. A., *et al.*
- NIEMANN, B. See RUDOLPH, D., *et al.*
- NIENHUIS, A. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- NIEOULLON, A., C. FORNI AND S. EL GANOUNI: Contribution to the Study of Nigrostriatal Dopaminergic Neuron Activity Using Electrochemical Detection of Dopamine Release in the Striatum of Freely Moving Animals. **473**, 126 (1986).
- NIEOULLON, A. See BRUNDIN, P., *et al.*
- NIETO-SAMPEDRO, M., J. P. KESSLAK, R. GIBBS AND C. W. COTMAN: Effects of Conditioning Lesions on Transplant Survival, Connectivity, and Function: Role of Neurotrophic Factors. **495**, 108 (1987).
- NIEVELSTEIN, P. F. E. M. See SIXMA, J. J., *et al.*
- NIGRO, V. See PUCA, G. A., *et al.*
- NIJKAMP, F. P. See VAN OOSTERHOUT, A. J. M. AND F. P. NIJKAMP
- NIKI, E.: Interaction of Ascorbate and α -Tocopherol. **498**, 186 (1987).
- NIKI, K. See NAGASAWA, H., *et al.*
- NIKOLICS, K. See MASON, A. J., *et al.*
- NILAVER, G. See FRIEDMAN, E., *et al.*
- NILLES, A. See COSTABEL, U., *et al.*
- NILSSON, L. See PARSONS, S. M., *et al.*
- NILSSON, M. See HAHN-HÄGERDAL, B., *et al.*
- NILSSON, O. See ROSÉN, I., *et al.*
- NILSSON, O. G. See BRUNDIN, P., *et al.*
- See CLARKE, D. J., *et al.*
- NIMEH, N. See PLOTNIKOFF, N. P., *et al.*
- NINOMIYA, Y., T. HIGASHI, T. MIZUKOSHI AND M. FUNAKOSHI: Genetics of the Ability to Perceive Sweetness of D-Phenylalanine in Mice. **510**, 527 (1987).
- NIOKA, S. See CHANCE, B., *et al.*
- NISHIKIMI, M. See TANAKA, M., *et al.*
- NISHIMURA, N. See SHIMAZAKI, K., *et al.*
- NISHIOKA, Y. AND E. LAMOTHE: Isolation of a Mouse DNA Fragment Preferentially Hybridizing to the Y Chromosome. **463**, 323 (1986).
- NISHIZUKA, Y. See GO, M., *et al.*
- NIUTTA, E., M. G. TRIPODI, C. PATI, D. CUSI, C. BARLASSINA, F. DOSSI AND G. BIANCHI: Ion Transport in Red Blood Cells and Antihypertensive Therapy. **488**, 573 (1986).
- NIUTTA, E. See BIANCHI, G., *et al.*
- See CUSI, D., *et al.*
- NIWA, M., S. SATO, Y. SAITO, F. UCHIYAMA, H. ONO, M. YAMASHITA, T. KITAGUCHI, Y. SHIGA, J. NOTANI, H. YAMADA, Y. ISHII, I. UEDA AND Y. TAKAGI: Chemical Synthesis, Cloning, and Expression of Genes for Human Somatomedin C (Insulin-like Growth Factor I) and 59 Val-Somatomedin C. **469**, 31 (1986).
- NIYOGI, K. See BEER, M., *et al.*
- NJUS, D., P. M. KELLEY, G. J. HARNADEK AND Y. V. PACQUING: Mechanism of Ascorbic Acid Regeneration Mediated by Cytochrome *b*₅₆₁. **493**, 108 (1987).
- NJUS, D. See KELLEY, P. M., *et al.*
- NOBILI, L. See TUROLLO, R., *et al.*
- NOCK, B.: Noradrenergic Regulation of Progesterone Receptors: New Findings, New Questions. **474**, 415 (1986).
- NODA, M. See NUMA, S. AND M. NODA
- NOEL, G. See ZANGERLE, P. F., *et al.*
- NOEL, R. A. See NOWAKOWSKI, M., *et al.*
- NOGUCHI, Y. See NAGASAWA, H., *et al.*
- NOID, D. W. See KOSZYKOWSKI, M. L., *et al.*
- NOJORI, C. See KIM, S. W., *et al.*
- NOLAN, C. J., F. C. GARDNER, D. A. KNABE, R. D. DANDEL AND T. H. WELSH, JR.: Testosterone, Estradiol, and cAMP Production by Neonatal Porcine Leydig Cells in Serum-Free Culture. **513**, 383 (1987).
- NOMOTO, K.: Evolution of Supernova Progenitors and Supernova Models. **470**, 294 (1986).
- NOMURA, H. See GO, M., *et al.*
- NOMURA, T. See OGAWA, H. AND T. NOMURA
- NONAKA, S. See SHIMOMIYAMA, T. AND S. NONAKA
- NORA, R. See MANOWITZ, P., *et al.*
- NORBERG, R. See SUNDEWALL, A.-C., *et al.*
- NORDSTRÖM, P. See SBERG, M., *et al.*
- NOREIKA, L. See WHITAKER-AZMITIA, P. M., *et al.*
- NORGREN, R. See PRITCHARD, T. C., *et al.*
- See TRAVERS, S. P. AND R. NORGREN
- NORKUS, E. P., H. HSU AND M. R. CEHELSEY: Effect of Cigarette Smoking on the Vitamin C Status of Pregnant Women and Their Offspring. **498**, 500 (1987).
- NOSSAL, G. J. V.: Possible Strategies for the Treatment of Myasthenia Gravis and Other Autoimmune Diseases. **505**, 610 (1987).
- NOTANI, J. See NIWA, M., *et al.*
- NOTKINS, A. L. AND B. S. PRABHAKAR: Monoclonal Autoantibodies That React with Multiple Organs: Basis for Reactivity. **475**, 123 (1986).
- NOTO, T., T. NAKAJIMA AND R. D. MYERS: GABA Synthesized from Putrescine in Rat Brain and Its Enhanced Release by High K^+ in Caudate Nucleus. **473**, 499 (1986).
- NOTTER, M. F. D., J. H. KORDOWER AND D. M. GASH: Differentiated Neuronal Cell Lines as Donor Tissue for Transplantation into the CNS. **495**, 767 (1987).
- NOTTER, M. F. D. See DEL CERRO, M., *et al.*
- See KORDOWER, J. H., *et al.*
- See LOPEZ-LOZANO, J. J., *et al.*

- NOURSE, V. A. See BRAYLAN, R. C., *et al.*
- NOVAIS, J. M. See FONSECA, M. M. R., *et al.*
- NOVAKOWSKI, J. See KELLEY, K. W., *et al.*
- NOVEMBRE, P. See NICOTRA, J., *et al.*
- NOVOTNY, E. See YOUNG, R. S. K., *et al.*
- NOWAKOWSKI, M., R. A. NOEL, M. ORENSTEIN AND P. R. SMITH: Altered Properties of Lung Macrophages in Patients with Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome. **494**, 247 (1987).
- NOWOTNY, C. See SCHEPER, T., *et al.*
- NOYES, H. P., C. GEWERTZ AND M. J. MANTHEY: A Research Program with No "Measurement Problem". **480**, 553 (1986).
- NOYES, L. K. See CLARK, L. C., JR., *et al.*
- NUMA, S. AND M. NODA: Molecular Structure of Sodium Channels. **479**, 338 (1986).
- NUMAN, M.: The Role of the Medial Preoptic Area in the Regulation of Maternal Behavior in the Rat. **474**, 226 (1986).
- NUMATA, Y. See SHINKE, R., *et al.*
- NUNES, R. M., O. BELOQUI, B. J. POTTER AND B. D. BERK: Evidence for Receptor-mediated Uptake of Transferrin Iron by Rat Hepatocytes. **463**, 327 (1986).
- NUÑEZ, G. See STASTNY, P., *et al.*
- NUNEZ-OLLERO, G. See TOEWS, G. B., *et al.*
- NURNBERGER, J. I., JR. See BERRETTINI, W. H., *et al.*
- NUSSE, H. E. See GREBOGI, C., *et al.*
- NUSSENBLATT, R. B. See PALESTINE, A. F., *et al.*
- NUSSINOV, S.: Mixing of Fourth-Generation Neutrons. **518**, 196 (1987).
- NUTI, M. P. See SPETTOLI, P., *et al.*
- NUYDENS, R. See BRABANDER, M. DE, *et al.*
- NYLANDER, T. See ARNEBRANDT, T. AND T. NYLANDER
- NYLANDER
- OAKLEY, B.: Axons Do Not Necessarily Compete for Targets. **510**, 530 (1987).
- OAKLEY, B. See RIDDLE, D. R., *et al.*
- OATLEY, S. See DARDEN, T., *et al.*
- OBAR, R. See BERMUDEZ, D., *et al.*
- OBENAU, H. See MAYER, P., *et al.*
- OBERHAENSLI, R. D. See RADDA, G. K., *et al.*
- OBRENOVITCH, T. P. AND J. L. GILLARD: Decreased Striatal Levels of Ascorbic Acid in High Pressure Exposed Rats. **473**, 535 (1986).
- O'BRIEN, C. See SÖSSMUTH, W., *et al.*
- O'BRIEN, D. A., A. FRØYSA, D. L. ROCKETT, V. HANSSON AND E. M. EDDY: Retinoids Decrease Viability and ATP Levels of Round Spermatids *In Vitro*. **513**, 477 (1987).
- O'BRIEN, M. See BARTOSHUK, L., *et al.*
- O'BRIEN, W. E. See MORRIS, S. M., JR., *et al.*
- OBTA, E. See LEE, J. G., *et al.*
- OCCHINI, D. See BACIGALUPO, A., *et al.*
- O'CONNELL, R. F., C. M. SAVAGE AND D. F. WALLS: Decay of Quantum Coherence due to the Presence of a Heat Bath: Markovian Master-Equation Approach. **480**, 267 (1986).
- O'CONNELL, R. J. AND A. J. GRANT: Electrophysiological Responses of Olfactory Receptor Neurons to Stimulation with Mixtures of Individual Pheromone Components. **510**, 79 (1987).
- O'CONNELL, R. J. See GRANT, A. J., *et al.*
- O'CONNOR, D. T. AND L. J. DEFTOS: How Sensitive and Specific Is Measurement of Plasma Chromogranin A for the Diagnosis of Neuroendocrine Neoplasia? **493**, 379 (1987).
- O'CONNOR, L. H. AND C. T. FISCHETTE: Hormone Effects on Serotonin-Dependent Behaviors. **474**, 437 (1986).
- ODA, K.: Ocular Myasthenia Gravis: Antibodies to Endplates of Human Extraocular Muscle. **505**, 861 (1987).
- ODBERT, N. See GOLDSTEIN, L., *et al.*
- OELSCHLÄGER, H. A., E. H. BUHL AND J. F. DANN: Development of the Nervus Terminalis in Mammals Including Toothed Whales and Humans. **519**, 447 (1987).
- OEN, B. S. See SMIT, L. M. E., *et al.*
- OESTERLING, J. E. See JUNIEWICZ, P. E., *et al.*
- OFOU, F. A., G. J. MODI, J. HIRSH, M. R. BUCHANAN AND M. A. BLAICHMAN: Mechanisms for Inhibition of the Generation of Thrombin Activity by Sulfated Polysaccharides. **485**, 41 (1986).
- OFOU, F. A. See HIRSH, J., *et al.*
- OGAWA, H. AND T. NOMURA: Response Properties of Thalamocortical Relay Neurons Responsive to Natural Stimulation of the Oral Cavity in Rats. **510**, 532 (1987).
- OGAWA, K. See OHYAMA, M., *et al.*
- OGAWA, S. See GLYNN, P., *et al.*
- OGER, J. See KAUFMAN, R. AND J. OGER
- OGINO, T. See PRICHARD, J. W., *et al.*
- OGLE, R. C. See JOHNSON, B. R., *et al.*
- See KLEINMAN, H. K., *et al.*
- OGLOBINE, J. See LIDEREAU, R., *et al.*
- OGUNI, M. See ANGELL, C. A., *et al.*
- OH, S. J. AND N. ESLAMI: Eight-to-Ten Percent Decremental Response is Not the Normal Limit for All Muscles. **505**, 851 (1987).
- OH, S. J. See DWYER, D. S., *et al.*
- OHARA, J. See PAUL, W. E., *et al.*
- See ROSENBERG, Y. J., *et al.*
- O'HARE, M. J. See CASTAGNETTA, L., *et al.*
- OHAYON, R. See FELLOUS, A., *et al.*
- O'HEARN, M. See WALDOR, M. K., *et al.*
- OHMORI, F. See TACHIBANA, T., *et al.*
- OHNISHI, S. T.: Effects of Alcohol and Halothane on the Structure and Function of Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. **492**, 138 (1987).
- OHNISHI, S. T. See ISHIGAMI, M., *et al.*

- OHRNER, W. See ROSENBERG, Y. J., *et al.*
 OHTA, K. See NAGASAWA, H., *et al.*
 OHTA, M., T. OKABE, K. OZAWA, A. URABE AND F. TAKAKU: *In Vitro* Formation of Macrophage-Epithelioid Cells and Multinucleated Giant Cells by 1 α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ from Human Circulating Monocytes. **465**, 211 (1986).
 OHYAMA, M., K. OGAWA, K. FUKAMI, E. TABUCHI, K. UENO AND K. TANAKA: Scanning Electron Microscopic and Histochemical Studies of Taste Buds. **510**, 535 (1987).
 OHYAMA, M. See LEE, J. G., *et al.*
 ——— See UENO, K., *et al.*
 OI, V. T. See MORRISON, S. L., *et al.*
 OJAMAA, L. J. See EPSTEIN, P. M., *et al.*
 OKABE, T. See OHTA, M., *et al.*
 OKADA, H. AND S. NEGORO: Hybrid Enzymes of Nylon Oligomeric Degradation: An Approach to Create a New Enzyme. **501**, 36 (1987).
 OKADA, H. See TANAKA, A., *et al.*
 OKADA, Y. See MIYAMOTO, T., *et al.*
 ——— See SATO, T., *et al.*
 O'KANE, C. See MCCONNELL, D. J., *et al.*
 OKANO, M. See SHIGIHARA, S., *et al.*
 OKANO, T. See KIM, S. W., *et al.*
 OKE, A. F., L. MAY AND R. N. ADAMS: Ascorbic Acid Distribution Patterns in Human Brain: A Comparison with Nonhuman Mammalian Species. **498**, 1 (1987).
 OKERLUND, L. S. AND R. J. GILLIES: Comparison of Intra- and Extracellular Na⁺ of Erythrocytes Using ²³Na NMR in the Absence of Shift Reagent. **508**, 437 (1987).
 OKITA, B., G. TONEY AND D. J. KIRWAN: Immobilized Cells for Secondary Metabolite Formation. **501**, 367 (1987).
 OKITA, W. B. AND D. J. KIRWAN: Protease Production by Immobilized *Bacillus licheniformis*. **506**, 256 (1987).
 OKRET, S. See FUXE, K., *et al.*
 OKUMURA, S. See TAKAMORI, M., *et al.*
 OLANOW, C. W., A. S. WECHSLER, M. SIROTKIN-ROSES, J. STAJICH AND A. D. ROSES: Thymectomy as Primary Therapy in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 595 (1987).
 OLARTE, M. R. See YOUNGER, D. S., *et al.*
 OLCHOWSKI, J. See RANKIN, J. A., *et al.*
 OLEA-SERRANO, N. See DEVLEESCHOUWER, N., *et al.*
 O'LEARY, A. See SOLOMON, G. F., *et al.*
 OLENDER, E. J., R. J. REID, JR. AND D. J. WOODS: Evidence of Epidermal Growth Factor Binding Sites and Na⁺-H⁺ Exchanger Activation in Isolated Rabbit Gastric Mucosal Surface Cells. **494**, 386 (1987).
 OLESHANSKY, M. A. See MEYERHOFF, J. L., *et al.*
 OLIPHANT, V. See LEA, M. A., *et al.*
 OLIVATI, S., A. CAPPELLARI, M. BAGARELLA, G. CORRADI, L. ZAGO AND D. MARTINELLI: Carcinoembryonic Antigen (CEA) in Human Breast Cyst Fluid: A Study of 101 Cases. **464**, 599 (1986).
 OLIVE, K. A.: Cosmology and Particle Physics: A General Review. **470**, 1 (1986).
 OLLAGNIER, C. See HARF, R. A., *et al.*
 OLLINGTON, J. F. See MCCONNELL, D. J., *et al.*
 OLLIS, D. F. See MONBOUQUETTE, H. G. AND D. F. OLLIS
 OLMSTED, J. B., C. F. ASNES, L. M. PARYSEK, H. D. LYON AND G. M. KIDDER: Distribution of MAP-4 in Cells and in Adult and Developing Mouse Tissues. **466**, 292 (1986).
 OLSCHOWKA, J. A. See SILVERMAN, W. F., *et al.*
 OLSEN, D. B. See BURNS, G. L. AND D. B. OLSEN
 OLSEN, N. J. See KOVACS, W. J. AND N. J. OLSEN
 OLSON, G. See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
 OLSON, G. E., V. P. WINFREY AND S. P. FLAHERTY: Cytoskeletal Assemblies of Mammalian Spermatozoa. **513**, 222 (1987).
 OLSON, G. E. See HINTON, B. T., *et al.*
 OLSON, L. See BACKLUND, E.-O., *et al.*
 ——— See HOFFER, B. J., *et al.*
 OLSON, T. A., S. A. SONDER, G. D. WILNER AND J. W. FENTON, II: Heparin Binding in Proximity to the Catalytic Site of Human α -Thrombin. **485**, 96 (1986).
 OLSON, W. K. AND J. CICALLO: Computer Simulation of DNA Supercoiling. **482**, 69 (1986).
 OLSSON, B., H. LUNDBÄCK AND G. JOHANSSON: Packed-Bed Enzyme Reactors and On-Line Dialyzers in Flow Analysis for the Determination of Carbohydrates. **501**, 548 (1987).
 OLSSON, P. See LARSSON, R., *et al.*
 OLSZEWSKI, W. V. See LEGRAND, D. G., *et al.*
 O'MAHONY, M., R. ISHII AND D. SHAW: Taste Concepts and Quadrant Taste Description. **510**, 537 (1987).
 O'MAHONY, M. See GOLDSTEIN, L., *et al.*
 OMAE, S. T., E. E. SCHAUS, M. A. KUTNINK AND W. C. HAWKES: Measurement of Vitamin C in Blood Components by High-Performance Liquid Chromatography: Implication in Assessing Vitamin C Status. **498**, 389 (1987).
 OMAE, S. T. See JACOB, R. A., *et al.*
 ——— See SCHAUS, E. E. AND S. T. OMAE
 OMMAYA, A. E. K. See BHATHENA, S. J., *et al.*
 OMODEI, U. See FALSETTI, L., *et al.*
 O'MULLANE, J. E., P. ARTURSSON AND E. TOMLINSON: Biopharmaceutics of Microparticulate Drug Carriers. **507**, 120 (1987).
 O'NEILL, R. D. AND M. FILLENZ: Microcomputer-Controlled Voltammetry in the Analysis of Transmitter Release in Rat Brain. **473**, 337 (1986).
 ONEYSER, C. See NIEP, P., *et al.*

- ONG, D. E., S. TAKESE AND F. CHYTIL: Cellular Vitamin A-Binding Proteins in the Testis. **513**, 172 (1987).
- ONG, L., E. SISKIND, M. SRINIVASAN, M. FROST, V. PADMANABHAN, P. REISER AND J. MORRISON: Data Acquisition at 160 Megabytes per Second for Imaging Cardiac Structures: Preliminary Clinical Results. **463**, 396 (1986).
- ONO, H. See NIWA, M., *et al.*
- ONO, N. See MCCANN, S. M., *et al.*
- ONOGABE, I. O. AND A. J. DICKSON: Regulation of Chick Embryo/Neonate Hepatic Tyrosine Aminotransferase in Development. **478**, 300 (1986).
- OOKUBO, K. See KURIHARA, Y., *et al.*
- OOLMAN, T., E. WALITZA AND H. CHMIEL: Transport Phenomena in Gas-Sparged Bioreactors: The Significance of the Elasticity of the Microbial Suspension. **506**, 583 (1987).
- OONK, R. B. AND J. A. GROOTEGOEDE: Insulin and Insulin-Like Growth Factor I (IGF-I) Receptors on Rat Sertoli Cells. **513**, 500 (1987).
- OOSTERGETEL, G. T. See BOUBLIK, M., *et al.*
- OP DEN KAMP, J. A. F. See VAN DEENEN, L. L. M., *et al.*
- OPHIR, D. See LANCET, D., *et al.*
- OPIE, L. H. AND D. A. DAVEY: Biological Membranes in Hypertension: Is Control of Intracellular Calcium and Other Ions Mediated by a Membrane Defect? **488**, 154 (1986).
- OPPENHEIM, A., A. PELEG AND E. A. RACHMILEWITZ: Efficient Introduction of Transient Expression of Exogenous Genes in Human Hemopoietic Cells. **511**, 418 (1987).
- OPPERDOES, F. R. See VAN SCHAFFINGEN, E., *et al.*
- ORATZ, M. See ROTHSCILD, M. A., *et al.*
- ORCHIK, D. See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
- ORCI, L.: The Morphology of Proinsulin Processing. **488**, 292 (1986).
- ORDIDGE, R. J., P. MANSFIELD, J. A. B. LOHMAN AND S. B. PRIME: Volume Selection Using Gradients and Selective Pulses. **508**, 376 (1987).
- ORECCHIA, A. See ROSSI, G. B., *et al.*
- O'REILLY, J. M. See TRIBONE, J. J., *et al.*
- O'REILLY, R. J. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- ORENSTEIN, M. See NOWAKOWSKI, M., *et al.*
- ORENTLICHER, M. See HOYDYSH, W., *et al.*
- ORENTREICH, N. See MALLOY, V., *et al.*
- See MATIAS, J. R., *et al.*
- See SHINE, S., *et al.*
- ORGBIN-CRIST, M.-C. See HOLLAND, M. K., *et al.*
- See RANKIN, T. L., *et al.*
- ORGBIN-CRIST, M.-C., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **513**
- ORGOGOZO, J.-M. See SOUAN, M.-L., *et al.*
- ORIGITANO, T. C. See COLLINS, M. A., *et al.*
- ORIOLE, E., F. PAUL, P. MONSON, A. HEYRAUD AND M. RINAUDO: Transfer Reaction of Glucosyl Residues to Maltose and Purified Oligosaccharides Using Highly Active *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* NRRL B-512F Dextranase. **501**, 210 (1987).
- ORKAND, R. K.: Glial-Interstitial Fluid Exchange: Introductory Remarks. **481**, 269 (1986).
- ORKAND, R. K. See COLES, J. A., *et al.*
- ORLANDI, F., G. BOCCUZZI, M. P. CORRADIN, F. GENTA, G. BUZZI, C. NALDONI, A. MAZZOTTI AND A. ANGELI: Cations and Dehydroisoproandrosterone-Sulfate in Human Breast Cyst Fluid. **464**, 596 (1986).
- ORLANDI, F. See DOGLIOTTI, L., *et al.*
- ORNITZ, D. M. See MACDONALD, R. J., *et al.*
- O'RORKE, A. See CONSIDINE, P. J., *et al.*
- See COUGHLAN, M. P., *et al.*
- O'Rourke, D., J. WURTMAN, A. BRZEZINSKI, T. ABU-NADER, P. MARCHANT AND R. J. WURTMAN: Treatment of Seasonal Affective Disorder with *d*-Fenfluramine. **499**, 329 (1987).
- ORREGO, H. See ISRAEL, Y. AND H. ORREGO
- OSAWA, H. See UEDE, T., *et al.*
- OSBAKKEN, M., L. LIGETI, J. PIGOTT, M. YOUNG, J. HAMAR, M. SHINER, H. SUBRAMANIAN, J. LEIGH AND B. CHANCE: How Does Acute or Chronic Volume Loading Affect Myocardial Bioenergetics? **508**, 476 (1987).
- OSBORNE, L. See SPIRDUO, W. W., *et al.*
- OSKARSSON, A. AND B. A. FOWLER: Alterations in Renal Heme Biosynthesis during Metal Nephrotoxicity. **514**, 268 (1987).
- OSKARSSON, A. See FOWLER, B. A., *et al.*
- OSMUNDSEN, B. C. See WALTERS, M. R., *et al.*
- OSSI, E. See SEMENZATO, G., *et al.*
- OSTERBERG, E.: Alcohol-Related Problems in Cross-National Perspective: Results of the ISACE Study. **472**, 10 (1986).
- OSTERMAN, J. AND L. TERRACIO: Hormonal Regulation of Polyamine Biosynthetic Enzymes in the Leydig Cell-Derived TM₃ Cell Line. **513**, 370 (1987).
- OSTRUM, K. M. See BARTOSHUK, L., *et al.*
- OTANI, H. See JONES, R., *et al.*
- OTANI, HAJIMI. See OTANI, HITOMI, *et al.*
- OTANI, HITOMI, HAJIMI OTANI AND D. K. DAS: Phosphoinositide Breakdown and Inositol Phosphate Accumulation in Cardiac Muscle. **494**, 153 (1987).
- OTT, E. See GREBOGI, C., *et al.*
- OTTENMEYER, F. P.: Elemental Mapping by Energy Filtration: Advantages, Limitations, and Compromises. **483**, 339 (1986).
- OTTENMEYER, F. P. See BOUBLIK, M., *et al.*

- OTTERTSON, G. See KOETHE, S. M., *et al.*
- OTTO, P. PH. H. L., I. ROUSSEAU, D. J. M.
SCHMEDDING AND M. A. VISSER: Bio-organic
Production of Chiral Ester Acid, Enzymatic
ph Control. **501**, 188 (1987).
- OTTOLINGHI, S. See AGHIB, D., *et al.*
- OTTOSSON, J.-O.: Clinical Perspectives on Mechanism of Action. **462**, 357 (1986).
- OUTIN, H. D. See GAJDOS, PH., *et al.*
- OUYANG, L.: The Vesicle in the Bacteroid-Containing Cells of Root Nodules Is a Kind of Organelle: A View on the Interrelation between Rhizobium and Legume Plants. **503**, 548 (1987).
- OVADIA, H., I. LUBETZKI-KORN AND O. ABRAMSKY: Dopamine Receptors on Isolated Membranes of Rat Thymocytes. **496**, 211 (1987).
- OVADIA, H. See ABRAMSKY, O., *et al.*
- See SAPHIER, D., *et al.*
- OVERALL, J. E. See SWANN, A. C., *et al.*
- OWEN, D. G. See BARKER, J. L., *et al.*
- OWEN, J. AND K. L. KAPLAN: Blood Tests for the Detection of Thrombosis: Effects of Blood Flow and Location of the Sampling Site. **516**, 621 (1987).
- OWEN, V. M.: Biosensors: A Survey of What Is Truly Done and Used Commercially. **501**, 233 (1987).
- OWENS, N. See SCHWARZ, R. I., *et al.*
- OXTOBY, D. W.: Nucleation of Crystals from the Melt. **484**, 26 (1986).
- ØYEN, O., W. ESKILD, A. FRØYSA, M. SANDBERG, F. O. LEVY, G. KNUSTEN, V. HANSSON AND T. JAHNSEN: Hormonal Regulation and Age-Dependent Changes in mRNA Levels for Regulatory Subunits of cAMP-Dependent Protein Kinases in Rat Testis. **513**, 473 (1987).
- ØYEN, O. See LEVY, F. O., *et al.*
- OZAWA, K. See OHTA, M., *et al.*
- OZAWA, T. See TANAKA, M., *et al.*
- OZERNOV, L. M.: A Hybrid Model for the Active Source at the Center of Our Galaxy: A Very Massive Star Coupled with a Black Hole. **470**, 385 (1986).
- PABION, M. See MARGOLIS, R. L., *et al.*
- PACE, U. See LANCET, D., *et al.*
- PACHNER, A. R., K. ERLENDSSON AND F. S. KANTOR: Network-Induced Myasthenic Syndrome: A Disease Caused by Antibodies That Are the Internal Image of Cobra Neurotoxin. **505**, 788 (1987).
- PACHNER, A. R. AND F. S. KANTOR:
AChR-Specific Proliferative T-Cell Lines: Helper Function, Ia Requirements, and Response to Interleukins. **505**, 687 (1987).
— Suppressor T-Cell Lines and Hybridomas in Murine Myasthenia. **505**, 619 (1987).
- PACKARD, N. H. See FARMER, J. D., *et al.*
- PACKHAM, M. A. See MUSTARD, J. F., *et al.*
- PACQUING, Y. V. See KELLEY, P. M., *et al.*
- See NJUS, D., *et al.*
- PACUSZKA, T. See PIASEK, A., *et al.*
- PADEN, C. M. See LYNCH, W. C., *et al.*
- PADGETT, R. C. See KATARIA, A. P., *et al.*
- PADH, H. AND J. J. ALEO: Activation of Serum Complement Generates Inhibitor of Ascorbate Transport. **498**, 502 (1987).
- PADMANABHAN, V. See ONG, L., *et al.*
- PAEGELOW, I. See WERNER, H., *et al.*
- PAGANUZZI, M. See ZANARDI, S., *et al.*
- PAGELS, H. R., *Editor*. **489**
- PAHOR, D. See RADOŠEVIĆ-STAŠIĆ, B., *et al.*
- PAILLARD, F. See MEYRIER, A., *et al.*
- PAINE, G. H. See SCHERAGA, H. A. AND G. H. PAINE
- PAIS, M. S. S. See FONSECA, M. M. R., *et al.*
- PAKVASA, S. See HE, X.-G., *et al.*
- PALAN, P. R. See ROMNEY, S. L., *et al.*
- PALAZZO, R. E. See TCHEH, T. T., *et al.*
- PALESTINE, A. F., R. B. NUSSENBLATT AND C.-C. CHAN: Treatment of Intracocular Complications of Sarcoidosis. **465**, 564 (1986).
- PALKOVITS, M.: Anatomy of Neural Pathways Affecting CRH Secretion. **512**, 139 (1987).
- PALKOVITS, M. See HOOK, V. Y. H., *et al.*
- PALMER, R. G.: Parallels and Contrasts between Glass and Spin Glass. **484**, 109 (1986).
- PALMITER, R. D. See MACDONALD, R. J., *et al.*
- PALUMBO, G. G. C., G. FABBIANO, C. FRANSSON AND G. TRINCHIERI: An X-Ray Study of M51 (NGC 5194) and Its Companion (NGC 5195). **470**, 386 (1986).
- PALUTKE, M., B. SCHNITZER, D. DRESNER, P. TABACZKA, V. RATANATHARATHORN, L. EISENBERG AND D. TENENBAUM: Comparison of Morphologic Features and Mitotic Rate to Cytometrically Determined DNA Content of Poorly Differentiated Lymphocytic Lymphomas. **468**, 178 (1986).
- PAMPIN, R. J., S. H. SHAPIRO AND J. B. KLAVINS: Tissue Polypeptide Antigen, a Marker for Cancer, Present in Normal Human Placenta. **463**, 330 (1986).
- PANAGOS, G., CH. FLEVARIS, J. DANIELIDES, G. LIMOURIS AND M. CONSTANTOULAKIS: Heterogeneity of Duodenal Ulcer as Suggested by Differences in Gastrin Response to a Protein Meal. **463**, 334 (1986).
- PANCHALINGAM, K. See POST, J. F. M., *et al.*
- PANDEY, K. N., S. N. PAVLOU, W. J. KOVACS AND T. INAGAMI: Regulation of Steroidogenic Responsiveness and Cyclic Nucleotide Levels by Atrial Natriuretic Factor in Isolated Mouse Leydig Cells. **513**, 398 (1987).
- PANDIT, U. K., A. R. STOIT, H. BIERÄUGEL, P. F. C. VAN DER MEIJ AND E. R. DE WAARD:

- Studies with Folate Models. 471, 314 (1986).
- PANG, M. W. Y. See CHUA, D. Y. F., et al.
- PANHUBER, H., D. G. LAING AND A. MACKAY-SIM: The Size of Mitral Cells Depends on the Age at Which Continuous Odor Exposure Commences. 510, 539 (1987).
- PANHUBER, H. See BELL, G. A., et al.
- PANICI, P. B. See SCAMBIA, G., et al.
- PANMAN, J.: Precision Measurements of the Electroweak Mixing-Angle. 461, 503 (1986).
- PANNIER, C. See EYMARD, B., et al.
- PANNUTI, F., A. MARTONI, G. FARABEGOLI, N. CANOVA, P. FERRARI AND F. FRUET: Endocrine Profile: Its Possible Predictive Significance during Treatment with Medroxyprogesterone Acetate at High Doses in Postmenopausal Patients with Advanced Breast Cancer. 464, 603 (1986).
- PANOCCA, I. AND P. MAREK: Inheritance of Stress-Induced Analgesia in Mice. 467, 441 (1986).
- PANOCCA, I. See MAREK, P., et al.
- PANOL, G. See VALENTINI, R. F., et al.
- PANTALONI, D. AND M-F. CARLIER: Involvement of Guanosine Triphosphate (GTP) Hydrolysis in the Mechanism of Tubulin Polymerization: Regulation of Microtubule Dynamics at Steady State by a GTP Cap. 466, 496 (1986).
- PANTZER, T., S. T. KELLING AND B. P. HALPERN: Brief Taste Stimuli: Cued and Uncued Magnitude Estimates and Their Reaction Times. 510, 541 (1987).
- PAPADOPOULOS, V., M. A. DROSOWSKY AND S. CARREAU: On the Existence of Two Leydig Cell Populations in Aged Human Testis. 513, 356 (1987).
- PAPADOPOULOS, V. See ALMAHBOBI, G., et al.
- PAPAHADJOPOULOS, D. AND A. GABIZON: Targeting of Liposomes to Tumor Cells *in Vivo*. 507, 64 (1987).
- PAPAMICHAEL, N. See KRONER, K. H., et al.
- PAPAS, T. S., N. K. BHAT, T. T. CHEN, G. DUBOIS, R. J. FISHER, S. FUJIWARA, L. J. PRIBYL, N. SACCHI, A. SETH, S. D. SHOWALTER, D. K. WATSON, M. ZWIG AND R. ASCIONE: The *ets* Genes in Cells and Viruses: Implications for Leukemias and Other Human Diseases. 511, 171 (1987).
- PAPATESTAS, A. E., R. FAGERSTROM, P. KORNFIELD, R. MATTA, A. BENDER AND G. GENKINS: The Association of Myasthenia Gravis and Extrathymic Neoplasms: The Effect of Thymectomy on Cancer Risk. 505, 845 (1987).
- PAPATESTAS, A. E., R. FAGERSTROM AND A. H. AUFSSES, JR.: Association of Tumor Differentiation with Hormone Receptors and Obesity in Women with Breast Cancer. 464, 550 (1986).
- PAPATESTAS, A. E., A. E. KARK, J. BRAMIS, J. EISENKRAFT, R. FAGERSTROM AND G. GENKINS: The Immediate Postoperative Complications and Long-Term Effects of Thymectomy in Myasthenia Gravis. 505, 894 (1987).
- PAPATESTAS, A. E. See EISENKRAFT, J. B., et al.
- See GENKINS, G., et al.
- PAPOUTSAKIS, E. T., C. M. BUSSINEAU, I-M. CHU, A. R. DIWAN AND M. HUESEMANN: Transport of Substrates and Metabolites and Their Effect on Cell Metabolism (in Butyric-Acid and Methylothrophic Fermentations). 506, 24 (1987).
- PAPOUTSAKIS, E. T. See MEYER, C. L., et al.
- PAPPANO, A. J. See SOROTA, S. AND A. J. PAPPANO
- PAPPANTONIOU, A. AND G. DALE: Age, Growth, and Parasitism in the Blacknose Dace *Rhinichthys atratulus* and the Longnose Dace *R. cataractae*. 494, 432 (1987).
- Eye-picking Behavior of the Cutlips Minnow, *Exoglossum maxilligina*: Density Relationships. 463, 206 (1986).
- PAPPANTONIOU, A. See DALE, G. AND A. PAPPANTONIOU
- PAPPAS, G. D. See SAGEN, J. AND G. D. PAPPAS
- PARADIS, I. L., R. M. ROGERS, B. S. RABIN AND J. H. DAUBER: Lymphocyte Phenotypes in Bronchoalveolar Lavage and Lung Tissue in Sarcoidosis. 465, 148 (1986).
- PARAGH, G. See NAGY, J. T., et al.
- PARAMESWARAN, A. K. See STURM, F. J., et al.
- PARDRIDGE, W. M.: Mechanisms of Neuropeptide Interaction with the Blood-Brain Barrier. 481, 231 (1986).
- PARDY, R. L. See MULLER-PARKER, G. AND R. L. PARDY
- PARENTI, P., G. CASPANI AND G. M. HANOZET: Sodium Transport in Membrane Vesicles from Kidney of the Milan Hypertensive Rat Strain. 488, 558 (1986).
- PARFITT, K. See HOFFER, B. J., et al.
- PARHAR, R. S. See LALA, P. K., et al.
- PARIDAENS, R. See TOMA, S., et al.
- PARISE, L. V. See PHILLIPS, D. R., et al.
- PARK, C. H.: Transcellular Processing of Proteins in Renal Tubular Epithelium. 507, 351 (1987).
- PARK, C. H. See ISRAEL, H. L., et al.
- PARK, H. K. See KATARIA, Y. P. AND H. K. PARK
- See KATARIA, Y. P., et al.
- PARK, J. T. See HONG, H. C., et al.
- PARK, S. See RYU, D. D. Y. AND S. PARK

- PARKER, C. C. AND S. W. BYERS: Transferrin-S-Ricin A Conjugate Inhibits Protein Synthesis in Cultured Rat Sertoli Cells. **513**, 434 (1987).
- PARKER, S. R. See SLOTNICK, B. M., *et al.*
- PARLATI, E., U. POLINARI, G. SALVI, C. GIORLANDINO, I. LIBERALE, G. FIORELLA AND S. DELL'ACQUA: A Double-Blind Trial in the Evaluation of Bromocriptine in the Treatment of Fibrocystic Breast Disease. **464**, 613 (1986).
- PARNES, J. See HORWITZ, S. B., *et al.*
- PARR, E. L. See PARR, M. B. AND E. L. PARR
- PARR, J. M. See DONOHUE, T. M., JR., *et al.*
- PARR, M. B. AND E. L. PARR: Endocytosis in Rat Uterine Epithelium at Implantation. **476**, 110 (1986).
- PARRATT, M. J. See LOWE, G. AND M. J. PARRATT
- PARRY, D. M. See SEIZINGER, B. R., *et al.*
- See SPENCE, M. A., *et al.*
- PARSONS, D. F.: The Usefulness of the High Voltage Electron Microscope in Biomedical Ultrastructure Analysis. **483**, 157 (1986).
- PARSONS, S. M., B. A. BAHR, L. M. GRACZ, R. KAUFMAN, W. D. KORNREICH, L. NILSSON AND G. A. ROGERS: Acetylcholine Transport: Fundamental Properties and Effects of Pharmacologic Agents. **493**, 220 (1987).
- PARTRIDGE, R.: Rare ψ Decays. **461**, 546 (1986).
- PARTRIDGE, R. B.: The Cosmic Microwave Background at Its Twentieth Anniversary. **470**, 36 (1986).
- PARULEKAR, S. J. See PONZO, J., *et al.*
- PARVINEN, M. See MALI, P., *et al.*
- See VIHKO, K., *et al.*
- PARYSEK, L. M. See OLMSTED, J. B., *et al.*
- PASCAL, R. R. See SANTEUSANIO, G., *et al.*
- PASCHOS, E. A.: Possible Signatures of the Fourth Generation at Present Energies. **518**, 245 (1987).
- PASCUZZI, R. M. AND Y. I. KIM: *In Vivo* Nerve Conduction Studies in Swiss-Webster Mice with Passively Transferred Lambert-Eaton Syndrome. **505**, 784 (1987).
- PASCUZZI, R. M., L. H. PHILLIPS, II, T. R. JOHNS AND V. A. LENNON: The Prevalence of Electrophysiological and Immunological Abnormalities in Asymptomatic Relatives of Patients with Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 407 (1987).
- PASS, R. F., C. HUTTO, S. STAGNO, W. J. BRITT AND C. A. ALFORD: Congenital Cytomegalovirus Infection: Prospects for Prevention. **477**, 123 (1986).
- PASTERNAK, G. W.: Multiple Morphine and Enkephalin Receptors: Biochemical and Pharmacological Aspects. **467**, 130 (1986).
- PATEL, H. See COHEN, B. AND H. PATEL
- PATEL, H. P. See DIAZ, L. A., *et al.*
- PATEL, J. See BISSEBE, J.-C., *et al.*
- PATEL, S. J. See FRANK, M. E., *et al.*
- PATEL-VAIDYA, U. See HARGRAVES, R. W., *et al.*
- PATI, C. See NIJUTA, E., *et al.*
- PATLAK, C. S. See CSERR, H. F., *et al.*
- See ROSENBERG, G. A., *et al.*
- PATRIARCA, E. See BUSSOLATI, G., *et al.*
- PATRICK, J., J. BOULTER, D. GOLDMAN, P. GARDNER AND S. HEINEMANN: Molecular Biology of Nicotinic Acetylcholine Receptors. **505**, 194 (1987).
- PATRICK, J. See GOLDMAN, D., *et al.*
- PATTABIRAMAN, N. See FEUERSTEIN, B. G., *et al.*
- PATTE, F. See LAFFORT, P. AND F. PATTE
- PATTERSON, P. H.: The Molecular Basis of Phenotypic Choices in the Sympathoadrenal Lineage. **493**, 20 (1987).
- PAUL, F. See ORIOLE, E., *et al.*
- PAUL, P. S. See WESLEY, R. D., *et al.*
- PAUL, S. See BADALAMENTE, M. A., *et al.*
- PAUL, W. E., M. BROWN, P. HORNBECK, J. MIZUGUCHI, J. OHARA, E. RABIN, C. SNAPPER AND W. TSANG: Regulation of B-Lymphocyte Activation, Proliferation, and Differentiation. **505**, 82 (1987).
- PAULSSON, M. See DZIADKE, M., *et al.*
- PAURON, D. See LAZDUNSKI, M., *et al.*
- PAVELIC, Z. P. See FRANKFURT, O. S., *et al.*
- PAVLOU, S. N. See PANDEY, K. N., *et al.*
- PAWLEY, J. B., S. SEPSINWOL AND H. RIS: Four-Dimensional Microscopy of *Ascaris* Sperm Motility. **483**, 171 (1986).
- PAWLIKOWSKI, M., H. STEPIEN, J. KUNERT-RADEK, P. ŻELAZOWSKI AND A. V. SCHALLY: Immunomodulatory Action of Somatostatin. **496**, 233 (1987).
- PAYAN, D. G. AND E. J. GOETZL: Dual Roles of Substance P: Modulator of Immune and Neuroendocrine Functions. **512**, 465 (1987).
- PAYAN, D. G., J. P. MCGILLIS, F. K. RENOLD, M. MITSUHASHI AND E. J. GOETZL: Neuropeptide Modulation of Leukocyte Function. **496**, 182 (1987).
- PAYAN, D. G. See STANISZ, A. M., *et al.*
- PAYNE, A. H. See HALES, D. B. AND A. H. PAYNE
- See PERKINS, L. M. AND A. H. PAYNE
- PEA, R. D.: Computers and Excellence in the Future of Education. **517**, 125 (1987).
- PEACHEY, L. D.: The Extraction of Three-Dimensional Information from Stereo Micrographs of Thick Sections Using Computer Graphics Methods. **483**, 161 (1986).
- PEARLE, P.: Suppose the State Vector Is Real: The Description and Consequences of Dynamical Reduction. **480**, 539 (1986).
- PEARLMAN, M. R. J. See PEARLMAN, W. H., *et al.*
- PEARLMAN, W. H., E. N. LA MAY, L.-H. PENG AND M. R. J. PEARLMAN: Identification of 21-Acyl-[3 H]Corticosterone, a Mammary

- Gland Metabolite, as [^3H]Corticosterone 21-Oleate, and Its Significance. **464**, 524 (1986).
- PEARSON, J. See FREEMAN, T. B., *et al.*
— See HADANI, M., *et al.*
- PECK, R.: Neuropeptides Modulating Macrophage Function. **496**, 264 (1987).
- PECORARO, R. E. AND M. S. CHEN: Ascorbic Acid Metabolism in Diabetes Mellitus. **498**, 248 (1987).
- PEDERNA, E., H. MENDOZA, M. C. AGUILAR AND M. C. ROMANO: Postnatal Development of Leydig Cells in the Testis of the Domestic Fowl. **513**, 340 (1987).
- PEDERSEN, H., G. H. CHO, R. HAMILTON AND C. K. CHIN: Bioreactor Operating Strategies for Plant Cell Cultures. **506**, 163 (1987).
- PEDERSEN, H. See CAZZULINO, D., *et al.*
— See PRENOSIL, J. E. AND H. PEDERSEN
- PEDERSEN, L. See DARDEN, T., *et al.*
- PEDERSEN, O.: A Few Notes on Sundials. **500**, 295 (1987).
- PEDERSEN, P. E., G. M. SHEPHERD AND C. A. GREER: Cytochrome Oxidase Staining in the Olfactory Epithelium and Bulb of Normal and Odor-Deprived Neonatal Rats. **510**, 544 (1987).
- PEDERSEN, P. L. See NAKASHIMA, R. A., *et al.*
- PEDRÓS-ALIÓ, C. See GUERRERO, R., *et al.*
- PEEBLES, D., S. KIRCHANSKI, M. BROWN AND R. HOFFMAN: Extended Leukocyte Parameters for Hematology Analyzers. **468**, 104 (1986).
- PEEKE, H. V. S., G. ELLMAN, K. DARK, M. SALFI AND V. I. REUS: Cortisol and Behaviorally Conditioned Histamine Release. **496**, 583 (1987).
- PEEKE, H. V. S. See DARK, K., *et al.*
— See TEMOSHOV, L., *et al.*
- PEERS, C. See WRAY, D., *et al.*
- PEGORARO, L. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- PEINADO, J. M. See MORA, F., *et al.*
- PELEG, A. See OPPENHEIM, A., *et al.*
- PELHAM, J. M. See HERRMANN, R. P., *et al.*
- PELICCI, P. G., A. NERI, D. M. KNOWLES, II, D. R. LITTMAN, R. DALLA-FAVERA AND M. SUBAR: Arrangements and Rearrangements of the Human T-cell Receptor Gamma Gene. **511**, 232 (1987).
- PELICCI, P. G. See DALLA-FAVERA, R., *et al.*
- PELICIER, Y. See VILLEMANN, F., *et al.*
- PELLAT, R. See ASSEO, E., *et al.*
- PELLETIER, G. See QUIRION, R., *et al.*
- PELOSI, E. See LIBOI, E., *et al.*
— See SPOSI, N. M., *et al.*
- PELOSI-TESTA, E. See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- PELTONEN, J., R. PENTTINEN, H. LARJAVA AND H. J. AHO: Collagens in Neurofibromas and Neurofibroma Cell Cultures. **486**, 260 (1986).
- PELUCCHETTI, D. See CORNELIO, F., *et al.*
- PEMBER, S. See BENKOVIC, S. J., *et al.*
- PENG, I. See BLACK, M. M. AND I. PENG
- PENG, L.-H. See PEARLMAN, W. H., *et al.*
- PENN, A. S. See ERLANGER, B. F., *et al.*
— See YOUNGER, D. S., *et al.*
- PENROSE, R.: Energy and Its Definition in General Relativity. **470**, 136 (1986).
- PENSATO, D. See RICEVUTI, G., *et al.*
- PENTNEY, R. J. AND P. QUIGLEY: Morphometric Evidence for Modification of Purkinje Cell Response to Ethanol During Aging. **492**, 407 (1987).
- PENTTILÄ, T.-L. See VIHKO, K., *et al.*
- PENTTINEN, R. See PELTONEN, J., *et al.*
- PERCUS, J. K.: Spatial Structure of a Fermion Fluid. **491**, 36 (1987).
- PERCY, J. M. See APPS, D. K. AND J. M. PERCY
- PEREIRA, B. See JAMES, T. L., *et al.*
- PERELSON, A. S. See FARMER, J. D., *et al.*
- PERES, A.: When Is a Quantum Measurement? **480**, 438 (1986).
- PERETTI, S. W. See BAILEY, J. E., *et al.*
- PEREZ-POLO, J. R. See THORPE, L. W., *et al.*
- PERIČIĆ, D., H. MANEV, M. BORANIĆ, M. POLJAK-BLAŽI AND N. LAKIĆ: Effect of Diazepam on Brain Neurotransmitters, Plasma Corticosterone, and the Immune System of Stressed Rats. **496**, 450 (1987).
- PERIČIĆ, D. See BORANIĆ, M., *et al.*
- PERIER, P. See CHACHQUES, J. C., *et al.*
- PERK, K. See ZIMMER, A., *et al.*
- PERKINS, C. R. See MIRANDO, M. A., *et al.*
- PERKINS, L. M. AND A. H. PAYNE: Mechanism of the Acute cAMP-Induced Decrease in P-450_{17 α} in Cultured Mouse Leydig Cells. **513**, 393 (1987).
- PERLOW, M. J. See GIBSON, M. J., *et al.*
- PERNICANO, K. See MANOWITZ, P., *et al.*
- PEROVITCH, M.: Potential Application of Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy in the Clinical Setting. **463**, 337 (1986).
- PERRIN, D. See AUNIS, D., *et al.*
- PERRIN-FAYOLLE, M. See HARF, R. A., *et al.*
- PERRY, E. K. See FERRIER, I. N., *et al.*
- PERRY, P. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- PERRY, R. H. See FERRIER, I. N., *et al.*
- PERSHADSINGH, H. A. See McDONALD, J. M., *et al.*
- PERSSON, I. See BERGKVIST, L., *et al.*
- PERT, C. B. See WIEDERMANN, C. J., *et al.*
- PESCHLE, C.: Human Ontogenic Development: Studies on the Hemopoietic System and the Expression of Homeo Box Genes. **511**, 101 (1987).
- PESCHLE, C. See GABBIANELLI, M., *et al.*
— See LIBOI, E., *et al.*
— See SPOSI, N. M., *et al.*
— See TESTA, U., *et al.*

- PE SCHLE, C., *Editor and Conference Chairman*. 511
- PESHKIN, M. See LIPKIN, H. J. AND M. PESHKIN
- PESSINA, A. See HAERING, G., *et al.*
- PESTRONK, A. AND D. B. DRACHMAN: Antibody-Mediated Membrane Abnormalities in Polymyositis: Reduction of Acetylcholine Receptors by Immunoglobulin. 505, 357 (1987).
- PESTRONK, A. See DRACHMAN, D. B., *et al.*
- PETEIN, M. A. See FROM, A. H. L., *et al.*
- PETER, A. O. See MARTIN, L. F., *et al.*
- PETER, R. E., H. R. HABIB, T. A. MARCHANT AND C. S. NAHORNIAK: Vertebrate Gonadotropin-Releasing Hormones: Phylogeny and Structure-Function Relationships. 519, 299 (1987).
- PETERKIN, D. See LANGFORD, G. M., *et al.*
- PETERS, F., E. DEL POZO, C. CONTI AND M. BRECKWOLDT: Inhibition of Lactation by a New Long-Acting as Well as Oral Bromocriptine: Evidence for a Low Threshold of Prolactin for Lactation. 464, 419 (1986).
- PETERS, H., D. CRIPPS, A. GÖCMEN, G. BRYAN, E. ERTÜRK AND C. MORRIS: Turkish Epidemic Hexachlorobenzene Porphyria: A 30-Year Study. 514, 183 (1987).
- PETERS, J. R. See NAMBI, P., *et al.*
- PETERSEN, A. C. AND L. J. CROCKETT: Biological Correlates of Spatial Ability and Mathematical Performance. 517, 69 (1987).
- PETERSON, R. N. See ROGERS, B. J., *et al.*
- PETTIT, W. A. See BARRETT, E. J., *et al.*
- PETTITO, C. See KRAIG, R. P., *et al.*
- PETRAČEK, F. J., N. SUGISAKA AND K. F. SWINGLE: Hydroxymethylketones as Pro-drugs. 507, 353 (1987).
- PETRAN, M., M. HADRAVSKY, J. BENES AND A. BOYDE: *In Vivo* Microscopy Using the Tandem Scanning Microscope. 483, 440 (1986).
- PETRANGELI, E. See CONCOLINO, G., *et al.*
- PETRINI, M. See LIBOI, E., *et al.*
- See SPOSI, N. M., *et al.*
- See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- PETROFF, O. A. C. See PRICHARD, J. W., *et al.*
- See YOUNG, R. S. K., *et al.*
- PETROV, R. V., A. A. MIKHAILOVA AND L. A. ZAKHAROVA: Myelopeptides: Mediators of Interaction between the Immune System and the Nervous System. 496, 271 (1987).
- PETROVICKÝ, P. See KADLECŮVÁ, O., *et al.*
- PETRUCCI, F. See BANI, G., *et al.*
- PETRY, H. M. AND F. I. HÁROSI: Tree Shrew Visual Pigments by Microspectrophotometry. 494, 250 (1987).
- PETTEGREW, J. W. See POST, J. F. M., *et al.*
- PETTI, M. C., G. AVVISATI, A. TAFURI, G. MELONI, S. AMADORI AND F. MANDELLI: Sequential Pilot Studies of Intensive Postremission Chemotherapy for Acute Non-lymphocytic Leukemia. 511, 436 (1987).
- PETTI, M. C. See MELONI, G., *et al.*
- PETTI, S. See GAMBIANELLI, M., *et al.*
- PEVSNER, J., P. B. SKLAR AND S. H. SNYDER: Isolation and Characterization of an Odorant-Binding Protein. 510, 547 (1987).
- PEYRAT, J. P., J. BONNETERRE, B. VANDEWALLE, P. VENNIN, A. LESOIN AND J. LEFEBVRE: Prolactin Receptors and Lactalbumin Plasma Production in Human Breast Cancer. 464, 427 (1986).
- PEYRAT, J. P. See VANDEWALLE, B., *et al.*
- PEYROL, S., C. TAKIYA, J.-F. CORDIER AND J.-A. GRIMAUD: Organization of the Connective Matrix of the Sarcoid Granuloma: Evolution and Cell-Matrix Interactions. 465, 268 (1986).
- PEZZOLI, G., V. SILANI, E. MOTTI, C. FERRANTE, A. PIZZUTI, A. FALINI, A. ZECCHINELLI, F. MAROSSERO AND G. SCARLATO: Human Fetal Adrenal Medulla for Transplantation in Parkinsonian Patients. 495, 771 (1987).
- PEZZULLO, L. See ALFANI, F., *et al.*
- PFaff, D. W., K. JORGENSEN AND L.-M. KOW: Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone in Rat Brain: Gene Expression, Role as Neuromodulator, and Functional Effects. 519, 323 (1987).
- PFaff, D. W. See GARCIA, M. S., *et al.*
- See SCHWANZEL-FUKUDA, M., *et al.*
- PFafflin, S. M.: Educational Technology and the Future of Education. 517, 113 (1987).
- PFafflin, S. M. See SECHZER, J. A. AND S. M. PFafflin
- PFafflin, S. M., *Editor*. 517
- PFaffmann, C. AND M. S. HERNES: Multiple Bitter Receptor Sites in Hamsters. 510, 550 (1987).
- PFEFFER, C. R.: Suicide Prevention: Current Efficacy and Future Promise. 487, 341 (1986).
- PFEFFER, G. A. See KOSZYKOWSKI, M. L., *et al.*
- PFEIFFER, D. See SCHELLER, F., *et al.*
- See SCHELLER, F. W., *et al.*
- PFISTER, C.-E.: On the Ergodic Decomposition of Gibbs Random Fields for Ferromagnetic Abelian Lattice Models. 491, 170 (1987).
- PHAM, T. See SMITH, A. I., *et al.*
- PHEBUS, L. A. See CLEMENS, J. A. AND L. A. PHEBUS
- PHELPS, B. M. See MYLES, D. G., *et al.*
- PHILIPPOU, A.: Analysis of Hypothalamic Transmitter Release during Cardiovascular Changes. 473, 145 (1986).
- PHILIPS, S. R. AND A. M. ROBSON: *In Vivo* Release of Endogenous Dopamine from Rat

- Caudate Nucleus Induced by Amphetamine and Other Agents. 473, 200 (1986).
- PHILLIPS, D. M. See BRONSON, R. A., *et al.*
- See TEZÓN, J. G., *et al.*
- PHILLIPS, D. R., L. A. FITZGERALD, I. F. CHARO AND L. V. PARISE: The Platelet Membrane Glycoprotein IIb/IIIa Complex: Structure, Function, and Relationship to Adhesive Protein Receptors in Nucleated Cells. 509, 177 (1987).
- PHILLIPS, J. A. AND B. L. LASLEY: Modification of Reproductive Rhythm in Lizards via GnRH Therapy. 519, 128 (1987).
- PHILLIPS, J. C.: Realistic Theories of the Origin and Molecular Structure of Glass. 484, 271 (1986).
- PHILLIPS, J. H. AND J. G. PRYDE: The Chromaffin Granule: A Model System for the Study of Hormones and Neurotransmitters. 493, 27 (1987).
- PHILLIPS, J. T. See TINDALL, R. S. A., *et al.*
- PHILLIPS, L. H., II. See PASCUZZI, R. M., *et al.*
- PHILLIPS, L. H., JR.: Autonomic Nervous System Abnormalities in Eaton-Lambert Syndrome: Response to Immunosuppressive Therapy. 505, 780 (1987).
- PHILLIPS, S. M. See LAMMIE, P. J., *et al.*
- PHILLIPS, T. M. AND N. S. MORE: Restoration of Idiotypic Responses by Rheumatoid-Factor Immune Complexes. 494, 253 (1987).
- PHUVAN, V. See ASEÑO, J. A., *et al.*
- PI-SUNYER, F. X.: Exercise Effects on Calorie Intake. 499, 94 (1987).
- PIAGGIO, G. See BACIGALUPO, A., *et al.*
- PIANTADOSI, C. A. See BELL, D. Y., *et al.*
- PIASEK, A., D. ŚLADOWSKI, T. PACUSZKA, J. ZIELENSKI, A. ŚLOMIANY AND B. L. ŚLOMIANY: Endocytosis by Macrophages of Free and Liposome-Entrapped Peroxidase: Effect of Glycolipids. 494, 256 (1987).
- PIASEK, A. See AONO, M., *et al.*
- PIAZZA, A. See TEZÓN, J. G., *et al.*
- PICARDI, C. See CONCOLINO, G., *et al.*
- PICART, R. See LOUDES, C., *et al.*
- PICCININI, L. A., B. S. SCHACHTER, S. DURGERIAN AND T. F. DAVIES: HLA-DR Gene Expression in Human Thyroid Tissue and Cultured Human Thyroid Cells. 475, 391 (1986).
- PICCONI, O. AND W. MEHLHOP: A Discussion of the EPR Contained in Quantum Mechanical Terms without Arguments of Realities or Bell's Relations. 480, 458 (1986).
- PICHARD, A.-L. See MUNNICH, A., *et al.*
- See VAULTON, S., *et al.*
- PICKAR, D., A. ROY, A. BREIER, A. DORAN, O. WOLKOWITZ, J. COLISON AND H. AGREN: Suicide and Aggression in Schizophrenia: Neurobiologic Correlates. 487, 189 (1986).
- PIELER, T. See ERDMANN, V. A., *et al.*
- PIERCE, J. H. See EVA, A., *et al.*
- PIERPAOLI, W., J. BALAKRISHNAN, E. SACHE, J. CHOAY AND G. J. M. MAESTRONI: Neuroendocrine and Bone Marrow Factors for Control of Marrow Transplantation and Tissue Regeneration. 496, 27 (1987).
- PIERPAOLI, W. See MAESTRONI, G. J. M., *et al.*
- PIEVIC, M. See LEGOY, M. D., *et al.*
- PIGNATELLI, V. See ROLLA, M., *et al.*
- PIGOTT, J. See OSBAKKEN, M., *et al.*
- PIHLAJANIEMI, T. See UITTO, J., *et al.*
- PIKE, J.: Will "Star Wars" Work? 489, 83 (1986).
- PILCHER, C. W. T. See MILLAN, M. J., *et al.*
- PILKIS, S. J., E. FOX, L. WOLFE, L. ROTHBARTH, A. COLOSIA, H. B. STEWART AND M. R. EL-MAGHRABI: Hormonal Modulation of Key Hepatic Regulatory Enzymes in the Gluconeogenic/Glycolytic Pathway. 478, 1 (1986).
- PINGREE, D.: Indian and Islamic Astronomy at Jayasimha's Court. 500, 313 (1987).
- PINI, D. See MAESTRI, E., *et al.*
- PIÑERO, L. See TEZÓN, J. G., *et al.*
- PINNA, L. A., A. M. BRUNATI, D. SAGGIO AND L. CHIECO-BIANCHI: Altered Membrane Bound Protein Kinase Activities in Lymphoid Cells Transformed by Moloney and Abelson Leukemia Viruses. 488, 582 (1986).
- PINO, G. See ZANARDI, S., *et al.*
- PINTAR, J. E. AND D. I. LUGO: Proopiomelanocortin Gene Expression, Prohormone Processing, and Secretion during Rat Pituitary Development. 512, 318 (1987).
- PINTAR, J. E., K. H. SONNENFELD, J. FISHER, R. S. KLEIN AND B. KREIDER: Molecular and Immunocytochemical Studies of Neurofibromas and Related Cell Types. 486, 96 (1986).
- PIOTROWSKA, B. See LEVY, F. O., *et al.*
- PIPER, W. N. AND W. R. CHRISTENSEN: Effect of Lead on Uroporphyrin and Heme Content in the Bone Marrow of Rats Exposed to Nitrous Oxide. 514, 48 (1987).
- PIQUERAS VIRALTO, M. See FRESNADILLO RASO, A., *et al.*
- PIRAN, T. AND R. F. STARK: Gravitational Radiation, Gravitational Collapse, and Numerical Relativity. 470, 247 (1986).
- PIRKE, K. M. See LAESSLE, R. G., *et al.*
- See SCHWEIGER, U., *et al.*
- PIRSKANEN, R., G. MATELL AND A. HENZE: Results of Transsternal Thymectomy after Failed Transcervical "Thymectomy". 505, 866 (1987).
- PIRSKANEN, R., E. SVANBORG, A.-C. SUNDEWALL AND A.-K. LEFVERT: Receptor Antibodies and SF-EMG Findings in Myasthenia Gravis Patients during Remission. 505, 881 (1987).

- PIRSKANEN, R. See SMITH, C. I. E., *et al.*
 — See SOBOCINSKI-OLSSON, B., *et al.*
- PIRSKANEN, T. See LEFFERT, A. K., *et al.*
- PIRTILÄ, T., J. ANTONEN, P. SYRJÄLÄ AND H. FREY: T-Lymphocyte Subpopulation Levels and Immunoglobulin Changes in the Cerebrospinal Fluid of Patients with Neurologic Disorders. **496**, 691 (1987).
- PITTALUGA, P. A. See BACIGALUPO, A., *et al.*
- PITTENGER, G. See WELSH, M. J., *et al.*
- PITTENGER, M. F. See LAU, J. T. Y., *et al.*
- PITTMAN, Q. J. See SIGGINS, G. R., *et al.*
- PITTS, S. L. See MASON, A. J., *et al.*
- PIVA, R. See GAMBARI, R., *et al.*
- PIVER, S. M. See FRANKFURT, O. S., *et al.*
- PIXLEY, R. A. See COLMAN, R. W., *et al.*
- PIZZIGHIELLA, S. See FUCHS, S., *et al.*
 — See HALL, Z. W., *et al.*
- PIZZINI, R. P. See KULKARNI, S. S., *et al.*
- PIZZO, S. V., A. D. TURNER, S. L. GONIAS, D. M. MONROE, H. R. ROBERTS AND N. A. PORTER: Nontoxic Irreversible Inhibitors of Factors, IX, X, and Thrombin: Potential Therapeutic Agents for the *in Vivo* Regulation of Thrombin Generation and Activity. **485**, 199 (1986).
- PIZZOLO, G. See SEMENZATO, G., *et al.*
- PIZZUTI, A. See PEZZOLI, G., *et al.*
- PLATZER, M. See DAVIES, T. F., *et al.*
- PLEASURE, D., B. KREIDER, G. SOBUE, A. H. ROSS, H. KOPROWSKI, K. H. SONNENFELD AND A. E. RUBENSTEIN: Schwann-Like Cells Cultured from Human Dermal Neurofibromas: Immunohistological Identification and Response to Schwann Cell Mitogens. **486**, 227 (1986).
- PLEASURE, D. See ROSS, A. H., *et al.*
- PLOTNIKOFF, N. P., G. C. MILLER, N. NIMEH, R. E. FAITH, A. J. MURGO AND J. WYBRAN: Enkephalins and T-Cell Enhancement in Normal Volunteers and Cancer Patients. **496**, 608 (1987).
- PLOTNIKOFF, N. P. See FAITH, R. E., *et al.*
 — See NAGY, J. T., *et al.*
 — See WYBRAN, J., *et al.*
- PLITSKY, P. M.: Regulation of Hypophysiotropic Factors Mediating ACTH Secretion. **512**, 205 (1987).
- PLUM, F. See KRAIG, R. P., *et al.*
- PLUMMER, I. R. See TURNER, D. W., *et al.*
- PLUTCHIK, R. See VAN PRAAG, H. M., *et al.*
- PLYMATE, S. R., G. S. WARD, K. E. FRIEDL AND L. A. MATE: Maintenance of Spermatogenesis with Normal Germ-Cell Relationships in Testosterone-Treated Rhesus Monkeys. **513**, 322 (1987).
- PLYMATE, S. R. See JONES, R. E. AND S. R. PLYMATE
- PODLESKI, T. R. See KNAACK, D., *et al.*
- POGUE, L. See STANDEFER, J. C., *et al.*
- POHOST, G. M. See EVANOVCHKO, W. T., *et al.*
- POIMELLI, S., C. SEAMAN AND S. KAPOOR: Lead-Induced Abnormalities of Porphyrin Metabolism: The Relationship with Iron Deficiency. **514**, 278 (1987).
- POLCHI, P. See GALIMBERTI, M., *et al.*
- POLIĆ, L., B. RADOŠEVIĆ-STAŠIĆ, D. RUKAVINA AND S. EFENDIĆ: The Modulation of Immunologic Potential of Splenocytes in Induction of Local GVHR by Somatostatin. **496**, 303 (1987).
- POLIĆ, L. See RADOŠEVIĆ-STAŠIĆ, B., *et al.*
- POLINARI, U. See PARLATI, E., *et al.*
- POLITI, P. See GALIMBERTI, M., *et al.*
- POLJAK-BLAŽI, M. See BORANIĆ, M., *et al.*
 — See PERIČIĆ, D., *et al.*
- POLLACK, A., H. MOULIS, D. L. PRUDHOMME, N. L. BLOCK AND G. L. IRVIN, III: Flow Cytometric Analysis of Cell Kinetic Responses Using Measurements of Correlated DNA and Nuclear Protein. **468**, 55 (1986).
- POLLARD, H. B., E. ROJAS AND A. L. BURNS: Synexin and Chromaffin Granule Membrane Fusion: A Novel "Hydrophobic Bridge" Hypothesis for the Driving and Directing of the Fusion Process. **493**, 524 (1987).
- POLLARD, T. D. See SELDEN, S. C. AND T. D. POLLARD
- POLTORAK, M. See DYMECKI, J., *et al.*
- POLYAK, R.: Local Structure of Convex Equilibrium Problems. **491**, 189 (1987).
 — Modified Barrier and Center Methods. **491**, 194 (1987).
 — Smooth Optimization Methods in Discrete Minimax Problems. **491**, 191 (1987).
- POMERANZ, B.: Relation of Stress-Induced Analgesia to Acupuncture Analgesia. **467**, 444 (1986).
- PONTES, E. J. See FRANKFURT, O. S., *et al.*
- PONTIUS, A. A.: Model of Evolutionary Ecological Neuropsychiatry. **504**, 309 (1987).
 — Obesity Types in Stone Age Art: A Study in Icono-Diagnosis. **499**, 331 (1987).
- PONZETTO, C. See DUGGAL, R. N., *et al.*
- PONZIO, A. D. See SELF, S. E., *et al.*
- PONZO, J., F. KELLER, S. J. PARULEKAR AND W. A. WEIGAND: Structured Modeling Approach to α -Amylase Fermentation Using Fed-batch Cultures of *Bacillus* Species. **506**, 617 (1987).
- PONZONE, A., R. FERRERO AND P. AROSIO: Mammary Control of Iron Secretion in Milk. **464**, 470 (1986).
- POORTMAN, J. See THIJSEN, J. H. H., *et al.*
- POPEŠKOVIĆ, L. See APOSTOLSKI, S., *et al.*

- PORCELLI, R. J., M. V. CUTAIA, L. S. SHUKLA AND G. S. COHEN: The Role of Pulmonary Vascular Amine Receptors in Regulating Pulmonary Vascular Tone. **463**, 339 (1986).
- PORCELLI, R. J., W. A. MAHONEY AND P. R. VILLANO: The Specificity of Pulmonary Vascular Histamine-Receptor Activity in Feline Lung. **494**, 260 (1987).
- PORRECA, P. See BARTHOLDI, M., *et al.*
- PORTALEONE, P. See DI CARLO, R., *et al.*
- PORTER, F. C.: Finding the Top Quark at the SLAC Linear Collider with the Mark II Experiment. **518**, 40 (1987).
- PORTER, H. Q. See TURNER, D. W., *et al.*
- PORTER, N. A. See PIZZO, S. V., *et al.*
- PORTNOY, S.: The Cognitive Side Effects of Electroconvulsive Therapy: Discussion. **462**, 353 (1986).
- PORTNOY, S. See SACKHEIM, H. A., *et al.*
- POST, C. B., M. KARPLUS AND C. DOBSON: A Lysozyme Molecular Dynamics Simulation. **482**, 267 (1986).
- POST, J. F. M., K. PANCHALINGAM, G. WITHERS, D. E. WOESSNER AND J. W. PETTEGREW: ^7Li -NMR Study of Human Erythrocytes. **508**, 480 (1987).
- POST, R. M., F. PUTNAM, T. W. UHDE AND S. R. B. WEISS: Electroconvulsive Therapy as an Anticonvulsant: Implications for Its Mechanism of Action in Affective Illness. **462**, 376 (1986).
- POSTE, G. See GREIG, R. G. AND G. POSTE
— See KIRSH, R., *et al.*
- POTTER, B. J. See NUNES, R. M., *et al.*
- POTTINGER, H. J. See HUGHES, C. W. AND H. J. POTTINGER
- POTTS, J. T., JR. See WIREN, K. M., *et al.*
- POULSEN, E., P. BRUNDIN, R. E. STRECKER AND A. BJÖRKLUND: Fetal Dopamine Neurons Implanted Unilaterally into the Nucleus Accumbens Drive Amphetamine-induced Locomotion and Circling. **495**, 774 (1987).
- POULSEN, P. B.: Trends in the Industrial Application of Enzymes. **501**, 413 (1987).
- POULTER, L. W. See MISHRA, B. B., *et al.*
- POUTANEN, K. See KANTELINEN, A., *et al.*
- POWERS, L. J. See BATRA, J. K., *et al.*
- POWLES, J. See MARKS, G. S., *et al.*
- POZNANSKY, M. J.: Targeting Enzyme Albumin Conjugates: Examining the Magic Bullet. **507**, 211 (1987).
- POZNER, J. N. See EISENKRAFT, J. B., *et al.*
- POZZAN, T. See DI VIRGILIO, F., *et al.*
- POZZI, V. See ARAGONA, C., *et al.*
- PRABHAKAR, B. S. See NOTKINS, A. L. AND B. S. PRABHAKAR
- PRASAD, B. V. V. See CHIU, W., *et al.*
- PRASAD, V. See FELLOUS, A., *et al.*
— See LUDUENA, R. F., *et al.*
- PRATT, M. M.: Comparison of Cytoplasmic and Flagellar Dynein by One-Dimensional Peptide Mapping. **466**, 447 (1986).
- PREISS, R. AND E. KRAMER: Zigzag Flight as a Consequence of Anemotactical Imprecision. **510**, 554 (1987).
- PREISSNER, K. T. AND G. MÜLLER-BERGHHAUS: S-Protein Modulates the Inactivation of Thrombin by Antithrombin III-Heparin. **485**, 436 (1986).
- PRELLE, A. See DI MAURO, S., *et al.*
- PRENOSIL, J. E., M. HEGGLIN, J. R. BOURNE AND R. HAMILTON: Purine Alkaloid Production by Free and Immobilized *Coffea arabica* Cells. **501**, 390 (1987).
- PRENOSIL, J. E. AND H. PEDERSEN: Immobilization of β -Galactosidase in Porous Supports. **469**, 289 (1986).
- PRESCOTT, C. Y.: The SLC Program. **461**, 476 (1986).
- PRESCOTT, S. M. See ZIMMERMAN, G. A., *et al.*
- PRESKORN, S. H. See RUBIN, E. H., *et al.*
- PRESTON, R. R. See VAN HOUTEN, J. AND R. R. PRESTON
- PRESTWICH, G. D. See VOGT, R. G. AND G. D. PRESTWICH
- PREUSS, E., W. ALEF, N. WHYBORN, P. N. WILKINSON AND K. I. KELLERMANN: Relativistic Motion in the Quasar 3C147? **470**, 387 (1986).
- PREWITT, J. See SPIRUSO, W. W., *et al.*
- PRÍBORSKÁ, Z. See RAŠKOVÁ, H., *et al.*
- PRIBYL, L. J. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- PRICE, C. P. See HAMMOND, P. M., *et al.*
- PRICE, D. L. See DE SOUZA, E. B., *et al.*
— See KITT, C. A., *et al.*
- PRICE, J. L. AND T. A. FULLER: Putative Glutamergic and Aspartergic Cells in the Olfactory Bulb of the Rat. **510**, 557 (1987).
- PRICE, J. L. See CLUGNET, M.-C. AND J. L. PRICE
- PRICE, S.: Effects of Odorant Mixtures on Olfactory Receptor Cells. **510**, 55 (1987).
- PRICE, S. AND A. WILLEY: Benzaldehyde Binding Protein from Dog Olfactory Epithelium. **510**, 561 (1987).
- PRICHARD, J. W., O. A. C. PETROFF, T. OGINO AND R. G. SHULMAN: Cerebral Lactate Elevation by Electroschock: A ^1H Magnetic Resonance Study. **508**, 54 (1987).
- PRIESTER, W. See BLOME, H. J. AND W. PRIESTER
- PRIMAKOFF, P. See MYLES, D. G., *et al.*
- PRIME, S. B. See ORDDIDGE, R. J., *et al.*
- PRIN, L. See WALLAERT, B., *et al.*
- PRIOR, M. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- PRITCHARD, K. A. See MORREL, E. M., *et al.*
- PRITCHARD, T. C., R. B. HAMILTON AND R. NORGREN: Neural Coding of Gustatory Information in the Thalamus of an Awake Primate. **510**, 565 (1987).

- PRITZEL, M. See ISACSON, O., et al.
- PRIVES, J. See RAPUANO, M. AND J. PRIVES
- PROCHIANTZ, A. See BRUNDIN, P., et al.
- See CHAMAK, B., et al.
- PROCKOP, D. J. See UUITO, J., et al.
- PROCTOR, E. See GADIAN, D. G., et al.
- PROENZA, L. M. See KARWOSKI, C. J., et al.
- PROHOVNIK, I.: Neurophysiology of Electroconvulsive Therapy: Discussion. 462, 232 (1986).
- PROHOVNIK, I., H. A. SACKeim, P. DECINA AND S. MALITZ: Acute Reductions of Regional Cerebral Blood Flow following Electroconvulsive Therapy: Interactions with Modality and Time. 462, 249 (1986).
- PROHOVNIK, I. See SACKeim, H. A., et al.
- PROPPER, A. Y. See TURREL, M. O., et al.
- PROPPER, C. R. See MOORE, F. L., et al.
- PROSSER, C. See TOPPER, Y. J., et al.
- PROST, O. See ADESSI, G. L., et al.
- PROVAN, C. N. See STURM, F. J., et al.
- PROWSE, S. J., D. BELLGRAU AND K. J. LAFFERTY: Is There a Role for Antibody in the Pathogenesis of Spontaneous Diabetes in the BB Rat? 475, 411 (1986).
- PRUDHOMME, D. L. See POLLACK, A., et al.
- PRUDHOMME, N. See JACOB, J. J., et al.
- PRUSS, R. M.: Localization of Cytochrome *b*₅₆₁ in Neuroendocrine Tissues That Contain Amidated Neuropeptides. 493, 155 (1987).
- PRUSS, R. M. See WASCHECK, J. A., et al.
- PRYCE, G. See MALE, D. K., et al.
- PRYDE, J. G. See PHILLIPS, J. H. AND J. G. PRYDE
- PRYOR, C. L., C. D. STUBBS AND E. RUBIN: Phospholipase Activity Is Enhanced in Liver Microsomes from Chronic Alcoholic Rats. 492, 207 (1987).
- PRYOR-JONES, R. A. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., et al.
- PRZYREMBEL, H. See SCHOLTE, H. R., et al.
- PSYCHOYOS, A.: Uterine Receptivity for Nidation. 476, 36 (1986).
- PUCA, G. A., N. MEDICI, I. ARMETTA, V. NIGRO, B. MONCHARMONT AND A. M. MOLINARI: Interaction between Estrogen Receptor and Subcellular Structures of Target Cells: Nuclear Localization of Unoccupied Receptor and Its Modification Induced by Estradiol. 464, 168 (1986).
- PUCILOWSKI, O. See DYMECKI, J., et al.
- PUGNALONI, L. See DE SIMONE, C., et al.
- PUJOL-BORRELL, R. See TODD, I., et al.
- PULLEN, R. G. L. See CSERR, H. F., et al.
- PULS, J. See COUGHLAN, M. P., et al.
- PULSINELLI, W. See KRAIG, R. P., et al.
- PULSONI, A. See MELONI, G., et al.
- PURICH, D. L. See ASAI, D. J., et al.
- See LEE, S.-H., et al.
- PUSKA, P. See GEY, K. F., et al.
- PUTMAN, C. E. AND B. HOECK: Reassessing the Standard Chest Radiograph for Intraparenchymal Activity. 465, 595 (1986).
- PUTNAM, F. See POST, R. M., et al.
- PUTNEY, J. W., JR. See TAYLOR, C. W., et al.
- PYNE, J. W., JR. See SHULER, M. L., et al.
- QASBA, P. See TOPPER, Y. J., et al.
- QIAN, J. See ANGELETTI, R. H., et al.
- QUENZER, L. F. See EPSTEIN, P. M., et al.
- QUERIMIT, L. A. See CHARNES, M. E. AND L. A. QUERIMIT
- QUIGLEY, P. See PENTNEY, R. J. AND P. QUIGLEY
- QUINLAN, A. V.: Kinetics of Secondary Metabolite Synthesis in Batch Culture When Two Different Substrates Limit Cell Growth and Metabolite Production: Xanthan Synthesis by *Xanthomonas campestris*. 469, 259 (1986).
- QUINN, J. A. See MATSON, S. L. AND J. A. QUINN
- QUIRICO-SANTOS, T. AND H. VALDIMARSSON: Modulation of Systemic Antibody Response and Tolerance by Brain Injury. 496, 384 (1987).
- QUIRICO-SANTOS, T. AND H. VALDIMARSSON: Modulation of Systemic Antibody Response and Tolerance by Brain Injury. 495, 777 (1987).
- QUIRION, R., P. ETIENNE, N. P. V. NAIR, G. PELLETIER AND P. GAUDREAU: Neuropeptide Receptors in Human Forebrain: An Autoradiographic Study. 463, 128 (1986).
- RABBITS, T. H. See SMITH, C. I. E., et al.
- RABE, A. See LEE, M. H., et al.
- See WISNIEWSKI, H. M. AND A. RABE
- RABIET, M.-J. See ELION, J., et al.
- See GUILLIN, M.-C., et al.
- RABIN, B. S., M. LYTE, L. H. EPSTEIN AND A. R. CAGGIOLA: Alteration of Immune Competency by Number of Mice Housed per Cage. 496, 492 (1987).
- RABIN, B. S. See GANGULI, R., et al.
- See PARADIS, I. L., et al.
- RABIN, E. See PAUL, W. E., et al.
- RABIN, M. D. See SCHWARTZ, A. L., et al.
- RACCA, S. See DI CARLO, R., et al.
- RACHAL, J. V. See HUBBARD, R. L., et al.
- RACHLIN, J. W. AND B. E. WARKENTINE: Dietary Preference of the Spotted Hake, *Urophycis regia*, from the Inner New York Bight. 494, 434 (1987).
- RACHLIN, J. W., B. E. WARKENTINE AND K. A. RIVLIN: Growth Rate of the Silver Hake (Whiting) from the New York Bight. 463, 209 (1986).
- RACHLIN, J. W. See RIVLIN, K. A., et al.
- See WARKENTINE, B. E. AND J. W. RACHLIN

- RACHMILEWITZ, E. A. See OPPENHEIM, A., et al.
- RADDA, G. K., R. D. OBERHAENSLI AND D. J. TAYLOR: The Biochemistry of Human Diseases as Studied by ^{31}P NMR in Man and Animal Models. 508, 300 (1987).
- RADDA, G. K. See RAJAGOPALAN, B., et al.
- See STYLES, P., et al.
- RADERMACHER, M. See FRANK, J., et al.
- RADOŠEVIĆ-STAIČ, B., L. POLIČ, I. MRKOVČIĆ, D. PAHOR AND D. RUKAVINA: Modulation of Circadian Rhythms in Antibody and Cell-Mediated Immunity by Chemical Sympathectomy. 496, 388 (1987).
- RADOŠEVIĆ-STAIČ, B. See ČUK, M., et al.
- See POLIČ, L., et al.
- RADOUCO-THOMAS, S. See BABOR, T. F., et al.
- RAFOLS, J. A. See MCNEILL, T. H., et al.
- RAGEF, F. J.: The Two Versions of the Tüsi Couple. 500, 329 (1987).
- RAGLAND, D. R. See FOX, B. H., et al.
- RAGONA, G. See SIRIANNI, M. C., et al.
- RAGONE, S. E.: The U.S. Geological Survey's Toxic Waste—Ground-Water Contamination Program. 502, 205 (1987).
- RAGU, U. See GANGULI, R., et al.
- RAHAT, M. AND D. K. HOPMANN: Bacterial and Algal Effects on Metamorphosis in the Life Cycle of *Cassiopea andromeda*. 503, 449 (1987).
- RAHMIM, I. See LEONARD, E. F., et al.
- RAIMOND, F. See BERRIH-AKNIN, S., et al.
- See MOREL, E., et al.
- RAINE, C. S. See LYMAN, W. D., et al.
- RAINER, H. See SPONA, J., et al.
- RAINES, R. T. AND J. R. KNOWLES: The Mechanistic Pathway of a Mutant Triosephosphate Isomerase. 471, 266 (1986).
- RAISMAN, G. See LINDSAY, R. M., et al.
- RAJ, H. G. M. See KOTAGI, S. G., et al.
- See XUE, Y.-F., et al.
- RAJ, S. G. See KOTAGI, S. G., et al.
- See XUE, Y.-F., et al.
- RAJAGOPAL, A. K., R. W. RENDELL, K. L. NGAI AND S. TEITLER: Empirical Requirements on Models of Relaxation. 484, 321 (1986).
- RAJAGOPAL, A. K. See NGAI, K. L., et al.
- RAJAGOPALAN, B., M. J. BLACKLEDGE, W. J. MCKENNA, N. BOLAS AND G. K. RADDA: Measurement of Phosphocreatine to ATP Ratio in Normal and Diseased Human Heart by ^{31}P Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy Using Rotating Frame-Depth Selection Technique. 508, 321 (1987).
- RAJAN, S. S. See WEHRLE, J. P., et al.
- RALEIGH, D. P. See ROBERTS, M. F., et al.
- RALSTON, S. See LINDSTROM, J., et al.
- RAMACHANDRAN, J., M. TSUBOKAWA AND K. GOHIL: Corticotropin Receptors. 512, 415 (1987).
- RAMAKRISHNA, S. AND W. B. BENJAMIN: Regulation of ATP-Citrate Lyase in Rat Adipose Tissue. 478, 304 (1986).
- RAMAMURTHY, N. See SCHNEIR, M., et al.
- RAMATY, R. AND R. E. LINGENFELTER: Topics in Gamma Ray Astronomy. 470, 215 (1986).
- RAMELSON, H. See RAUCH, J., et al.
- RAMGREN, M. See ANDERSSON, E., et al.
- RAMIREZ, A. See WHITAKER-AZMITIA, P. M., et al.
- RAMIREZ, A. D. See RAMIREZ, V. D., et al.
- RAMIREZ, V. D., J.-C. CHEN, E. NDUKA, W. LIN AND A. D. RAMIREZ: Push-Pull Perfusion of the Hypothalamus and the Caudate Nucleus in Conscious, Unrestrained Animals. 473, 434 (1986).
- RAMIREZ, V. D. See DLUZEN, D. E. AND V. D. RAMIREZ
- RAMON, P. See WALLAERT, B., et al.
- RAMSAY, A. See ROSS, P. E., et al.
- RAMSAY, D. See DRACHMAN, D. B., et al.
- RAMSAY, J. R. See HAMMOND, P. M., et al.
- RAMSAY, R. See MARKS, P. A., et al.
- RANDALL, P. K.: Quantitative Analysis of Behavioral Pharmacological Data. 515, 124 (1988).
- RANDEL, R. D. See NOLAN, C. J., et al.
- RANDICH, A. AND W. MAIXNER: The Role of Sinoaortic and Cardiopulmonary Baroreceptor Reflex Arcs in Nociception and Stress-Induced Analgesia. 467, 385 (1986).
- RANDO, T. See STRICHARTZ, G., et al.
- RANKIN, J. A., J. OLCHOWSKI, G. P. NAEGEL, W. W. MERRILL AND H. Y. REYNOLDS: Immunoglobulin G Subclasses in Sarcoidosis. 465, 122 (1986).
- RANKIN, T. L., M. K. HOLLAND AND M.-C. ORGBIN-CRIST: Mouse Epididymal Fluid Glycoproteins. 513, 557 (1987).
- RANKIN, W. E. See DAWSON, E. B., et al.
- RANNEVIK, G. See CARLSTRÖM, K., et al.
- RANNEY, D. F. AND H. H. HUFFAKER: Magnetic Microspheres for the Targeted Controlled Release of Drugs and Diagnostic Agents. 507, 104 (1987).
- RANSIL, B. J. See LOCKE, S. E., et al.
- RANSOM, B. R., W. G. CARLINI AND B. W. CONNORS: Brain Extracellular Space: Developmental Studies in Rat Optic Nerve. 481, 87 (1986).
- RANSOM, J. T. See CAMBIER, J. C., et al.
- RAO, G., P. J. WARD AND R. MUTHARASAN: Manipulation of End-Product Distribution in Strict Anaerobes. 506, 76 (1987).
- RAO, G. N. See DEL CERRO, M., et al.
- RAO, K. See LUND, R. D., et al.
- RAO, S. N. See KOLLMAN, P. A., et al.
- RAPHAEL, C. L. See HERRMANN, R. P., et al.
- RAPHAEL, J. C. See GAJDOS, PH., et al.

- RAPOPORT, S. I. AND P. J. ROBINSON: Tight-Junctional Modification as the Basis of Osmotic Opening of the Blood-Brain Barrier. **481**, 250 (1986).
- RAPUANO, M. AND J. PRIVES: 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-Acetate Blocks Myogenic Cell Fusion by Interfering with the Ca^{2+} Signal Transduction Pathway. **494**, 156 (1987).
- RARBACK, H. See JACOBSEN, C., et al.
- RASENICK, M. M.: Regulation of Neuronal Adenylate Cyclase by Microtubule Proteins. **466**, 794 (1986).
- RASHIN, A. A. AND B. HONIG: The Born Model of Ion Solvation Revisited. **482**, 143 (1986).
- RAŠKOVÁ, H., L. ČELEDÁ, J. LAVICKÝ, J. VANĚČEK, Z. URBANOVÁ, J. KŘEČEK, Z. PŘIBORSKÁ, J. ELIS AND I. KREJČI: Pharmacologic Interventions to Antagonize Stress-Induced Immune Consequences. **496**, 436 (1987).
- RASMUSSEN, T., T. TOBIASSEN AND A. DÖBERL: Reduction of Cysts in Fibrocystic Breast Disease during and after Danazol Treatment. **464**, 622 (1986).
- RASO, V., S. C. WATKINS, H. SLAYTER AND C. FEHRMANN: Intracellular Pathways of Ricin A Chain Cytotoxins. **507**, 172 (1987).
- RATAN, R. See KEITH, C. H., et al.
- RATANATHARATHORN, V. See PALUTKE, M., et al.
- RATKA, A. See DE KLOET, E. R., et al.
- RATNAM, M. See LINDSTROM, J., et al.
- RATNER, N., R. P. BUNGE AND L. GLASER: Schwann Cell Proliferation *In Vitro*: An Overview. **486**, 170 (1986).
- RATOOSHI, S. L. See JAHNSEN, T., et al.
- RATTI, S. P.: Free Neutron-Antineutron Oscillations. **461**, 590 (1986).
- RAUCH, C. T. See MARGOLIS, R. L., et al.
- RAUCH, H. See BADUREK, G., et al.
- See HINMAN, C. L., et al.
- RAUCH, H. C. See MONTGOMERY, I. N. AND H. C. RAUCH
- RAUCH, J., M. TANNENBAUM, H. TANNENBAUM, H. RAMELSON, P. R. CULLIS, C. P. S. TILCOCK, M. J. HOPE AND A. S. JANOFF: Hydrindoma Lupus Anticoagulants Distinguish between Bilayer and Nonbilayer Phase Lipid Systems. **475**, 366 (1986).
- RAUFF, A. See CHUA, D. Y. F., et al.
- RAVAZZONI, C. See ROSSI, G. A., et al.
- RAVIZZA, M. See BERTA, L., et al.
- RAVOET, A. M. See DE MEYTS, P., et al.
- RAY, A. See RAY, T. K., et al.
- RAY, M. B. See FRENCH, S. W., et al.
- RAY, N. G., W. R. VIETH AND K. VENKATASUBRAMANIAN: Active Inducer Transport and Regulation of Microbial Enzyme Biosynthesis in Chemostat Cultures. **469**, 212 (1986).
- RAY, N. G. See DEAN, R. C., JR., et al.
- RAY, S. See HAUFERT, G. T., JR., et al.
- RAY, T. K., S. BANDYOPADHYAY, A. RAY AND P. K. DAS: K^{+} -pNPPase Activity Does Not Represent a Partial Step in the Reaction Sequence of the Gastric H^{+} , K^{+} -ATPase System. **494**, 348 (1987).
- RAYMOND, V. See LABRIE, F., et al.
- READ, G. F., D. W. WILSON, J. A. BRADLEY, W. D. GEORGE AND K. GRIFFITHS: The Hormonal Etiology of Breast Disease: A New Approach Using the Determination of Salivary Progesterone. **464**, 573 (1986).
- REARDON, K. F. See BAILEY, J. E., et al.
- REBHUN, L. I. See BENDER, P. K. AND L. I. REBHUN
- See BINDER, L. I., et al.
- See KIM, H., et al.
- REBOULLEAU, C. P.: Hormonal Aspects of the Morphological Differentiation of Neuronal Clonal Cell Lines. **474**, 445 (1986).
- RECHES, A. See ABRAMSKY, O., et al.
- RECHIO-PINTO, E. See LEVINSON, S. R., et al.
- RECKTENWALD, A. See KRONER, K. H., et al.
- REDDY, E. P. See ROSSON, D. AND E. P. REDDY
- REDHEAD, M. L. G.: Relativity and Quantum Mechanics—Conflict or Peaceful Coexistence? **480**, 14 (1986).
- REDMOND, D. E., JR. See SLADEK, J. R., JR., et al.
- REDNER, A., M. R. MELAMED AND M. ANDREFF: Detection of Central Nervous System Relapse in Acute Leukemia by Multiparameter Flow Cytometry of DNA, RNA, and CALLA. **468**, 241 (1986).
- REED, M. J. See BERANEK, P. A., et al.
- See JAMES, V. H. T., et al.
- REESE, T. See SHEETZ, M. P., et al.
- REESE, T. S. See ANDREWS, S. B. AND T. S. REESE
- See SCHNAPP, B. J., et al.
- REEVES, R. C. See EVANOVCHKO, W. T., et al.
- REIFSDAL, S. See BORGEEST, U. AND S. REIFSDAL
- REGIER, M. H.: Kennedy's Geographical Tables of Medieval Islam: An Exploratory Statistical Analysis. **500**, 357 (1987).
- REGULA, C. S., P. R. SAGER AND R. D. BERLIN: Membrane Tubulin. **466**, 832 (1986).
- REHM, H. See WIEDENMANN, B., et al.
- REICHARDT, U. See WOLF, W., et al.
- REICHEL, P.: Nonproliferative Effects of Epidermal Growth Factor on GC, a Rat Pituitary Tumor Cell Line, *in Vitro*. **494**, 389 (1987).
- REICHEL, P. See COHEN, L. A., et al.
- REID, R. J., JR. See OLENDER, E. J., et al.
- REIDINGER, R. F., J. R. MASON AND C. N. STEWARD: Rodenticide Flavor Profiles Identified through Generalization of Conditioned Flavor Avoidance. **510**, 568 (1987).
- REIDY, M. A. See CLOWES, A. W. AND M. A. REIDY

- REILLY, E. L. See SWANN, A. C., et al.
- REINER, G. See JAKESZ, R., et al.
- See SPONA, J., et al.
- REISER, P. See ONG, L., et al.
- REISINE, T. See THERMOS, K. AND T. REISINE
- REISSER, W.: Naturally Occurring and Artificially Established Associations of Ciliates and Algae: Models for Different Steps in the Evolution of Stable Endosymbioses. **503**, 316 (1987).
- RELLAND, J. See CHACHQUES, J. C., et al.
- REMY-MARTIN, A. See ADESSI, G. L., et al.
- RENAUD, M. See LIDEREAU, R., et al.
- RENAUD, R. See GAIRARD, B., et al.
- RENDELL, R. W. See NGAI, K. L., et al.
- See RAJAGOPAL, A. K., et al.
- RENNEBERG, R. See SCHELLER, F. W., et al.
- RENOLD, F. K. See PAYAN, D. G., et al.
- RENOUX, G., K. BIZIERE, M. RENOUX, P. BARDOS AND D. DEGENNE: Consequences of Bilateral Brain Neocortical Ablation on Imuthiol-Induced Immunostimulation in Mice. **496**, 346 (1987).
- RENOUX, M. See RENOUX, G., et al.
- RENTO, R. G., II. See BELMONTE, P., et al.
- RENZI, G., J. MILIC-EMILI AND A. E. GRASSINO: Breathing Pattern in Sarcoidosis and Idiopathic Pulmonary Fibrosis. **465**, 482 (1986).
- RENZI, G. D. See DUTTON, R. E., et al.
- RENZI, P. M. See DUTTON, R. E., et al.
- REFOND, J.: Evidence for the Decay $\tau^- \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^0 \nu_\tau$. **518**, 152 (1987).
- RESCH, F. See ASCHAUER, H., et al.
- RESCH, G. E. See SIMPSON, W., et al.
- RESINK, T. J., D. DIMITROV, A. ZSCHAUER, P. ERNE, V. A. TKACHUK AND F. R. BÜHLER: Platelet Calcium-Linked Abnormalities in Essential Hypertension. **488**, 252 (1986).
- RESTA, C. See HINMAN, C. L., et al.
- RETTMER, R. L., E. W. GUNTER AND R. F. LABBÉ: Overcoming the Limitations of Hematofluorometry for Assaying Zinc Protoporphyrin. **514**, 345 (1987).
- RETTMER, R. L. See LABBÉ, R. F., et al.
- REUL, J. M. H. M. See DE KLOET, E. R., et al.
- REUS, V. I. See PEEKE, H. V. S., et al.
- REUTTER, K.: Specialized Receptor Villi and Basal Cells within the Taste Bud of the European Silurid Fish, *Silurus glanis* (Teleostei). **510**, 570 (1987).
- REYETT, K. See BHATHENA, S. J., et al.
- REVILLARD, J. P. See CORDIER, G., et al.
- REVOL, A. See BENAHEMED, M., et al.
- See MOREIRA, A. M., et al.
- REYES, P. See DOTY, R. L. AND P. REYES
- REYNOLDS, H. Y.: Concepts of Pathogenesis and Lung Reactivity in Hypersensitivity Pneumonitis. **465**, 287 (1986).
- REYNOLDS, H. Y. See RANKIN, J. A., et al.
- REYNOLDS, J. H. See KURTZ, D. B., et al.
- REZVANI, A. J., P. HUTTUNEN AND R. D. MYERS: Effect of Morphine and Ethanol on Neuronal Release of Norepinephrine from the Hypothalamus: Relation to Body Temperature. **473**, 516 (1986).
- RHEE, B. G. See MCINTIRE, L. V., et al.
- RHEE, H. M. See SUH, H. H. AND H. M. RHEE
- RHIE, S. H.: $Z^0 \rightarrow N_c \omega \rightarrow$ Monojet. **518**, 111 (1987).
- RHO, J.-H. See SWANSON, L. W., et al.
- RICCARDI, V. M.: Growth-Promoting Factors in Neurofibroma Crude Extracts. **486**, 206 (1986).
- RICCARDI, V. M. See DARBY, J. K., et al.
- RICCIARDI-CASTAGNOLI, P. See CLEMENTI, F., et al.
- RICE, M. E. AND C. NICHOLSON: Serotonin Migration in the Neuronal Microenvironment. **481**, 381 (1986).
- RICE, M. E. See NICHOLSON, C. AND M. E. RICE
- RICEVUTI, G., A. BIAGUERA, A. MAZZONE, S. ROSSINI, F. FASANI, M. C. TUMMINELLO AND D. PENSATO: Effects of Phosphatidylserine on Immunologic Indices in Aged Patients. **496**, 731 (1987).
- RICH, E. A. See KLEINHENZ, M. E., et al.
- RICHARDS, I., R. HARRISON, G. G. LUNT AND J. G. BOWEN: Decreased Autologous Mixed Lymphocyte Reaction in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 704 (1987).
- RICHARDS, J. S. See JAHNSEN, T., et al.
- RICHARDSON, P. D.: Interaction of Transport Phenomena and Surface Reactions. **516**, 492 (1987).
- RICHARDSON, P. M. AND R. J. RIOPELLE: Influences of Peripheral Nerve Components on Axonal Growth. **486**, 182 (1986).
- RICHARDSON, R. L. See LEOPOLD, D. A., et al.
- RICHELMI, P. See BELLOMO, G., et al.
- RICHES, D. W. H. AND P. M. HENSON: Functional Aspects of Mononuclear Phagocyte Involvement in Lung Inflammation. **465**, 6 (1986).
- RICHMAN, D. P. See AGIUS, M. A. AND D. P. RICHMAN
- See BLAIR, D. A., et al.
- See DUPONT, B. L. AND D. P. RICHMAN
- See STEFANSSON, K., et al.
- RICHTER-BERNBURG, L.: Sa'id, the Toledan Tables, and Andalusi Science. **500**, 373 (1987).
- RICHTER, D. See GEENEN, V., et al.
- RICK, R., A. DÖRGE, F. X. BECK AND K. THURAU: Electron-Probe X Ray Microanalysis of Transepithelial Ion Transport. **483**, 245 (1986).
- RICKETT, D. L. See ARACAVA, Y., et al.
- RIDDLE, D. R., B. OAKLEY, S. E. HUGHES, C. L. DESIBOUR AND C. R. BELCZYNSKI: Hyperinnervation Produces Inhibitory Interactions

- between Two Taste Nerves. 510, 574 (1987).
- RIDGWAY, S. H., L. S. DEMSKI, T. H. BULLOCK AND M. SCHWANZEL-FUKUDA: The Terminal Nerve in Odontocete Cetaceans. 519, 201 (1987).
- RIEDER, C. L. See BOWSER, S. S. AND C. L. RIEDER
- See SLUDER, G., et al.
- RIEDERER, B. See MATUS, A. AND B. RIEDERER
- RIEHM, H. See HIDDEMAN, W., et al.
- RIESEN, J. W. See MIRANDO, M. A., et al.
- RIESNER, D., P. KLAFF, G. STEGER AND R. HECKER: Viroids: Subcellular Location and Structure of Replicative Intermediates. 503, 212 (1987).
- RIFKIND, R. A. See MARKS, P. A., et al.
- RIKIHISA, Y. See LIN, Y. C. AND Y. RIKIHISA
- RINAUDO, M. See ORIOLE, E., et al.
- RINDLER, W.: Analogies between Kruskal Space and de Sitter Space. 470, 388 (1986).
- RINGDÉN, O. See LEFVERT, A. K., et al.
- RINGOLD, G. M., A. B. CHAPMAN, D. M. KNIGHT AND F. M. TORTI: Hormonal Control of Adipogenesis. 478, 109 (1986).
- RIO, M. C. See GAIRARD, B., et al.
- RIOPELLE, R. J. See RICHARDSON, P. M. AND R. J. RIOPELLE
- RIPELLINO, J. A. See MARGOLIS, R. U., et al.
- RIS, H. See PAWLEY, J. B., et al.
- RISBERG, J. See SILFVERSKIÖLD, P., et al.
- RISCH, S. C. See GILLIN, J. C., et al.
- RISHPON, J.: A Computerized Glucose Oxidase/Glucose Electrode. 501, 550 (1987).
- RISHPON, J. AND I. ROSEN: Diffusion and Activity in Computerized Enzyme Electrode Systems. 501, 292 (1987).
- RISSE, A. See ROSSI, G. A., et al.
- RITCHIE, J. M.: Distribution of Saxitoxin-binding Sites in Mammalian Neural Tissue. 479, 385 (1986).
- RITSON, E. B.: Research and Action: Lessons from the World Health Organization Project on Community Response to Alcohol-Related Problems. 472, 33 (1986).
- RITTER, J. See HIDDEMAN, W., et al.
- RITTER, M. See SCHLUEP, M., et al.
- RIVERO, M. See LAUFFENBURGER, D. A., et al.
- RIVERS, J. M.: Safety of High-level Vitamin C Ingestion. 498, 445 (1987).
- RIVERS, J. M., Editor and Conference Cochairman. 498
- RIVIER, J. See LINDSTROM, J., et al.
- RIVLIN, K. A., G. DALE AND J. W. RACHLIN: Karyotypic Analysis of Three Species of Cardinal Fish (Apogonidae) and Its Implications for the Taxonomic Status of the Genera *Apogon* and *Phaeoptyx*. 463, 211 (1986).
- RIVLIN, K. A., J. W. RACHLIN AND G. DALE: Intraspastic Chromosomal Variation in *Apogon binotatus* (Perciformes: Apogonidae) from the Florida Keys and St. Croix. 494, 263 (1987).
- RIVLIN, K. A. See RACHLIN, J. W., et al.
- RIZZARDINI, M. See CANTONI, L., et al.
- RIZZATO, G. AND A. BLASI: A European Survey on the Usefulness of ^{67}Ga Lung Scans in Assessing Sarcoidosis: Experience in 14 Research Centers in Seven Different Countries. 465, 463 (1986).
- ROACH, M. C. See LUDUENA, R. F., et al.
- ROACH, P. J. See CORVERA, S., et al.
- ROBAIRE, B. See BUCHANAN, L. AND B. ROBAIRE
- See GROSSER, P. M. AND B. ROBAIRE
- See TRASLER, J. M. AND B. ROBAIRE
- ROBB, R. See SIMON, S. A., et al.
- ROBBERECHT, P. See CHATELAIN, P., et al.
- ROBERTS, A. See VINCENT, A., et al.
- ROBERTS, A. G. See ELDER, G. H., et al.
- ROBERTS, D. L. See KURTZ, D. B., et al.
- ROBERTS, H. R. See PIZZO, S. V., et al.
- ROBERTS, J. L., J. R. LUNDBLAD, J. H. EBERWINE, R. T. FREMEAU, S. R. J. SALTON AND M. BLUM: Hormonal Regulation of POMC Gene Expression in Pituitary. 512, 275 (1987).
- Editor and Conference Cochairman. 512
- ROBERTS, M. F., J. N. S. EVANS, C. J. TOLMAN AND D. P. RALEIGH: NMR Studies of Methanogens: What Good Is a Cyclic Pyrophosphate? 508, 16 (1987).
- ROBERTS, M. M., J. VAN OOSTRUM AND R. M. BURNETT: X-ray Diffraction Studies on Adenovirus Type 5 Hexon. 494, 416 (1987).
- ROBERTS, M. M. See ROBINSON, A. G., et al.
- ROBERTS, T. See HELLEKANT, G., et al.
- ROBERTS, T. M. See CANTLEY, L. C., et al.
- ROBERTS, W. M., W. STÜHMER, R. E. WEISS, P. R. STANFIELD AND W. ALMERS: Distribution and Mobility of Voltage-gated Ion Channels in Skeletal Muscle. 479, 377 (1986).
- ROBERTSON, C. R. See KAREL, S. F., et al.
- See LIBICKI, S. B., et al.
- ROBERTSON, R. G. H.: Measurements of Neutrin Mass. 461, 564 (1986).
- ROBINS, L. N. AND P. A. KULBOK: Methodological Strategies in Suicide. 487, 1 (1986).
- ROBINSON, A. G., M. M. ROBERTS AND D. B. JARRETT: The Response of Normal Humans to Graded Boluses of Vasopressin to Release ACTH Provides an *In-vivo* Bioassay of Endogenous CRF and Evidence for a Diurnal Rhythm of CRF Secretion. 512, 489 (1987).
- ROBINSON, C. W. See ALLEN, D. G. AND C. W. ROBINSON
- ROBINSON, D. K. AND D. I. C. WANG: A Novel Bioreactor System for Biopolymer Production. 506, 229 (1987).

- ROBINSON, G. S. See FARMER, S. R., *et al.*
- ROBINSON, J. J., II. See CAPRIO, J., *et al.*
- ROBINSON, J. R., M. A. LONGER AND M. VEIL-LARD: Bioadhesive Polymers for Controlled Drug Delivery. 507, 307 (1987).
- ROBINSON, P. J. See RAPOPORT, S. I. AND P. J. ROBINSON
- ROBINSON, R. G. See DECKEL, A. W. AND R. G. ROBINSON
- ROMTAILLE, P. M. L. See UGURBIL, K., *et al.*
- ROBSON, A. M. See PHILIPS, S. R. AND A. M. ROBSON
- ROBYN, C., N. BRANDTS, S. ROZENBERG AND S. MEURIS: Advances in Physiology of Human Lactation. 464, 66 (1986).
- ROCCHI, M. See AGHIB, D., *et al.*
- ROCHEFORT, H., F. CAPONY, M. GARCIA AND F. VIGNON: The 52K Estrogen-Regulated Protein Secreted by Breast Cancer Cells and Its Clinical Potential. 464, 190 (1986).
- ROCHEFORT, H. See CAVALIÉ, G., *et al.*
- ROCKETT, D. L. See O'BRIEN, D. A., *et al.*
- RODER, J. C. See Kiyohara, T., *et al.*
- RODGERS, J. R. See ROSEN, J. M., *et al.*
- RODIER, P. M.: Inhalant Anesthetics as Neuroteratogens. 477, 42 (1986).
- RODRIGUES, L. M. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- RODRIGUEZ, L. See RUSSELL, C. S., *et al.*
- RODRIGUEZ SANCHÓN, B. See MANRESA PRESAS, F., *et al.*
- RODRIGUEZ-SIERRA, J. F.: Extended Organizational Effects of Estrogen at Puberty. 474, 293 (1986).
- ROEDL, W. See DRUSCHKY, K.-F., *et al.*
- ROELOFSEN, B. See VAN DEENEN, L. L. M., *et al.*
- ROGART, R. B.: High-STX-Affinity vs. Low-STX-Affinity Na⁺ Channel Subtypes in Nerve, Heart, and Skeletal Muscle. 479, 402 (1986).
- ROGER, G. See GRANGIER, P., *et al.*
- ROGERS, B. J., C. BASTIAS, L. D. RUSSELL AND R. N. PETERSON: Cytochalasin-D Inhibition of Guinea Pig Sperm Actin Reduces Fertilization. 513, 566 (1987).
- ROGERS, B. J. See HOLLAND, M. K., *et al.*
- ROGERS, G. A. See PARSONS, S. M., *et al.*
- ROGERS, H. J. See WEINER, R. D., *et al.*
- ROGERS, J.: The Neurobiology of Cerebellar Senescence. 515, 251 (1988).
- ROGERS, J. See SIGGINS, G. R., *et al.*
- ROGERS, R. M. See PARADIS, I. L., *et al.*
- ROGGE, M. See ETZRODT, A., *et al.*
- ROGOL, A. D. See VELDHIJS, J. D., *et al.*
- ROHRBACH, E. See SCHALKE, B., *et al.*
- ROHRBACH, M. S. See LAUDERDALE, B. AND M. S. ROHRBACH
- ROHRLICH, F.: Reality and Quantum Mechanics. 480, 373 (1986).
- ROHSE, H. See BELITZ, H. D., *et al.*
- ROHWER, P. See KALIES, I., *et al.*
- ROISEN, F. J. See SPERO, D. A., *et al.*
- ROISEN, F. N. See MOORE, P. B., *et al.*
- ROISIN, M.-P. See HENRY, J.-P., *et al.*
- ROITT, I. M. See MALE, D. K., *et al.*
- ROJAS, E. See POLLARD, H. B., *et al.*
- ROLLA, M., M. G. TONI, A. RUJU, G. ANDREANI, A. ANDREONI, D. BELLITI, S. DEVESECOVI AND V. PIGNATELLI: Preliminary Reports on Plasma Prolactin and TSH Responses to Domperidone and TRH Administration in Patients Affected by Simple Thyroid Goiter Associated with Benign Breast Disease. 464, 585 (1986).
- ROLLAND, R. See LANCRANJAN, I., *et al.*
- ROLLAND, Y. See NATHAN, C. AND Y. ROLLAND
- ROLLINGS, J. E. See HONG, H. C., *et al.*
- ROLLINS, J. A. See TINDALL, R. S. A., *et al.*
- ROLLWAGEN, F. M. See BEVER, C. T., JR., *et al.*
- ROMANO, M. C. See PEDERNERA, E., *et al.*
- ROMERO COLOMER, P. See MANRESA PRESAS, F., *et al.*
- ROMEY, G. See LAZDUNSKI, M., *et al.*
- ROMMERTS, F. F. G. AND J. W. HOOGERBRUGGE: *In Vitro* Effects of Ethylene Dimethane Sulfonate (EDS) on Isolated Leydig Cells. 513, 401 (1987).
- ROMMERTS, F. F. G. See TEERDS, K. J., *et al.*
- See VAN NOORT, M., *et al.*
- ROMNEY, S. L., J. BASU, S. VERMUND, P. R. PALAN AND C. DUTTAGUPTA: Plasma Reduced and Total Ascorbic Acid in Human Uterine Cervix Dysplasias and Cancer. 498, 132 (1987).
- ROMO, R. See CHERAMY, A., *et al.*
- ROMRELL, L. J. See CAMERON, D. F., *et al.*
- RONNER, P.: Transmembrane Ion Distribution and Insulin Secretion. 488, 341 (1986).
- ROOSE, S. P. See WALSH, B. T., *et al.*
- ROPER, S. D. See CUMMINGS, T. A., *et al.*
- See KINNAMON, S. C. AND S. D. ROPER
- See YANG, J. AND S. D. ROPER
- ROPER, S. D., *Editor*. 510
- ROPERT, N. See MORRIS, M. E., *et al.*
- ROKKE, L. B.: The Changing Pattern of Damage to the Perinatal Brain. 477, 184 (1986).
- ROSA, F. See FELLOUS, A., *et al.*
- ROSA, P. See HUTTNER, W. B., *et al.*
- See ZANINI, A., *et al.*
- ROSA, S. See BIGNAMI, M., *et al.*
- ROSATI, C. See GARAY, R., *et al.*
- ROSCOE, J. T. See DIAZ, L. A., *et al.*
- ROSE, C. M. See GOLDBERG, I. D., *et al.*
- ROSE, G. See HOFFER, B. J., *et al.*
- ROSE, G. M. See HOFFER, B. J., *et al.*
- ROSE, K. J. AND F. L. STRAND: Response of the Developing Neuromuscular System of the Rat to Nicotine and the Neurotropic Peptide

- Fragment ACTH/MSH 4-10. **494**, 319 (1987).
- ROSE, L. M., E. A. CLARK, A. GINSBERG, J. A. LEDBETTER, S. HRUBY AND E. C. ALVORD, JR.: Modulation of a Subset of CD4⁺ (T4) "T Helper" Cells in Active Multiple Sclerosis (MS) and Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis (EAE) in Macaques. **475**, 418 (1986).
- ROSE, N. R., L. J. WOLFGAM, A. HERSKOWITZ AND K. W. BEISEL: Postinfectious Autoimmunity: Two Distinct Phases of Coxsackievirus B3-Induced Myocarditis. **475**, 146 (1986).
- ROSE, N. R., *Editor*. **475**
- ROSE, R. C.: Ascorbic Acid Protection against Free Radicals. **498**, 506 (1987).
- ROSÉN, I., H. LUNDH AND O. NILSSON: Improvement of Neuromuscular Transmission by 3,4-Diaminopyridine in the Lambert-Eaton Myasthenic Syndrome and in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 776 (1987).
- ROSEN, I. *See* RISHPON, J. AND I. ROSEN
- ROSÉN, I. *See* SILFVERSKILD, P., *et al.*
- ROSEN, J. M., W. K. JONES, J. R. RODGERS, J. G. COMPTON, C. A. BISBEE, Y. DAVID-INOUE AND L.-Y. YU-LEE: Regulatory Sequences Involved in the Hormonal Control of Casein Gene Expression. **464**, 87 (1986).
- ROSEN, J. M., J. R. RODGERS, C. H. COUCH, C. A. BISBEE, Y. DAVID-INOUE, S. M. CAMPBELL AND L.-Y. YU-LEE: Multihormonal Regulation of Milk Protein Gene Expression. **478**, 63 (1986).
- ROSEN, J. M. *See* DAVID-INOUE, Y., *et al.*
- ROSEN, N. *See* HARPAZ, A. AND N. ROSEN
- ROSEN, O. M.: Insulin Receptor as a Tyrosine Protein Kinase. **463**, 13 (1986).
- ROSENBERG, G. A., W. T. KYNER, E. ESTRADA AND C. S. PATLAK: Effect of Vasopressin on Ependymal and Cerebral Capillary Permeability to Tritiated Water in Cat. **481**, 383 (1986).
- ROSENBERG, L. E., W. A. FENTON, A. L. HORWICH, F. KALOUSEK AND J. P. KRAUS: Targeting of Nuclear-Encoded Proteins to the Mitochondrial Matrix: Implications for Human Genetic Defects. **488**, 99 (1986).
- ROSENBERG, M. *See* SHATZMAN, A. R. AND M. ROSENBERG
- ROSENBERG, M. B., E. HAWROT AND X. O. BREAKFIELD: Biotinylated β -Nerve Growth Factor Binds to PC12 Cells. **463**, 214 (1986).
- ROSENBERG, N. *See* VOGEL, Z., *et al.*
- ROSENBERG, R. D. *See* GOLDBERG, I. D., *et al.*
- ROSENBERG, R. L. *See* AGNEW, W. S., *et al.*
- ROSENBERG, W. L., G. SCHLAGER AND J. F. GENNARO, JR.: Altered Glomerular Development in Hypertensive Mice. **463**, 341 (1986).
- ROSENBERG, Y. J., P. K. GOLDSMITH, J. OHARA, A. D. STEINBERG AND W. OHRNER: Ia Antigen Expression and Autoimmunity in MRL-*lpr/lpr* Mice. **475**, 251 (1986).
- ROSENBERG, Y. J. *See* STEINBERG, A. D., *et al.*
- ROSENBERRY, T. L. *See* BLANK, G. S., *et al.*
- ROSENBLUM, E. *See* VAN THIEL, D. H., *et al.*
- ROSENFELD, B. A. *See* ROZHANSKAYA, M. AND B. A. ROSENFELD
- ROSENMAN, R. H. *See* FOX, B. H., *et al.*
- ROSENSTEIN, J. M.: Vascular and Glial Alterations after Autonomic Tissue Grafts into the Brain. **495**, 86 (1987).
- ROSENTHAL, N. E., M. GENHART, F. M. JACOBSEN, R. G. SKWERER AND T. A. WEHR: Disturbances of Appetite and Weight Regulation in Seasonal Affective Disorder. **499**, 216 (1987).
- ROSENTHAL, P. *See* THORNTWHAITE, J. T., *et al.*
- ROSENZWEIG, K. *See* CASSIDY, J., *et al.*
- ROSER, B. *See* BROWN, R. E., *et al.*
- ROSES, A. D. *See* OLANOW, C. W., *et al.*
- ROSINSKA, G.: Tables of Decimal Trigonometric Functions from ca. 1450 to ca. 1550. **500**, 419 (1987).
- ROSKOSKI, R., JR. AND H. WILGUS: Ascorbate Inactivates Tyrosine Hydroxylase from Rat Brain under Cyclic-AMP-Dependent Protein Phosphorylation Conditions. **498**, 509 (1987).
- ROSOVSKY, A. *See* SHAW, J. M., *et al.*
- ROSS, A. H., M. HERLYN, G. G. MAUL, H. KOPROWSKI, M. BOTHWELL, M. CHAO, D. PLEASURE AND K. H. SONNENFELD: The Nerve Growth Factor Receptor in Normal and Transformed Neural Crest Cells. **486**, 115 (1986).
- ROSS, A. H. *See* PLEASURE, D., *et al.*
- ROSS, P. E., M. AZMAN, D. HOPWOOD, A. N. SHEPHERD, A. RAMSAY AND I. A. D. BOUCHIER: Lipid Absorption by Human Gallbladder. **463**, 344 (1986).
- ROSSANDER-HULTHÉN, L. *See* HALLBERG, L., *et al.*
- ROSSER, R. J. *See* JACOBSEN, C., *et al.*
- ROSSI, A.: Developmental Expression and Cellular Localization of the Beta-Adrenergic Receptor in the Murine Thymus. **496**, 307 (1987).
- ROSSI, F. *See* BELLOMO, G., *et al.*
- ROSSI, G. A., O. SACCO, E. COSULICH, B. BALBI, A. RISSO AND C. RAVAZZONI: Different Expansions of T Lymphocyte Subpopulations in the Lung and Corticosteroid-induced

- Changes in Patients with Active Pulmonary Sarcoidosis. **465**, 130 (1986).
- ROSSI, G. B., P. VERANI, B. MACCHI, M. FEDERICO, A. ORECCHIA, L. NICOLETTI, S. BUTTÒ, A. LAZZARIN, G. MARIANI, G. IPPOLITO AND V. MANZARI: Recovery of HIV-related Retroviruses from Italian Patients with AIDS or AIDS-related Complex and from Asymptomatic At-Risk Individuals. **511**, 390 (1987).
- ROSSI, G. B. See LIBOI, E., *et al.*
- ROSSI, R. See TIRELLI, A. S., *et al.*
- ROSSIGNOL, B. See DREUX, C., *et al.*
- ROSSINI, S. See RICEVUTI, G., *et al.*
- ROSSKY, P. J.: Hydrophobic and Ionic Hydration Phenomena. **482**, 115 (1986).
- ROSSLER, O. E.: Chaos in Coupled Optimizers. **504**, 229 (1987).
- ROSSMAN, M. D., P. CHIEN, A. CASSIZZI, J. A. ELIAS AND A. D. SCHREIBER: Increased Monocyte Fc(IgG) Receptor Expression in Sarcoidosis. **465**, 260 (1986).
- ROSSMAN, T. G., L. W. MEYER AND M. MOLINA: Induction of λ -Prophage as a Screen for Genotoxic Agents. **463**, 347 (1986).
- ROSSO, P.: Regulation of Food Intake During Pregnancy and Lactation. **499**, 191 (1987).
- ROSSON, D. AND E. P. REDDY: Mechanism of Activation of the *myb* Oncogene in Myeloid Leukemias. **511**, 219 (1987).
- ROTE, N. S., M. HARRISON, R. J. LAU AND J. R. SCOTT: Thrombocytopenia in Pregnancy-Induced Hypertension: IgG and IgM on Maternal and Umbilical Cord Platelets. **475**, 373 (1986).
- ROTE, N. S. See BRANCH, D. W., *et al.*
- ROTH, B. See BARKAS, T., *et al.*
- ROTH, D. See MELMED, R. N., *et al.*
- ROTH, G. A. See LYMAN, W. D., *et al.*
- ROTH, G. S. See JOSEPH, J. A. AND G. S. ROTH
- ROTH, H.-J. See STEINHILBER, D., *et al.*
- ROTH, I. See EULE, H., *et al.*
- ROTH, J., D. LEROITH, E. S. COLLIER, A. WATKINSON AND M. A. LESNIAK: The Evolutionary Origins of Intercellular Communication and the Maginot Lines of the Mind. **463**, 1 (1986).
- ROTH, R. H. See SLADEK, J. R., JR., *et al.*
- ROTH, Z. See ARGOV, Z., *et al.*
- ROTHBARTH, L. See PILKIS, S. J., *et al.*
- ROTHMAN, D. L. See BEHAR, K. L., *et al.*
- See JACOB, R. A., *et al.*
- ROTHSCHILD, M. A., M. ORATZ AND S. S. SCHREIBER: Effects of Ethanol on Protein Synthesis. **492**, 233 (1987).
- ROTHSTEIN, T. L. AND D. L. KOLBER: Two Dual-Signal Pathways for Stimulation of B Cells Mediated by Calcium Ionophores. **494**, 160 (1987).
- ROTHWELL, S. W., W. A. GRASSER AND D. B. MURPHY: Tubulin Variants Exhibit Different Assembly Properties. **466**, 103 (1986).
- ROTTENBERG, H.: Partition of Ethanol and Other Amphiphilic Compounds Modulated by Chronic Alcoholism. **492**, 112 (1987).
- The Relationship between the Proton Electrochemical Potential and Phosphate Potential in Rat Liver Mitochondria: Re-evaluation Using ^{31}P -NMR. **508**, 507 (1987).
- ROUAHIA, M. See DESCHAUX, P. AND M. ROUAHIA
- ROUSOU, J. A. See DAS, D. K., *et al.*
- ROUSSEAU, G. G. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- ROUSSEAU, I. See OTTO, P. H. L., *et al.*
- ROUTLEDGE, C. AND C. A. MARSDEN: *In Vivo* Release of Catecholamines from the Rat Hypothalamus Measured by Intracerebral Dialysis. **473**, 537 (1986).
- ROUTLEDGE, C. See MARSDEN, C. A., *et al.*
- ROVERA, G. See TWEARDY, D. J., *et al.*
- ROWLAND, L. P.: Therapy in Myasthenia Gravis: Introduction. **505**, 566 (1987).
- ROWLAND, L. P. See YOUNGER, D. S., *et al.*
- ROWLEY, J. C. See MORAN, D. T., *et al.*
- ROWLEY, J. C., III. See JAFEK, B. W., *et al.*
- ROWLEY, P. T., B. KOSCIOLEK AND J. L. BADER: Oncogene Expression in Neurofibromatosis. **486**, 327 (1986).
- ROY, A.: Genetics of Suicide. **487**, 97 (1986).
- ROY, A., M. VIRKKUNEN, S. GUTHRIE AND M. LINNOILA: Indices of Serotonin and Glucose Metabolism in Violent Offenders, Arsonists, and Alcoholics. **487**, 202 (1986).
- ROY, A. See PICKAR, D., *et al.*
- ROY, S. N. See HORWITZ, S. B., *et al.*
- ROYCHOWDHURY, S. See GASKIN, F. AND S. ROYCHOWDHURY
- ROYER, S. M. AND J. C. KINNAMON: Interactions between Taste Cells and Nerve Fibers in Murine Foliate Taste Buds. **510**, 577 (1987).
- ROZENBERG, S. See ROBYN, C., *et al.*
- ROZHANSKAYA, M.: On a Mathematical Problem in al-Khāzin's *Book of the Balance of Wisdom*. **500**, 427 (1987).
- ROZHANSKAYA, M. AND B. A. ROSENFELD: On al-Birūnī's *Densimetry*. **500**, 403 (1987).
- RUBENSTEIN, A. E.: Neurofibromatosis: A Review of the Clinical Problem. **486**, 1 (1986).
- RUBENSTEIN, A. E. See PLEASURE, D., *et al.*
- See SONNENFELD, K. H., *et al.*
- RUBENSTEIN, A. E., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **486**
- RUBIN, C. S. See BAGCHI, S., *et al.*
- RUBIN, E. See DORIO, R. J., *et al.*
- See NIE, Y., *et al.*
- See PRYOR, C. L., *et al.*
- See TARASCHI, T. F., *et al.*

- See THOMAS, A. P., *et al.*
- RUBIN, E. H., S. H. PRESKORN AND B. K. HARTMAN: The Role of the Central Adrenergic System in the Regulation of the Cerebrocirculation: Basic and Clinical Implications. **462**, 224 (1986).
- RUBIN, E., *Editor*. **492**
- RUBIN, K. AND I. EFREMOV: The Coherence Properties of Particle Beams. **480**, 604 (1986).
- RUBIN, K. See KLAESKOG, L., *et al.*
- RUBIN, R. AND J. B. HOEK: Ethanol-Induced Activation of Polyphosphoinositide Turnover in Rat Hepatocytes. **492**, 248 (1987).
- RUBIN, R. See HOEK, J. B., *et al.*
- RUBIN, R. P. See BRADFORD, P. G., *et al.*
- See TAYLOR, C. W., *et al.*
- RUBIN, R. W.: Membrane Tubulin Receptors in Human Leukemic Cells. **466**, 846 (1986).
- RUBINSTEIN, L. J.: The Malformative Central Nervous System Lesions in the Central and Peripheral Forms of Neurofibromatosis: A Neuropathological Study of 22 Cases. **486**, 14 (1986).
- RUBTSOVA, M. YU. See KLYACHKO, N. L., *et al.*
- RUDA, E. M., M. C. SCRUTTON AND D. P. TUFFIN: Identification of a Tripeptide Analogue (SC-40476) That Acts as a Selective Partial Agonist-Antagonist at the Human Platelet Thrombin Receptor. **485**, 439 (1986).
- RUDDICK, K.: Underground Muons from Cygnus X-3. **490**, 231 (1987).
- RUDELLI, R. See BROWN, W. T., *et al.*
- RUDNICK, G.: The Vacuolar ATPase Is Responsible for Acidifying Secretory Organelles. **493**, 259 (1987).
- RUDNICK, G. See CASTLE, J. D., *et al.*
- See DEAN, G. E., *et al.*
- RUDOLPH, D., G. SCHMAHL, B. NIEMANN, W. MEYER-ILSE AND J. THIEME: X Ray Microscopy—State of the Art and Expected Developments. **483**, 457 (1986).
- RUFF, R. L.: Review of the Electrophysiological Techniques Used to Study Neuromuscular Transmission with Special Reference to the Transmission Abnormalities in Myasthenia Gravis and Myasthenic Syndrome. **505**, 739 (1987).
- RUFF, R. L., L. SIMONCINI AND W. STÜHMER: Use of the Loose-Patch Voltage Clamp to Determine Endplate-Area Sodium Current Density in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 761 (1987).
- RÜHL, U. See MANDELKOW, E.-M., *et al.*
- RÜHLE, K. H. See COSTABEL, U., *et al.*
- RUINA, J.: Thoughts on the ASAT Issue. **489**, 48 (1986).
- RUITENBECK, W. See TAKAMIYA, S., *et al.*
- RUJU, A. See ROLLA, M., *et al.*
- RUKAVINA, D. See ČUK, M., *et al.*
- See POLIČ, L., *et al.*
- See RADOŠEVIĆ-STAŠIĆ, B., *et al.*
- RUMBO, E. R. See KAISLING, K.-E., *et al.*
- RUMI, C. See DE SIMONE, C., *et al.*
- RUNSTADLER, P. W., JR. See DEAN, R. C., JR., *et al.*
- RUSKIN, A. P.: Role of the Autonomic Nervous System and Sphenopalatine Ganglion in Rage Reaction and Psychosomatic Symptoms. **463**, 349 (1986).
- RUSSELL, C. S., A. GIANNAKAKOS AND L. RODRIGUEZ: Studies of the Active Site of PBG Deaminase. **494**, 352 (1987).
- RUSSELL, C. S. AND P. S. LAI: Hemagglutinins in Nereis Coelomic Fluid. **463**, 131 (1986).
- RUSSELL, J. L. See STEINBERG, R. A., *et al.*
- RUSSELL, K. H. See SANBERG, P. R., *et al.*
- RUSSELL, L. D. See ROGERS, B. J., *et al.*
- See YULE, T. D., *et al.*
- RUSSELL, R. M. See JACQUES, P. F., *et al.*
- RUSO, P. V. See MANDELL, A. J., *et al.*
- RUST, M. G. See MEIER-SYDOW, J., *et al.*
- RUSTUM, Y. M. See FRANKFURT, O. S., *et al.*
- RUTTEMAN, G. R. AND W. MISDORF: Steroid Receptor Determinations in Malignant Mammary Tumors and in Nonaffected Mammary Glands in the Dog. **464**, 438 (1986).
- RYAN, U. S.: Activation of Endothelial Cells. **516**, 22 (1987).
- RYU, D. D. Y. AND S. PARK: Genetically Structured Kinetic Model for Gene Product and Application of Gene Switching System to Fermentation Process Control. **506**, 396 (1987).
- RYU, D. D. Y. AND R. SIEGEL: Scale-up of Fermentation Processes Using Recombinant Microorganisms. **469**, 73 (1986).
- SABBAGH, I. See GUILLAUMOT, P., *et al.*
- SABBAN, E. L., M. GOLDSTEIN AND B. E. LEVIN: Multiple Forms of Dopamine β -Hydroxylase in Rat Brain. **463**, 134 (1986).
- SABBAN, E. L., L. J. KUHN AND M. SARMALKAR: Chloroquine and Monensin Alter the Post-translational Processing and Secretion of Dopamine β -Hydroxylase and Other Proteins from PC12 Cells. **493**, 399 (1987).
- SACCANI, F., G. BECCHI, M. SASSI, A. ZADRO AND G. S. JOTTI: The Treatment of Benign Breast Disease: Comparison of Bromocriptine, Norethisterone Acetate, and Placebo. **464**, 611 (1986).
- SACCHI, N. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- SACCO, O. See ROSSI, G. A., *et al.*
- SACCONE, C. See SBISÀ, E., *et al.*
- SACHE, E. See PIERPAOLI, W., *et al.*

- SACKEIM, H. A., P. DECINA, I. PROHOVNIK, S. PORTNOY, M. KANZLER and S. MALITZ: Dosage, Seizure Threshold, and the Antidepressant Efficacy of Electroconvulsive Therapy. **462, 398** (1986).
- SACKEIM, H. A.: The Efficacy of Electroconvulsive Therapy: Discussion. **462, 70** (1986).
- SACKEIM, H. A., S. PORTNOY, P. NEELEY, B. L. STEIF, P. DECINA and S. MALITZ: Cognitive Consequences of Low-Dosage Electroconvulsive Therapy. **462, 326** (1986).
- SACKEIM, H. A. See MALITZ, S., *et al.*
- See PROHOVNIK, I., *et al.*
- SACKEIM, H. A., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **462**
- SACKETT, D. L., B. BHATTACHARYYA and J. WOLFF: Promotion of Tubulin Assembly by Carboxyterminal Charge Reduction. **466, 460** (1986).
- SADANA, A. and J. P. HENLEY: Analysis of Enzyme Deactivations by a Series-Type Mechanism: Influence of Modification on the Activity and Stability of Enzymes. **501, 73** (1987).
- SADOWSKI, B. See MAREK, P., *et al.*
- SADOWSKI, J. A. See BLONDIN, J., *et al.*
- SAEZ, S. See CHOUVET, C. and S. SAEZ
- SAFAEI, R., R. MOUSSAVI and E. MEISAMI: Postnatal Development of Cholinergic Enzymes and Acetylcholine Content in the Rat Olfactory Bulb. **510, 580** (1987).
- SAFAR, D. See BERRIH-AKNIN, S., *et al.*
- SAFIER, L. B. See MARCUS, A. J., *et al.*
- SAFRAN, A. See FUCHS, S., *et al.*
- SAGEN, J. and G. D. PAPPAS: Morphological and Functional Correlates of Chromaffin Cell Transplants in CNS Pain Modulatory Regions. **495, 306** (1987).
- SAGER, P. R. See REGULA, C. S., *et al.*
- SAGGIORO, D. See PINNA, L. A., *et al.*
- SAGLIO, G., L. PEGORARO, G. C. AVANZI, B. GIOVINAZZO, F. LOCATELLI, M. FALDA, A. TASSINARI, A. ZACCARIA, V. ATTADIA, G. R. CAMBRIN, A. GUERRASIO, A. SERRA and F. GAVOSTO: Significance of the Philadelphia Chromosome in Acute Leukemias: Variable Correlation with Rearrangements Involving the c-Abl and Bcr Genes. **511, 270** (1987).
- SAGLIO, G. See AGHIB, D., *et al.*
- SAHAL, V. See GHOSE, T. K., *et al.*
- SAHAKIAN, B. J. See HUTSON, P. H., *et al.*
- SAI, K. See KASHIWAYANAGI, M., *et al.*
- SAIDAN, A.: The *Takmila fi'l-Hisab* of al-Baghdadi. **500, 437** (1987).
- SAILÄ, S.-L.: An Experimental Detoxification Center in Helsinki from a Cross-National Perspective. **472, 161** (1986).
- SAINZ, E. See BERLIN, E., *et al.*
- SAITO, M. See ISHIDA, M. R., *et al.*
- SAITO, N. See GO, M., *et al.*
- SAITO, T. See HOFFMAN, P. L., *et al.*
- SAITO, Y. See NIWA, M., *et al.*
- See WRIGHT, E. M. and Y. SAITO
- SAKAGUCHI, M. See HANAI, K., *et al.*
- SAKARIASSEN, K. S., E. FRESSINAUD, J.-P. GIRMA, D. MEYER and H. R. BAUMGARTNER: Role of Platelet Membrane Glycoproteins and Von Willebrand Factor in Adhesion of Platelets to Subendothelium and Collagen. **516, 52** (1987).
- SAKARIASSEN, K. S. See MEYER, D., *et al.*
- SAKATO, S. See TAKAMORI, M., *et al.*
- SAKO, E. Y. See UGURBIL, K., *et al.*
- SALAMA, A. I., M. J. CZUPRYNA, A. STUMPO and C. F. SALLER: Dopamine Agonists Suppress Acetylcholine Release from Striatum but Not from Olfactory Tubercle. **463, 137** (1986).
- SALAMA, A. I. See KEITH, R. A., *et al.*
- See LIN, L. L., *et al.*
- See SALLER, C. F. and A. I. SALAMA
- See SALLER, C. F., *et al.*
- SALARDI, S. See BIANCHI, G., *et al.*
- See FERRANDI, M., *et al.*
- SALEM, F. See NIDEN, A. H., *et al.*
- SALEM, H. H., N. L. ESMON, C. T. ESMON and P. W. MAJERUS: Complex Interaction between Factor V -Light Chain and Thrombomodulin in the Regulation of Protein C Activation. **485, 221** (1986).
- SALEM, N., JR. See KARANIAN, J. W., *et al.*
- SALFI, M. See DARK, K., *et al.*
- See PEEKE, H. V. S., *et al.*
- SALGADO, V. L., J. Z. YEH and T. NARAHASHI: Use- and Voltage-Dependent Block of the Sodium Channel by Saxitoxin. **479, 84** (1986).
- SALIBA, G.: The Height of the Atmosphere According to Mu'ayyad al-Din al-'Urdi, Qutb al-Din al-Shirazi, and Ibn Mu'adh. **500, 445** (1987).
- SALIBA, G., *Editor*. **500**
- SALLER, C. F., F. C. BAKER and A. I. SALAMA: Apomorphine Isomers' Effects on DA Metabolism: Autoreceptor- and Non-autoreceptor-related Actions. **463, 140** (1986).
- SALLER, C. F. and A. I. SALAMA: Drug Effects on 3-Methoxytyramine Accumulation: A Measure of Dopamine Release. **463, 144** (1986).
- SALLER, C. F. See LIN, L. L., *et al.*
- See SALAMA, A. I., *et al.*
- SALMON, E. D. See WADSWORTH, P. and E. D. SALMON
- SALMON, P. M. See LIBICKI, S. B., *et al.*
- SALPETER, M. M. See KNAACK, D., *et al.*
- SALTHOUSE, T. A.: Cognitive Aspects of Motor Functioning. **515, 33** (1988).

- SALTON, S. R. J. See ROBERTS, J. L., *et al.*
- SALVI, G. See PARLATI, E., *et al.*
- SALVO, G. See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- SALVO, H. See AEBI, U., *et al.*
- SALZMAN, E. W., J. LINDON, G. McMANAMA AND J. A. WARE: Role of Fibrinogen in Activation of Platelets by Artificial Surfaces. 516, 184 (1987).
- SALZMAN, S. K., C. LLADOS-ECKMAN AND A. L. BECKMAN: Release and Metabolism of Dopamine and Serotonin in the Caudate Nucleus During Euthermia and Hibernation. 473, 267 (1986).
- SAMANIN, R. See GARATTINI, S., *et al.*
- SAMANN, E. See KATZ, H. M., *et al.*
- SAMOGGIA, P. See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- SAMPSON, P. D. See STREISSGUTH, A. P., *et al.*
- SAMSÓ, J.: Al-Zarqal, Alfonso X and Peter of Aragon on the Solar Equation. 500, 467 (1987).
- SAMUEL, D. L. See JAMES, V. H. T., *et al.*
- SANBERG, P. R., M. A. HENAU, S. H. HAGENMEYER-HOUSER, M. GIORDANO AND K. H. RUSSELL: Multiple Transplants of Fetal Striatal Tissue in the Kainic Acid Model of Huntington's Disease: Behavioral Recovery May Not Be Related to Acetylcholinesterase. 495, 781 (1987).
- SANBORN, B. M. See BUZEK, S. W., *et al.*
- SANCHEZ, N. AND B. WHITING: Connection between Einstein Equations, Nonlinear Sigma Models, and Self-Dual Yang-Mills Theory. 470, 389 (1986).
- SÁNCHEZ, V. See LÓPEZ, J. R., *et al.*
- SANDBERG, M. A. See SCHMIDT, S. Y., *et al.*
- SANDBERG, M. See ØYEN, O., *et al.*
- SANDERS, D. B.: The Electrodagnosis of Myasthenia Gravis. 505, 539 (1987).
- SANDERS, D. B. AND E. STALBERG: The Overlap between Myasthenia Gravis and Lambert-Eaton Myasthenic Syndrome. 505, 864 (1987).
- SANDMEIER, E. See HEINZLE, E., *et al.*
- SANDOVAL, V. M. See CAMBIER, J. C., *et al.*
- SANDRELLI, A. See MELONI, G., *et al.*
- SANDRON, D. See CHRÉTIEN, J., *et al.*
- SANDRUCCI, S., A. MUSSA, V. FESTA, A. BORRÈ, M. GROSSO AND L. DOGLIOTTI: Comparison of Tamoxifen and Bromocriptine in Management of Fibrocystic Breast Disease: A Randomized Blind Study. 464, 626 (1986).
- SANDSTRÖM, I. See SOBOCINSKI-OLSSON, B., *et al.*
- SANER, H. See KÖSEBAY, D., *et al.*
- SANFORD, J. B. See MARTIN, L. F., *et al.*
- SANIEZ, M.-H. See VOIT, D., *et al.*
- SANKARAN, L. See TOPPER, Y. J., *et al.*
- SANO, S. See SEKI, Y., *et al.*
- SANTEN, R. J., D. LESZCZYNSKI, N. TILSON-MALLET, P. D. FEIL, C. WRIGHT, A. MANNI AND S. J. SANTNER: Enzymatic Control of Estrogen Production in Human Breast Cancer: Relative Significance of Aromatase versus Sulfatase Pathways. 464, 126 (1986).
- SANTEUSANO, G., U. DI TONDO AND R. R. PASCAL: Detection of Breast Carcinoma Hormone Dependency by Immunohistochemical-PAP Technique: A Modified Method to Detect Estradiol Binding Sites. 464, 517 (1986).
- SANTISTEBAN, P. See KOHN, L. D., *et al.*
- SANTNER, S. J. See SANTEN, R. J., *et al.*
- SANTORO, N. See CROWLEY, W. F., JR., *et al.*
- SANTOS, E. See MARSHALL, T. AND E. SANTOS
- SANY, J. See MOREL, E., *et al.*
- SAPHIER, D., O. ABRAMSKY, G. MOR AND H. OVADIA: A Neurophysiological Correlate of an Immune Response. 496, 354 (1987).
- SAPIRSTEIN, V. S. See FISCHER, I., *et al.*
- SARANGARAJAN, R. See ERLANGER, B. F., *et al.*
- SARASWAT, L. D. See TAYLOR, S. S., *et al.*
- SARASWATHI, S. See KEYES, M. H., *et al.*
- SARDONINI, C. See DI BIASIO, D. AND C. SARDONINI
- SARFARAZI, M. See HUSON, S. M., *et al.*
- SARGENT, P. See LINDSTROM, J., *et al.*
- SARIN, V. See LINDSTROM, J., *et al.*
- SARKAR, A. K. See CHAUHAN, V. P. S., *et al.*
- SARMA, V. See GOODE, D. AND V. SARMA
- SARMALKAR, M. See SABBAN, E. L., *et al.*
- SARMIENTO G., A. See COLEY, A. A. AND A. SARMIENTO G.
- SARNA, G. S. See CURZON, G., *et al.*
- See HUTSON, P. H., *et al.*
- SARNELLI, R. See SQUARTINI, F., *et al.*
- SAROSIEK, J. See BILSKI, J., *et al.*
- See SLOMIANY, B. L., *et al.*
- SASAKI, K. See GRANNER, D. K., *et al.*
- SASAKI, M. See KLEINMAN, H. K., *et al.*
- SASAKI, S., M. SHIONOYA, H. CHAKI AND K. KOGA: Functionalized Crown Ethers as an Approach to the Enzyme Model for the Synthesis of Peptides. 471, 316 (1986).
- SASHIN, J. I. See CALLAHAN, J. AND J. I. SASHIN
- SASNER, J. M. See SCHULZ, S., *et al.*
- SASSA, S., H. FUJITA AND O. SUGITA: Genetic Regulation of the Heme Pathway. 514, 15 (1987).
- SASSI, M. See SACCANI, F., *et al.*
- SASSONE-CORSI, P. See BARBER, J. R., *et al.*
- SASTRY, B. V. R. AND V. E. JANSON: Opioid-Like Peptides in Human Semen and Their Effects on Sperm Motility. 513, 586 (1987).
- SASTRY, B. V. R. See GUJRATI, V. R., *et al.*
- SATIR, P. AND J. AVOLIO: Dynein as a Microtubule-Associated Protein. 466, 269 (1986).
- SATO, A. See KUROSAWA, M., *et al.*
- SATO, S. See NIWA, M., *et al.*

- SATO, S. M. AND R. E. MAINS: The Synthesis and Processing of Pro-ACTH/Endorphin in the Developing Rat Pituitary. **512**, 286 (1987).
- SATO, T., Y. OKADA AND T. MIYAMOTO: Ionic Mechanism of Generation of Receptor Potential in Frog Taste Cells. **510**, 23 (1987).
- SATO, T. See MIYAMOTO, T., *et al.*
— See TOSA, T., *et al.*
- SATO, Y. See KUROSAWA, M., *et al.*
- SAUDER, L. R. See CHATHAM, M. D., *et al.*
- SAUER, R. See WOLF, W., *et al.*
- SAUMON, G. See HANCE, A. J., *et al.*
- SAUNDERS, A. M. AND C.-H. CHING: A New Immune Monitoring System for the Determination of Lymphoid Cell Subsets. **468**, 128 (1986).
- SAVAGE, C. M. See O'CONNELL, R. F., *et al.*
- SAVOY, L. D. See WHITEHEAD, M. C. AND L. D. SAVOY
- SAWCHENKO, P. E. See SWANSON, L. W., *et al.*
- SAXTON, W. M. See MCINTOSH, J. R., *et al.*
- SAVILI, A.: Ibn Sina and Buridan on the Motion of the Projectile. **500**, 477 (1987).
- SIBISÀ, E., M. ATTIMONELLI AND C. SACCONI: Structural Homologies in the D-Loop-Containing Region of Vertebrate Mitochondrial DNA. **503**, 578 (1987).
- SCAGLIOLA, P. See FALSETTI, L., *et al.*
- SCALLET, A. C.: The Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal (HPA) Axis of Rhesus Monkeys and Rats: A Role in Energy Balance. **512**, 491 (1987).
- SCAMBIA, G., P. B. PANICI, G. SICA, V. NATOLI, A. CARUSO AND S. MANCUSO: Creatine Kinase Activity and Steroid Hormone Receptors in Primary Breast Cancer. **464**, 511 (1986).
- SCAMMELL, J. G., T. G. BURRAGE AND P. S. DANNIES: Hormonal Induction of a Heterogeneous Population of Storage Granules in GH₄C₁ Pituitary Tumor Cells. **493**, 66 (1987).
- SCANAGATTA, A. See ZANOIO, L., *et al.*
- SCARDI, V. See ALFANI, F., *et al.*
- SCARLATO, G. See PEZZOLI, G., *et al.*
- SCARPA, A. See CARTY, S. E., *et al.*
— See NEMETH, E. F. AND A. SCARPA
- SCARPA, A., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **488**
- SCATTON, B., A. SERRANO AND A. DEGUEURCE: The Use of *in Vivo* Voltammetry to Investigate Functional Recovery with Transplants and Neurotransmitter Interactions in the Rat Brain. **473**, 284 (1986).
- SCHA'AFI, R. I. See NACCACHE, P. H., *et al.*
- SCHACHTER, B. S. See PICCININI, L. A., *et al.*
- SCHACKY, C. V. See MARCUS, A. J., *et al.*
- SCHAFER, R. See WINEGAR, B. D. AND R. SCHAFER
- SCHAFFHAUSEN, B. S. See CANTLEY, L. C., *et al.*
- SCHALKE, B., L. KAPPOS, D. DOMMASCH, E. ROHRBACH AND H. G. MERTENS: Cyclosporin A Treatment of Myasthenia Gravis: Initial Results of a Double-Blind Trial of Cyclosporin A versus Azathioprine. **505**, 872 (1987).
- SCHALKE, B. C. G. See MELMS, A., *et al.*
— See ZHANG, Y., *et al.*
- SCHALLERT, T.: Aging-dependent Emergence of Sensorimotor Dysfunction in Rats Recovered from Dopamine Depletion Sustained Early in Life. **515**, 108 (1988).
- SCHALLING, D. See TRASKMAN-BENDZ, L., *et al.*
- SCHALLY, A. V.: Treatment of Hormone-Dependent Cancer with Analogues of Hypothalamic Hormones: Experimental and Clinical Studies. **496**, 602 (1987).
- SCHALLY, A. V. See PAWLIKOWSKI, M., *et al.*
- SCHAMS, D. AND H. KARG: Hormones in Milk. **464**, 75 (1986).
- SCHANDENÉ, L. See WYBRAN, J., *et al.*
- SCHANTZ, E. J.: Chemistry and Biology of Saxitoxin and Related Toxins. **479**, 15 (1986).
- SCHATTEN, G., T. BESTOR, R. BALCZON, J. HENSON AND H. SCHATTEN: Intracellular pH Shift Initiates Microtubule-Mediated Motility during Sea Urchin Fertilization. **466**, 940 (1986).
- SCHATTEN, G., C. SIMERLY AND H. SCHATTEN: Microtubules in Mouse Oocytes, Zygotes, and Embryos during Fertilization and Early Development: Unusual Configuration and Arrest of Mammalian Fertilization with Microtubule Inhibitors. **466**, 945 (1986).
- SCHATTEN, H. See SCHATTEN, G., *et al.*
- SCHATZKAMER, L. AND I. BRICK: What Orients the Movement of the Involuting Fold during Amphibian Gastrulation? **463**, 217 (1986).
- SCHAUS, E. E. AND S. T. OMAE: Physiological Concentrations of Ascorbic Acid and Myeloperoxidase. **498**, 511 (1987).
- SCHAUS, E. E. See OMAE, S. T., *et al.*
- SCHECHESTER, J. See JOHNSON, R. AND J. SCHECHTER
- SCHIEER, J. AND M. SCHMIDT: Proposed Experimental Investigation of Uncertainty Relations by Measuring the Velocity Dispersion of Localized Neutrons. **480**, 607 (1986).
- SCHIEFFLER, J. E. See BERLINER, L. J., *et al.*
- SCHELLER, F., D. PFEIFFER, B. FAHRENBRUCH AND N. KLIMES: An Enzyme Electrode Based Analyzer: Glukometer. **501**, 553 (1987).
- SCHELLER, F. W., F. SCHUBERT, D. PFEIFFER AND R. RENNEBERG: Intelligent Biosensors. **501**, 240 (1987).
- SCHELLONG, G. See HIDDEMAN, W., *et al.*
- SCHEMPER, M. See JAKESZ, R., *et al.*

- SCHENK, H. E. A., M. G. BAYER AND D. ZOOK: Cyanelles: From Symbiont to Organelle. **503**, 151 (1987).
- SCHENKER, S. See HENDERSON, G. I., *et al.*
- SCHEPER, T., K. MAKRYALEAS, C. NOWOTNY, Z. LIKIDIS, D. TSIKAS AND K. SCHÜGERL: Liquid Surfactant Membrane Emulsions: A New Technique for Enzyme Immobilization. **501**, 165 (1987).
- SCHEPER, TH., TH. LORENZ, W. SCHMIDT AND K. SCHÜGERL: On-Line Measurement of Culture Fluorescence for Process Monitoring and Control of Biotechnological Processes. **506**, 431 (1987).
- SCHERAGA, H. A.: Chemical Basis of Thrombin Interactions with Fibrinogen. **485**, 124 (1986).
- SCHERAGA, H. A. AND G. H. PAINE: Conformational Energy Calculations on Polypeptides and Proteins: Use of a Statistical Mechanical Procedure for Evaluating Structure and Properties. **482**, 60 (1986).
- SCHERMAN, D. See HENRY, J.-P., *et al.*
- SCHETTELE, A. See DRUSCHKY, K.-F., *et al.*
- SCHIBLER, M. J. See CABRAL, F. R., *et al.*
- SCHIFF, A. See BAKAY, R. A. E., *et al.*
- SCHIFF, P. B. See HORWITZ, S. B., *et al.*
- SCHIFFMAN, S. S., S. A. SIMON, J. M. GILL AND T. G. BEEKER: Bretlyium Tosylate Enhances Salt Taste via Amiloride-Sensitive Pathway. **510**, 584 (1987).
- SCHILD, D., T. FISCHER AND H. P. ZIPPTEL: Some Effects of Olfactory Tract Cooling on Mitral Cell Response Patterns during Repetitive Natural Stimulation. **510**, 587 (1987).
- SCHILLACI, A. See TEODORI, L., *et al.*
- SCHILLER, G. D. AND D. H. FARR: Enhancement of Benzodiazepine Binding by GABA Is Reduced Rapidly during Chronic Exposure to Flurazepam. **463**, 221 (1986).
- SCHILLER, U. See FOURNIER, D. V., *et al.*
- SCHLAGER, G. See ROSENBERG, W. L., *et al.*
- SCHLAGER, S. T. See JEFFERIS, R. P., III AND S. T. SCHLAGER
- SCHLEICH, T. See GARWOOD, M., *et al.*
- SCHLENGER, W. E. See HUBBARD, R. L., *et al.*
- SCHLESINGER, D. See AUDHYA, T., *et al.*
- SCHLESINGER, M. F. See BENDLER, J. T. AND M. F. SCHLESINGER
- SCHLIWA, M. See EUTENEUER, U. AND M. SCHLIWA
— See EUTENEUER, U., *et al.*
- SCHLUEP, M., B. CHRISTENSSON, N. WILLCOX, J. NEWSOM-DAVIS, G. JANOSSY, M. RITTER, H.-J. SCHURMAN, P. BIBERFELD AND G. MATTELL: Thymoma—An Expanded Cortical Epithelial Subset? **505**, 813 (1987).
- SCHLUEP, M. See NEWSOM-DAVIS, J., *et al.*
— See VINCENT, A., *et al.*
- SCHMAHL, G. See RUDOLPH, D., *et al.*
- SCHMAIER, A. H. See COLMAN, R. W., *et al.*
- SCHMALE, M. C., G. T. HENSLEY AND L. R. UDEY: Neurofibromatosis in the Bicolor Damselfish (*Pomacentrus partitus*) as a Model of von Recklinghausen Neurofibromatosis. **486**, 386 (1986).
- SCHMALZER, E. A. See CHIEN, S., *et al.*
- SCHMEDDING, D. J. M. See OTTO, P. PH. H. L., *et al.*
- SCHMID, A. See LAZDUNSKI, M., *et al.*
- SCHMID, G. AND C. WANDREY: Investigation of the Action Mechanism of a Cellobiohydrolase Using Soluble Cellobiohydrolases as Substrates. **506**, 642 (1987).
- SCHMID-SCHÖNBEIN, G. W., R. SKALAK, S. I. SIMON AND R. L. ENGLER: The Interaction between Leukocytes and Endothelium *in Vivo*. **516**, 348 (1987).
- SCHMID-SCHÖNBEIN, G. W. See CHIEN, S., *et al.*
- SCHMID-SCHÖNBEIN, H. See WURZINGER, L. J. AND H. SCHMID-SCHÖNBEIN
- SCHMID, W. See BITTNER, H. R., *et al.*
— See SCHÜTZ, G., *et al.*
- SCHMIDT, E., E. FIOLITAKIS AND CH. WANDREY: Multiple Steady States in a Coupled Enzyme System Represented by the Enzymatically Catalyzed Production of L-Phenylalanine. **501**, 434 (1987).
- SCHMIDT, F. H. See HARRISON, T. A., *et al.*
- SCHMIDT, G.: Hamiltonian and Dissipative Chaos. **497**, 97 (1987).
- SCHMIDT, H. J. AND H.-D. GÖRTZ: Killer Particles in the Macronucleus of *Paramecium caudatum*. **503**, 580 (1987).
- SCHMIDT, J. W. See CATTERALL, W. A., *et al.*
- SCHMIDT, K. H. See STEINHILBER, D., *et al.*
- SCHMIDT, M. AND W. GNATZY: Contact Chemo-receptors on the Walking Legs of the Shore Crab, *Carcinus maenas*. **510**, 589 (1987).
- SCHMIDT, M. See SCHEER, J. AND M. SCHMIDT
- SCHMIDT, S. Y., J. C. BLANKS AND M. A. SANDBERG: Light Stimulates Messenger RNA Synthesis in Photoreceptor Cells of the Rat. **463**, 224 (1986).
- SCHMIDT, W. See SCHEPER, TH., *et al.*
- SCHMIDTMAYER, J. See ULBRICHT, W., *et al.*
- SCHMIDEL-JAKOB, I., P. A. V. ANDERSON AND B. W. ACHE: Further Investigations of the Receptor Potential in Primary Chemosensory Neurons by Intracellular Recording. **510**, 591 (1987).
- SCHMITT, T. C. See MUIRHEAD, K. A., *et al.*
- SCHNAPP, B. See SHEETZ, M. P., *et al.*
- SCHNAPP, B. J., R. D. VALE, M. P. SHEETZ AND T. S. REESE: Microtubules and the Mechanism of Directed Organelle Movement. **466**, 909 (1986).
- SCHNEFEL, S. See SCHULZ, I., *et al.*

- SCHNEIR, M., M. IMBERMAN, L. GOLUB AND N. RAMAMURTHY: Dietary Ascorbic Acid Increases Collagen Production in Skin of Streptozotocin-induced Diabetic Rats by Normalizing Ribosomal Efficiency. **498**, 514 (1987).
- SCHNITZER, B., L. E. KAHN, E. J. LOVETT, III AND J. L. HUDSON: American Adult T Cell Leukemia/Lymphoma: A Flow Cytometric and Morphological Study. **468**, 256 (1986).
- SCHNITZER, B. See PALUTKE, M., *et al.*
- SCHOBEL, W. See SCHUSTER, W., *et al.*
- SCHOBEL, M. See FISCHER-COLBRIE, R., *et al.*
- See WINKLER, H., *et al.*
- SCHOENFELD, T. A. See MACRIDES, F., *et al.*
- SCHOLEY, J. M. See DINENBERG, A. S., *et al.*
- SCHOLTE, H. R., I. E. M. LUYT-HOUWEN, H. F. M. BUSCH AND M. H. VAANDRAGER-VERDUIN: Biochemical Criteria for NADH-CoQ Reductase Deficiency. **488**, 513 (1986).
- SCHOLTE, H. R., I. E. M. LUYT-HOUWEN, W. BLUM, H. F. M. BUSCH, P. C. DE JONGE, M. DE VISSER, J. G. M. HUIJMAN, F. G. I. JENNEKENS, P. D. MOOY, H. PRZYREMBEL, R. B. H. SCHUTGENS, M. H. M. VAANDRAGER-VERDUIN AND R. N. A. VAN COSTER: Defects in Mitochondrial Beta Oxidation. **488**, 511 (1986).
- SCHOLTE, H. R. See BUSCH, H. F. M., *et al.*
- SCHOLZ, J. P. See KELSO, J. A. S., *et al.*
- SCHON, E. A. See DiMAURO, S., *et al.*
- SCHÖNBECK, G. See ASCHAUER, H., *et al.*
- SCHÖNENBERGER, B. See ARACAVA, Y., *et al.*
- SCHÖNER, G. See KELSO, J. A. S., *et al.*
- SCHONFELD, S. A. See JOHNS, C. J., *et al.*
- SCHOOK, L. B. See SHAW, J. M., *et al.*
- SCHRAMM, D. N. AND J. C. CHARLTON: Constraints on Particle Physics from Cosmology. **461**, 431 (1986).
- SCHRAMM, D. N.: Cosmological Limit on the Number of Families. **518**, 92 (1987).
- SCHRÄMML, A. See COLOMBO, J. P., *et al.*
- SCHREIBER, A. D. See ROSSMAN, M. D., *et al.*
- SCHREIBER, S. S. See ROTHSCHILD, M. A., *et al.*
- SCHREIBMAN, M. P. AND H. M. MARGOLIS-NUNNO: Reproductive Biology of the Terminal Nerve (Nucleus Olfactorialis) and Other LHRH Pathways in Teleost Fishes. **519**, 60 (1987).
- SCHREIBMAN, M. P. See DEMSKI, L. S., *et al.*
- SCHRÖDER, H. C. See WEHLAND, J., *et al.*
- SCHROER, T. See SHEETZ, M. P., *et al.*
- SCHUBART, U. K.: Effect of Insulin on the Expression of Genes Encoding Tyrosine Amino-transferase, Tryptophan Oxygenase, and Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase in Cultured Rat Hepatocytes. **478**, 307 (1986).
- SCHUBERT, F. See SCHELLER, F. W., *et al.*
- SCHUBOTZ, R. See TRAUTH, H. A., *et al.*
- SCHUELER, H. E. See HITZEMANN, R. J., *et al.*
- SCHUETZE, S. M. See HALL, Z. W., *et al.*
- SCHÜGERL, K. See SCHEPER, T., *et al.*
- See SCHEPER, TH., *et al.*
- SCHULDINER, S., R. GARIZON, Y. STERN AND R. SUCHI: The Amine Transporter from Bovine Chromaffin Granules: Photolabeling and Partial Purification. **493**, 189 (1987).
- SCHULMAN, N., E. ERICHSEN AND M. HALPERN: Garter Snake Response to the Chemoattractant in Earthworm Alarm Pheromone Is Mediated by the Vomeronasal System. **510**, 330 (1987).
- SCHULMAN, N. See HALPERN, J., *et al.*
- SCHULTHEISS, H.-P., K. SCHULZE, U. KÜHL, G. ULRICH AND M. KLINGENBERG: The ADP/ATP Carrier as a Mitochondrial Auto-antigen—Facts and Perspectives. **488**, 44 (1986).
- SCHULTZ, J. S.: Sensitivity and Dynamics of Bioreceptor-based Biosensors. **506**, 406 (1987).
- SCHULTZE-WERNINGHAUS, G. See MEIER-SYDOW, J., *et al.*
- SCHULZ, I., S. SCHNEFEL, H. BANFIC AND L. ECKHARDT: Ca^{2+} Signalling in Exocrine Glands in Comparison to that in Vascular Smooth Muscle Cells. **488**, 240 (1986).
- SCHULZ, K.-D. See MARTIN, J., *et al.*
- SCHULZ, S., J. M. SASNER AND J. VAN HOUTEN: Progress on the Identification of the Folate Chemoreceptor of *Paramecium*. **510**, 593 (1987).
- SCHULZ, T. Z. See JAHNSEN, T., *et al.*
- SCHULZE, G. See JÄNICKE, B., *et al.*
- SCHULZE, K. See SCHULTHEISS, H.-P., *et al.*
- SCHUMACHER, M. See BALTHAZART, J. AND M. SCHUMACHER
- SCHUMER, W. See SUGAI, T., *et al.*
- SCHUFF, N. AND C. A. WILLIAMS: Complement-Dependence of Immune Complex Activity in the Rat Hypothalamus. **496**, 399 (1987).
- SCHUFF, N. See WILLIAMS, C. A. AND N. SCHUFF
- SCHUSTER, W., R. HIESSEL, E. MANNA, W. SCHOBEL AND A. BRENNICKE: Eubacterial, Eukaryotic, and Unique Features in Mitochondrial Genome of *Oenothera*. **503**, 380 (1987).
- SCHUTGENS, R. B. H. See SCHOLTE, H. R., *et al.*
- SCHUTTA, H. S. See KORNGUTH, S. E., *et al.*
- SCHÜTTE, H. See KRÖNER, K. H., *et al.*
- SCHÜTZ, G., W. SCHMID, M. JANTZEN, U. DANESCH, B. GLOSS, U. STRÄHLE, P. BECKER AND M. BOSCHART: Molecular Basis for Hormonal Regulation of the Tyrosine Amino-transferase and Tryptophan Oxygenase Genes. **478**, 93 (1986).
- SCHUURMAN, H.-J. See SCHLUEP, M., *et al.*
- SCHWAB, U. See KULBE, K. D., *et al.*

- SCHWANZEL-FUKUDA, M., B. H. FADEM, M. S. GARCIA AND D. W. PFAFF: The Immunocytochemical Localization of Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone in the Brain of the Gray Short-Tailed Opossum (*Monodelphis domestica*). 519, 213 (1987).
- SCHWANZEL-FUKUDA, M. See GARCIA, M. S., *et al.*
- See RIDGWAY, S. H., *et al.*
- SCHWANZEL-FUKUDA, M., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. 519
- SCHWARTZ, A. L., M. D. RABIN AND W. S. CAIN: Perceptual Separability and Integrality in Odor Discrimination. 510, 595 (1987).
- SCHWARTZ, E. R. See BLONDIN, J., *et al.*
- SCHWARTZ, R. H.: Basic Features of Cellular Interactions in the Immune System. 505, 1 (1987).
- SCHWARTZ, R. S.: Some Speculations on the Origins of Autoantibodies. 505, 8 (1987).
- SCHWARTZ, R. S. See NAFARSTEK, Y., *et al.*
- See STOLLAR, B. D. AND R. S. SCHWARTZ
- SCHWARTZ, R. S., *Editor*. 475
- SCHWARTZ, S. E.: Both Sides Now: The Chemistry of Clouds. 502, 83 (1987).
- SCHWARZ, J. H.: Superstrings—An Overview. 490, 269 (1987).
- SCHWARZ, R. I., P. KLEINMAN AND N. OWENS: Ascorbate Can Act as an Inducer of the Collagen Pathway Because Most Steps Are Tightly Coupled. 498, 172 (1987).
- SCHWARZ, S. See GELLÉRI, B., *et al.*
- SCHWARZ, S. S. AND W. J. FREED: Neonatally Transplanted Brain Tissue Protects the Adult Rat from a Lesion-induced Syndrome of Adipsia, Aphagia, and Akinesia. 495, 786 (1987).
- SCHWARZ, S. S. See FREED, W. J., *et al.*
- SCHWARZSCHILD, M.: Galactic Models with Moderate Stochasticity. 497, 16 (1987).
- SCHWEIGER, U., R. LAESSLE AND K. M. PIRKE: Macronutrient Intake and Mood during Weight-Reducing Diets. 499, 335 (1987).
- SCHWEIGER, U. See LAESSLE, R. G., *et al.*
- SCHWEITZ, H. See LAZDUNSKI, M., *et al.*
- SCHWENMLER, W.: Endocytobionts and Mitochondria as Determinants of Leafhopper Egg Cell Polarity. 503, 496 (1987).
- SCHWEPPE, J. S. See JUNGSMANN, R. A., *et al.*
- SCHWOB, J. E. AND D. I. GOTTLIEB: Mouse Monoclonal Antibody RB-8 That Distinguishes Chemically Distinct Zones in the Primary Olfactory Projection Recognizes a 125-Kilodalton Membrane-Associated Protein. 510, 597 (1987).
- SCICCHITANO, R. See STANISZ, A. M., *et al.*
- SCIULLI, F.: Brief Review of Neutrino Physics. 461, 415 (1986).
- SCODRAS, J. See LALA, P. K., *et al.*
- SCORTICATI, C. See TEZÓN, J. G., *et al.*
- SCORTICATTI, C. See TEZÓN, J. G., *et al.*
- SCOTT, A. I.: NMR Studies of Biosynthetic Pathways. 471, 174 (1986).
- SCOTT, C. D.: Techniques for Producing Monodispersed Biocatalyst Beads for Use in Columnar Bioreactors. 501, 487 (1987).
- SCOTT, C. F.: Appropriate Animal Models for Research on Blood in Contact with Artificial Surfaces. 516, 636 (1987).
- Determination of Antithrombin III (AT III) Using the Coatest® Antithrombin Kit and a Microplate System. 485, 443 (1986).
- SCOTT, C. F. See COLMAN, R. W., *et al.*
- SCOTT, G. L. See KORNGUTH, S. E., *et al.*
- SCOTT, J.: How Is Peripheral Input Processed in the Central Nervous System? 510, 133 (1987).
- SCOTT, J. R. See BRANCH, D. W., *et al.*
- See ROTE, N. S., *et al.*
- SCOTT, J. W.: Organization of Olfactory Bulb Output Cells and Their Local Circuits. 510, 44 (1987).
- SCOTT, J. W. See HARRISON, T. A., *et al.*
- SCOTT, L. J. See NAKASHIMA, R. A., *et al.*
- SCOTT, O. T.: Major Acyl Lipids of Cynelles from *Glaucozystis nostochinearum*. 503, 555 (1987).
- SCOTT, P. P. See JOHNS, C. J., *et al.*
- SCOTT, T. R.: The Janus Head of Taste. 510, 600 (1987).
- SCOTT, T. R. See MARK, G. P. AND T. R. SCOTT
- SCRUTTON, M. C. See RUDA, E. M., *et al.*
- SCULLY, M. O. AND L. COHEN: EPRB and the Winger Distribution for Spin-1/2 Particles. 480, 115 (1986).
- SEAMAN, C. See POIMELLI, S., *et al.*
- SEARCY, D. G.: Phylogenetic and Phenotypic Relationships between the Eukaryotic Nucleocytoplasm and Thermophilic Archaeobacteria. 503, 168 (1987).
- SEASHOLTZ, A. F. See THOMPSON, R. C., *et al.*
- SECHZER, J. A. AND S. M. PRAFFLIN: Issues of Gender in the Educational Process, Introduction. 517, 59 (1987).
- SECHZER, J. A., *Editor*. 517
- SECKBACK, J.: Evolution of Eukaryotic Cells via Bridge Algae: The Cyanidia Connection. 503, 424 (1987).
- SECKINGER, D. See THORNTWHAITE, J. T., *et al.*
- SECUNDA, S. K., C. K. CROSS, S. KOSLOW, M. M. KATZ, J. H. KOCIS AND J. W. MAAS: Studies of Amine Metabolites in Depressed Patients: Relationship to Suicidal Behavior. 487, 231 (1986).
- SEEBURG, P. H. See MASON, A. J., *et al.*
- SEEGERS, W. H.: A Tribute to Marion I. Barnhart. 509, xi (1987).

- SEELEY, P. J. See LINDSAY, R. M., *et al.*
- SEFECKA, R. AND L. M. KENNEDY: Chemical Analyses of Modulin, the Sweetness-Suppressing Principle from *Hovenia dulcis* Leaves. 510, 602 (1987).
- SEGAL, B. M.: The Soviet Heavy-Drinking Culture and the American Heavy-Drinking Subculture. 472, 149 (1986).
- SEGAL, M.: Interactions between Grafted Serotonin Neurons and Adult Host Rat Hippocampus. 495, 284 (1987).
- SEGAL, R. See BENTWICH, Z., *et al.*
- SEGERSTAD, C. H. See HELLEKANT, G., *et al.*
- SEIBEL, G. See KOLLMAN, P. A., *et al.*
- SEIDAH, N. G., J. A. CROMLISH, G. THIBAUT AND M. CHRÉTIEN: IRCM-Serine Protease #1 from Pituitary and Heart: A Common Prohormone Maturation Enzyme. 493, 403 (1987).
- SEIDEL, J. See KOSS, G., *et al.*
- SEIDELIN, P. H. See MUNRO, J. F., *et al.*
- SEIDLER, N. See BENNUN, A., *et al.*
- SEIFERT, J. See KADLECŮVÁ, O., *et al.*
- SEIGER, . See BACKLUND, E.-O., *et al.*
- SEISER, C. See LÖFFELHARDT, W., *et al.*
- SEITZ, H. J. See IYNEJIAN, P. B., *et al.*
- See SÜSSMUTH, W., *et al.*
- SEIZINGER, B. R., R. E. TANZI, T. C. GILLIAM, J. L. BADER, D. M. PARRY, M. A. SPENCE, M. L. MARAZITA, K. GIBBONS, W. HOBBS AND J. F. GUSELLA: Genetic Linkage Analysis of Neurofibromatosis with DNA Markers. 486, 304 (1986).
- SEIZINGER, B. R. See DARBY, J. K., *et al.*
- SEKI, Y., S. KAWANISHI AND S. SANO: Mechanism of PCB-Induced Porphyria and Yusho Disease. 514, 222 (1987).
- SELDEN, S. C. AND T. D. POLLARD: Interaction of Actin Filaments with Microtubules Is Mediated by Microtubule-Associated Proteins and Regulated by Phosphorylation. 466, 803 (1986).
- SELF, S. E., N. M. BURDASH, A. D. PONZIO AND M. F. LAVIA: Lymphocyte Subsets in Lymph Node Hyperplasias and B Cell Neoplasms as Determined by Fluoresceinated Antibodies and Flow Cytometry. 468, 195 (1986).
- SELKOE, D. J. See DUFFY, L. K., *et al.*
- See KOSIK, K. S., *et al.*
- SELLERI, F.: Variable Photon Detection as an Explanation of EPR Experiments. 480, 518 (1986).
- SELMAN, S. H. See GARBO, G. M., *et al.*
- SELROOS, O. B.: Use of Budesonide in the Treatment of Pulmonary Sarcoidosis. 465, 713 (1986).
- SELSAM, P. See BOECKH, J., *et al.*
- SEMENTZATO, G., G. AGOSTINI, R. ZAMBELLO, L. TRENTIN, M. CHILOSI, M. R. ANGI, E. OSSI, A. CIPRIANI AND G. PIZZOLO: Activated T Cells with Immunoregulatory Functions at Different Sites of Involvement in Sarcoidosis: Phenotypic and Functional Evaluations. 465, 56 (1986).
- SENGERS, R. C. A. See TAKAMIYA, S., *et al.*
- SENGUPTA, J., R. L. GIVEN, J. B. CAREY AND H. M. WEITLAUF: Primary Culture of Mouse Endometrium on Floating Collagen Gels: A Potential *in Vitro* Model for Implantation. 476, 75 (1986).
- SENSI, M., P. TANZI, M. R. BRUNO, M. MANCUSO AND D. ANDREANI: Human Glomerular Basement Membrane: Altered Binding Characteristics following *in Vitro* Non-enzymatic Glycosylation. 488, 549 (1986).
- SEO, J.-H. See BAILEY, J. E., *et al.*
- SEPSENWOL, S. See PAWLEY, J. B., *et al.*
- SERENI, F. See TIRELLI, A. S., *et al.*
- SERESSIOTIS, A. See BAILEY, J. E., *et al.*
- SERNETZ, M. AND B. GELLÉRI: Comparison of Metabolism of Organisms and Bioreactors as Fractally Structured and Dissipative Systems. 501, 438 (1987).
- SERNETZ, M. See BITTNER, H. R., *et al.*
- See GELLÉRI, B., *et al.*
- See KORTHÄUER, W., *et al.*
- SERRA, A. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- SERRANO, A. See SCATTON, B., *et al.*
- SERRANO, J. AND A. BALLESTEROS: Cyanogen-Bromide Activation and Deactivation of Agarose. 501, 420 (1987).
- SERRANO, L., R. B. MACCIONI AND J. AVILA: The Carboxyterminal Region of Tubulin Regulates Its Assembly into Microtubules. 466, 642 (1986).
- SERREYN, R. See VANLUCHE, E., *et al.*
- SERSHEN, H. See DEBLER, E. A., *et al.*
- SERTL, K. See WIEDERMANN, C. J., *et al.*
- SERVIDEI, S. See DI MAURO, S., *et al.*
- SESIANO, J.: A Treatise by al-Qabīṣī (Alchabitius) on Arithmetical Series. 500, 483 (1987).
- SESSLE, B. J. See GRUSHKA, M., *et al.*
- SESSLER, D. I. See JAMES, T. L., *et al.*
- SETH, A. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- SETH, K. K. See KEINAN, E., *et al.*
- SETHNA, J. P.: Glassy Crystals: Low-frequency and Low-temperature Properties. 484, 130 (1986).
- SEVANIAN, A. See IBRIC, L. L. V. AND A. SEVANIAN
- SEVASTIANOV, V. I. See EBERHART, R. C., *et al.*
- SEVERSON, J. A. AND R. E. WILCOX: Agonist Binding to Striatal Dopamine Receptors in Aging: The Ternary Complex of Receptor and Guanine Nucleotide Binding Regulatory Protein. 515, 178 (1988).
- SEYBOLD, M. E.: Plasmapheresis in Myasthenia Gravis. 505, 584 (1987).

- SGHIRLANZONI, A. See CORNELIO, F., *et al.*
- SHACKNEY, S. E.: The Use of Flow Cytometry in the Diagnosis and Biological Characterization of the Non-Hodgkin's Lymphomas. **468**, 171 (1986).
- SHAFFER, J. A., S. D. LEWIS, T. J. JANUS AND L. LORAND: Effect of Fibrinogen and Ca^{2+} on the Thrombin-Catalyzed Proteolytic Event That Triggers Activation of Factor XIII. **485**, 134 (1986).
- SHAFIR, I. See LANCET, D., *et al.*
- SHAH, A. G. See LABBÉ, R. F., *et al.*
- SHAIN, W., V. MADELIAN, D. L. MARTIN AND S. SILLIMAN: Ethanol Stimulates Protein Phosphorylation and Taurine Release from Astroglial Cells. **492**, 403 (1987).
- SHALEV, Y. See BENTWICH, Z., *et al.*
- SHALWITZ, R. A. See ACKERMAN, J. J. H., *et al.*
- SHANK, B. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- SHANKAR, S., W. J. MORTIER AND S. K. GHOSH: Calculation of Atomic Charges in Large Molecules. **482**, 82 (1986).
- SHANKS, J. V. See BAILEY, J. E., *et al.*
- SHAPIRA, B. See LERER, B. AND B. SHAPIRA
- SHAPIRO, B. L. See FEIGAL, R. J. AND B. L. SHAPIRO
- SHAPIRO, H. M.: The Little Laser That Could: Applications of Low Power Lasers in Clinical Flow Cytometry. **468**, 18 (1986).
- SHAPIRO, J. I. See CHAN, L. AND J. I. SHAPIRO
- See CHAN, L., *et al.*
- SHAPIRO, S. H. See PAMPIN, R. J., *et al.*
- SHARMA, J. D., I. S. THAKUR, A. K. MAURYA, A. GARG AND R. SINGH: *Prosopis juliflora* Pollen Allergen-Induced Changes in the Hypothalamic Electroencephalographic and Acetylcholinesterase Activity in the Rat. **496**, 419 (1987).
- SHARMA, M. L. See MILNER-BROWN, H. S., *et al.*
- SHARMA, O. P. See ADAMS, J. S., *et al.*
- See ATHOS, L., *et al.*
- SHARP, P. M. See MCCONNELL, D. J., *et al.*
- SHARP, T., A. CARLSSON, T. ZETTERSTRÖM, K. LUNDSTRÖM AND U. UNGERSTEDT: Rapid Measurement of Dopamine Release using Brain Dialysis Combined with Microbore HPLC. **473**, 512 (1986).
- SHASHOUA, V. E. See MORRIS, M. E., *et al.*
- SHATZMAN, A. R. AND M. ROSENBERG: Efficient Expression of Heterologous Genes in *Escherichia coli*: The pAS Vector System and Its Applications. **478**, 233 (1986).
- SHAUGHNESSY, J. See WILSON, L. S., *et al.*
- SHAULSKY, G. See KALINOSKI, D. L., *et al.*
- SHAVIT, Y. See CANNON, J. T., *et al.*
- SHAVIV, G., Editor. **470**
- SHAW, A. See DELAMARTER, J. F., *et al.*
- SHAW, D. See O'MAHONY, M., *et al.*
- SHAW, D. J. See HUSON, S. M., *et al.*
- SHAW, J. M., K. V. SHAW, S. YANOVICH, M. IWANIK, W. S. FUTCH, A. ROSOWSKY AND L. B. SCHOOK: Delivery of Lipophilic Drugs Using Lipoproteins. **507**, 252 (1987).
- SHAW, K. V. See SHAW, J. M., *et al.*
- SHEA, J. J. See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
- SHEA, T. B. See FISCHER, I., *et al.*
- SHEETZ, M. P., R. VALE, B. SCHNAPP, T. SCHROER AND T. REESE: Movements of Vesicles on Microtubules. **493**, 409 (1987).
- SHEETZ, M. P. See SCHNAPP, B. J., *et al.*
- SHEFCYK, J. See NACCACHE, P. H., *et al.*
- SHEFFERY, M. See MARKS, P. A., *et al.*
- SHEK, J. See LEE, M. H., *et al.*
- SHELANSKI, M. L. See KEITH, C. H., *et al.*
- SHELESNYAK, M. C.: A History of Research on Nidation. **476**, 5 (1986).
- SHEN, T. Y.: Saccharide Determinants in Selective Drug Delivery. **507**, 272 (1987).
- SHEN, Y. Y. See BERLINER, L. J., *et al.*
- SHEPARD, T. H.: Human Teratogens: How Can We Sort Them Out? **477**, 105 (1986).
- SHEPHERD, A. N. See ROSS, P. E., *et al.*
- SHEPHERD, G. M.: A Molecular Vocabulary for Olfaction. **510**, 98 (1987).
- SHEPHERD, G. M. See MASUKAWA, L. M., *et al.*
- See PEDERSEN, P. E., *et al.*
- SHEPHERD, K. See YULE, T. D., *et al.*
- SHEPHERD, R. AND C. A. FARLEIGH: Consistency of Preferences for Salt in Different Foods. **510**, 273 (1987).
- SHER, E. AND F. CLEMENTI: Mechanism of Antibody-Induced Internalization of the Nicotinic Receptor. **505**, 722 (1987).
- SHERLOCK, S. AND O. EPSTEIN: Primary Biliary Cirrhosis: The Present Position. **465**, 378 (1986).
- SHERLOCK, S. See MISHRA, B. B., *et al.*
- SHERMAN, W. R. See WOLF, B. A., *et al.*
- SHERRATT, H. S. A., M. A. JOHNSON AND D. M. TURNBULL: Defects of Complex I and Complex IV in Skeletal Muscle from Patients with Chronic Progressive External Ophthalmoplegia. **488**, 508 (1986).
- SHEVCHUK, E. V. See SHTARK, M. B., *et al.*
- SHI, W. M. See CHIEN, Y. W., *et al.*
- SHIRAI, H. See SHIMAZAKI, K., *et al.*
- SHIEH, W.-R. See SIH, C. J., *et al.*
- SHIELDS, K. See COLLARD, M. W., *et al.*
- SHIGA, Y. See NIWA, M., *et al.*
- SHIGIHARA, J. See SHIGIHARA, S., *et al.*
- SHIGIHARA, S., A. IKUI, J. SHIGIHARA, H. TOMITA AND M. OKANO: Electron Microscopy of the Olfactory Epithelium in Zinc-Deficient Rats. **510**, 606 (1987).
- SHILOACH, J. See BLUMENTALS, I. I., *et al.*

- SHIMADA, I., Y. MAKI AND H. SUGIYAMA: Stereospecificity of the Alkyl Site for Optical Isomers of Dipeptides in the Labellar Sugar Receptor of the Fleshfly. **510**, 610 (1987).
- SHIMAZAKI, K., N. NISHIMURA AND H. SHIBAI: New Separation System for Mammalian Cells with Large-Scale Centrifugation. **469**, 63 (1986).
- SHIMIZU, H. See UCHIYAMA, M., *et al.*
- SHIMIZU, S. See YAMANÉ, T. AND S. SHIMIZU — See YAMANÉ, T., *et al.*
- SHIMIZU, T. See MATSCHINSKY, F. M., *et al.*
- SHIMIZU, Y.: Chemistry and Biochemistry of Saxitoxin Analogues and Tetrodotoxin. **479**, 24 (1986).
- SHIMOYAMA, T. AND S. NONAKA: Biochemical Studies on Griseofulvin-Induced Protoporphyrin. **514**, 160 (1987).
- SHIN, M.: Fourth-Family Quark Masses and the Kobayashi-Maskawa Phenomenology from the Regularities in the Structure of Quark Mass Matrices. **518**, 116 (1987).
- SHINE, N., W. ADAM, J. A. XUAN AND M. W. WEINER: NMR Studies of Renal Metabolism: Regulation of Renal Function by ATP and pH. **508**, 99 (1987).
- SHINE, S., V. MALLOY, J. MATIAS AND N. ORENTREICH: The Relationship between the Rate of Percutaneous Absorption and the Biological Activity of Testosterone and Various Esterified Analogues. **494**, 323 (1987).
- SHINITZKY, M. See LIDER, O., *et al.*
- SHINKE, R., Y. NUMATA, T. NANMORI AND K. AOKI: Improvement of β -Amylase Production by New β -Amylase Producers and New Culture Conditions. **506**, 626 (1987).
- SHINNER, M. See OSBAKKEN, M., *et al.*
- SHINSAKO, J. See DALLMAN, M. F., *et al.*
- SHIONOYA, M. See SASAKI, S., *et al.*
- SHIPLEY, M. T. See LIDOW, M. S., *et al.*
- SHIVELY, J. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- SHIVELY, J. M. See MAXWELL, E. S., *et al.*
- SHLESINGER, M. F.: Fractal Time and $1/f$ Noise in Complex Systems. **504**, 214 (1987).
- SHLESINGER, M. F., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **504**
- SHOOTER, E. M. See DARBY, J. K., *et al.*
- SHORT, J. M. See HOD, Y., *et al.*
- SHOULSON, I. See HAMILL, R. W., *et al.*
- SHOWALTER, S. D. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- SHOWELL, H. J. See SOUHRADA, M., *et al.*
- SHOWMAN, R. M. See KISTLER, W. S., *et al.*
- SHRIER, A. See GLASS, L., *et al.*
- SHTARK, M. B., KH. L. GAINUTDINOV, V. I. KHICHENKO, E. V. SHEVCHUK AND M. V. STAROSTINA: Biological Effects of Anti-Brain Antibodies: Electrophysiological, Immunochemical, and Behavioral Aspects. **496**, 405 (1987).
- SHTARK, M. B. See KHICHENKO, V. I., *et al.*
- SHU, D. See JACOBSEN, C., *et al.*
- SHUKLA, L. S. See PORCELLI, R. J., *et al.*
- SHULER, M. L., G. A. HALLSBY, J. W. PYNE, JR. AND T. CHO: Bioreactors for Immobilized Plant Cell Cultures. **469**, 270 (1986).
- SHULER, M. L. See KIM, B. G., *et al.*
- SHULER, M. L., *Editor and Conference Cochairman*. **506**
- SHULMAN, M. D.: U.S.-Soviet Relations: Out of Sync? **489**, 121 (1986).
- SHULMAN, R. G.: Contributions of ^{13}C and ^1H NMR to Physiological Control. **508**, 10 (1987).
- SHULMAN, R. G. See BEHAR, K. L., *et al.* — See PRICHARD, J. W., *et al.*
- SHUMAN, H., C.-F. CHANG, E. L. BUHLE, JR. AND A. P. SOMLYO: Electron Energy-Loss Spectroscopy: Quantitation and Imaging. **483**, 295 (1986).
- SHUMAN, H. See SOMLYO, A. V., *et al.*
- SHUMAN, M. A.: Thrombin-Cellular Interactions. **485**, 228 (1986).
- SHUMAN, M. A., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **485**
- SHUSTER, L. See MICZEK, K. A., *et al.*
- SIBBING, F. A.: The Role of Taste in the Feeding Mechanism of the Carp (Cyprinidae). **510**, 612 (1987).
- SIBLEY, D. R. See NAMBI, P., *et al.*
- SICA, G. See SCAMBA, G., *et al.*
- SICARD, P. J. See VOIT, D., *et al.*
- SICARD, R. E. AND M. F. LOMBARD: Chronic Hypothermia Abolishes *N*-Formyl-L-methionyl-L-phenylalanine-induced Bipolar Shape Formation by Neutrophils of Adult Newts. **463**, 227 (1986).
- SIDDIQUI, O. See CHIEN, Y. W., *et al.*
- SIEGEL, H. I.: Hormonal Basis of Maternal Behavior in the Rat. **474**, 202 (1986).
- SIEGEL, H. I. See KOMISARUK, B. R., *et al.*
- SIEGEL, H. I., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **474**
- SIEGEL, R. See RYU, D. D. Y. AND R. SIEGEL
- SIEGEL, R. E. See WASCHKE, J. A., *et al.*
- SIENA, S. See BREGNI, M., *et al.*
- SIESJÖ, B. K., M. INGVAR AND T. WIELOCH: Cellular and Molecular Events Underlying Epileptic Brain Damage. **462**, 207 (1986).
- SIEZEN, M. See WINKLER, H., *et al.*
- SIGGINS, G. R., F. E. BLOOM, E. D. FRENCH, S. G. MADAMBA, J. MANCILLAS, Q. J. PITTMAN AND J. ROGERS: Electrophysiology of Ethanol on Central Neurons. **492**, 350 (1987).
- SIH, C. J., W.-R. SHIEH, C.-S. CHEN, S.-H. WU AND G. GIRDIAUKAS: Biochemical Asymmetric Catalysis. **471**, 239 (1986).
- SHIGUR, J. See GLINSKY, G. V., *et al.*

- SITTERI, P. K., N. SIMBERG AND J. MURAI: Estrogens and Breast Cancer. **464**, 100 (1986).
- SILANI, V. See PEZZOLI, G., *et al.*
- SILBERGELD, E. K.: Porphyrins as Indicators of Chemical Injury and Exposure. **514**, 170 (1987).
- Role of Altered Heme Synthesis in Chemical Injury to the Nervous System. **514**, 297 (1987).
- SILBERGELD, E. K., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **514**
- SILBERZAHN, P. See ALMAHBOBI, G., *et al.*
- SILFLOW, C. D. AND J. YOUNGBLOM: *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* Tubulin Gene Structure. **466**, 18 (1986).
- SILFVERSKIÖLD, P., L. GUSTAFSON, J. RISBERG AND I. ROSÉN: Acute and Late Effects of Electroconvulsive Therapy: Clinical Outcome, Regional Cerebral Blood Flow, and Electroencephalogram. **462**, 236 (1986).
- SILPRANDI, N.: Transport and Function of Carnitine: Relevance to Carnitine-Deficient Diseases. **488**, 118 (1986).
- SILLERUD, L. O. See HALLIDAY, K. R., *et al.*
- SILLIMAN, S. See SHAIN, W., *et al.*
- SILVER, J. See SMITH, G. M., *et al.*
- SILVER, M. S. See LOAIZA, F., *et al.*
- See WOLF, W., *et al.*
- SILVER, M. W. See STOECKER, D. K. AND M. W. SILVER
- SILVER, W. L., A. H. ARZT AND J. R. MASON: Trigeminal Chemoreceptors Cannot Discriminate between Equally Intense Odorants. **510**, 616 (1987).
- SILVERBERG, M. AND S. V. DIEHL: The Activation of the Contact System of Human Plasma by Polysaccharide Sulfates. **516**, 268 (1987).
- SILVERMAN, A.-J. See GIBSON, M. J., *et al.*
- See LEHMAN, M. N., *et al.*
- SILVERMAN, M. P.: On Measurable Distinctions between Quantum Ensembles. **480**, 292 (1986).
- SILVERMAN, W. F., P. F. ARAVICH, T. J. COLLIER, J. A. OLSCHOWKA AND J. R. SLADEK, JR.: Catecholamine Fibers Form Synaptic Contacts with Hypothalamic Neurons Transplanted Adjacent to the Medial Forebrain Bundle in Rats. **495**, 788 (1987).
- SILVERSTONE, T.: Mood and Food: A Psychopharmacological Enquiry. **499**, 264 (1987).
- SILVERSTONE, T. See GOODALL, E. AND T. SILVERSTONE
- SIMARD, J. See LABRIE, F., *et al.*
- SIMARD, J. M. See MEVES, H., *et al.*
- SIMBERG, N. See SITTERI, P. K., *et al.*
- SIMERLY, C. See SCHATTEEN, G., *et al.*
- SIMMONS-ALLING, S. See BERRETTINI, W. H., *et al.*
- SIMON, E. J.: Recent Studies on Opioid Receptors: Heterogeneity and Purification. **463**, 31 (1986).
- SIMON, F. R. See HARRIS, R. A., *et al.*
- SIMON, H. See DEFFNER, A. AND H. SIMON
- See LOULOT, A., *et al.*
- SIMON, J. See KELLEY, K. W., *et al.*
- SIMON, M.-P. See MUNNICH, A., *et al.*
- SIMON, S. A., R. ROBB AND J. L. GARVIN: Differences in Epithelial Responses of Rabbit Tongue to KCl and NaCl. **510**, 619 (1987).
- SIMON, S. A. See SCHIFFMAN, S. S., *et al.*
- SIMON, S. I. See SCHMID-SCHÖNBEIN, G. W., *et al.*
- SIMONCINI, L. See RUFF, R. L., *et al.*
- SIMONE, F. See MELONI, G., *et al.*
- SIMOPOULOS, A. P.: Characteristics of Obesity: An Overview. **499**, 4 (1987).
- SIMPSON, T. A. See STEVEN, A. C., *et al.*
- SIMPSON, W., G. E. RESCH AND M. D. GOLDFINGER: Simultaneous HPLC and Evoked Analysis of Cat Cuneate Nucleus. **473**, 520 (1986).
- SINCLAIR, J. See LAMBRECHT, R., *et al.*
- SINCLAIR, J. F. See BONKOVSKY, H. L., *et al.*
- SINCLAIR, P. See LAMBRECHT, R., *et al.*
- SINCLAIR, P. R. AND R. W. LAMBRECHT: Evidence for 3,4,3',4'-Tetrachlorobiphenyl-Mediated Oxidation of Uroporphyrinogen by Chick Embryo Liver Supernatants. **514**, 347 (1987).
- SINCLAIR, P. R. See BONKOVSKY, H. L., *et al.*
- SINGER, A. G., W. C. AGOSTA, A. N. CLANCY AND F. MACRIDE: The Chemistry of Vomeronasally Detected Pheromones: Characterization of an Aphrodisiac Protein. **519**, 287 (1987).
- SINGER, A. G. See CLANCY, A. N., *et al.*
- SINGER, F. R. See ADAMS, J. S., *et al.*
- SINGH, A. See BURKE, T. G., *et al.*
- SINGH, B. AND W. J. CLIFFE: Treatment of Diabetic (db/db) Mice with Anti-Class-II MHC Monoclonal Antibodies. **475**, 353 (1986).
- SINGH, K. B. See KOTAGI, S. G., *et al.*
- SINGH, P. B. See BROWN, R. E., *et al.*
- SINGH, R. See SHARMA, J. D., *et al.*
- SINGH, S. K. See LUTHRA, H. S., *et al.*
- SINGH, U. C. See KOLLMAN, P. A., *et al.*
- SINGHOFFER-WOWRA, M. See LITTLE, M., *et al.*
- SINHA HIKIM, A. P. See CHAKRABORTY, J., *et al.*
- SINIGAGLIA, F. See CLEMENTI, F., *et al.*
- SINKULA, A. A.: Some Perspectives on Targeted Delivery with Prodrugs. **507**, 281 (1987).
- SINWELL, T. See CHANCE, B., *et al.*
- SIRAGUSA, G. R. AND D. F. DAY: Bacterial Alginate Synthesis. **501**, 468 (1987).

- SIRIANNI, M. C., G. RAGONA, S. SODDU, L. CUOMO AND F. AIUTI: Studies on Cell-mediated Immune Defects to Epstein-Barr Virus and Cytomegalovirus in HIV-related Disorders. **511**, 385 (1987).
- SIRLIN, A.: Radiative Corrections in the $SU(2)_L \times U(1)$ Theory. **461**, 521 (1986).
- SIROTKIN-ROSES, M. See OLANOW, C. W., et al.
- SISKIND, E. See ONG, L., et al.
- SISKIND, G. W. See BOVBJERG, D., et al.
- SIXMA, J. J., P. F. E. M. NIEVELSTEIN, J.-J. ZWAGINGA AND P. G. DE GROOT: Adhesion of Blood Platelets to the Extracellular Matrix of Cultured Human Endothelial Cells. **516**, 39 (1987).
- SIXMA, J. J., P. F. E. M. NIEVELSTEIN, W. P. M. HOUDIJK, H. VAN BREUGEL, G. HINDRIKS AND P. G. DE GROOT: Adhesion of Blood Platelets to Isolated Components of the Vessel Wall. **509**, 103 (1987).
- SJÖBERG, H. E. See BUCHT, E., et al.
- SJÖLANDER, A. See BENGTZELIUS, U. AND A. SJÖLANDER
- SKAJA, A. K. See BLUMENTALS, I. I., et al.
- SKALA, J. H. See JACOB, R. A., et al.
- SKALAK, R. See CHIEN, S., et al.
- See SCHMID-SCHÖNBEIN, G. W., et al.
- SKANES, V. M. See WONG, Y.-H., et al.
- SKARSTAD, K. See STEEN, H. B., et al.
- SKERKER, P. S., R. R. MILLER, G. L. MILLHAUSER AND D. S. CLARK: Structural and Functional Responses of Enzymes to Immobilization: New Insights from EPR Spectroscopy. **501**, 80 (1987).
- SKERKER, P. S. See CLARK, D. S., et al.
- See MARG, G. A., et al.
- SKINNER, M. K.: Cell-Cell Interactions in the Testis. **513**, 158 (1987).
- SKINNER, M. K. See ANTHONY, C. T., et al.
- See FETTEROLF, P. M. AND M. K. SKINNER
- SKLAR, P. B., R. R. H. ANHOLT AND S. H. SNYDER: The Odorant-Sensitive Adenylate Cyclase of Olfactory Receptor Cells: Differential Stimulation by Distinct Classes of Odorants. **510**, 623 (1987).
- SKLAR, P. B. See PEVSNER, J., et al.
- SKOLNICK, M. See CAREY, J. C., et al.
- SKOVRON, M. L. See ALMENOFF, J., et al.
- SKWERER, R. G. See ROSENTHAL, N. E., et al.
- SLACK, S. M., J. L. BOHNERT AND T. A. HORBETT: The Effects of Surface Chemistry and Coagulation Factors on Fibrinogen Adsorption from Plasma. **516**, 223 (1987).
- SLADEK, J. R., JR., T. J. COLLIER, S. N. HABER, A. Y. DEUTCH, J. D. ELSWORTH, R. H. ROTH AND D. E. REDMOND, JR.: Reversal of Parkinsonism by Fetal Nerve Cell Transplants in Primate Brain. **495**, 641 (1987).
- SLADEK, J. R., JR. See COLLIER, T. J., et al.
- See SILVERMAN, W. F., et al.
- SLADOWSKI, D. See PIASEK, A., et al.
- SLAUGHTER, G. R., A. R. MEANS AND M. L. MEISTRICH: Calmodulin, Tubulin, and Actin RNAs in Isolated Rat Testis Cells. **513**, 312 (1987).
- SLAYTER, H. See RASO, V., et al.
- SLOAN, A. D. See BARNSLEY, M. F., et al.
- SLOAN, H. E. AND L. S. DEMSKI: Studies on the Terminal Nerve and Its Central Connections in Goldfish. **519**, 421 (1987).
- SLOBODA, R. D. AND D. GOTTWALD: Protein-Protein Interactions in Microtubules as Determined by Reversible Protein Cross-Linking. **466**, 413 (1986).
- SLOCUM, H. K. See FRANKFURT, O. S., et al.
- SLOMIANY, A. AND B. L. SLOMIANY: Structural Features of the Membrane-derived Glycosphingolipid-Glycoprotein Complexes. **463**, 148 (1986).
- SLOMIANY, A. See AONO, M., et al.
- See BILSKI, J., et al.
- See LASZEWICZ, W., et al.
- See LIAU, Y. H., et al.
- See MURTY, V. L. N., et al.
- See PIASEK, A., et al.
- See SLOMIANY, B. L., et al.
- See TAKAGI, A., et al.
- SLOMIANY, B. L., K. GWOZDZINSKI, V. L. N. MURTY, A. SLOMIANY AND I. D. MANDEL: Buoyant Density and Viscosity Behavior of Salivary Mucin from Individuals with Different Caries Status. **494**, 266 (1987).
- SLOMIANY, B. L., V. L. N. MURTY, S. R. CARTER, H. TSUKADA AND A. SLOMIANY: Susceptibility of Salivary Mucin to Proteolysis: Differences with Caries. **494**, 356 (1987).
- SLOMIANY, B. L., J. SAROSIEK, A. TAKAGI AND A. SLOMIANY: The Role of Mucus in Gastric Mucosal Protection against Hydrogen Ion. **463**, 351 (1986).
- SLOMIANY, B. L. See AONO, M., et al.
- SLOMIANY, B. L. See BILSKI, J., et al.
- SLOMIANY, B. L. See LASZEWICZ, W., et al.
- See LIAU, Y. H., et al.
- See MURTY, V. L. N., et al.
- See PIASEK, A., et al.
- See SLOMIANY, A. AND B. L. SLOMIANY
- See TAKAGI, A., et al.
- SLØRDAL, S. See LEFVERT, A. K., et al.
- SLOTNICK, B. M., G. M. BROSVIC AND S. R. PARKER: Failure of Rats to Acquire a Reversal Learning Set When Trained with Taste Cues. **510**, 627 (1987).
- SLOTNICK, B. M., S. GRAHAM, D. G. LAING AND G. A. BELL: Odor Detection in Rats with Lesions of Olfactory Bulb Areas Identified Using 2-DG. **510**, 630 (1987).
- SLOTNICK, B. M. See BROSVIC, G. M., et al.

- SLUDER, G., F. J. MILLER AND C. L. RIEDER: Centrosomes Are Required for the Assembly of a Bipolar Spindle in Animal Cells. **466**, 669 (1986).
- SLUITTER, W. See VAN FURTH, R., *et al.*
- SLUYSER, M. See KAYE, A. M., *et al.*
- SMALL, B. H. See JENSEN, C. G. AND B. H. SMALL.
- SMALL, I. F. See SMALL, J. G., *et al.*
- SMALL, J. G., V. MILSTEIN, M. H. KLAPPER, J. J. KELLAMS, M. J. MILLER AND I. F. SMALL: Electroconvulsive Therapy in the Treatment of Manic Episodes. **462**, 37 (1986).
- SMALL, T. N. See BORDIGNON, C., *et al.*
- SMART, R. C. See ZANNONI, V. G., *et al.*
- SMART, R. G. AND M.-E. MEDINA MORA: Alcohol-Control Policies in Latin America and Other Countries. **472**, 211 (1986).
- SMIT, L. M. E., H. VELDMAN, F. G. I. JENNEKENS, P. C. MOLENAAR AND B. S. OEN: A Congenital Myasthenic Disorder with Paucity of Secondary Synaptic Clefts: Deficiency and Altered Distribution of Acetylcholine Receptors. **505**, 346 (1987).
- SMITH, A.: Mechanisms of Toxicity of Photoactivated Artificial Porphyrins: Role of Porphyrin-Protein Interactions. **514**, 309 (1987).
- SMITH, A. I., D. ENGLER, M. J. FULLERTON, T. PHAM, C. WALLACE, F. J. MORGAN, I. J. CLARKE AND J. W. FUNDER: Posttranslational Processing of Corticotropin-releasing Factor in the Ovine Tuberoinfundibular System and Pituitary. **512**, 24 (1987).
- SMITH, A. R. See CALDWELL, D. O., *et al.*
- SMITH, B. R. AND Z. AMIT: False Neurotransmitters and the Effects of Ethanol on the Brain. **492**, 384 (1987).
- SMITH, C. A. See MOORE, H. D. M., *et al.*
- SMITH, C. C. See TS'O, P. O. P., *et al.*
- SMITH, C. I. E., L. BORGONOVO, B. CARLSSON, L. HAMMARSTRÖM AND T. H. RABBITTS: Molecular Probing of Disease Susceptibility Genes in Myasthenia Gravis Patients: An Analysis of T-Cell Receptor and HLA Class II Genes Using Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism. **505**, 388 (1987).
- SMITH, C. I. E., B. CARLSSON, L. HAMMARSTRÖM, G. MATELL, E. MÖLLER, R. PIRSKANEN AND J. WALLIN: Analysis of HLA DR and DB β -Genes in Myasthenia Gravis Patients. **505**, 816 (1987).
- SMITH, C. I. E. See LEFVERT, A. K., *et al.*
- SMITH, D. See CHANCE, B., *et al.*
- SMITH, D. S. See CHANCE, B., *et al.*
- SMITH, D. V. AND I. J. MILLER, JR.: Taste Bud Development in Hamster Vallate and Foliate Papillae. **510**, 632 (1987).
- SMITH, D. V. See HANAMORE, T., *et al.*
- See ISHIKO, N., *et al.*
- SMITH, E. M., D. V. HARBOUR AND J. E. BLACKLOCK: Leukocyte Production of Endorphins. **496**, 192 (1987).
- SMITH, G. M., R. H. MILLER AND J. SILVER: Astrocyte Transplantation Induces Callosal Regeneration in Postnatal Allosal Mice. **495**, 185 (1987).
- SMITH, G. P. AND J. GIBBS: The Effect of Gut Peptides on Hunger, Satiety, and Food Intake in Humans. **499**, 132 (1987).
- SMITH, H. R. See MEYERHOFF, J. L., *et al.*
- See STEINBERG, A. D., *et al.*
- SMITH, H. S. AND A. J. HACKETT: The Use of Cultured Human Mammary Epithelial Cells in Defining Malignant Progression. **464**, 288 (1986).
- SMITH, H. S. See DAIRKEE, S. H., *et al.*
- SMITH, J. A. See GOTTSCHALK, W. K., *et al.*
- SMITH, J. C. See KRIMM, R. F., *et al.*
- See WILSON, L. S., *et al.*
- SMITH, J. L. AND R. E. HODGES: Serum Levels of Vitamin C in Relation to Dietary and Supplemental Intake of Vitamin C in Smokers and Nonsmokers. **498**, 144 (1987).
- SMITH, L. A. AND E. A. SPIEGEL: Strange Accumulators. **497**, 61 (1987).
- SMITH, M. A. AND C. NEMEROFF: Release of Corticotropin-releasing Factor from Rat Brain *in Vitro*. **463**, 231 (1986).
- SMITH, P. R. See MOHRAZ, M., *et al.*
- See NOWAKOWSKI, M., *et al.*
- See VAN OOSTRUM, J., *et al.*
- SMITH, Q. R. AND Y. TAKASATO: Kinetics of Amino Acid Transport at the Blood-Brain Barrier Studied Using an *in Situ* Brain Perfusion Technique. **481**, 186 (1986).
- SMITH, R. G. See LAMB, D. J., *et al.*
- SMITH, R. W.: The Potential for Causing Slow, Progressive Diseases in Experiments Involving Cell and Tissue Transplants in Brain. **495**, 792 (1987).
- SMITH, S. A. See HAMEROFF, S. R., *et al.*
- SMOLEN, A. See SMOLEN, T. N., *et al.*
- SMOLEN, T. N., A. SMOLEN AND J. VAN DE KAMP: Developmental Profile of Alcohol and Aldehyde Dehydrogenases in Long-Sleep and Short-Sleep Mice. **492**, 66 (1987).
- SNAPPER, C. See PAUL, W. E., *et al.*
- SNIDER, D. A.: Technology Transfer: Lessons from Experience—The Communication Process. **477**, 363 (1986).
- SNIDER, D. A., Editor. **477**
- SNIDER, R. M.: Thrombin Effects on Cultured Nerve Cells: Clinical Implications and Evidence for a Novel Mechanism of Neuronal Activation. **485**, 310 (1986).
- SNOW, E. C. See GRUPP, S. A., *et al.*

- SNYDER, D. M.: A Comment on Bell's Inequality; Mental Activity and Physical Reality. **480**, 611 (1986).
- SNYDER, S. H.: Brain Enzymes as Receptors: Angiotensin-converting Enzyme and Enkephalin Convertase. **463**, 21 (1986).
- SNYDER, S. H. See ANHOLT, R. R. H., *et al.*
— See PEVSNER, J., *et al.*
— See SKLAR, P. B., *et al.*
- SNYDERMAN, S. E.: Dietary and Genetic Therapy of Inborn Errors of Metabolism: A Summary. **477**, 231 (1986).
- SOBKOWICZ, H. M. See KORNGUTH, S. E., *et al.*
- SOBOCINSKI-OLSSON, B., I. SANDSTRÖM, R. PIRSKANEN AND G. MATTELL: Evaluation of Press-On Prisms for Diplopia Correction in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 836 (1987).
- SOBUE, G. See PLEASURE, D., *et al.*
— See SONNENFELD, K. H., *et al.*
- SOCKETT, R. E. See ARMITAGE, J. P. AND R. E. SOCKETT
- SODDU, S. See SIRIANNI, M. C., *et al.*
- SÖDING, P.: Electron-Positron Electroweak Experiments. **461**, 677 (1986).
- SOGAWA, H. See TESHIMA, H., *et al.*
- SOGIN, M. L. AND J. H. GUNDERSON: Structural Diversity of Eukaryotic Small Subunit Ribosomal RNAs: Evolutionary Implications. **503**, 125 (1987).
- SOHARA, Y. See KARINO, T., *et al.*
- SOIFER, B. T.: The IRAS View of the Extragalactic Sky. **470**, 156 (1986).
- SOIFER, D.: Factors Regulating the Presence of Microtubules in Cells. **466**, 1 (1986).
- SOIFER, D., *Editor and Conference Chairman*. **466**
- SOKER, N. AND M. LIVIO: Accretion from a Medium Containing a Density Gradient. **470**, 390 (1986).
- SOKOL, R. J., J. AGER, S. MARTIER, S. DEBANNE, C. ERNHART, J. KUZMA AND S. I. MILLER: Significant Determinants of Susceptibility to Alcohol Teratogenicity. **477**, 87 (1986).
- SOLANO, S. See BAYÓN, A., *et al.*
- SOLBERG, L. See GRANT, B. W., *et al.*
- SOLER, P. See BASSET, F., *et al.*
- SOLOMON, B. AND R. KOPPEL: Enzyme Immobilization via Monoclonal Antibodies. **501**, 463 (1987).
- SOLOMON, F.: What Might MAPs Do? Results of an *In Situ* Analysis. **466**, 322 (1986).
- SOLOMON, G. F.: Psychoneuroimmunologic Approaches to Research on AIDS. **496**, 628 (1987).
- SOLOMON, G. F., L. TEMOSHOK, A. O'LEARY AND J. ZICH: An Intensive Psychoimmunologic Study of Long-Surviving Persons With AIDS: Pilot Work, Background Studies, Hypotheses, and Methods. **496**, 647 (1987).
- SOLOV, L. R.: Health Aspects of Low-Level Ionizing Radiation. **502**, 32 (1987).
- SOLOVEICHIK, D.: A New Approach to Decision Making in Multiple-Objective Linear Programming (MOLP) Problems. **491**, 245 (1987).
- A New Approach to the Flexible Planning Problem (FPP). **491**, 264 (1987).
- Using Reduction Techniques in Multiple-Objective Linear Programming (MOLP). **491**, 253 (1987).
- SOŁTAN, A.: Statistic of Voids of Galaxies. **470**, 391 (1986).
- SOLVASON, B. See GHANTA, V., *et al.*
- SOLVASON, H. B. See HIRAMOTO, R. N., *et al.*
- SOMLYO, A. P., R. BRODERICK AND A. V. SOMLYO: Calcium and Sodium in Vascular Smooth Muscle. **488**, 228 (1986).
- SOMLYO, A. P. See SHUMAN, H., *et al.*
— See SOMLYO, A. V., *et al.*
- SOMLYO, A. P., *Editor*. **483**
- SOMLYO, A. V., M. BOND, H. SHUMAN AND A. P. SOMLYO: Electron-Probe X Ray Microanalysis of *In Situ* Calcium and Other Ion Movements in Muscle and Liver. **483**, 229 (1986).
- SOMLYO, A. V. See SOMLYO, A. P., *et al.*
- SONDER, S. A. See OLSON, T. A., *et al.*
- SONEA, S.: Bacterial Viruses, Prophages, and Plasmids, Reconsidered. **503**, 251 (1987).
- SONG, J.-N. See BRADLEY, W. A., *et al.*
- SONI, A. See HOU, G. W.-S. AND A. SONI
- SONI, A., *Editor*. **518**
- SONNENFELD, K. H., P. BERND, A. E. RUBENSTEIN AND G. SOBUE: Nerve Growth Factor Binding to Cells Derived from Neurofibromas. **486**, 107 (1986).
- SONNENFELD, K. H. See PINTAR, J. E., *et al.*
— See PLEASURE, D., *et al.*
— See ROSS, A. H., *et al.*
- SONNET, J. See WYBRAN, J., *et al.*
- SONOMOTO, K., Y. HOSOKAWA AND A. TANAKA: Effect of Water Content in Cell-Entrapping Gels on Enzyme Activity in Organic Solvents. **501**, 343 (1987).
- SOPER, K. See BRESNITZ, E. A., *et al.*
- SOPHIANOS, D. See TZARTOS, S. J., *et al.*
- SORBARA, L. See HORWITZ, S. B., *et al.*
- SORENSEN, P. W., T. J. HARA AND N. E. STACEY: Peripheral Olfactory Responses of Mature Male, Regressed, and Hypophysectomized Goldfish to a Steroidal Sex Pheromone, L-Serine, and Taurocholic Acid. **510**, 635 (1987).
- SORENSEN, P. W. See DULKA, J. G., *et al.*
— See KYLE, A. L., *et al.*
- SØRENSEN, S. A., J. J. MULVIHILL AND A. NIELSEN: On the Natural History of von Recklinghausen Neurofibromatosis. **486**, 30 (1986).

- SOREQ, H., A. LIVNEH AND H. ZAKUT: The Role of Human Antibodies toward Muscle Membrane Acetylcholinesterase in Neuromuscular Dysfunction. **505**, 769 (1987).
- SORICE, F. See DE SIMONE, C., *et al.*
- SORKIN, E. See DEL REY, A., *et al.*
- SOROTA, S. AND A. J. PAPPANO: Comparison of Chick Heart Atrial and Ventricular Muscarinic Receptors: Antagonist and Agonist Binding. **463**, 151 (1986).
- SORRELL, M. F. AND D. J. TUMA: The Functional Implications of Acetaldehyde Binding to Cell Constituents. **492**, 50 (1987).
- SORRELL, M. F. See DONOHUE, T. M., JR., *et al.*
- See TUMA, D. J., *et al.*
- SORRENTINO, V., V. DROZDOFF, L. ZEITZ AND E. FLEISSNER: c-myc Gene Effects on Cell Growth and Transformation. **511**, 329 (1987).
- SOTELO, C. AND R. M. ALVARADO-MALLART: Cerebellar Transplants in Adult Mice with Heredo-degenerative Ataxia. **495**, 242 (1987).
- SOUAN, M.-L., M. GEFFARD, J. VIEILLEMARINE, P. LEBRUN-GRANDIE AND J.-M. ORGOZO: Anti-Acetylcholine Antibodies and the Pathogenesis of Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 423 (1987).
- SOUAN, M. L. See GEFFARD, M. AND M. L. SOUAN
- SOUHRADA, J. F. See SOUHRADA, M., *et al.*
- SOUHRADA, M., H. J. SHOWELL AND J. F. SOUHRADA: N-Formyl-Methionyl-Leucyl-Phenylalanine-Induced Depolarization and Hyperpolarization of Guinea Pig Airway Smooth Muscle Cells. **494**, 449 (1987).
- SOUROUJON, M. See FUCHS, S., *et al.*
- SOUROUJON, M. C. AND S. FUCHS: Antiidiotypic Antibodies in the Regulation of Experimental Autoimmune Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 676 (1987).
- Idiotypes and Anti-Idiotypes in Experimental Autoimmune Myasthenia Gravis. **475**, 81 (1986).
- SOUW, P. See KARKARE, S. B., *et al.*
- SPACH, P. I. See CUNNINGHAM, C. C. AND P. I. SPACH
- SPAET, T. H.: Blood in Contact with Artificial Surfaces: Where Have We Been and Where Are We Going? A Modest Proposal. **516**, 1 (1987).
- SPAMPINATO, U. See BESSON, M. J., *et al.*
- SPANGEL, P. See AUDRETSCH, J. AND P. SPANGEL
- SPANGEL, B. L., N. R. HALL AND A. L. GOLDSTEIN: Biology and Chemistry of Thymosin Peptides: Modulators of Immunity and Neuroendocrine Circuits. **496**, 196 (1987).
- SPANO, M. See TEODORI, L., *et al.*
- SPARKES, R. S. See SPENCE, M. A., *et al.*
- SPARKES, R. See BERLYN, M., *et al.*
- SPÄT, A. See BRADFORD, P. G., *et al.*
- SPECHT, T. See ERDMANN, V. A., *et al.*
- SPECTHRIE, L., J. GREENBERG, M. J. GLUCKSMAN AND L. MAKOWSKI: Structural Transitions in Filamentous Bacteriophage Pf1. **463**, 399 (1986).
- SPECTOR, N. H.: Old and New Strategies in the Conditioning of Immune Responses. **496**, 522 (1987).
- SPECTOR, N. H. See GHANTA, V., *et al.*
- SPECTOR, N. H., Editor. **496**
- SPECTOR, R.: Nucleoside and Vitamin Homeostasis in the Mammalian Central Nervous System. **481**, 221 (1986).
- SPEEDY, R. J.: Hard Spheres and Instabilities. **484**, 214 (1986).
- SPENCE, M. A., D. M. PARRY, J. L. BADER, M. L. MARAZITA, M. BOCIAN, S. J. FUNDERBURK, J. J. MULVIHILL AND R. S. SPARKES: Genetic Linkage Analysis of Neurofibromatosis. **486**, 287 (1986).
- SPENCE, M. A. See SEIZINGER, B. R., *et al.*
- SPENCER, E. M. AND J. L. BENNINGTON: Possible Auto-Stimulation of Human Mammary Carcinoma Growth by Somatomedin. **464**, 448 (1986).
- SPENCER, J. L. See ASEÑO, J. A., *et al.*
- SPENCER, R. See MCEWEN, B., *et al.*
- SPERBER, E. S., T. G. SPERBER AND R. J. BODNAR: Differential Actions of Scopolamine upon the Analgesic Responses to Stress and Pilocarpine. **467**, 436 (1986).
- SPERBER, T. G. See SPERBER, E. S., *et al.*
- SPERO, D. A., E. T. BROWNING AND F. J. ROSEN: Modification of Microtubule-Microfilament Interactions during Neurite Outgrowth. **466**, 849 (1986).
- SPETTOLI, P., M. P. NUTI, A. CRAPISI AND A. ZAMORANI: Technological Improvement of Malolactic Fermentation in Wine by Immobilized Microbial Cells in a Continuous Flow Reactor. **501**, 386 (1987).
- SPIEGEL, A. M. See WRIGHT, H. N., *et al.*
- SPIEGEL, E. A. AND A. WOLF: Chaos and the Solar Cycle. **497**, 55 (1987).
- SPIEGEL, E. A. See SMITH, L. A. AND E. A. SPIEGEL
- SPILLERT, C. R., M. P. HAFSTEIN, V. LANKA AND E. J. LAZARO: Increased Thromboplastin Production in Multiple Sclerosis: An Immunologic Defect? **475**, 345 (1986).
- SPILLERT, C. R., M. B. HOLLINSHEAD AND E. J. LAZARO: Protective Effects of Ascorbic Acid on Murine Frostbite. **498**, 517 (1987).
- SPILLERT, C. R., K. R. SPILLERT, J. C. KERR AND E. J. LAZARO: Effect of Deuterium Oxide on Thrombin-Activated Fibrinogen Clotting. **485**, 445 (1986).

- SPILLERT, K. R. See SPILLERT, C. R., *et al.*
- SPINEDI, E. See NEGRO-VILAR, A., *et al.*
- SPINEL, C. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- SPINELLI, G.: Unicity of General Relativity in the Field Theoretic Approach. 470, 392 (1986).
- SPIRDURO, W. W., H. H. MACRAE, P. G. MACRAE, J. PREWITT AND L. OSBORNE: Exercise Effects on Aged Motor Function. 515, 363 (1988).
- SPITZER, G. See DICKE, K. A., *et al.*
- SPOHN, H.: Phase Transitions in Driven Diffusive Systems. 491, 157 (1987).
- SPOKANE, R. B. See CLARK, L. C., JR., *et al.*
- SPONA, J., E. GITSCH, R. KOLB, G. REINER, K. MOSER AND H. RAINER: Molecular Basis for Progestagen Therapy in Mammary Carcinoma. 464, 539 (1986).
- SPONA, J. See JAKESZ, R., *et al.*
- SPOONT, M. R. See DEPUE, R. A. AND M. R. SPOONT
- SPOOR, H. E. See FREED, W. J., *et al.*
- SPOSI, N. M., M. PETRINI, F. MAVILIO, U. TESTA, L. BOTTERO, E. PELOSI, G. MASTROBERARDINO, S. AMADORI, F. MANDELLI AND C. PESCHLE: Expression of c-fos in Human Normal and Neoplastic Monocyte-Macrophage Differentiation. 511, 277 (1987).
- SPOSI, N. M. See LIBOI, E., *et al.*
- See TESTA, U., *et al.*
- SPOTTS, G. See LAMB, D. J., *et al.*
- SPRATT, D. See CROWLEY, W. F., JR., *et al.*
- SPRINGER, C. S., JR.: Transmembrane Ion Pumping: High Resolution Cation NMR Spectroscopy. 508, 130 (1987).
- SPRITZER, P. See MALET, C., *et al.*
- SPROTT, R. L.: Age-related Variability. 515, 121 (1988).
- SPYRATOS, F., V. LE DOUSSAL, P. F. ZANGERLE AND P. FRANCHIMONT: Immunohistochemical Detection of Alpha-Lactalbumin and Gross Cyst Fluid Protein in Human Breast Carcinoma. 464, 571 (1986).
- SPYRATOS, F. See LIDEREAU, R., *et al.*
- See ZANGERLE, P. F., *et al.*
- SQUARTINI, F., M. BISTOCCHI, R. SARNELLI AND F. BASOLO: Early Pathologic Changes in Experimental and Human Breast Cancer: Facts and Comments. 464, 231 (1986).
- SQUIFFLET, J. P. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- SQUINTO, S. P. See JUNGSMANN, R. A., *et al.*
- SQUIRE, L. R.: Memory Functions as Affected by Electroconvulsive Therapy. 462, 307 (1986).
- SQUIRE, L. R. See WEINER, R. D., *et al.*
- SRETER, F. See LÓPEZ, J. R., *et al.*
- SRIDHAR, H. See FINGER, T. E., *et al.*
- SRIENC, F., A. G. FREDRICKSON AND D. P. LAVIN: Feeding, Growth, and Reproduction of Ciliate Microorganisms: An Engineering View. 506, 357 (1987).
- SRIENC, F. See BAILEY, J. E., *et al.*
- SRIKANTA, S. See BEKKESKOV, S., *et al.*
- SRIMANI, B. N. See MANDAL, S. K. AND B. N. SRIMANI
- SRINIVASAN, M. See ONG, L., *et al.*
- SRIRAM, S. See STEINMAN, L., *et al.*
- See WALDOR, M. K., *et al.*
- SRIVASTAVA, A. K. AND J.-L. CHIASSON: Studies on the Phosphorylation of Insulin Receptor and Its Associated Tyrosine Protein Kinase Activity from Rabbit Skeletal Muscle. 463, 234 (1986).
- STACEY, N. E. See DULKA, J. G., *et al.*
- See KYLE, A. L., *et al.*
- See SORENSEN, P. W., *et al.*
- STADLER, H.: The Proton Pump of Synaptic Vesicles. 493, 264 (1987).
- STADLER, H. See KRISTIANSON, G. I., *et al.*
- STAGNO, S. See PASS, R. F., *et al.*
- STÄHELIN, H. B., K. F. GEY AND G. BRUBACHER: Plasma Vitamin C and Cancer Death: The Prospective Basel Study. 498, 124 (1987).
- STÄHELIN, H. B. See GEY, K. F., *et al.*
- STAHL-BAYLISS, C. M., C. M. KALMAN AND O. L. LASKIN: 9-[2-Hydroxy-1-(Hydroxymethyl)-ethoxymethyl] Guanine: Clinical Experience in AIDS Patients with Severe Cytomegalovirus Infections. 494, 271 (1987).
- STAHL, C. See ZUCKER-FRANKLIN, D., *et al.*
- STAIANO-COICO, L. See DARZYNKIEWICZ, Z., *et al.*
- STAJICH, J. See OLANOW, C. W., *et al.*
- STALBERG, E. See SANDERS, D. B. AND E. STALBERG
- STALVEY, J. R. D. AND R. P. ERICKSON: Inheritance of the Sex-Determining Factor in the Absence of a Complete Y Chromosome in 46,XX Human Males. 513, 505 (1987).
- STANDEFER, J. C., D. VANDERJAGT, R. E. ANDERSON, P. J. GARRY AND L. POGUE: Protective Effect of Ascorbate on Radiation-Sensitive Thymidine Uptake by Lymphocytes. 498, 519 (1987).
- STANFIELD, P. R. See ROBERTS, W. M., *et al.*
- STANISLAS-LEGUERN, G. See ARNOUX, A. G., *et al.*
- See DUSSER, D., *et al.*
- STANISZ, A. M., R. SCICCHITANO, D. G. PAYAN AND J. BIENENSTOCK: *In Vitro* Studies of Immunoregulation by Substance P and Somatostatin. 496, 217 (1987).
- STANLEY, B.: Ethical Considerations in Biological Research on Suicide. 487, 42 (1986).
- STANLEY, B. See JOHNS, C. A., *et al.*

- STANLEY, E. F. AND D. B. DRACHMAN: Stabilization of Acetylcholine Receptors at Neuromuscular Junctions: Analysis by Specific Antibodies. **505**, 121 (1987).
- STANLEY, J. See VERMA, D. P. S. AND J. STANLEY
- STANLEY, J. C. See BURKEL, W. E., *et al.*
- STANLEY, M., J. J. MANN AND L. S. COHEN: Serotonin and Serotonergic Receptors in Suicide. **487**, 122 (1986).
- STANLEY, M. See JOHNS, C. A., *et al.*
- See LERER, B., *et al.*
- See MANN, J. J., *et al.*
- STANLEY, M., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **487**
- STAPP, H. P.: Gauge-Fields and Integrated Quantum-Classical Theory. **480**, 326 (1986).
- STARK, R. F. See PIRAN, T. AND R. F. STARK
- STARK, W., M. J. GLUCKSMAN AND L. MAKOWSKI: Structures of recA-DNA Complexes: Initial Results of Correlated X-ray Diffraction and Electron Microscope Studies. **494**, 419 (1987).
- STAROSTINA, M. V. See SHTARK, M. B., *et al.*
- STARUCH, M. J. AND F. J. DUMONT: Divergence of the Role of Acute Phase Protein Responses in Autoimmune Strains of Mice. **475**, 380 (1986).
- STARZINSKI-POWITZ, A. See TZARTOS, S. J., *et al.*
- STASIAK, A. See DABROWSKI, M. P., *et al.*
- STASTNY, P., L. K. MYERS, G. NUÑEZ, M. L. HOOVER, J. D. CAPRA AND E. J. BALL: Molecular Genetics and T Cells in Autoimmunity. **475**, 12 (1986).
- STASTNY, P. See TOEWS, G. B., *et al.*
- STATON, G. W., JR. See CHECK, I. J., *et al.*
- STAVNEZER, J. See KOZINER, B., *et al.*
- STEARNS, M. E., L. I. BINDER AND M. WANG: The Cytomatrix Regulates "Resolute" Transport in Erythrocytes. **466**, 895 (1986).
- STEARNS, M. E. AND K. D. TEW: Interaction of Estramustine with Microtubule Associated Proteins *in Vitro*. **507**, 358 (1987).
- STEELE, R. E. See JUNIEWICZ, P. E., *et al.*
- STEEN, H. B., K. SKARSTAD AND E. BOYE: Flow Cytometry of Bacteria: Cell Cycle Kinetics and Effects of Antibiotics. **468**, 329 (1986).
- STEEN, R. G. See WEHRLE, J. P., *et al.*
- STEFANICK, M. L., B. FREY-HEWITT, C. A. HOOVER, R. B. TERRY AND P. D. WOOD: The Effect of Active Weight Loss Achieved by Dieting versus Exercise on Postheparin Hepatic and Lipoprotein Lipase Activity. **499**, 338 (1987).
- STEFANO, G. B. See BERRIOS, I., *et al.*
- See KURUVILLA, S., *et al.*
- STEFANSSON, K., M. E. DIEPERINK, D. P. RICHMAN AND L. S. MARTON: Sharing of Epitopes by Bacteria and the Nicotinic Acetylcholine Receptor: A Possible Role in the Pathogenesis of Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 451 (1987).
- STEGE, G. See RIESNER, D., *et al.*
- STEIF, B. L. See SACKHEIM, H. A., *et al.*
- STEIN, D. G. AND E. J. MUFSON: Morphological and Behavioral Characteristics of Embryonic Brain Tissue Transplants in Adult, Brain-damaged Subjects. **495**, 444 (1987).
- STEIN, J. H. See GRATZNER, H. G., *et al.*
- STEIN, R. See ALBIN, R. J., *et al.*
- STEIN, Z., M. DURKIN AND L. BELMONT: "Serious" Mental Retardation in Developing Countries: An Epidemiologic Approach. **477**, 8 (1986).
- STEINBACH, K. See KOSS, G., *et al.*
- STEINBERG, A. D., K. H. TRIEM, H. R. SMITH, C. A. LASKIN, Y. J. ROSENBERG, D. M. KLINMAN, J. F. MUSHINSKI AND J. D. MOUNTZ: Studies of the Effects of Y Chromosome Factors on the Expression of Autoimmune Disease. **475**, 200 (1986).
- STEINBERG, A. D. See ROSENBERG, Y. J., *et al.*
- STEINBERG, H. See DAS, D. K., *et al.*
- See LIEBERMAN, J. A., *et al.*
- STEINBERG, R. A., J. L. RUSSELL, C. S. MURPHY AND D. A. YPHANTIS: Activation of cAMP-dependent Protein Kinases with Defective cAMP-binding Sites. **478**, 310 (1986).
- STEINBERGER, A. See JAKUBOWIAK, A., *et al.*
- STEINBRECHT, R. A. AND K. ZIEROLD: The Electrolyte Distribution in Insect Olfactory Sensilla as Revealed by X-ray Microanalysis. **510**, 638 (1987).
- STEINBUSCH, H. W. M., A. BEEK, A. L. FRANKHUYZEN, J. A. D. M. TONNAER, F. H. GAGE AND A. BJÖRKLUND: Functional Activity of Raphe Neurons Transplanted to the Hippocampus and Caudate-Putamen: An Immunohistochemical and Neurochemical Analysis in Adult and Aged Rats. **495**, 169 (1987).
- STEINER, J. E. See BRAUN-BARTANA, A., *et al.*
- See HARPAZ, S. AND J. E. STEINER
- STEINERT, H. J. See VORLOP, K. D., *et al.*
- STEINHILBER, D., U. MOSER, H.-J. ROTH AND K. H. SCHMIDT: Interaction between Ascorbate and the 5-Lipoxygenase Pathway of Arachidonic Acid in Human PMNL. **498**, 522 (1987).
- STEINMAN, J. L. See KOMISARUK, B. R. AND J. L. STEINMAN
- STEINMAN, L., M. K. WALDOR, S. S. ZAMVIL, M. LIM, LEANORE HERZENBERG, LEONARD HERZENBERG, H. O. McDEVITT, D. MITCHELL AND S. SRIRAM: Therapy of Autoimmune Diseases with Antibody to Immune Response Gene Products or to T-Cell Surface Markers. **475**, 274 (1986).
- STEINMAN, L. See BELL, J. I., *et al.*

- See WALDOR, M. K., *et al.*
- STEINMETZ, M. See HESLOT, H., *et al.*
- STELL, W. K., S. E. WALKER AND A. K. BALL: Functional-Anatomical Studies on the Terminal Nerve Projection to the Retina of Bony Fishes. **519**, 80 (1987).
- STELLMAN, J. M.: Environmental Agents and Birth Outcomes. **477**, 116 (1986).
- STEMERMAN, M. B. See MORREL, E. M., *et al.*
- STEMPFL, W. See BELITZ, H. D., *et al.*
- STEMPLE, D. L. See MCINTOSH, J. R., *et al.*
- STEPHANPOULOS, G.: Application of Macroscopic Balances and Bioenergetics of Growth to the On-Line Identification of Biological Reactors. **469**, 332 (1986).
- STEPHANPOULOS, G. N. See VALLINO, J. J. AND G. N. STEPHANPOULOS
- STIEPIEN, H. See PAWLIKOWSKI, M., *et al.*
- STIEPIEN, P. See ZIOMEK, E., *et al.*
- STERN, B. J., A. KRUMHOLZ AND C. J. JOHNS: Neurosarcooidosis: Presentation and Management. **465**, 722 (1986).
- STERN, J. M.: Licking, Touching, and Suckling: Contact Stimulation and Maternal Psychobiology in Rats and Women. **474**, 95 (1986).
- STERN, Y. See SCHULDINER, S., *et al.*
- STERNGLASS, E. J.: The Quantum Condition and the Non-Euclidean Nature of Space-Time. **480**, 614 (1986).
- STERNLICHT, H. See BLANK, G. S., *et al.*
- STERNSON, L. A.: Analytical Methodology to Support the Pharmaceutical Development of Peptides and Proteins. **507**, 52 (1987).
- Obstacles to Polypeptide Delivery. **507**, 19 (1987).
- STERNSON, L. See DAVIS, S. S., *et al.*
- STERRETT, F. S., *Editor*. **502**
- STEVEN, A. C., T. A. SIMPSON, B. L. TRUS, P. S. FURCINITTI, J. F. HAINFELD AND J. S. WALL: Radial Density Profiles of Macromolecular Filaments Determined from Dark-Field Scanning Transmission Electron Micrographs: Improvements in Technique and Some Applications. **483**, 188 (1986).
- STEVENS, C. F. See LEVINSON, S. R., *Moderator, et al.*
- STEVENS, D. A. AND H. T. LAWLESS: Sequential Interactions of Oral Chemical Irritants. **510**, 642 (1987).
- STEVENS, J. C. AND W. S. CAIN: Detecting Gas Odor in Old Age. **510**, 644 (1987).
- STEVENS, J. R., R. W. CROAKLEY, K. W. CHAU AND J. L. HUNT: Pressure Variation of the Glass Transition Temperature in Atactic Polystyrene. **484**, 324 (1986).
- STEVEY, H. G., *Editor*. **489**
- STEWART, C. N. See REIDINGER, R. F., *et al.*
- STEWART, C. See MARZO, A. L., *et al.*
- STEWART, H. B. See PILKIS, S. J., *et al.*
- STEWART, I. C. See MUNRO, J. F., *et al.*
- STEWART, T. A. See MASON, A. J., *et al.*
- STICKLE, D. F. See HOLIAN, A., *et al.*
- STILLINGER, F. H. AND T. A. WEBER: Tiling, Prime Numbers, and the Glass Transition. **484**, 1 (1986).
- STIPA, S. See TEODORI, L., *et al.*
- ST. JEOR, V. L. See FINGER, T. E., *et al.*
- STÖCKER, W. See KÖLBLE, K., *et al.*
- STOCKMEIER, C. A. See KELLAR, K. J. AND C. A. STOCKMEIER
- STODDARD, A. See CALABRESE, E. J., *et al.*
- STOECKER, D. K. AND M. W. SILVER: Chloroplast Retention by Marine Planktonic Ciliates. **503**, 562 (1987).
- STOFFERS, D. A. See ANHOLT, R. R. H., *et al.*
- See MAY, V., *et al.*
- STOIT, A. R. See PANDIT, U. K., *et al.*
- STOJKOVIĆ, M. See APOSTOLSKI, S., *et al.*
- STOKES, D. See TRACHTENBERG, S., *et al.*
- STOLLAR, B. D. AND R. S. SCHWARTZ: Monoclonal Anti-DNA Antibodies: The Targets and Origins of SLE Autoantibodies. **475**, 192 (1986).
- STOLLEY, P. D. See BRESNITZ, E. A., *et al.*
- STONE, J. C. See MACGILLIVRAY, R. T. A., *et al.*
- STOREY, A.: Advantages to Female Rodents of Male-Induced Pregnancy Disruptions. **474**, 135 (1986).
- STOREY, B. T. See BÉNAU, D. A. AND B. T. STOREY
- STORK, P. J., M. J. WARHOL, M. J. LOW AND R. H. GOODMAN: Somatostatin Is Targeted to Gonadotrophic Secretory Granules in Transgenic Mice Expressing a Metallothionein-Somatostatin Fusion Gene. **493**, 70 (1987).
- STRACHER, A. See BADALAMENTE, M. A., *et al.*
- See HELLER, S. B., *et al.*
- STRÄHLE, U. See SCHÜTZ, G., *et al.*
- STRAND, F. L. See FRISCHER, R. E., *et al.*
- See ROSE, K. J. AND F. L. STRAND
- STRAND, F. L., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **463**
- *Editor*. **494**
- STRAPPINI, P. M. See DEL PRINCIPLE, D., *et al.*
- STRAUSFELD, C. Z. See KAISLING, K.-E., *et al.*
- STRAZZULLO, P. See CIRILLO, M., *et al.*
- STRECKER, R. See GAGE, F. H., *et al.*
- STRECKER, R. E. See BRUNDIN, P., *et al.*
- See POULSEN, E., *et al.*
- STREISSUTH, A. P., P. D. SIMPSON, H. M. BARR, S. K. CLARREN AND D. C. MARTIN: Studying Alcohol Teratogenesis from the Perspective of the Fetal Alcohol Syndrome: Methodological and Statistical Issues. **477**, 63 (1986).
- STRICHARTZ, G., T. RANDO, S. HALL, J. GITSCHIER, L. HALL, B. MAGNANI AND C. H. BAY: On the Mechanism by Which Saxitoxin

- Binds to and Blocks Sodium Channels. 479, 96 (1986).
- STRICKLAND, H. See BARNSELY, M. F., *et al.*
- STRIK, J. J. T. W. A.: Porphyrins in Urine as an Indication of Exposure to Chlorinated Hydrocarbons. 514, 219 (1987).
- STROBER, S., B. KOTZIN, E. FIELD, R. HOPPE, B. MYERS AND A. TANAY: Treatment of Autoimmune Disease with Total Lymphoid Irradiation: Cellular and Humoral Mechanisms. 475, 285 (1986).
- STROBL, R. See ASCHAUER, H., *et al.*
- STROCCHI, P. See GILBERT, J. M. AND P. STROCCHI
- STROM, U.: Existence of "Critical" Frequencies in the Dielectric Loss Properties of Glasses. 484, 328 (1986).
- STRÖMBERG, I. See HOFFER, B. J., *et al.*
- STRONG, R.: Regionally Selective Manifestations of Neostriatal Aging. 515, 161 (1988).
- STROUD, R. M. See FAIRCLOUGH, R. H., *et al.*
- STRUKOVA, S. M., B. A. UMAROVA, E. G. KIREEVA, E. F. LUKYANENKO AND B. A. KUDRYASHOV: Structured Base of Thrombin-Regulating Functions in Hemostasis. 485, 447 (1986).
- STUART, J. M. See LUTHERA, H. S., *et al.*
- See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
- STUBBS, C. D. See NIE, Y., *et al.*
- See PRYOR, C. L., *et al.*
- STUBBS, G. See GLUCKSMAN, M. J., *et al.*
- STUBBS, M. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- STÜHMER, W. See ROBERTS, W. M., *et al.*
- See RUFF, R. L., *et al.*
- STUMPO, A. See SALAMA, A. I., *et al.*
- STUNKARD, A. J. See WADDEN, T. A. AND A. J. STUNKARD
- STURN, F. J., A. K. PARAMESWARAN, C. N. PROVAN AND R. M. KELLY: Growth of Extremely Thermophilic Archaeobacteria under Elevated Hyperbaric Conditions. 506, 51 (1987).
- STURM, G. See MARTIN, J., *et al.*
- STURMAN, J. A.: Nutritional Taurine and Central Nervous System Development. 477, 196 (1986).
- STYER, C. See CAZZULINO, D., *et al.*
- STYLES, P., M. J. BLACKLEDGE, C. T. W. MOONEN AND G. K. RADDA: Spatially Resolved ^{31}P NMR Spectroscopy of Organs in Animal Models and Man. 508, 349 (1987).
- SUBAR, M. See PELICCI, P. G., *et al.*
- SUBRAHMANYAM, M. B. See MELETHIL, S., *et al.*
- SUBRAMANIAN, H. See OSBAKKEN, M., *et al.*
- SUCHI, R. See SCHULDINER, S., *et al.*
- SUCKOW, R. F. See LIEBERMAN, J. A., *et al.*
- SUDAN, R. See CLARK, L. C., JR., *et al.*
- SUDO, N. See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
- SUGA, H.: Thermodynamic Aspects of Glassy Crystals: Approaching the Equilibrium Glass. 484, 248 (1986).
- SUGAI, T., R. E. KUTTNER AND W. SCHUMER: Persisting Glucocorticoid Hormone Protection in Endotoxic Rats with Inhibited Hepatic Gluconeogenesis. 463, 354 (1986).
- SUGAWARA, H. See HE, X.-G., *et al.*
- SUGAWARA, Y. See BERLINER, L. J., *et al.*
- SUGISAKA, N. See PETRACEK, F. J., *et al.*
- SUGITA, O. See SASSA, S., *et al.*
- SUGIYAMA, H. See SHIMADA, I., *et al.*
- SUH, H. H. AND H. M. RHIE: Effect of Norepinephrine on the Binding of $[\text{PH}]\text{Methionine-Enkephalinamide}$ in Brain Tissue. 463, 356 (1986).
- SUL, H. S. See BAGCHI, S., *et al.*
- SULLIVAN, A. C., S. HOGAN AND J. TRISCARI: New Developments in Pharmacological Treatments for Obesity. 499, 269 (1987).
- SULNER, J. W. See EMMA, J. E., *et al.*
- SÜMER, N. See SUNAL, R., *et al.*
- SUN, D. AND H. WEKERLE: Interaction between Autoaggressive T Lymphocyte Lines and Their Target Tissues: Encephalitogenic T Lymphocytes Destroy Astrocytes Presenting Myelin Basic Protein. 475, 399 (1986).
- SUN, I. L. See MORRÉ, D. J., *et al.*
- SUN, T.-S. See HASTINGS, L. AND T.-S. SUN
- SUN, Y. See CHIEN, Y. W., *et al.*
- SUNAL, R., N. TUNÇEL AND N. SÜMER: Effect of Beta-Endorphin and Cold Stress on Heart Noradrenalin Levels in Rats. 496, 158 (1987).
- SUNDARAM, G. S., S. MANIMEKALAI AND P. J. GOLDSTEIN: Estrogen and Progesterone Receptor Changes in Reproductive Tissues in Different Stages of Estrus Cycle in Rats. 494, 326 (1987).
- SUNDARAM, G. S., S. MANIMEKALAI, R. E. WENK, M. SUNDARAM AND P. J. GOLDSTEIN: Limitations of Dual-Isotope Assay for Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors. 463, 359 (1986).
- SUNDARAM, G. S. See MANIMEKALAI, S., *et al.*
- SUNDARAM, M., S. TAYLOR, S. MANIMEKALAI, S. G. SUNDARAM AND P. J. GOLDSTEIN: α -Tocopherol Therapy and Cardiovascular Disease. 494, 275 (1987).
- SUNDARAM, M. See SUNDARAM, G. S., *et al.*
- SUNDARAM, P. V.: Pulse Modulators. 501, 508 (1987).
- SUNDARAM, P. V. See MAELICKE, A., *et al.*
- SUNDARAM, S. G. See BERLIN, E., *et al.*
- See SUNDARAM, M., *et al.*
- SUNDERMAN, F. W., JR.: Metal Induction of Heme Oxygenase. 514, 65 (1987).
- SUNDEWALL, A.-C., R. NORBERG AND A. K. LEFVERT: Cross-Reactivity of Mitochondrial

- See WALDOR, M. K., *et al.*
 STEINMETZ, M. See HESLOT, H., *et al.*
 STELL, W. K., S. E. WALKER AND A. K. BALL: Functional-Anatomical Studies on the Terminal Nerve Projection to the Retina of Bony Fishes. 519, 80 (1987).
 STELLMAN, J. M.: Environmental Agents and Birth Outcomes. 477, 116 (1986).
 STEMERMAN, M. B. See MORREL, E. M., *et al.*
 STEMPFL, W. See BELITZ, H. D., *et al.*
 STEMPLE, D. L. See MCINTOSH, J. R., *et al.*
 STEPHANOPOULOS, G.: Application of Macroscopic Balances and Bioenergetics of Growth to the On-Line Identification of Biological Reactors. 469, 332 (1986).
 STEPHANOPOULOS, G. N. See VALLINO, J. J. AND G. N. STEPHANOPOULOS
 STEPIEN, H. See PAWLIKOWSKI, M., *et al.*
 STEPIEN, P. See ZIOMEK, E., *et al.*
 STERN, B. J., A. KRUMHOLZ AND C. J. JOHNS: Neurosarcooidosis: Presentation and Management. 465, 722 (1986).
 STERN, J. M.: Licking, Touching, and Suckling: Contact Stimulation and Maternal Psychobiology in Rats and Women. 474, 95 (1986).
 STERN, Y. See SCHULDINER, S., *et al.*
 STERNGLASS, E. J.: The Quantum Condition and the Non-Euclidean Nature of Space-Time. 480, 614 (1986).
 STERNLICHT, H. See BLANK, G. S., *et al.*
 STERNSON, L. A.: Analytical Methodology to Support the Pharmaceutical Development of Peptides and Proteins. 507, 52 (1987).
 — Obstacles to Polypeptide Delivery. 507, 19 (1987).
 STERNSON, L. See DAVIS, S. S., *et al.*
 STERRETT, F. S., *Editor*. 502
 STEVEN, A. C., T. A. SIMPSON, B. L. TRUS, P. S. FURCINITTI, J. F. HAINFELD AND J. S. WALL: Radial Density Profiles of Macromolecular Filaments Determined from Dark-Field Scanning Transmission Electron Micrographs: Improvements in Technique and Some Applications. 483, 188 (1986).
 STEVENS, C. F. See LEVINSON, S. R., *Moderator, et al.*
 STEVENS, D. A. AND H. T. LAWLESS: Sequential Interactions of Oral Chemical Irritants. 510, 642 (1987).
 STEVENS, J. C. AND W. S. CAIN: Detecting Gas Odor in Old Age. 510, 644 (1987).
 STEVENS, J. R., R. W. CROAKLEY, K. W. CHAU AND J. L. HUNT: Pressure Variation of the Glass Transition Temperature in Atactic Polystyrene. 484, 324 (1986).
 STEVER, H. G., *Editor*. 489
 STEWARD, C. N. See REIDINGER, R. F., *et al.*
 STEWART, C. See MARZO, A. L., *et al.*
 STEWART, H. B. See PILKIS, S. J., *et al.*
 STEWART, I. C. See MUNRO, J. F., *et al.*
 STEWART, T. A. See MASON, A. J., *et al.*
 STICKLE, D. F. See HOLIAN, A., *et al.*
 STILLINGER, F. H. AND T. A. WEBER: Tiling, Prime Numbers, and the Glass Transition. 484, 1 (1986).
 STIPA, S. See TEDORI, L., *et al.*
 ST. JEOR, V. L. See FINGER, T. E., *et al.*
 STÖCKER, W. See KÖBLE, K., *et al.*
 STOCKMEIER, C. A. See KELLAR, K. J. AND C. A. STOCKMEIER
 STODDARD, A. See CALABRESE, E. J., *et al.*
 STOECKER, D. K. AND M. W. SILVER: Chloroplast Retention by Marine Planktonic Ciliates. 503, 562 (1987).
 STOFFERS, D. A. See ANHOLT, R. R. H., *et al.*
 — See MAY, V., *et al.*
 STOIT, A. R. See PANDIT, U. K., *et al.*
 STOJKOVIĆ, M. See APOSTOLSKI, S., *et al.*
 STOKES, D. See TRACHTENBERG, S., *et al.*
 STOLLAR, B. D. AND R. S. SCHWARTZ: Monoclonal Anti-DNA Antibodies: The Targets and Origins of SLE Autoantibodies. 475, 192 (1986).
 STOLLEY, P. D. See BRESNITZ, E. A., *et al.*
 STONE, J. C. See MACGILLIVRAY, R. T. A., *et al.*
 STOREY, A.: Advantages to Female Rodents of Male-Induced Pregnancy Disruptions. 474, 135 (1986).
 STOREY, B. T. See BÉNAU, D. A. AND B. T. STOREY
 STORK, P. J., M. J. WARHOL, M. J. LOW AND R. H. GOODMAN: Somatostatin Is Targeted to Gonadotrophic Secretory Granules in Transgenic Mice Expressing a Metallothionein-Somatostatin Fusion Gene. 493, 70 (1987).
 STRACHER, A. See BADALAMENTE, M. A., *et al.*
 — See HELLER, S. B., *et al.*
 STRÄHLE, U. See SCHÜTZ, G., *et al.*
 STRAND, F. L. See FRISCHER, R. E., *et al.*
 — See ROSE, K. J. AND F. L. STRAND
 STRAND, F. L., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. 463
 — *Editor*. 494
 STRAPPINI, P. M. See DEL PRINCIPLE, D., *et al.*
 STRAUSFELD, C. Z. See KAISLING, K.-E., *et al.*
 STRAZZULLO, P. See CIRILLO, M., *et al.*
 STRECKER, R. See GAGE, F. H., *et al.*
 STRECKER, R. E. See BRUNDIN, P., *et al.*
 — See POULSEN, E., *et al.*
 STREISSGUTH, A. P., P. D. SAMPSON, H. M. BARR, S. K. CLARREN AND D. C. MARTIN: Studying Alcohol Teratogenesis from the Perspective of the Fetal Alcohol Syndrome: Methodological and Statistical Issues. 477, 63 (1986).
 STRICHARTZ, G., T. RANDO, S. HALL, J. GITSCHIER, L. HALL, B. MAGNANI AND C. H. BAY: On the Mechanism by Which Saxitoxin

- Binds to and Blocks Sodium Channels. 479, 96 (1986).
- STRICKLAND, H. See BARNES, M. F., *et al.*
- STRIK, J. J. T. W. A.: Porphyrins in Urine as an Indication of Exposure to Chlorinated Hydrocarbons. 514, 219 (1987).
- STROBER, S., B. KOTZIN, E. FIELD, R. HOPPE, B. MYERS AND A. TANAY: Treatment of Autoimmune Disease with Total Lymphoid Irradiation: Cellular and Humoral Mechanisms. 475, 285 (1986).
- STROBL, R. See ASCHAUER, H., *et al.*
- STROCCHI, P. See GILBERT, J. M. AND P. STROCCHI
- STROM, U.: Existence of "Critical" Frequencies in the Dielectric Loss Properties of Glasses. 484, 328 (1986).
- STRÖMBERG, I. See HOFFER, B. J., *et al.*
- STRONG, R.: Regionally Selective Manifestations of Neostriatal Aging. 515, 161 (1988).
- STROUD, R. M. See FAIRCLOUGH, R. H., *et al.*
- STRUKOVA, S. M., B. A. UMAROVA, E. G. KIREVA, E. F. LUKYANENKO AND B. A. KUDRYASHOV: Structured Base of Thrombin-Regulating Functions in Hemostasis. 485, 447 (1986).
- STUART, J. M. See LUTHRA, H. S., *et al.*
- ____ See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
- STUBBS, C. D. See NIE, Y., *et al.*
- ____ See PRYOR, C. L., *et al.*
- STUBBS, G. See GLUCKSMAN, M. J., *et al.*
- STUBBS, M. See GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- STÜHMER, W. See ROBERTS, W. M., *et al.*
- ____ See RUFF, R. L., *et al.*
- STUMPO, A. See SALAMA, A. I., *et al.*
- STUNKARD, A. J. See WADDEN, T. A. AND A. J. STUNKARD
- STURM, F. J., A. K. PARAMESWARAN, C. N. PROVAN AND R. M. KELLY: Growth of Extremely Thermophilic Archaeobacteria under Elevated Hyperbaric Conditions. 506, 51 (1987).
- STURM, G. See MARTIN, J., *et al.*
- STURMAN, J. A.: Nutritional Taurine and Central Nervous System Development. 477, 196 (1986).
- STYER, C. See CAZZULINO, D., *et al.*
- STYLES, P., M. J. BLACKLEDGE, C. T. W. MOONEN AND G. K. RADD: Spatially Resolved ^{31}P NMR Spectroscopy of Organs in Animal Models and Man. 508, 349 (1987).
- SUBAR, M. See PELICCI, P. G., *et al.*
- SUBRAHMANYAM, M. B. See MELETHIL, S., *et al.*
- SUBRAMANIAN, H. See OSBAKKEN, M., *et al.*
- SUCHI, R. See SCHULDINER, S., *et al.*
- SUCKOW, R. F. See LIEBERMAN, J. A., *et al.*
- SUDAN, R. See CLARK, L. C., JR., *et al.*
- SUDO, N. See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
- SUGA, H.: Thermodynamic Aspects of Glassy Crystals: Approaching the Equilibrium Glass. 484, 248 (1986).
- SUGAI, T., R. E. KUTTNER AND W. SCHUMER: Persisting Glucocorticoid Hormone Protection in Endotoxic Rats with Inhibited Hepatic Gluconeogenesis. 463, 354 (1986).
- SUGAWARA, H. See HE, X.-G., *et al.*
- SUGAWARA, Y. See BERLINER, L. J., *et al.*
- SUGISAKA, N. See PETRACEK, F. J., *et al.*
- SUGITA, O. See SASSA, S., *et al.*
- SUGIYAMA, H. See SHIMADA, I., *et al.*
- SUH, H. H. AND H. M. RHEE: Effect of Norepinephrine on the Binding of $[^3\text{H}]$ Methionine-Enkephalinamide in Brain Tissue. 463, 356 (1986).
- SUL, H. S. See BAGCHI, S., *et al.*
- SULLIVAN, A. C., S. HOGAN AND J. TRISCARE: New Developments in Pharmacological Treatments for Obesity. 499, 269 (1987).
- SULNER, J. W. See EMMA, J. E., *et al.*
- SÖMER, N. See SUNAL, R., *et al.*
- SUN, D. AND H. WEKERLE: Interaction between Autoaggressive T Lymphocyte Lines and Their Target Tissues: Encephalitogenic T Lymphocytes Destroy Astrocytes Presenting Myelin Basic Protein. 475, 399 (1986).
- SUN, I. L. See MORRÉ, D. J., *et al.*
- SUN, T.-S. See HASTINGS, L. AND T.-S. SUN
- SUN, Y. See CHEN, Y. W., *et al.*
- SUNAL, R., N. TUNÇEL AND N. SÖMER: Effect of Beta-Endorphin and Cold Stress on Heart Noradrenalin Levels in Rats. 496, 158 (1987).
- SUNDARAM, G. S., S. MANIMEKALAI AND P. J. GOLDSTEIN: Estrogen and Progesterone Receptor Changes in Reproductive Tissues in Different Stages of Estrus Cycle in Rats. 494, 326 (1987).
- SUNDARAM, G. S., S. MANIMEKALAI, R. E. WENK, M. SUNDARAM AND P. J. GOLDSTEIN: Limitations of Dual-Isotope Assay for Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors. 463, 359 (1986).
- SUNDARAM, G. S. See MANIMEKALAI, S., *et al.*
- SUNDARAM, M., S. TAYLOR, S. MANIMEKALAI, S. G. SUNDARAM AND P. J. GOLDSTEIN: α -Tocopherol Therapy and Cardiovascular Disease. 494, 275 (1987).
- SUNDARAM, M. See SUNDARAM, G. S., *et al.*
- SUNDARAM, P. V.: Pulse Modulators. 501, 508 (1987).
- SUNDARAM, P. V. See MAELICKE, A., *et al.*
- SUNDARAM, S. G. See BERLIN, E., *et al.*
- ____ See SUNDARAM, M., *et al.*
- SUNDERMAN, F. W., JR.: Metal Induction of Heme Oxygenase. 514, 65 (1987).
- SUNDEWALL, A.-C., R. NORBERG AND A. K. LEFVERT: Cross-Reactivity of Mitochondrial

- Antibodies and Antibodies against the Acetylcholine Receptor. **505**, 773 (1987).
- SUNDEWALL, A.-C. See PIRSKANEN, R., et al.
- SUNDLER, F. See BJARTELL, A., et al.
- SUNG, K.-L. P. See CHIEN, S., et al.
- SUPRENANT, K. A., E. HAYS, E. LeCLUYSE and W. L. DENTLER: Tubulin Heterogeneity in the Ciliate, *Tetrahymena thermophila*. **466**, 132 (1986).
- SUPRENANT, K. A. See DENTLER, W. L. and K. A. SUPRENANT
- SUSICK, R. L., Jr. See ZANNONI, V. G., et al.
- SÜSSMUTH, W., W. HÖPPNER, C. O'BRIEN and H. J. SEITZ: Concert Effect of Thyroid and Glucocorticoid Hormones on Hepatic Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase Gene Expression. **478**, 312 (1986).
- SUTANTO, W. See De KLOET, E. R., et al.
- SUTHERLAND, E. See MARKS, G. S., et al.
- SUTILLA, C. B. See CUNNINGHAM, T. J., et al.
- SUTROP, U.: Plant and Bacterial Cell Wall Deformations in the Functional Part of the Bacterial Leaf Nodule of Spearflower [*Ardisia crispa* (Thunb.) A.DC., Myrsinaceae]. **503**, 566 (1987).
- SUZUKI, H. See KUROSAWA, M., et al.
- SUZUKI, M. See KAWAMURA, K., et al.
- SUZUKI, N.: Voltage-Dependent Conductances in Solitary Olfactory Receptor Cells. **510**, 647 (1987).
- SVANBORG, E. See PIRSKANEN, R., et al.
- SVENSSON, S.: Biologically Active Carbohydrates. **501**, 159 (1987).
- ŠVERKO, V. See BORANIĆ, M., et al.
- SWANN, A. C.: Alteration of Na,K-ATPase Regulation by Ethanol and Noradrenergic Manipulations *In Vivo*. **492**, 401 (1987).
- SWANN, A. C., E. L. REILLY and J. E. OVERALL: Membrane Adaptation to Chronic Ethanol in Man. **492**, 136 (1987).
- SWANSON, J. See CHACHQUES, J. C., et al.
- SWANSON, L. W., P. E. SAWCHENKO, R. W. LIND and J.-H. RHO: The CRH Motoneuron: Differential Peptide Regulation in Neurons with Possible Synaptic, Paracrine, and Endocrine Outputs. **512**, 12 (1987).
- SWEAZEY, R. D. and R. M. BRADLEY: Multimodal Neurons in the Lamb Solitary Nucleus: Responses to Chemical, Tactile, and Thermal Stimulation of the Caudal Oral Cavity and Epiglottis. **510**, 649 (1987).
- SWEET, D. M. See TEMOSHOK, L., et al.
- SWERDLOW, N. M.: Jabir ibn Aflah's Interesting Method for Finding the Eccentricities and Direction of the Apsidal Line of a Superior Planet. **500**, 501 (1987).
- SWIERENGA, S. H. H. See FRENCH, S. W., et al.
- SWIFT, G. H. See MacDONALD, R. J., et al.
- SWINGLE, K. F. See PETRACEK, F. J., et al.
- SYLVESTER, S. See GRISWOLD, M. D., et al.
- SYLVESTER, S. R. See COLLARD, M. W., et al.
- SYRJÄLÄ, P. See PIRTILÄ, T., et al.
- SZABO, A.: Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Relaxation and the Dynamics of Proteins and Membranes: Theory and Experiment. **482**, 44 (1986).
- SZAFARCZYK, A. See ASSENMACHER, I., et al.
- SZASZ, J. See BLANK, G. S., et al.
- SZONYI, E. See MASON, A. J., et al.
- SZWERGOLD, B. S., J. J. FREED and T. R. BROWN: Studies of Intracellular pH Regulation in Cultured Mammalian Cells by ^{31}P NMR. **508**, 488 (1987).
- SZWERGOLD, B. S. See BROWN, T. R., et al.
- TABACZKA, P. See PALUTKE, M., et al.
- TABAKOFF, B. See HOFFMAN, P. L., et al.
- TABUCHI, E. See OHYAMA, M., et al.
- TABUSHI, I.: Attempted Chemical Construction of Artificial Single Cells. **471**, 1 (1986).
- TACHI, C. and S. TACHI: Macrophages and Implantations. **476**, 158 (1986).
- TACHI, S. See TACHI, C. and S. TACHI
- TACHIBANA, T., F. OHMORI and E. UEDA: Clinical Study on Cardiac Sarcoidosis. **465**, 530 (1986).
- TADA, K. See TANAKA, M., et al.
- TAELMAN, H. See WYBRAN, J., et al.
- TAFT, W. C. See DeLORENZO, R., et al.
- TAFURI, A. See PETTI, M. C., et al.
- TAHER, A. R. H. AL-. See JONES, M. T., et al.
- TAKAGI, A., B. L. SLOMIANY and A. SLOMIANY: Covalently Bound Fatty Acids and Associated Lipids Alter the Viscosity of Gastric Mucus Glycoprotein in Cystic Fibrosis. **463**, 154 (1986).
- TAKAGI, A. See SLOMIANY, B. L., et al.
- TAKAGI, M. See MULROW, P. J., et al.
- TAKAGI, S. F.: A Standardized Olfactometer in Japan: A Review Over Ten Years. **510**, 113 (1987).
- TAKAGI, Y. See NIWA, M., et al.
- TAKAKU, F. See OHTA, M., et al.
- TAKAMIYA, S., W. YANAMURA, R. A. CAPALDI, N. G. KENNAWAY, R. BART, R. C. A. SENGERS, J. M. F. TRIJBELS and W. RUITENBEEK: Mitochondrial Myopathies Involving the Respiratory Chain: A Biochemical Analysis. **488**, 33 (1986).
- TAKAMORI, M., S. OKUMURA, S. SAKATO and A. YASUDA: Presynaptic Modification by Anti-Acetylcholine Receptor Antibody: Study on Myasthenic Serum and Monoclonal Antibody Produced by Cloned Cells. **505**, 735 (1987).
- TAKASATO, Y. See SMITH, Q. R. and Y. TAKASATO
- TAKASE, S. See ONG, D. E., et al.

- TAKAYA, M. See UCHIYAMA, M., *et al.*
- TAKEDA, A. See LEAVITT, W. W., *et al.*
- TAKEDA, T. See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
- TAKETO-HOSOTANI, T.: Gonadal Sex Reversal of Fetal Mouse Ovaries following Transplantation. 513, 286 (1987).
- TAKIYA, C. See PEYROL, S., *et al.*
- TALAL, N., S. A. AHMED AND M. DAUPHINEE: Hormonal Approaches to Immunotherapy of Autoimmune Disease. 475, 320 (1986).
- TALVENHEIMO, J. A. See HARTSHORNE, R. P., *et al.*
- TAMIYA, E. See KARUBE, I., *et al.*
- TAMURA, H. See GOTO, T., *et al.*
- TAN, L. See MORRISON, S. L., *et al.*
- TANAKA, A., M. UEDA, H. OKADA AND S. FUKUI: Formation of Several Enzymes Associated with Alkane Utilization by Yeast. 501, 449 (1987).
- TANAKA, A. See SONOMOTO, K., *et al.*
- TANAKA, C. See GO, M., *et al.*
- TANAKA, K. See OHYAMA, M., *et al.*
- TANAKA, M., M. NISHIKIMI, T. OZAWA, S. MIYABAYASHI AND K. TADA: Lack of Subunit II of Cytochrome *c* Oxidase in a Patient with Mitochondrial Myopathy. 488, 503 (1986).
- TANAKA, Y.: Recent Results from the Japanese X-Ray Astronomy Satellites. 470, 163 (1986).
- TANANBAUM, H.: The Advanced X-Ray Astrophysics Facility. 470, 338 (1986).
- TANAY, A. See STROBER, S., *et al.*
- TANDLER, B. AND C. L. HOPPEL: Studies on Giant Mitochondria. 488, 65 (1986).
- TANGHERLINI, F. R.: Recent Developments in the Pulsating Universe. 470, 393 (1986).
- TANIMOTO, M.: Fritsch Mass Matrix with the Fourth-Generation Quarks on the Renormalization Group Equations. 518, 122 (1987).
- TANNENBAUM, H. See RAUCH, J., *et al.*
- TANNENBAUM, M. See RAUCH, J., *et al.*
- TANNENBAUM, S. R. AND J. S. WISHNOK: Inhibition of Nitrosamine Formation by Ascorbic Acid. 498, 354 (1987).
- TANZI, P. See SENSI, M., *et al.*
- TANZI, R. E. See SEIZINGER, B. R., *et al.*
- TAO, T.-Y. AND H. C. TOWLE: Coordinate Regulation of Rat Liver Genes by Thyroid Hormone and Dietary Carbohydrate. 478, 20 (1986).
- TARASCHI, T. F., J. S. ELLINGSON AND E. RUBIN: Membrane Structural Alterations Caused by Chronic Ethanol Consumption: The Molecular Basis of Membrane Tolerance. 492, 171 (1987).
- TARASCHI, T. F., W. S. THAYER, J. S. ELLINGSON AND E. RUBIN: Effects of Ethanol on the Structure and Function of Rat Liver Mitochondrial and Microsomal Membranes. 488, 127 (1986).
- TARONE, G. See GIANCOTTI, F. G., *et al.*
- TASSINARI, A. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- TATÒ, F. See BIGNAMI, M., *et al.*
- TAYER, Y. J. AND H. C. LIM: Optimal Glucose Feed Rates for Fed-Batch Penicillin Fermentation: An Efficient Algorithm and Computational Results. 469, 382 (1986).
- TAYLOR, A. See BLONDIN, J., *et al.*
- TAYLOR, A. N. See NELSON, L. R., *et al.*
- TAYLOR, C. W., J. E. MERRITT, R. P. RUBIN AND J. W. PUTNEY, JR.: A Role for G Proteins in the Action of Ca^{2+} -Mobilizing Hormones. 494, 162 (1987).
- TAYLOR, D. J. See RADDA, G. K., *et al.*
- TAYLOR, D. L.: Robert Day Allen (1927-1986): In Memoriam. 483, xi (1986).
- TAYLOR, F. J. R.: An Overview of the Status of Evolutionary Cell Symbiosis Theories. 503, 1 (1987).
- TAYLOR, J. D. See TCHEN, T. T., *et al.*
- TAYLOR, J. S. See DEUTSCH, C. J. AND J. S. TAYLOR
- TAYLOR, K. A., M.-H. HO AND A. MARTONOSI: Image Analysis of the Ca^{2+} -ATPase from Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. 483, 31 (1986).
- TAYLOR, S. See SUNDARAM, M., *et al.*
- TAYLOR, S. S., L. D. SARASWAT, J. A. TONER AND J. BUBIS: The Relationship between Structure and Function in cAMP-dependent Protein Kinases. 478, 191 (1986).
- TCHEN, T. T., R. D. ALLEN, S.-C. J. LO, T. J. LYNCH, R. E. PALAZZO, J. HAYDEN, G. R. WALKER AND J. D. TAYLOR: Role of Microtubules in the Formation of Carotenoid Droplet Aggregate in Goldfish Xanthophores. 466, 887 (1986).
- TEAGUE, R. B. See LAWRENCE, E. C., *et al.*
- TECCE, R. See GAMBARI, R., *et al.*
- TEERDS, K. J., D. G. DE ROOIJ, F. F. G. ROMMERTS AND C. J. G. WENSING: Proliferation and Differentiation of Leydig Cells in the Rat Testis. 513, 344 (1987).
- TEETER, J.: Quasi-Regenerative Responses to Chemical Stimuli in *in Vivo* Taste Cells of the Mudpuppy. 510, 652 (1987).
- TEETER, J. H. See ADAMS, M. A., *et al.*
- TEETER, M. M. AND H. HOPE: Progress in the Water Structure of the Protein Crambin by X-Ray Diffraction at 140 K. 482, 163 (1986).
- TEETERS, C. L., H. F. LODISH, A. CIECHANOVER AND B. A. WALLACE: Transferrin and Apotransferrin: pH-dependent Conformational Changes Associated with Receptor-mediated Uptake. 463, 403 (1986).
- TEICHMAN, A. See GINZBURG, I., *et al.*

- TEIRSTEIN, A. S.: The Kveim Test after Siltzbach. 465, 744 (1986).
- TEIRSTEIN, A. S. See ALMENOFF, J., *et al.*
- See BERMAN, B., *et al.*
- See FINKEL, R., *et al.*
- TEITLER, S. See NOAI, K. L., *et al.*
- See RAJAGOPAL, A. K., *et al.*
- TELEKY, B. See JAKESZ, R., *et al.*
- TELLER, E.: The Necessity of Strategic Defense. 489, 146 (1986).
- TEMOSHOK, L., H. V. S. PEEKE, C. W. MEHARD, K. AXELSSON AND D. M. SWEET: Stress-Behavior Interactions in Hamster Tumor Growth. 496, 501 (1987).
- TEMOSHOK, L. See SOLOMON, G. F., *et al.*
- TENENBAUM, D. See PALUTKE, M., *et al.*
- TEODORI, L., D. TIRINDELLI-DANESI, E. CORDELLI, R. UCCELLI, R. DE VITA, M. SPANO, F. MAURO, A. SCHILLACI, A. MORALDI, L. CAPURSO AND S. STIPA: Potential Prognostic Significance of Cytometrically Determined DNA Abnormality in GI Tract Human Tumors. 468, 291 (1986).
- TEPPER, J. Z. AND A. J. MANDELL: Time and Frequency Domain Properties of a Cortical Functional Unit: The Discrete Penicillin Focus in the Rat. 504, 301 (1987).
- TERAKAWA, S. See ANGELIDES, K., *et al.*
- TERKEL, J.: Neuroendocrinology of Coitally and Noncoitally Induced Pseudopregnancy. 474, 76 (1986).
- TERMAN, G. W. AND J. C. LIEBESKIND: Relation of Stress-Induced Analgesia to Stimulation-Produced Analgesia. 467, 300 (1986).
- TERNYNCK, T. See DIGHIERO, G., *et al.*
- TERRACIO, L. See LIN, T., *et al.*
- See OSTERMAN, J. AND L. TERRACIO
- TERRY, R. B. See STEFANICK, M. L., *et al.*
- TESAR, J. T. AND J. ARMSTRONG: Effect of Adenovirus Infection on Cellular Localization of Small Ribonucleoproteins in HEP-2 Cells. 494, 278 (1987).
- TESCH, H. See HOHLFELD, R., *et al.*
- TESCHE, C. D.: Schrödinger's Cat: A Realization in Superconducting Devices. 480, 36 (1986).
- TESHIMA, H., H. SOGAWA, H. KIHARA, S. NAGATA, Y. AGO AND T. NAKAGAWA: Changes in Populations of T-Cell Subsets due to Stress. 496, 459 (1987).
- TESTA, U., A. CAMAGNA, G. GIANNELLA, E. PELOSI-TESTA, M. PETRINI, P. SAMOGGIA, E. MONTESORO, L. BOTTERO, N. M. SPOSI, G. SALVO, F. MAVILIO, G. ISACCHI, G. MASTROBERARDINO AND C. PESCHLE: Expression of Transferrin Receptors: Differential Regulatory Mechanisms in Monocytes-macrophages versus Other Hemopoietic Cells. 511, 131 (1987).
- TESTA, U. See GABBIANELLI, M., *et al.*
- See LIBOI, E., *et al.*
- See SPOSI, N. M., *et al.*
- TEUSCHER, C.: Experimental Allergic Orchitis in Mice: Linkage of Disease Susceptibility to the Locus Controlling *Bordetella pertussis* Induced Sensitivity to Histamine. 475, 334 (1986).
- TEUSCHER, C. See HICKEY, W. F., *et al.*
- Tew, K. D. See STEARNS, M. E. AND K. D. TEW
- TEZOÑ, J. G., C. HERME, A. DAWIDOWSKY, C. SCORTICATTI AND J. A. BLAQUIER: Characterization of Secretory Proteins in the Human Epididymis. 513, 611 (1987).
- TEZÓN, J. G., D. M. PHILLIPS AND C. W. BARDIN: Regulation of cAMP Levels during *In Vitro* Capacitation of Hamster Spermatozoa. 513, 614 (1987).
- TEZÓN, J. G., M. H. VAZQUEZ, M. A. DE LARMINAT, M. S. CAMERO, L. PIÑERO, A. PIAZZA, C. SCORTICATTI AND J. A. BLAQUIER: Further Characterization of a Model System for the Study of Human Epididymal Physiology and Its Relation to Sperm Maturation. 513, 215 (1987).
- THAKUR, I. S. See SHARMA, J. D., *et al.*
- THALER, H. See ANDREEFF, M., *et al.*
- THALL, A. See CARR, B. I. AND A. THALL
- THAYER, W. S.: Effects of Ethanol on Proteins of Mitochondrial Membranes. 492, 193 (1987).
- THAYER, W. S. See TARASCHI, T. F., *et al.*
- THERMOS, K. AND T. REISINE: Molecular Mechanisms Regulating ACTH Synthesis and Release. 512, 187 (1987).
- THIBAUT, G. See SEIDAH, N. G., *et al.*
- THIBOUD, M.: Visual Approach to Fragrance Description. 510, 119 (1987).
- THIEL, E. See HIDDEMAN, W., *et al.*
- THIEME, J. See RUDOLPH, D., *et al.*
- THIJSEN, J. H. H., A. A. J. VAN LANDEGHEM AND J. POORTMAN: Uptake and Concentration of Steroid Hormones in Mammary Tissues. 464, 106 (1986).
- THOMA, W. J. See BROWN, T. R., *et al.*
- See UGUREL, K., *et al.*
- THOMAS, A. P., J. B. HOEK AND E. RUBIN: Elevation of Inositol 1,4,5-Trisphosphate Levels after Acute Ethanol Treatment of Rat Hepatocytes. 492, 250 (1987).
- THOMAS, A. P. See DENTON, R. M., *et al.*
- See HOEK, J. B., *et al.*
- THOMAS, A. V., JR. See NIDEN, A. H., *et al.*
- THOMAS, D. A. See BARFIELD, R. J. AND D. A. THOMAS
- THOMAS, D. See BOITIEUX, J. L., *et al.*
- See ERGAN, F., *et al.*
- See INIESTA, F. M., *et al.*
- See LEGOY, M. D., *et al.*

- THOMAS, D., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. 501
- THOMAS, L. See YAMAZAKI, K., *et al.*
- THOMAS, N. H. AND D. A. JAMES: Fluid Dynamic Considerations in Airlift and Annular Vortex Bioreactors for Plant Cell Culture. 506, 171 (1987).
- THOMPSON, E. D. See MOSHER, D. F. AND E. D. THOMPSON
- THOMPSON, E. W., J. S. H. ELKINGTON AND A. W. BLACKSHAW: Proteoglycan Production by Sertoli and Myoid Cells in Mono-, Co-, and Parabolic-Culture. 513, 415 (1987).
- THOMPSON, H. D. See ACHE, B. W., *et al.*
- THOMPSON, M. L. See MICZEK, K. A., *et al.*
- THOMPSON, P. J. See TRIMBLE, M. R. AND P. J. THOMPSON
- THOMPSON, R. C., A. F. SEASHOLTZ, J. O. DOUGLASS AND E. HERBERT: The Rat Corticotropin-releasing Hormone Gene. 512, 1 (1987).
- THOMPSON, W. C.: Segregation of an Antigenically Unique Subset of Alpha-Tubulin Subunits into Cold-Stable Microtubules during *In Vitro* Microtubule Assembly. 466, 660 (1986).
- THOMPSON, W. C. See ASAI, D. J., *et al.*
- See CARNEY, D. H., *et al.*
- THOR, D. E. See DAIRKEE, S. H., *et al.*
- THORNHILL, W. B. AND S. R. LEVINSON: Biosynthesis of Electroplex Sodium Channels. 479, 356 (1986).
- THORNTHWAITE, J. T., D. SECKINGER, P. ROSENTHAL AND A. VAZQUEZ: Characteristics of Monoclonal Antibody Measurements in Human Peripheral Blood. 468, 144 (1986).
- THORNTON, J. E.: Heterotypical Sexual Behavior: Implications from Variations. 474, 362 (1986).
- THORPE, L. W., K. WERRBACH-PEREZ AND J. R. PEREZ-POLO: Effects of Nerve Growth Factor on the Expression of Interleukin-2 Receptors on Cultured Human Lymphocytes. 496, 310 (1987).
- THORPE, M. F.: Elastic Properties of Network Glasses. 484, 206 (1986).
- THREEFOOT, S. R. See WILLIAMS, G. B., *et al.*
- THRIVIKRAMAN, K. V. AND D. S. GANN: *In Vivo* Aminergic Activity of Locus Coeruleus and ACTH Release during Hemorrhage in the Cat. 473, 553 (1986).
- THURAU, K. See RICK, R., *et al.*
- TIERNEY, A. J. AND J. ATEMA: Effects of Short-Term Exposure to Lowered pH on the Behavioral Response of Crayfishes (*Procambarus acutus* and *Orconectes virilis*) to Chemical Stimuli. 510, 655 (1987).
- THIVEL, T. H.: Condensation of Nucleoid Material in Leafhopper Endocytobionts. 503, 570 (1987).
- TILCOCK, C. P. S. AND P. R. CULLIS: Lipid Polymorphism. 492, 88 (1987).
- TILCOCK, C. P. S. See RAUCH, J., *et al.*
- TILL, G. O. See WARD, P. A., *et al.*
- TILLES, A. W. See ECKSTEIN, E. C., *et al.*
- TILLY, B. C. See MOOLENAAR, W. H., *et al.*
- TILSON-MALLET, N. See SANTEN, R. J., *et al.*
- TIMASHEFF, S. N. See ANDREU, J. M. AND S. N. TIMASHEFF
- TIMMES, M. D. See FELDMAN, D., *et al.*
- TIMPL, R. See DZIADZEK, M., *et al.*
- TINDALL, R. S. A., J. A. ROLLINS, J. T. PHILLIPS, R. G. GREENLEE AND G. BELENDIUK: A Double-Blind Randomized Placebo-Controlled Trial to Assess the Safety and Efficacy of Cyclosporin A in the Treatment of Myasthenia Gravis. 505, 854 (1987).
- TIRABY, G. See VOIT, D., *et al.*
- TIRELLI, A. S., B. M. ASSAEL, G. CAVANNA, R. ROSSI, P. FERRARI AND F. SERENI: Catecholaminergic Receptors in Kidney of Milano Hypertensive Rats. 488, 555 (1986).
- TIRELLI, S. A. See ASSAEL, B. M., *et al.*
- TIRINDELLI-DANESI, D. See TEODORI, L., *et al.*
- TIXIER-VIDAL, A. See LOUDES, C., *et al.*
- TKACHUK, V. A. See RESINK, T. J., *et al.*
- TKACZYK, W. AND S. KARAKUZA: The Evidence for Large Gravitational Redshift in Seyfert Galaxy NGC 4151. 470, 394 (1986).
- TKACZYK, W. See GIOVANNELLI, F., *et al.*
- See KARAKUZA, S. AND W. TKACZYK
- TLUCZEK, J. See BERTINO, M., *et al.*
- TO, L. P.: Are Centrioles Semiautonomous? 503, 83 (1987).
- TOBIASSEN, T. See RASMUSSEN, T., *et al.*
- TOCZYDLOWSKI, J. See LOCKE, S. E., *et al.*
- TODD, I., M. LONDEI, R. PUJOL-BORRELL, R. MIRAKIAN, M. FELDMANN AND G. F. BOTTAZZO: HLA-D/DR Expression on Epithelial Cells: The Finger on the Trigger? 475, 241 (1986).
- TODD, M. S. See CAREY, D. J., *et al.*
- TODD, R. F., III. See LIU, D. Y. AND R. F. TODD, III
- TOEBOSCH, A. M. W., M. J. KROOS AND J. A. GROOTEGOD: Transport of Iron into Rat Sertoli Cells and Spermatids. 513, 431 (1987).
- TOEWS, G. B., V. M. LEM, J. C. WEISSLER, G. NUNEZ-OLLERO, E. J. BALL, P. STASTNY AND M. F. LIPSCOMB: Antigen Presentation by Alveolar Macrophages in Patients with Sarcoidosis. 465, 74 (1986).
- TOFFANO, G. See CONSOLAZIONE, A. AND G. TOFFANO
- TOGASAKI, D. See KNOTT, P. J., *et al.*

- TOLBERT, W. R. *See* FEDER, J. AND W. R. TOLBERT
- TOLLESTRUP, A. V.: CDF at Fermilab: A Progress Report. **461**, 56 (1986).
- TOLMAN, C. J. *See* ROBERTS, M. F., *et al.*
- TOLKDOFF, T. *See* ETZRODT, A., *et al.*
- TOMA, S., G. LECLERCQ, J. C. HEUSON, F. LEONESSA AND R. PARIDAENS: Estrogen Receptor Variations after Systemic Treatment in Breast Cancer. **464**, 547 (1986).
- TOMASINI, B. R. *See* COLLINS, W. E., *et al.*
- TOMBRACCINI, D. *See* KOHN, L. D., *et al.*
- TOMIKO, S. A. *See* AGNEW, W. S., *et al.*
- TOMITA, H. *See* SHIGIHARA, S., *et al.*
- TOMLINSON, E. *See* O'MULLANE, J. E., *et al.*
- TOMLINSON, T. M.: A Nation at Risk: Towards Excellence for All. **517**, 7 (1987).
- TONER, J. A. *See* TAYLOR, S. S., *et al.*
- TONER, J. P., JR. *See* ADLER, N. T. AND J. P. TONER, JR.
- TONEY, G. *See* OKITA, B., *et al.*
- TONI, M. G. *See* ROLLA, M., *et al.*
- TONNAER, J. A. D. M. *See* STEINBUSCH, H. W. M., *et al.*
- TONNEL, A. B. *See* WALLAERT, B., *et al.*
- TONOIKE, M.: Response Characteristics of Olfactory Evoked Potentials Using Time-Varying Filtering. **510**, 658 (1987).
- TONOSAKI, K. AND M. FUNAKOSHI: Effects of Injection of Calcium, EGTA, and Cyclic Nucleotides into the Mouse Taste Cell. **510**, 662 (1987).
- TOOMER, G. J.: The Solar Theory of Az-Zarqāl: An Epilogue. **500**, 513 (1987).
- TOPPARI, J. *See* VIHKO, K., *et al.*
- TOPPER, Y. J., L. SANKARAN, P. CHOMCZYNSKI, C. PROSSER AND P. QASBA: Three Stages of Responsiveness to Hormones in the Mammary Cell. **464**, 1 (1986).
- TORBJÖRN, G., I. LING AND B. MATTIASSON: A Quick Immunoassay Protocol Based on Separation in Aqueous Two-Phase Systems. **501**, 562 (1987).
- TORCHLIN, V. P., A. V. MAKSIMENKO AND A. V. MAZAEV: Immobilized Thrombolytic Enzymes for Systemic and Local Application. **501**, 481 (1987).
- TORDOFF, M. G. *See* BERTINO, M., *et al.*
- *See* DUNCAN, H. J., *et al.*
- TORIELLI, L. *See* BIANCHI, G., *et al.*
- *See* FERRARI, P., *et al.*
- TORIL, K., K. MAWATARI AND Y. YUGARI: Effect of Dietary Protein on the Taste Preference for Amino Acids and Sodium Chloride in Rats. **510**, 665 (1987).
- TORMEY, J. MCD. AND E. S. WHEELER-CLARK: Resolution of Sarcolemma and Sarcoplasmic Reticulum in Electron-Probe X Ray Microanalysis of Cardiac Muscle. **483**, 260 (1986).
- TORTA, M. *See* DOGLIOTTI, L., *et al.*
- TORTELLA, F. C. *See* HOLADAY, J. W., *et al.*
- TORTI, F. M. *See* RINGOLD, G. M., *et al.*
- TOSA, T., T. SATO, T. WATANABE, S. MINOBE AND I. CHIBATA: Adsorbents for Removal of Pyrogen. **501**, 395 (1987).
- TOSHIMORI, K. *See* EDDY, E. M., *et al.*
- TOURENNE, C. J.: Derivation of the Schrödinger Equation from Hamilton-Jacobi Theory in a Complexified Space with Extra Dimensions. **480**, 618 (1986).
- TOURNIER-LASSERVE, E., C. JACQUE, D. FRADELIZI AND M.-A. BACH: Anti-Myelin Basic Protein Autoreactive T Lymphocytes in Healthy Subjects and Multiple Sclerosis Patients. **475**, 404 (1986).
- TOWLE, H. C. *See* TAO, T.-Y. AND H. C. TOWLE
- TOWLE, L. H.: International Collaboration on Alcohol-Related Problems: Perspectives from the U.S. National Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism. **472**, 219 (1986).
- TOYKA, K. *See* BELL, J. I., *et al.*
- TOYKA, K. V. *See* HEININGER, K., *et al.*
- *See* HOHLFELD, R., *et al.*
- TOYODA, H. *See* DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- TOZER, G. M. *See* GRIFFITHS, J. R., *et al.*
- TRACHTENBERG, S., D. STOKES, E. BULLITT AND D. DEROSIER: Actin and Flagellar Filaments: Two Helical Structures with Variable Twist. **483**, 88 (1986).
- TRACHTMAN, L. *See* FERGUSON-PELL, M., *et al.*
- TRAGANOS, F. *See* DARZYNKIEWICZ, Z., *et al.*
- TRAISH, A. M. *See* MÜLLER, R. E. AND A. M. TRAISH
- TRAMPER, J.: Nitrification and Denitrification by Immobilized Viable Cells. **501**, 362 (1987).
- TRAMPER, J. AND J. M. VLAK: Some Engineering and Economic Aspects of Continuous Cultivation of Insect Cells for the Production of Baculoviruses. **469**, 279 (1986).
- TRAMPETIC, J.: Radiative β -Decays and Top-Quark Mass. **518**, 268 (1987).
- TRAN, D. *See* VIGIER, V., *et al.*
- TRAPIDO-ROSENTHAL, H. G., R. A. GLEESON, W. E. S. CARR, S. M. LAMBERT AND M. L. MILSTEAD: The Biochemistry of the Olfactory Purinergic System. **510**, 669 (1987).
- TRÁSKMAN-BENDZ, L., M. SBERG AND D. SCHALLING: Serotonergic Function and Suicidal Behavior in Personality Disorders. **487**, 168 (1986).
- TRÁSKMAN-BENDZ, L. *See* SBERG, M., *et al.*
- TRASLER, J. M. AND B. ROBAIRE: The Antitumor Agent Cyclophosphamide Affects Carnitine Acetyltransferase and Acid Phosphatase Activity in the Epididymis of Male Rats. **513**, 541 (1987).
- TRAUTH, H. A., K. HEIMES, R. SCHUBOTZ AND P. VON WICHERT: Gallium-67 Activity in

- Bronchoalveolar Lavage Fluid in Sarcoidosis. 465, 444 (1986).
- TRAVERS, S. P. AND R. NORGREN: Responses of Neurons in the Nucleus of the Solitary Tract to Lingual and Palatal Stimulation with Preferred Chemicals. 510, 673 (1987).
- TRAVIS, G. See BARTHOLDI, M., *et al.*
- TREFFINGER, J. A. See DUMONT, F. J., *et al.*
- TREINEN, K. See WELSH, M. J., *et al.*
- TREISTMAN, S. N., P. CAMACHO-NASI AND A. WILSON: Effects of Alcohols on Voltage-Dependent Conductances in *Aplysia* Neurons. 492, 392 (1987).
- TRENTI, T. See MASINI, A., *et al.*
- TRENTIN, L. See SEMENZATO, G., *et al.*
- TREPICCHIO, W., JR. See BARRETT, K. J. AND W. TREPICCHIO, JR.
- TRES, L. L. See KIERSZENBAUM, A. L. AND L. L. TRES
- TREVES, S. See DI VIRGILIO, F., *et al.*
- TRIARHOU, L. C. See LOW, W. C., *et al.*
- TRIBONE, J. J., J. M. O'REILLY AND J. GREENER: Glass Transition Kinetics in Polystyrene Using the Pressure-jump Volume Relaxation Method. 484, 330 (1986).
- TRIBULATO, E. See ARAGONA, C., *et al.*
- TRICKLEBANK, M. D. See CURZON, G., *et al.*
- TRIEM, K. H. See STEINBERG, A. D., *et al.*
- TRIFARÓ, J.-M. AND S. FOURNIER: Calmodulin and the Secretory Vesicle. 493, 417 (1987).
- TRIJBELS, J. M. F. See TAKAMIYA, S., *et al.*
- TRIMARCO, B. See VOLPE, M., *et al.*
- TRIMBLE, M. R. AND P. J. THOMPSON: Neuropsychological and Behavioral Sequelae of Spontaneous Seizures. 462, 284 (1986).
- TRINCHIERI, G. See PALUMBO, G. G. C., *et al.*
- TRIPODI, G. See CUSI, D., *et al.*
- TRIPODI, M. G. See BIANCHI, G., *et al.*
- See NIUTTA, E., *et al.*
- TRISCARI, J. See SULLIVAN, A. C., *et al.*
- TROEN, P. See KEEPING, H. S., *et al.*
- See WINTERS, S. J., *et al.*
- TROISE, P. M. See NATH, K., *et al.*
- TRON, F. See BACH, J.-F., *et al.*
- TROSTLE-WEIGE, P. K. See MEISTRICH, M. L., *et al.*
- TROTIER, D. AND P. MACLEOD: The Amplification Process in Olfactory Receptor Cells. 510, 677 (1987).
- TRULSON, M. E.: Correlations between Electrophysiological and Neurochemical Measures of Central Serotonergic Activity in Freely Moving Cats. 473, 546 (1986).
- TRUMP, B. F. AND I. K. BEREZESKY: Calcium Regulation and Cell Injury: A Heuristic Hypothesis. 494, 280 (1987).
- TRUS, B. L. See STEVEN, A. C., *et al.*
- TSACOPULOS, M. See COLES, J. A., *et al.*
- TSAI-MORRIS, C.-H., G. F. KNOX AND M. L. DUBAU: Acquisition of Hormone-Mediated Mechanisms Regulating Testicular Steroidogenesis during Development. 513, 40 (1987).
- TSAI, Y.-H.: Rat Testicular Factors Inhibiting the Binding of [³H]Steroid-Receptor Complexes to Chromatin. 513, 485 (1987).
- TSANG, M. L.-S. See MORRIS, N. R., *et al.*
- TSANG, W. See PAUL, W. E., *et al.*
- TSAY, Y.-G. See HALPERN, G. M. AND Y.-G. TSAY
- TSIKAS, D. See SCHEPER, T., *et al.*
- TS'O, P. O. P., P. S. MILLER, L. AURELIAN, A. MURAKAMI, C. AGRIS, K. R. BLAKE, S.-B. LIN, B. L. LEE AND C. C. SMITH: An Approach to Chemotherapy Based on Base Sequence Information and Nucleic Acid Chemistry: Matagen (Masking Tape for Gene Expression). 507, 220 (1987).
- TSOU, K. S., D. H. HONG, M. VARELLO, J. E. WHEELER, R. GIUMTOLI, C. MANGAN AND J. MIKUTA: Determination of Cell Cycle DNA and 5'-Nucleotide Phosphodiesterase in Endometrial Cancer. 468, 316 (1986).
- TSUBOKAWA, M. See RAMACHANDRAN, J., *et al.*
- TSUJI, K. See ARIMORI, S., *et al.*
- TSUKADA, H. See SLOMIANY, B. L., *et al.*
- TUCKER, R. W. AND H. LOATS: Analysis of Intracellular Free Calcium in Human Fibroblasts Using Fura 2 and Digital Image Analysis with a Microcomputer. 494, 283 (1987).
- TUCKER, R. W. See BENN, I. M. AND R. W. TUCKER
- See MACCUMBER, M. W. AND R. W. TUCKER
- TUCKER, S. L. See KULKARNI, S. S., *et al.*
- TUFFIN, D. P. See RUDA, E. M., *et al.*
- TUIL, D. See VAULTON, S., *et al.*
- TUMA, D. J., R. B. JENNETT AND M. F. SORRELL: The Interaction of Acetaldehyde with Tubulin. 492, 277 (1987).
- TUMA, D. J. See DONOHUE, T. M., JR., *et al.*
- See SORRELL, M. F. AND D. J. TUMA
- TUMMINELLO, M. C. See RICEVUTI, G., *et al.*
- TUNÇEL, N. See SUNAL, R., *et al.*
- TUNG, E. See JORDAN, D., *et al.*
- TUNG, K. S. K., T. D. YULE, C. A. MAHI-BROWN AND M. B. LISTROM: Distribution of Histopathology and Ia Positive Cells in Actively Induced and Passively Transferred Experimental Autoimmune Orchitis. 513, 529 (1987).
- TUNG, K. S. K. See HARDY, D. M., *et al.*
- See MAHI-BROWN, C. A., *et al.*
- See YULE, T. D., *et al.*
- TUPPER, B. O. J. See COLEY, A. A. AND B. O. J. TUPPER
- TUPPINGER, D. See BADUREK, G., *et al.*

- TURITTO, V. T., H. J. WEISS, H. R. BAUMGARTNER, L. BADIMON AND V. FUSTER: Cells and Aggregates at Surfaces. 516, 453 (1987).
- TURITTO, V. T. See BADIMON, L., *et al.*
- See LEONARD, E. F., *et al.*
- See WEISS, H. J., *et al.*
- TURITTO, V. T., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. 516
- TURK, A.: Air-Cleaning Devices for Home and Office. 502, 160 (1987).
- TURK, J. See WOLF, B. A., *et al.*
- TURLA, R. See FALSETTI, L., *et al.*
- TURNBULL, D. M. See SHERRATT, H. S. A., *et al.*
- TURNER, A. D. See PIZZO, S. V., *et al.*
- TURNER, A. P. F.: Amperometric Biosensors Based on Modified Porous Graphite Electrodes. 501, 551 (1987).
- TURNER, A. P. F., E. J. D'COSTA AND I. J. HIGGINS: Enzymatic Analysis Using Quinoprotein Dehydrogenases. 501, 281 (1987).
- TURNER, D. W., I. R. PLUMMER AND H. Q. PORTER: Electron Energy Analysis in Emission Microscopy. 483, 354 (1986).
- TURNER, J. See FINNEY, J. L. AND J. TURNER
- TURNER, J. E., J. R. BLAIR AND T. E. CHAPPEL: Successful Grafting of Embryonic Rat Retinal Tissue into the Lesion Site of an Adult Host Retina. 495, 797 (1987).
- TURNER, M. S.: Monopoles, Cosmology, and Astrophysics—Update 1985. 461, 639 (1986).
- TURNER-WARWICK, M., P. L. HASLAM, W. MCALLISTER, A. BRITTON AND R. LAWRENCE: Do Measurements of Bronchoalveolar Lymphocytes and Neutrophils, Serum Angiotensin-converting Enzyme, and Gallium Uptake Help the Clinician to Treat Patients with Sarcoidosis? 465, 387 (1986).
- TURNLUND, J. R. See LABBÉ, R. F., *et al.*
- TUROLLA, R., L. NOBILI AND M. CALVANI: On Hydrodynamics of Astrophysical Jets. 470, 395 (1986).
- TURREL, M. O., A. Y. PROPPER AND G. L. ADESSI: Glucocorticoid Receptors in Neonatal Rat Mammary Gland. 464, 436 (1986).
- TURREL, M. O. See ADESSI, G. L., *et al.*
- TWEARDY, D. J., D. CARACCILO, M. VALTIERI AND G. ROVERA: Tumor-derived Growth Factors That Support Proliferation and Differentiation of Normal and Leukemic Hemopoietic Cells. 511, 30 (1987).
- TZARTOS, S. See BARKAS, T., *et al.*
- See ZHANG, Y., *et al.*
- TZARTOS, S. J., D. SOPHIANOS, K. ZIMMERMANN AND A. STARZINSKI-POWITZ: Pathogenicity of Myasthenic Sera and Monoclonal Antibodies Studied by the Use of Human Muscle Cells. 505, 718 (1987).
- TZARTOS, S. J. See HOHLFELD, R., *et al.*
- TZERTZINIS, G. See BERMUDEZ, D., *et al.*
- UCCELLI, R. See TEODORI, L., *et al.*
- UCHIYAMA, F. See NIWA, M., *et al.*
- UCHIYAMA, M., Y. ICHIKAWA, M. TAKAYA, J. MORIUCHI, H. SHIMIZU AND S. ARIMORI: High-Dose Gammaglobulin Therapy of Generalized Myasthenia Gravis. 505, 868 (1987).
- UCHIYAMA, M. See ARIMORI, S., *et al.*
- UDEY, L. R. See SCHMALE, M. C., *et al.*
- UEDA, E. See TACHIBANA, T., *et al.*
- UEDA, I. See NIWA, M., *et al.*
- UEDA, M. See TANAKA, A., *et al.*
- UEDE, T., H. YUASA, H. KOHDA, K. KIKUCHI, H. OSAWA AND T. DIAMANTSTEIN: Role of Early Activation Antigens in T-Cell Proliferation. 494, 287 (1987).
- UEHARA, A. See MOCZYDLOWSKI, E., *et al.*
- UENO, K., Y. HANAMURE, J. G. LEE AND M. OHYAMA: Functional Morphology of the Olfactory Epithelium. 510, 680 (1987).
- UENO, K. See LEE, J. G., *et al.*
- See OHYAMA, M., *et al.*
- UGURBIL, K., P. B. KINGSLEY-HICKMAN, E. Y. SAKO, S. ZIMMER, P. MOHANAKRISHNAN, P. M. L. ROBITAILLE, W. J. THOMA, A. JOHNSON, J. E. FOKER AND A. H. L. FROM: ³¹P NMR Studies of the Kinetics and Regulation of Oxidative Phosphorylation in the Intact Myocardium. 508, 265 (1987).
- UGURBIL, K. See FROM, A. H. L., *et al.*
- See GARWOOD, M. AND K. UGURBIL
- See GARWOOD, M., *et al.*
- See ZIMMER, S. D., *et al.*
- UHDE, T. W. See POST, R. M., *et al.*
- UITTO, J., L. Y. MATSUOKA, M.-L. CHU, T. PIHLAJANIEMI AND D. J. PROCKOP: Connective Tissue Biochemistry of Neurofibromas. 486, 271 (1986).
- ULBRICH, N. See ERDMANN, V. A., *et al.*
- ULBRICHT, W., H.-H. WAGNER AND J. SCHMIDTMAYER: Kinetics of TTX-STX Block of Sodium Channels. 479, 68 (1986).
- ULLMAN, H. L. See MARCUS, A. J., *et al.*
- ULRICH, G. See SCHULTHEISS, H.-P., *et al.*
- ULTEE-VAN GESSEL, A. M. AND F. H. DE JONG: Effects of Neonatal Gonadotropin Treatment on Testicular Development and Endogenous Gonadotropins in the Rat. 513, 325 (1987).
- UMAROVA, B. A. See STRUKOVA, S. M., *et al.*
- UNGERSTEDT, U. See SHARP, T., *et al.*
- UNRUH, W. G.: Quantum Measurement. 480, 242 (1986).
- UNSWORTH, C. D. AND R. G. JOHNSON, JR.: Opioid Peptides of the Electric Ray *Narcine brasiliensis*. 493, 406 (1987).
- UNSWORTH, C. D. See VIVEROS, O. H., *et al.*

- UNWIN, N.: The Use of Cryoelectron Microscopy in Elucidating Molecular Design and Mechanisms. 483, 1 (1986).
- URABE, A. See OHTA, M., et al.
- URBAN, B. W. See LEVINSON, S. R., et al.
- URBANOVÁ, Z. See RAŠKOVÁ, H., et al.
- URCH, A. See ASCHAUER, H., et al.
- URQUHART, A. J. See ELDER, G. H., et al.
- USAMI, S. See CHIEN, S., et al.
- VAANDRAGER-VERDUIN, M. H. M. See SCHOLTE, H. R., et al.
- VAANDRAGER-VERDUIN, M. H. See SCHOLTE, H. R., et al.
- VAIDMAN, L. AND Y. AHARONOV: The Predictability of the Results of Measurements of Noncommuting Variables. 480, 620 (1986).
- VAIDMAN, L. See AHARONOV, Y., et al.
- VAILLANT, G.: Cultural Factors in the Etiology of Alcoholism: A Prospective Study. 472, 142 (1986).
- VAKIL, M. See DWYER, D. S., et al.
- VALDIMARSSON, H. See QUIRICO-SANTOS, T. AND H. VALDIMARSSON
- See QUIRICO-SANTOS, T. AND H. VALDIMARSSON
- VALE, R. See SHEETZ, M. P., et al.
- VALE, R. D. See SCHNAPP, B. J., et al.
- VALE, W. W. See BILEZIKJIAN, L. M. AND W. W. VALE
- See DE SOUZA, E. B., et al.
- VALENÇA, M. See NEGRO-VILAR, A., et al.
- VALENÇA, M. M. See NEGRO-VILAR, A. AND M. M. VALENÇA
- VALENTE, W. A. See KOHN, L. D., et al.
- VALENTINI, R. F., P. AEBISCHER, S. R. WINN, G. PANOL AND P. M. GALLETTI: Bridging a Transected Rat Optic Nerve with a Semipermeable Guidance Channel. 495, 800 (1987).
- VALEYRE, D. See HANCE, A. J., et al.
- See MEYRIER, A., et al.
- VALLANO, M. L. AND R. J. DeLORENZO: Separation of Microtubule-Associated cAMP and Calmodulin-Dependent Kinases That Phosphorylate MAP-2. 466, 453 (1986).
- VALLANO, M. L., J. R. GOLDENRING, R. S. LASHER AND R. J. DeLORENZO: Association of Calcium/Calmodulin-Dependent Kinase with Cytoskeletal Preparations: Phosphorylation of Tubulin, Neurofilament and Microtubule-Associated Proteins. 466, 357 (1986).
- VALLEE, R. B., G. S. BLOOM AND F. C. LUCA: Differential Structure and Distribution of the High Molecular Weight Brain Microtubule-Associated Proteins, MAP-1 and MAP-2. 466, 134 (1986).
- VALLEE, R. B. See BLOOM, G. S., et al.
- VALLINO, J. J. AND G. N. STEPHANOPOULOS: Intelligent Sensors in Biotechnology: Applications for the Monitoring of Fermentations and Cellular Metabolism. 506, 415 (1987).
- VALTIERI, M. See TWEARDY, D. J., et al.
- VALTOLINA, M. See ESPOSITO, G., et al.
- VAN ALPHEN, M. M. A., H. J. G. VAN DE KANT AND D. G. DE ROOIJ: Spermatogonial Multiplication and Stem-Cell Renewal in the Rhesus Monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) after X-Irradiation. 513, 299 (1987).
- VAN AMERONGEN, A. See VAN NOORT, M., et al.
- VAN BREDA VRIESMAN, P. J. C. See DE BAETS, M. H. AND P. J. C. VAN BREDA VRIESMAN
- VAN BREUGEL, H. See SIXMA, J. J., et al.
- VAN COSTER, R. N. A. See SCHOLTE, H. R., et al.
- VAN DEENEN, L. L. M., F. A. KUYPERS, J. A. F. OP DEN KAMP AND B. ROELOFFSEN: Effects of Altered Phospholipid Molecular Species on Erythrocyte Membranes. 492, 145 (1987).
- VAN DE KAMP, J. See SMOLEN, T. N., et al.
- VAN DE KANT, H. J. G. See VAN ALPHEN, M. M. A., et al.
- VANDEKERCKHOVE, D. See VANLUCHENE, E., et al.
- VAN DEN BOGERT, C., S. KUZELA, T. MELIS AND A. M. KROON: The Relationship between the Expression of the Mitochondrial Genome and Plasma Membrane Properties in Thymocytes and Leukemic Cells in the Rat. 488, 505 (1986).
- VANDERJAGT, D. See STANDEFER, J. C., et al.
- VANDERJAGT, D. J. See GARRY, P. J., et al.
- VAN DER KLOOT, W.: Increases in the Size of Acetylcholine Quanta Are Blocked by Treatment with AH5183. 493, 276 (1987).
- VAN DER KOOP, D.: Hyperalgesic Functions of Peripheral Opiate Receptors. 467, 154 (1986).
- VAN DER KRAAK, G. J. See DULKA, J. G., et al.
- VAN DER MEIJ, P. F. C. See PANDIT, U. K., et al.
- VANDERMOTEN, G. See WYBRAN, J., et al.
- VAN DER PUTTEN, H. See BOTTERI, F. M., et al.
- VAN DER SCHOOT, J. See VAN MAARSVEEN, A., et al.
- VAN DER VELDE, J. C.: Experimental Status of Proton Decay. 461, 615 (1986).
- VAN DER VOORT, H. T. M. See BRAKENHOFF, G. J., et al.
- VAN DER WAERDEN, B. L.: The Heliocentric System in Greek, Persian and Hindu Astronomy. 500, 525 (1987).
- VAN DER WEL, H. See HELLEKANT, G., et al.
- VANDEWALLE, B., A. M. GRANIER, J. P. PEYRAT, J. BONNETERRE AND J. LEFEBVRE: Detection of Transferrin Receptors in Cultured Breast Cancer Cells. 464, 482 (1986).
- VANDEWALLE, B. See PEYRAT, J. P., et al.
- VAN DISSEL, J. T. See VAN FURTH, R., et al.

- VANĚČEK, J. See RAŠKOVÁ, H., *et al.*
- VAN EEKELN, J. A. M. See DE KLOET, E. R., *et al.*
- VAN EVERCOOREN, A. B. See GUMPEL, M., *et al.*
- VAN FURTH, R., W. SLUITER AND J. T. VAN DISSEL: Genetic Control of Macrophage Responses. **465**, 15 (1986).
- VAN GINCKEL, R. See BRABANDER, M. DE, *et al.*
- VAN GUNSTEREN, W. F., H. J. C. BERENDSEN, R. G. GEURTSSEN AND H. R. J. ZWINDERMAN: A Molecular Dynamics Computer Simulation of an Eight-Base-Pair DNA Fragment in Aqueous Solution: Comparison with Experimental Two-Dimensional NMR Data. **482**, 287 (1986).
- VAN GUNSTEREN, W. F. See BERENDSEN, H. J. C., *et al.*
- VAN HOUTEN, J. AND R. R. PRESTON: Eukaryotic Unicells: How Useful in Studying Chemoreception? **510**, 16 (1987).
- VAN HOUTEN, J. See SCHULZ, S., *et al.*
- VAN KEUREN, M. See LAW, M. L. AND M. VAN KEUREN
- VAN KOOTEN, R. J. See DORFAN, J. AND R. J. VAN KOOTEN
- VAN LANDEGHEM, A. A. J. See THIJSEN, J. H. H., *et al.*
- VAN LINT, M. T. See BACIGALUPO, A., *et al.*
- VAN LOON, G. R. AND E. B. DE SOUZA: Regulation of Stress-induced Secretion of POMC-derived Peptides. **512**, 300 (1987).
- VANLUCHENE, E., D. VANDEKERCKHOVE, M. DHONT AND R. SERREYN: Steroid Sulfates Present in Breast Cyst Fluid. **464**, 592 (1986).
- VAN MAARSEVEEN, A., C. ALBERTS, J. VAN DER SCHOOT, E. VAN ROYEN, C. HENS, H. MULLINK AND J. DE GROOT: Radionuclides in Detecting Active Granuloma Formation: Gallium-67 Scintigraphy and Histopathology with Autoradiographic Findings. **465**, 427 (1986).
- VAN NOORT, M., F. F. G. ROMMERTS, A. VAN AMERONGEN AND K. W. A. WIRTZ: Hormonal Regulation of Sterol Carrier Protein₂ (Nonspecific Lipid Transfer Protein) in Rat Leydig Cells. **513**, 373 (1987).
- VAN OOSTERHOUT, A. J. M. AND F. P. NIJKAMP: Anterior Hypothalamic Lesions Influence Respiratory Airway Hyperactivity. **496**, 377 (1987).
- VAN OOSTRUM, J., P. R. SMITH, M. MOHRAS AND R. M. BURNETT: The Vertex Morphology of the Adenovirus Capsid. **494**, 423 (1987).
- VAN OOSTRUM, J. See ROBERTS, M. M., *et al.*
- VAN PRAAG, H. M., R. PLUTCHIK AND H. CONTE: The Serotonin Hypothesis of (Auto)Aggression: Critical Appraisal of the Evidence. **487**, 150 (1986).
- VAN ROYEN, E. See VAN MAARSEVEEN, A., *et al.*
- VAN SCHAFTINGEN, E., F. R. OPPERDOES AND H. G. HERS: Stimulation of *Trypanosoma brucei* Pyruvate Kinase by Fructose 2,6-Bisphosphate. **478**, 315 (1986).
- VAN SNICK, J. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- VAN SPONSEN, E. A. See BRAKENHOFF, G. J., *et al.*
- VAN THIEL, D. H., J. S. GAVALER, E. ROSENBLUM AND P. K. EAGON: Effects of Ethanol on Endocrine Cells: Testicular Effects. **492**, 287 (1987).
- VAN VOOREN, J.-P. See WYBRAN, J., *et al.*
- VARELLO, M. See TSOU, K. S., *et al.*
- VARGA, Z. See FÓRIS, G., *et al.*
- VARKEY, J. See BEER, M., *et al.*
- VARMA, S. D.: Ascorbic Acid and the Eye with Special Reference to the Lens. **498**, 280 (1987).
- VARNER, J. E. See BASILE, M. R., *et al.*
- VARON, S. See DAVIS, G. E., *et al.*
- VARTANYAN, M. E. AND G. I. KOLYASKINA: A Psychiatrist's View of Neuroimmunomodulation: The Neuroimmune Interaction and Mechanisms. **496**, 660 (1987).
- VASSEUR, B. See CHACHQUES, J. C., *et al.*
- VASSILIEFF, C. S. See LEONARD, E. F., *et al.*
- VASUDEVAN, M., T. MATSUURA, G. K. CHOTANI AND W. R. VIETH: Membrane Transport and Biocatalytic Reaction in an Immobilized Yeast Membrane Reactor. **506**, 345 (1987).
- VASWANI, A. N., S. H. COHN, K. J. ELLIS, J. YEH AND J. F. ALOIA: Body Composition in Obese Males. **499**, 340 (1987).
- VAULONT, S., A. MUNNICH, A.-L. PICHARD, C. BESMOND, D. TUIL AND A. KAHN: Control of Hepatic Gene Expression at Both Transcriptional and Posttranscriptional Levels by cAMP. **478**, 316 (1986).
- VAULONT, S. See MUNNICH, A., *et al.*
- VAZQUEZ, A. See THORNTWATE, J. T., *et al.*
- VAZQUEZ, M. H. See TEZÓN, J. G., *et al.*
- VECCIONE, F. See VOLPE, M., *et al.*
- VEGA, J. L., E. C. CLAUSEN AND J. L. GADDY: Maximizing Productivity in an Immobilized Cell Reactor. **506**, 208 (1987).
- VEHAR, G. A.: Production of Recombinant Coagulation Proteins. **509**, 82 (1987).
- VEILLARD, M. See ROBINSON, J. R., *et al.*
- VEITH, F. See CAVALIÉ, G., *et al.*
- VELAZQUEZ, O. See LEA, M. A., *et al.*
- VELDHUIS, H. D. See CROISSET, G., *et al.*
- VELDHUIS, J. D., L. A. KOLP, A. D. ROGOL AND M. L. JOHNSON: Physiological Attributes of Episodic Testosterone Secretion. **513**, 507 (1987).
- VELDMAN, H. See SMIT, L. M. E., *et al.*

- VENANZI, C. A. AND J. D. BUNCE: Molecular Recognition by Cyclic Urea Mimetics of α -Chymotrypsin. **471**, 318 (1986).
- VENET, A. See CHRÉTIEN, J., *et al.*
- See CLAVEL, F., *et al.*
- See ISRAEL-BIET, D., *et al.*
- VENKAT, K. See CAZZULINO, D., *et al.*
- VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, K., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **469**
- VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, K. See DEAN, R. C., Jr., *et al.*
- See KARKARE, S. B., *et al.*
- See RAY, N. G., *et al.*
- VENNER, T. J. See GUPTA, R. S. AND T. J. VENNER
- VENNIN, P. See PEYRAT, J. P., *et al.*
- VERANI, P. See ROSSI, G. B., *et al.*
- VERMA, D. P. S. AND J. STANLEY: Molecular Interactions in Endosymbiosis between Legume Plants and Nitrogen-Fixing Microbes. **503**, 284 (1987).
- VERMA, I. M. See BARBER, J. R., *et al.*
- See BOTTERI, F. M., *et al.*
- VERMUND, S. See ROMNEY, S. L., *et al.*
- VERNET-DER GARABEDIAN, B., E. MOREL, P. GAJDOS, M. GOULON AND J.-F. BACH: Relevance of Antibodies against the α -Bungarotoxin Binding Site on the Human Acetylcholine Receptor in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 728 (1987).
- VERNET-DER GARABEDIAN, B. See MOREL, E., *et al.*
- VERNET, J.: The Dominican, the Benedictine, and the Moon. **500**, 521 (1987).
- VERONESE, F. M., C. VISCO, S. MASSAROTTO, C. A. BENASSI AND P. FERRUTI: New Acrylic Polymers for Surface Modification of Enzymes of Therapeutic Interest and for Enzyme Immobilization. **501**, 444 (1987).
- VERSHOOR, A. See FRANK, J., *et al.*
- VERWAERDE, F. See VOIT, D., *et al.*
- VESSIERE, F. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- VEZZOLI, G. See BIANCHI, G., *et al.*
- VIANI, G. See BELLOMO, G., *et al.*
- VICINI, S. See BARKER, J. L., *et al.*
- See HALL, Z. W., *et al.*
- VIDAL, C. AND J. JACOB: Hyperalgesia Induced by Emotional Stress in the Rat: An Experimental Animal Model of Human Anxiogenic Hyperalgesia. **467**, 73 (1986).
- VIDAL, C. See JACOB, J. J., *et al.*
- VIDAL-SANZ, M. See AGUAYO, A. J., *et al.*
- VIELLEMARINGE, J. See SOUAN, M.-L., *et al.*
- VIETH, W. R. See BAILEY, K., *et al.*
- See KARKARE, S. B., *et al.*
- See RAY, N. G., *et al.*
- See VASUDEVAN, M., *et al.*
- VIETJE, B. P. See WELLS, J., *et al.*
- VIETZE, P. M. AND D. L. COATES: Information-Processing Approaches to Early Identification of Mental Retardation. **477**, 266 (1986).
- VIGIER, J.-P.: Trajectories, Spin, and Energy Conservation in Time-Dependent Neutron Interferometry. **480**, 503 (1986).
- VIGIER, V., F. WATRIN, S. MAGRE, D. TRAN AND N. JOSSE: Effect of Anti-Müllerian Hormone (AMH) upon Structure and Germ-Cell Population of Fetal Rat Ovaries: An Experimental Freemartin Effect. **513**, 288 (1987).
- VIGNE, P. See LAZDUNSKI, M., *et al.*
- VIGNON, F. See CAVALIÉ, G., *et al.*
- See ROCHEFORT, H., *et al.*
- VIGUE, L. See HUSZAR, G. AND L. VIGUE
- VIHKO, K., T.-L. PENTTILÄ, J. TOPPARI, M. PARVINEN AND D. BELIN: Regulation and Localization of Plasminogen Activators in the Rat Seminiferous Epithelium. **513**, 310 (1987).
- VIJVERBERG, H. P. M. See LAZDUNSKI, M., *et al.*
- VILENKIN, A.: Cosmic Strings. **470**, 26 (1986).
- VILLANO, P. R. See PORCELLI, R. J., *et al.*
- VILLEGAS-PÉREZ, M. P. See AGUAYO, A. J., *et al.*
- VILLELA, T. See LUBIN, P. AND T. VILLELA
- VILLEMAGNE, V. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
- VILLEMMAIN, F., L. CHATENAUD, E. GUILLIBERT, Y. PELICIER AND J. F. BACH: Decreased Production of Interleukin-2 in Schizophrenia. **496**, 669 (1987).
- VILLEREAU, M. L. See JAMIESON, G. A., JR. AND M. L. VILLEREAU
- VILLIGER, W. See KELLENBERGER, E., *et al.*
- VINCENT, A., P. J. WHITING, M. SCHLUEP, F. HEIDENREICH, B. LANG, A. ROBERTS, N. WILLCOX AND J. NEWSOM-DAVIS: Antibody Heterogeneity and Specificity in Myasthenia Gravis. **505**, 106 (1987).
- VINCENT, A. See ENGEL, A. G., *et al.*
- See JERMY, A. C., *et al.*
- See NEWSOM-DAVIS, J., *et al.*
- VINK, R., T. K. MCINTOSH, S. E. FERNYAK, M. W. WEINER AND A. I. FADEN: Proton and Phosphorus NMR Studies of Traumatic Brain Injury in Rats. **508**, 497 (1987).
- VINNITSKY, V. B. AND G. V. GLINSKY: Role of the Binding of Neuropeptides to Blood Plasma Proteins in the Control of Their Blood-Brain Barrier Passage. **496**, 278 (1987).
- VINNITSKY, V. B. See GLINSKY, G. V., *et al.*
- VINOSES, S. A.: Nerve Growth Factor Modification of the Ethylnitrosourea Model for Multiple Schwannomas. **486**, 124 (1986).
- VINSON, J. A. AND P. BOSE: Bioavailability of Synthetic Ascorbic Acid and a Citrus Extract. **498**, 525 (1987).
- VINSON, N. See LIN, T., *et al.*
- VIKKUNEN, M. See ROY, A., *et al.*
- VIRTANEN, I. See MALI, P., *et al.*

- VISCO, C. See VERONESE, F. M., *et al.*
- VISONA, A. See FURNIVAL, C. M., *et al.*
- VISSER, J. W. M., A. C. M. MARTENS AND A. HAGENBEEK: Detection of Minimal Residual Disease in Acute Leukemia by Flow Cytometry. **468**, 268 (1986).
- VISSER, M. A. See OTTO, P. PH. H. L., *et al.*
- VIVEROS, O. H., E. J. DILIBERTO, JR., J.-H. HONG, J. S. KIZER, C. D. UNSWORTH AND T. KANAMATSU: The Regulation of Enkephalin Levels in Adrenomedullary Cells and Its Relation to Chromaffin Vesicle Biogenesis and Functional Plasticity. **493**, 324 (1987).
- VIVEROS, O. H. See DILIBERTO, E. J., JR., *et al.*
- See KNOTH, J., *et al.*
- VLAKE, J. M. See TRAMPER, J. AND J. M. VLAKE
- VODYANOV, I. See VODYANOV, V. AND I. VODYANOV
- VODYANOV, V. AND I. VODYANOV: The Role of ATP and GTP in the Mediation of the Modulatory Effects of Odorant on Olfactory Receptor Sites Functionally Reconstituted into Planar Lipid Bilayers. **510**, 683 (1987).
- VOGEL, H. J.: NMR Studies of Phosphate Uptake and Storage in Plant Cells and Algae. **508**, 164 (1987).
- VOGEL, H. J. See LUNDBERG, P. AND H. J. VOGEL
- VOGEL, P.: Neutrino Oscillation Studies with Reactor Antineutrinos. **461**, 582 (1986).
- VOGEL, Z., M. P. DANIELS, T. CHEN, Z.-Y. XI, E. BACHAR, L. BEN-DAVID, N. ROSENBERG, M. KRAUSE, D. DUKSIN AND C. KALCHEIM: Ascorbate-Like Factor from Embryonic Brain: Role in Collagen Formation, Basement Membrane Deposition, and Acetylcholine Receptor Aggregation by Muscle Cells. **498**, 13 (1987).
- VOGT, M. B. AND C. M. MISTRETTA: Receptive Fields of Second-Order Taste Neurons in Sheep: Convergence of Afferent Input Increases During Development. **510**, 687 (1987).
- VOGT, R. G. AND G. D. PRESTWICH: Variation in Olfactory Proteins: Evolvable Elements Encoding Insect Behavior. **510**, 689 (1987).
- VOIGT, R. AND J. ATEMA: Signal-to-Noise Ratios and Cumulative Self-Adaptation of Chemo-receptor Cells. **510**, 692 (1987).
- VOISIN, C. See AERTS, C., *et al.*
- See WALLAERT, B., *et al.*
- VOIT, D., S. BOUQUELET, G. TIRABY, T. MARCEL, P. J. SICARD, F. VERWAERDE AND M.-H. SANIEZ: Characterization and Cloning of Glucose Isomerase from *Streptomyces violaceoniger*. **501**, 92 (1987).
- VOLKNAENDT, W. AND H. ZIMMERMANN: Cholinergic Synaptic Vesicles Isolated from Motor Nerve Terminals from Electric Fishes to Rat: Molecular Composition and Functional Properties. **493**, 159 (1987).
- VOLLMECKE, T. A.: Long-Lasting Effects of Context on Sweetness Evaluation. **510**, 695 (1987).
- VOLPE, M., A. CUOCOLO, F. VECCHIONE, M. CONDORELLI AND B. TRIMARCO: Hemodynamic Mechanisms of the Blood Pressure Response to Atrial Natriuretic Factor in the Dog: Effects of Vagotomy. **488**, 553 (1986).
- VOLPI, M. See NACCACHE, P. H., *et al.*
- VON BARTHELD, C. S.: Central Connections of the Terminal Nerve in Ray-Finned Fishes. **519**, 392 (1987).
- VON BARTHELD, C. S. See MEYER, D. L., *et al.*
- VON KIENLIN, M., J. P. ALBRAND, B. AUTHIER, P. BLONDET AND M. DÉCORPS: ¹H-NMR of Lactate by Homonuclear Transfer of Polarization. **508**, 504 (1987).
- VON WICHERT, P. See TRAUT, H. A., *et al.*
- VON WILLEBRAND, E. See GRÖNHAGEN-RISKA, C., *et al.*
- VON ZASTROW, M. See CASTLE, J. D., *et al.*
- VORHEES, C. V.: Fetal Anticonvulsant Exposure: Effects on Behavioral and Physical Development. **477**, 49 (1986).
- VORLOP, K. D., J. W. BECKE AND J. KLEIN: Gas Sensor Dip-Electrode for Ethanol Measurement. **501**, 564 (1987).
- VORLOP, K. D., H. J. STEINERT AND J. KLEIN: Cell Immobilization within Coated Alginate Beads or Hollow Fibers Formed by Ionotropic Gelation. **501**, 339 (1987).
- VOSBURGH, F. AND V. C. HASCALL: Proteoglycan Metabolism in Cartilage Cultured with Retinoic Acid. **463**, 157 (1986).
- VOTER, W. A. See ERICKSON, H. P. AND W. A. VOTER
- VOVELLE, F. See GOODFELLOW, J. M., *et al.*
- VROMAN, L.: Methods of Investigating Protein Interactions on Artificial and Natural Surfaces. **516**, 300 (1987).
- VROMAN, L. See LEONARD, E. F., *et al.*
- VROMAN, L., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **516**
- VUILLEMIN, V.: W^{+} and Z^0 Production in the UA1 Experiment at the CERN Proton-Antiproton Collider. **461**, 99 (1986).
- WACHTFOGEL, Y. T. See COLMAN, R. W., *et al.*
- WADDEN, T. A. AND A. J. STUNKARD: Psychopathology and Obesity. **499**, 55 (1987).
- WADE, G. N.: Sex Steroids and Energy Balance: Sites and Mechanisms of Action. **474**, 389 (1986).
- WADSWORTH, P. AND E. D. SALMON: Microtubule Dynamics in Mitotic Spindles of Living Cells. **466**, 580 (1986).

- WAGENKNECHT, T. See FRANK, J., *et al.*
- WAGNER, F. See KLEIN, J. AND F. WAGNER
- WAGNER, G. C. AND M. J. DEVITO: Ascorbic Acid Reduces and Diethylthiocarbamate Potentiates Methamphetamine-induced Dopamine and Serotonin Depletions. 498, 527 (1987).
- WAGNER, H.-H. See ULBRICHT, W., *et al.*
- WAGNER, H. N., JR. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
- WAHL, S. M. See ALLEN, J. B., *et al.*
- WAHLERT, J. H.: The Scuridae, A Rodent Family with Research Potential. 463, 238 (1986).
- WAKIL, S. J.: The Relationship between Structure and Function for and the Regulation of the Enzymes of Fatty Acid Synthesis. 478, 203 (1986).
- WALDEN, T. L., JR., H. M. AL-ANSARI AND W. R. FARKAS: An Association between Zinc Protoporphyrin Elevation and Recovery from Acute Hematopoietic Damage. 514, 349 (1987).
- WALDOR, M. K., M. O'HEARN, S. SRIRAM AND L. STEINMAN: Treatment of Experimental Autoimmune Myasthenia Gravis with Monoclonal Antibodies to Immune Response Gene Products. 505, 655 (1987).
- WALDOR, M. K. See STEINMAN, L., *et al.*
- WALITZA, E. See OOLMAN, T., *et al.*
- WALKER, E. R. See KELLEY, K. W., *et al.*
- WALKER, G. R. See TCHEN, T. T., *et al.*
- WALKER, J. C. See KURTZ, D. B., *et al.*
- WALKER, J. H. See KRISTIANSSON, G. I., *et al.*
- WALKER, J. M. See AKIL, H., *et al.*
- WALKER, P. D. See MCALLISTER, J. P., II, *et al.*
- WALKER, S. E. See STELL, W. K., *et al.*
- WALL, J. S. See BOUBLIK, M., *et al.*
- See HAINFELD, J. F. AND J. S. WALL
- See STEVEN, A. C., *et al.*
- WALLACE, B. A. See DiNOLFO, T. AND B. A. WALLACE
- See GOLDSTEIN, N., *et al.*
- See MIELKE, D. L., *et al.*
- See TEETERS, C. L., *et al.*
- WALLACE, C. See SMITH, A. I., *et al.*
- WALLACE, P. K. See MUIRHEAD, K. A., *et al.*
- WALLACK, P. See DAVIES, T. F., *et al.*
- WALLAERT, B., P. RAMON, E. C. FOURNIER, L. PRIN, A. B. TONNEL AND C. VOISIN: Activated Alveolar Macrophage and Lymphocyte Alveolitis in Extrathoracic Sarcoidosis without Radiological Mediastinopulmonary Involvement. 465, 201 (1986).
- WALLAERT, B. See AERTS, C., *et al.*
- WALLICK, S. See MORRISON, S. L., *et al.*
- WALLIN, J. See SMITH, C. I. E., *et al.*
- WALLIN, M., J. DEINUN AND B. HARTLEY-ASP: Estramustine Phosphate Inhibits Microtubule Assembly by Binding to the Microtubule-Associated Proteins. 466, 423 (1986).
- WALLIS, W. See ABBOTT, N. J., *et al.*
- WALLS, D. F. See O'CONNELL, R. F., *et al.*
- WALSH, B. T., M. GLADIS AND S. P. ROOSE: Food Intake and Mood in Anorexia Nervosa and Bulimia. 499, 231 (1987).
- WALSH, C. See LATHAM, J. AND C. WALSH
- WALSH, R. L. See DUFFY, L. K., *et al.*
- WALTER, U. See JAHNSEN, T., *et al.*
- See LOHMANN, S. M., *et al.*
- WALTERS, J. R. See JUNIEWICZ, P. E., *et al.*
- WALTERS, M. R., B. C. OSMUNDSEN AND R. M. CARTER: 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ and the Testis. 513, 482 (1987).
- WALTERS, R. S. See DICKE, K. A., *et al.*
- WALTHER, H. See HELLMUTH, T., *et al.*
- WALZ, D. A., G. F. ANDERSON AND J. W. FENTON, II: Responses of Aortic Smooth Muscle to Thrombin and Thrombin Analogues. 485, 323 (1986).
- WALZ, D. A., *Editor and Conference Organizer. 509*
- *Editor and Conference Organizer. 485*
- WALZ, W.: Barium-Sensitive Potassium Channels in Astrocytes: Properties and Contribution to the Membrane Input Conductance. 481, 386 (1986).
- WAN, K. K. See ERLANGER, B. F., *et al.*
- WAND, G. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
- WANDER, H. E. See BLOSSEY, H. C., *et al.*
- WANDREY, C., A. AIVASIDIS AND KH. BASTIN: Optimization of Selection Stress in a Chemostat. 469, 421 (1986).
- WANDREY, C. See BOSSOW, B. AND C. WANDREY
- See MEMMERT, K. AND C. WANDREY
- See SCHMID, G. AND C. WANDREY
- WANDREY, CH. See SCHMIDT, H., *et al.*
- WANER, S. See HASTINGS, H. M. AND S. WANER
- WANG, A. C. See JORDAN, D., *et al.*
- WANG, C. Y. AND G. J. KILLIAN: Studies on the Function of L- α -Glycerolphosphorylcholine in Rat Epididymal Sperm and Principal Cells. 513, 549 (1987).
- WANG, D. I. C. See McMILLAN, J. D. AND D. I. C. WANG
- See ROBINSON, D. K. AND D. I. C. WANG
- See YABANNAVAR, V. M. AND D. I. C. WANG
- WANG, D. Y., H. G. KWA AND R. D. BULBROOK: Is the Decreased Risk of Breast Cancer due to Early Age at First Baby and Multiparity Mediated by Prolactin? 464, 460 (1986).
- WANG, D. Y. See BULBROOK, R. D., *et al.*
- WANG, H. Y. See DYKSTRA, K. H. AND H. Y. WANG
- WANG, I. Y. See JORDAN, D., *et al.*
- WANG, L. See KARLIN, A., *et al.*

- WANG, M. See STEARNS, M. E., *et al.*
- WANG, S.-Q. See CHENG, Y.-H., *et al.*
- WARD, G. S. See PLYMATE, S. R., *et al.*
- WARD, J. D. See COSTANZO, R. M., *et al.*
- WARD, P. A., K. J. JOHNSON AND G. O. TILL:
Oxygen Radicals and Arachidonate Metabolites in Lung Injury. **465**, 26 (1986).
- WARD, P. J. See RAO, G., *et al.*
- WARD, R. A., S. R. WELLHAUSEN, J. J. DOBBINS, G. S. JOHNSON AND W. C. DeVRIES:
Thromboembolic and Infectious Complications of Total Artificial Heart Implantation. **516**, 638 (1987).
- WARD, S.: Expression of Sperm-Specific Genes during Nematode Spermatogenesis. **513**, 128 (1987).
- WARE, J. A. See SALZMAN, E. W., *et al.*
- WARHOL, M. J. See STORK, P. J., *et al.*
- WARKENTINE, B. E. AND J. W. RACHLIN: Age and Growth of O+ Year Class *Menidia menidia*. **494**, 439 (1987).
- Growth Characteristics of Two Sympatric Species of Flatfish. **463**, 241 (1986).
- WARKENTINE, B. E. See RACHLIN, J. W. AND B. E. WARKENTINE
- See RACHLIN, J. W., *et al.*
- WARREN, W. S. See LOAIZA, F., *et al.*
- WASCHKE, J. A., R. M. PRUSS, R. E. SIEGEL, L. E. EIDEN, M.-F. BADER AND D. AUNIS: Regulation of Enkephalin, VIP, and Chromogranin Biosynthesis in Actively Secreting Chromaffin Cells: Multiple Strategies for Multiple Peptides. **493**, 308 (1987).
- WASCHKE, J. A. See DAVE, J. R., *et al.*
- WASHBURN, S. AND R. A. WEBB: Effects of Dissipation and Temperature on Macroscopic Quantum Tunneling in Josephson Junctions. **480**, 66 (1986).
- WASHINGTON, C. See DAVIS, S. S., *et al.*
- WASSERMANN, N. H. See ERLANGER, B. F., *et al.*
- WATANABE, T. See TOSA, T., *et al.*
- WATERS, C. M. See ECKSTEIN, E. C., *et al.*
- WATHY, C. See LEMAITRE, M., *et al.*
- WATKINS, L. R. AND D. J. MAYER: Multiple Endogenous Opiate and Non-Opiate Analgesia Systems: Evidence of Their Existence and Clinical Implications. **467**, 273 (1986).
- WATKINS, S. C. See RASO, V., *et al.*
- WATKINSON, A. See ROTH, J., *et al.*
- WATRIN, F. See VIGIER, V., *et al.*
- WATROUS, J. AND S. HUDOME: Blocking Electron Transport with *Chrysospora* Toxin. **463**, 160 (1986).
- WATROUS, J. AND E. KEELEY: Arginine Transport in Rat Brain Mitochondria. **494**, 291 (1987).
- WATSON, D. K. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- WATSON, R. R., J. BENEDICT, J. C. MAYBERRY, M. J. HICKS AND S. MORIGUCHI: Supplementation of Vitamins C and E and Cellular Immune Function in Young and Aging Men. **498**, 530 (1987).
- WATSON, S. J. See AKIL, H., *et al.*
- WATT, D. D. See MEVES, H., *et al.*
- WATT, R. C. AND S. R. HAMEROFF: Phase Space Analysis of Human EEG During General Anesthesia. **504**, 286 (1987).
- WATT, R. C. See HAMEROFF, S. R., *et al.*
- WEATHERBEE, J. A. See MORRIS, N. R., *et al.*
- WEAVER, J. C. See WILLIAMS, G. B., *et al.*
- WEAVER, L. A., JR. AND R. W. WILLIAMS: Stimulus Parameters and Electroconvulsive Therapy. **462**, 174 (1986).
- WEAVER, T. See WILSON, J. R., *et al.*
- WEBB, R. A. See WASHBURN, S. AND R. A. WEBB
- WEBB, W. W.: Light Microscopy—A Modern Renaissance. **483**, 387 (1986).
- WEBER, C. M. See DAVIES, T. F., *et al.*
- WEBER, H. See WOLF, W., *et al.*
- WEBER, K. See WEHLAND, J., *et al.*
- WEBER, T. A. See STILLINGER, F. H. AND T. A. WEBER
- WECHSLER, A. S. See OLANOW, C. W., *et al.*
- WEHLAND, J., H. C. SCHRÖDER AND K. WEBER: Contribution of Microtubules to Cellular Physiology: Microinjection of Well-Characterized Monoclonal Antibodies into Cultured Cells. **466**, 609 (1986).
- WEHR, T. A. See ROSENTHAL, N. E., *et al.*
- WEHRLE, J. P., S.-J. LI, S. S. RAJAN, R. G. STEEN AND J. D. GLICKSON: ^{31}P and ^1H NMR Spectroscopy of Tumors *in Vivo*: Untreated Growth and Response to Chemotherapy. **508**, 200 (1987).
- WEHRLE, J. P. See AGUAYO, J. B., *et al.*
- WEIFFENBACH, J. M., P. C. FOX AND B. J. BAUM: Taste and Salivary Gland Dysfunction. **510**, 698 (1987).
- WEIGAND, W. A. See PONZO, J., *et al.*
- WEIGAND, W. A., *Editor and Conference Cochairman*. **506**
- WEIL, R., III. See CHAN, L., *et al.*
- WEILER, E. See APPELBACK, R. AND E. WEILER
- WEINCKE, A. See EULE, H., *et al.*
- WEINER, F. R. See CZAJA, M. J., *et al.*
- WEINER, H.: Subcellular Localization of Acetaldehyde Oxidation in Liver. **492**, 25 (1987).
- WEINER, M. W.: NMR Spectroscopy for Clinical Medicine Animal Models and Clinical Examples. **508**, 287 (1987).
- WEINER, M. W. See SHINE, N., *et al.*
- See VINK, R., *et al.*
- WEINER, N., J. K. DISBROW, T. A. FRENCH AND J. M. MASSERANO: The Influence of Catecholamine Systems and Thyroid Function on the Actions of Ethanol on Long-Sleep (LS) and Short-Sleep (SS) Mice. **492**, 375 (1987).

- WEINER, R. D., H. J. ROGERS, J. R. T. DAVIDSON AND E. M. KAHN: Effects of Electroconvulsive Therapy upon Brain Electrical Activity. **462**, 270 (1986).
- WEINER, R. D., H. J. ROGERS, J. R. T. DAVIDSON AND L. R. SQUIRE: Effects of Stimulus Parameters on Cognitive Side Effects. **462**, 315 (1986).
- WEINER, S. See KOLLMAN, P. A., *et al.*
- WEINGOLD, D. H. See GASPARRO, F. P., *et al.*
- WEINSTEIN, E. See CRUZ, R., *et al.*
- WEINSTEIN, H. See NEWTON, M. V., *et al.*
- WEINSTEIN, I. B.: Molecular Mechanisms of Tumor Promotion and Multistage Carcinogenesis: Relevance to Breast Cancer. **464**, 634 (1986).
- WEINSTEIN, I. B. See BACKER, J. M., *et al.*
- WEINSTEIN, J. AND A. AFONSO: Selective Reductive Cleavage of a Threonine Peptide Bond in Polymyxin Antibiotics. **471**, 321 (1986).
- WEINSTEIN, J. N., R. R. EGER, D. G. COVELL, C. D. V. BLACK, J. MULSHINE, J. A. CARRASQUILLO, S. M. LARSON AND A. M. KEENAN: The Pharmacology of Monoclonal Antibodies. **507**, 199 (1987).
- WEINSTEIN, P. R. See JAMES, T. L., *et al.*
- WEINSTOCK, R. S. See WRIGHT, H. N., *et al.*
- WEINSTOCK-ROSIN, M. See MELMED, R. N., *et al.*
- WEISENBERG, R. C.: Kinetic and Steady State Analysis of Microtubule Assembly. **466**, 543 (1986).
- WEISENBERG, R. C. See CIANCHI, C., *et al.*
- WEISS, D. J. AND E. GURPIDE: Carbachol-Stimulated Phosphoinositide Hydrolysis in a Human Endometrial Carcinoma Cell Line. **494**, 165 (1987).
- WEISS, H. J., H. R. BAUMGARTNER AND V. T. TURITTO: Regulation of Platelet-Fibrin Thrombi on Subendothelium. **516**, 380 (1987).
- WEISS, H. J. See TURITTO, V. T., *et al.*
- WEISS, R. E. AND R. HORN: Single-Channel Studies of TTX-Sensitive and TTX-Resistant Sodium Channels in Developing Rat Muscle Reveal Different Open Channel Properties. **479**, 152 (1986).
- WEISS, R. E. See ROBERTS, W. M., *et al.*
- WEISS, S. R. B. See POST, R. M., *et al.*
- WEISSLER, J. C. See TOEWS, G. B., *et al.*
- WEITLAUF, H. M. See SENGUPTA, J., *et al.*
- WEITZ, J. See HIRSH, J., *et al.*
- WEKERLE, H. AND T. DIAMANTSTEIN: Suppression of T-Cell Mediated Autoimmune Disease with Antibodies against the Interleukin-2 Receptor: Effect of Hybridoma ART-18 on T Line Mediated Experimental Autoimmune Encephalomyelitis. **475**, 401 (1986).
- WEKERLE, H. See MELMS, A., *et al.*
- See SUN, D. AND H. WEKERLE
- See ZHANG, Y., *et al.*
- WEKSLER, B. B.: Regulation of Prostaglandin Synthesis in Human Vascular Cells. **509**, 142 (1987).
- WEKSLER, M. E. See BOVBERG, D., *et al.*
- WELDON, S. L. See HOD, Y., *et al.*
- WELFORD, A. T.: Reaction Time, Speed of Performance, and Age. **515**, 1 (1988).
- WELIN, S., H. ELWING, H. ARWIN, I. LUNDSTRÖM AND M. WIKSTRÖM: The Reflectometer: An Instrument for Studies of Immunological and Enzymatic Reactions on Solid Surfaces. **501**, 560 (1987).
- WELLHAUSEN, S. R. See WARD, R. A., *et al.*
- WELLS, D. G. See WELLS, J., *et al.*
- WELLS, J., B. P. VIETJE AND D. G. WELLS: Migration and Differentiation of Xenogenic and Homogenic Brain Cells Transplanted into the Adult Rat Hippocampus. **495**, 804 (1987).
- WELSH, K. I. See DEMAINE, A. G., *et al.*
- WELSH, M. J., M. IRELAND, J. METTS, K. TREINEN AND G. PITTENGER: The Mechanism of Sertoli-Germ Cell Interaction. **513**, 409 (1987).
- WELSH, M. J. See MCINTOSH, J. R., *et al.*
- WELSH, T. H., JR. See NOLAN, C. J., *et al.*
- WENK, R. E. See SUNDARAM, G. S., *et al.*
- WENSING, C. J. G. See TEERDS, K. J., *et al.*
- WENSTROM, J. See MOORE, A., *et al.*
- WENZEL, B. M. AND E. MEISAMI: Number, Size, and Density of Mitral Cells in the Olfactory Bulbs of the Northern Fulmar and Rock Dove. **510**, 700 (1987).
- WENZEL, B. M.: The Olfactory and Related Systems in Birds. **519**, 137 (1987).
- WERBLIN, F. See FIRESTEIN, S. AND F. WERBLIN
- WERNER, H., I. PARGLOW, H. MEYER-RIENECKER AND M. BIENERT: Interaction between Lymphocytes and Neurotransmitters. **496**, 312 (1987).
- WERNER, S. A.: Neutron Interferometry at Missouri: Recent Developments. **480**, 147 (1986).
- WERRBACH-PEREZ, K. See THORPE, L. W., *et al.*
- WERTHEIMER, N. AND E. LEEPER: Magnetic Field Exposure Related to Cancer Subtypes. **502**, 43 (1987).
- WERTMAN, E. See ABRAMSKY, O., *et al.*
- WESLEY, I. V. See WESLEY, R. D., *et al.*
- WESLEY, R. D., I. V. WESLEY, P. S. PAUL, M. R. HALL AND R. D. WOODS: Analysis of the Humoral Immune Response *In Vitro* to Transmissible Gastroenteritis Virus. **463**, 412 (1986).
- WEST, B. J. See GOLDBERGER, A. L. AND B. J. WEST

- WEST, G. B.: An Introduction to String Field Theory: A Pedestrian Approach to the Covariant Formulation. **490**, 277 (1987).
- WEST, P. See DAVIS, S. S., *et al.*
- WESTERMEYER, J. AND J. NEIDER: Cultural Affiliation among American Indian Alcoholics: Correlations and Change over a Ten-Year Period. **472**, 179 (1986).
- WESTHEAD, E. W.: Lipid Composition and Orientation in Secretory Vesicles. **493**, 92 (1987).
- WESTLY, H. J., A. J. KLEISS, K. W. KELLEY, P. K. Y. WONG AND P.-H. YUEN: The Postulated Lymphoid-Adrenal Axis: A Molecular Approach. **496**, 98 (1987).
- WESTLY, H. J. See KELLEY, K. W., *et al.*
- WESTON, L. K. See CIAGLOWSKI, R. E., *et al.*
- WESTREICH, S. See GELIBTER, A., *et al.*
- WETMUR, J. G. See ASTRIN, K. H., *et al.*
- WETZIG, G. See FURNIVAL, C. M., *et al.*
- WEYAND, C. See FATHMAN, C. G., *et al.*
- WHALEN, R. E.: Hormonal Control of Behavior — A Cautionary Note. **474**, 354 (1986).
- WHALLEY, E., O. MISHIMA, Y. P. HANDA AND D. D. KLUG: Pressure Melting below the Glass Transition: A New Way of Making Amorphous Solids. **484**, 81 (1986).
- WHEELER-CLARK, E. S. See TORMEY, J. MCD. AND E. S. WHEELER-CLARK
- WHEELER, J. A.: How Come the Quantum? **480**, 304 (1986).
- WHEELER, J. E. See TSOU, K. S., *et al.*
- WHEELON, A. D.: Antisatellite Weapons and Space Warfare. **489**, 38 (1986).
- WHIPPLE, B. See KOMISARUK, B. R. AND B. WHIPPLE
- WHITAKER-AZMITIA, P. M., A. RAMIREZ, L. NOREIKA, P. J. GANNON AND E. C. AZMITIA: Onset and Duration of Astrocytic Response to Cells Transplanted into the Adult Mammalian Brain. **495**, 10 (1987).
- WHITAKER, R. W. See HUNTER, J. H., JR. AND R. W. WHITAKER
- WHITE, J. AND M. MEREDITH: The Nervous Terminalis of the Shark: Influences on Ganglion Cell Activity. **510**, 703 (1987).
- Synaptic Interactions in the Nervous Terminalis Ganglion of Elasmobranchs. **519**, 33 (1987).
- WHITE, J. See MEREDITH, M. AND J. WHITE
- WHITE, J. D. See LA GAMMA, E. F., *et al.*
- WHITE, J. G.: Views of the Platelet Cytoskeleton at Rest and at Work. **509**, 156 (1987).
- WHITE, P. See FINKEL, D. M., *et al.*
- WHITE, S. D. M.: Simulations of the Formation of Large-Scale Structure. **470**, 243 (1986).
- WHITEHEAD, M. C. AND L. D. SAVOY: The Solitary Nucleus of the Hamster: Cytoarchitecture and Pontine Connections. **510**, 707 (1987).
- WHITEHEAD, M. C. See MCPHEETERS, M., *et al.*
- WHITEHOUSE, P. J. See DE SOUZA, E. B., *et al.*
- WHITING, B. See SANCHEZ, N. AND B. WHITING
- WHITING, P. See LINDSTROM, J., *et al.*
- WHITING, P. J. See VINCENT, A., *et al.*
- WHITMAN, M. See CANTLEY, L. C., *et al.*
- WHITMORE, W. F., JR. See HUFFMAN, J. L., *et al.*
- WHITTAKER, V. P.: Cholinergic Synaptic Vesicles from the Electromotor Nerve Terminals of *Torpedo*: Composition and Life Cycle. **493**, 77 (1987).
- WHITTINGHAM, S. See MACKAY, I. R., *et al.*
- WHYBORN, N. See PREUSS, E., *et al.*
- WICHE, G., H. HERRMANN, J. M. DALTON, R. FOISNER, F. E. LEICHTFRIED, H. LASSMANN, C. KOSZKA AND E. BRIONES: Molecular Aspects of MAP-1 and MAP-2: Microheterogeneity, *in Vitro* Localization and Distribution in Neuronal and Nonneuronal Cells. **466**, 180 (1986).
- WICK, M. See BESINGER, U. A., *et al.*
- WIDERLÖV, E. See BIARTELL, A., *et al.*
- WIDNER, H. See BRUNDIN, P., *et al.*
- WIEBE, R. H. See ABUZEID, M. I., *et al.*
- WIEDENMANN, B., H. REHM AND W. W. FRANK: Synaptophysin, an Integral Membrane Protein of Vesicles Present in Normal and Neoplastic Neuroendocrine Cells. **493**, 500 (1987).
- WIEDERMANN, C. J., K. SERTL AND C. B. PERT: Neuropeptides and the Immune System: Substance P Receptors in Bronchus-Associated Lymphoid Tissue of Rat. **496**, 205 (1987).
- WIEGAND, S. J. AND D. M. GASH: Intraventricular Transplants of Anterior Hypothalamus: Neurochemical and Connectional Specificity in Morphologically Distinct Subtypes of Neurophysin-containing Neurons. **495**, 807 (1987).
- WIEGAND, S. J. See DEL CERRO, M., *et al.*
- See MARCIANO, F. F., *et al.*
- WIELOCH, T. See SIESJÖ, B. K., *et al.*
- WIEN-NAOR, D. See MICHAELSON, D. A. AND D. WIEN-NAOR
- WIER, W. G. See BLAUSTEIN, M. P., *et al.*
- WIERUSZ-WYSOCKA, B. See WYSOCKI, H., *et al.*
- WIESER, H. See BELTZ, H. D., *et al.*
- WIGHTMAN, A. S.: E. P. Wigner: An Introduction. **480**, xv (1986).
- WIGHTMAN, R. M., W. G. KUHR AND A. G. EWING: Voltammetric Detection of Dopamine Release in the Rat Corpus Striatum. **473**, 92 (1986).
- WIGNER, E. P.: E. P. Wigner: An Introduction: Response. **480**, xix (1986).

- The Nonrelativistic Nature of the Present Quantum Mechanical Measurement Theory. **480**, 1 (1986).
- WIGZELL, H. See KLARESKOG, L., *et al.*
- WIKLUND, L. See ISACSON, O., *et al.*
- WIKSTRÖM, A.-C. See FUXE, K., *et al.*
- WIKSTRÖM, M. See WELIN, S., *et al.*
- WILCOX, J. N.: Analysis of Steroid Action on Gene Expression in the Brain. **474**, 453 (1986).
- WILCOX, J. N. See MASON, A. J., *et al.*
- WILCOX, R. E. See SEVERSON, J. A. AND R. E. WILCOX
- WILD, G. C. See HARDY, D. M., *et al.*
- WILDE, C. G. See LIU, D. Y., *et al.*
- WILDER, R. L. See ALLEN, J. B., *et al.*
- WILGUS, H. See ROSKOSKI, R., JR. AND H. WILGUS
- WILKIN, L. See McRAE-DEGUEURCE, A., *et al.*
- WILKINSON, P. N. See PREUSS, E., *et al.*
- WILLARD, K. See DE MEYTS, P., *et al.*
- WILLCOX, H. N. A. See JERMY, A. C., *et al.*
- WILLCOX, N. See DEMAINE, A. G., *et al.*
- See NEWSOM-DAVIS, J., *et al.*
- See SCHLUEP, M., *et al.*
- See VINCENT, A., *et al.*
- WILLEBRORDS, R. See BRABANDER, M. DE, *et al.*
- WILLEMOT, R.-M. See COMBES, D., *et al.*
- WILLEMS, G. M. See CUYPERS, P. A., *et al.*
- WILLER, J. C. AND M. ERNST: Somatovegetative Changes in Stress-Induced Analgesia in Man: An Electrophysiological and Pharmacological Study. **467**, 256 (1986).
- WILLEY, A. See PRICE, S. AND A. WILLEY
- WILLIAMS, C. A. AND N. SCHUFF: The Neuropharmacology of Immune Complex Activity in the Rat Hypothalamus. **496**, 250 (1987).
- WILLIAMS, C. A. See COFFEY, S. L., *et al.*
- See SCHUFF, N. AND C. A. WILLIAMS
- WILLIAMS, C. L., V. A. LENNON, M. Y. MOMOI AND F. M. HOWARD, JR.: Serum Antibodies and Monoclonal Antibodies Secreted by Thymic B-Cell Clones from Patients with Myasthenia Gravis Define Striational Antigens. **505**, 168 (1987).
- WILLIAMS, C. L.: A Reevaluation of the Concept of Separable Periods of Organizational and Activational Actions of Estrogens in Development of Brain and Behavior. **474**, 282 (1986).
- WILLIAMS, D. See BARTOSHUK, L., *et al.*
- WILLIAMS, D. M. See JAIN, S. K. AND D. M. WILLIAMS
- WILLIAMS, E. See LANGFORD, G. M., *et al.*
- WILLIAMS, G. B., S. R. THREEFOOT, J. W. LORENZ, J. G. BLISS, J. C. WEAVER, A. L. DEMAINE AND A. M. KLIBANOV: Rapid Detection of *E. coli* Immobilized in Gel Microdroplets. **501**, 350 (1987).
- WILLIAMS, L. R. See DAVIS, G. E., *et al.*
- WILLIAMS, M. See NICHOLSON, R. L., *et al.*
- WILLIAMS, R. C., JR. AND H. W. DETRICK, III: Presumptive MAPs and "Cold-Stable" Microtubules from Antarctic Marine Poikilotherms. **466**, 436 (1986).
- WILLIAMS, R. C., JR.: Interactions of Microtubules with Neuronal Intermediate Filaments *In Vitro*. **466**, 798 (1986).
- WILLIAMS, R. E. See ZIOMEK, E., *et al.*
- WILLIAMS, R. S. See GAINER, J. L., *et al.*
- WILLIAMS, R. W. See WEAVER, L. A., JR. AND R. W. WILLIAMS
- WILLIAMS, S. K. AND B. E. JARRELL: Thrombosis on Endothelializable Prostheses. **516**, 145 (1987).
- WILLIAMS, S. R. See GADIAN, D. G., *et al.*
- WILLIAMS, S. S. See GREENBERGER, L. M., *et al.*
- WILLIAMS, W. J. See JAMES, D. G. AND W. J. WILLIAMS
- WILNER, G. D. See BAR-SHAVIT, R., *et al.*
- See OLSON, T. A., *et al.*
- WILSHIRE, G. B. AND S. S. MORSE: Protein Kinase and Phosphatase Activities in Macrophages. **463**, 415 (1986).
- WILSON, A. See TREISTMAN, S. N., *et al.*
- WILSON, D. W. See NICHOLSON, R. L., *et al.*
- See READ, G. F., *et al.*
- WILSON, E. M. See CHAREST, N. J., *et al.*
- See COLVARD, D. S. AND E. M. WILSON
- WILSON, J. See MATSCHINSKY, F. M., *et al.*
- WILSON, J. R., R. MAYLE, S. E. WOOSLEY AND T. WEAVER: Stellar Core Collapse and Supernova. **470**, 267 (1986).
- WILSON, L. AND K. W. FARRELL: Kinetics and Steady State Dynamics of Tubulin Addition and Loss at Opposite Microtubule Ends: The Mechanism of Action of Colchicine. **466**, 690 (1986).
- WILSON, L. See ASAI, D. J., *et al.*
- WILSON, L. S., J. C. SMITH, R. HENDERSON, J. SHAUGHNESSY, M. S. NEJAD AND L. M. BEIDLER: An Apparatus for the Detailed Analysis of Short-Term Taste Tests in Rats. **510**, 710 (1987).
- WILSON, P. T., T. L. LENTZ AND E. HAWROT: Mapping of the Alpha-Bungarotoxin Binding Site on the Primary Amino Acid Sequence of the Torpedo Acetylcholine Receptor. **463**, 243 (1986).
- WILSON, R. K. See LAWRENCE, E. C., *et al.*
- WILSON, S. B. See GOODRIDGE, A. G., *et al.*
- WILSON, T.: Confocal Light Microscopy. **483**, 416 (1986).
- WIMS, L. See MORRISON, S. L., *et al.*

- WINEGAR, B. D. AND R. SCHAFER: Evidence for Participation by Calcium Ion and Cyclic AMP in Olfactory Transduction. **510**, 713 (1987).
- WINFREY, V. P. See OLSON, G. E., *et al.*
- WINGARD, L. B., JR. See NARASIMHAN, K. AND L. B. WINGARD, JR.
- WINGARD, L. B., JR., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **501**
- WINICK, M.: Fetal Nutrition and Brain Growth. **477**, 194 (1986).
- WINKLER, H.: Composition and Transport Function of Membranes of Chromaffin Granules: Established Facts and Unresolved Topics. **493**, 252 (1987).
- WINKLER, H., M. SIETZEN AND M. SCHÖBER: The Life Cycle of Catecholamine-storing Vesicles. **493**, 3 (1987).
- WINN, S. R. See VALENTINI, R. F., *et al.*
- WINOKUR, G. See BLACK, D. W. AND G. WINOKUR
- WINQUIST, F., I. LUNDSTRÖM AND B. DANIELSSON: Hydrogen and Ammonia Gas Sensitive Metal Oxide Semiconductor Structures in Bioanalysis. **501**, 566 (1987).
- WINTER, K. L. See MACDONALD, M. J., *et al.*
- WINTERS, S. J., H. S. KEEPING AND P. TROEN: Evidence for Androgen Receptors in Primate Sertoli Cell Cultures. **513**, 490 (1987).
- WINTERS, S. J. See KEEPING, H. S., *et al.*
- WIREN, K. M., M. W. FREEMAN, J. T. POTTS, JR. AND H. M. KRONENBERG: Preproparathyroid Hormone: A Model for Analyzing the Secretory Pathway. **493**, 43 (1987).
- WIRSIG, C. R.: Effects of Lesions of the Terminal Nerve on Mating Behavior in the Male Hamster. **519**, 241 (1987).
- WIRSIG, C. R. AND T. V. GETCHELL: Identification of the Terminal Nerve in Two Amphibians Shown by the Localization of LHRH-like Material and AChE. **510**, 716 (1987).
- WIRTZ, K. W. A. See VAN NOORT, M., *et al.*
- WISE, B. C. See NARANJO, J. R., *et al.*
- WISE, L. S. See BAGCHI, S., *et al.*
- WISHNOK, J. S. See TANNENBAUM, S. R. AND J. S. WISHNOK
- WISNIEWSKI, H. M. AND A. RABE: Discrepancy between Alzheimer-Type Neuropathology and Dementia in Persons with Down's Syndrome. **477**, 247 (1986).
- WISNIEWSKI, H. M. See LEE, M. H., *et al.*
- WISNIEWSKI, H. M., *Editor*. **477**
- WISNIEWSKI, K. See BROWN, W. T., *et al.*
- WISNIEWSKI, K. E.: The Diagnostic Value of Ultrastructural Studies of Skin-Punch Biopsies and Buffy Coat for the Early Diagnosis of Some Neurodegenerative Diseases. **477**, 285 (1986).
- WITHERELL, M. S.: Status of Double Beta Decay. **461**, 577 (1986).
- WITHERELL, M. S. See CALDWELL, D. O., *et al.*
- WITHERS, G. See POST, J. F. M., *et al.*
- WITKIN, J. W.: Nervus Terminalis, Olfactory Nerve, and Optic Nerve Representation of Luteinizing Hormone-Releasing Hormone in Primates. **519**, 174 (1987).
- WITZ, G. AND B. CZERNIECKI: *In Vivo* Inhibition by Phorbol Esters of Oxy-Radical Production by Murine Peritoneal Exudate Cells Stimulated with Phorbol Myristate Acetate. **494**, 294 (1987).
- WODAK, S. J.: Computer-Aided Design in Protein Engineering. **501**, 1 (1987).
- WOESSNER, D. E. See POST, J. F. M., *et al.*
- WOJCICKI, S. G.: Detector Problems at the SSC. **461**, 351 (1986).
- WOLF, A. See SPIEGEL, E. A. AND A. WOLF
- WOLF, B. A., J. TURK, P. G. COMENS, W. R. SHERMAN AND M. L. MCDANIEL: Arachidonic Acid Mobilizes Intracellular Ca^{2+} in Islets. **494**, 168 (1987).
- WOLF, C. P.: The NIMBY Syndrome: Its Cause and Cure. **502**, 216 (1987).
- WOLF, D. E.: Diffusion and the Control of Membrane Regionalization. **513**, 247 (1987).
- WOLF, G.: Physics at HERA. **461**, 699 (1986).
- WOLF, N. See DRUSCHKY, K.-F., *et al.*
- WOLF-SCHNEIN, E. See BROWN, W. T., *et al.*
- WOLF, W., M. S. SILVER, M. J. ALBRIGHT, H. WEBER, U. REICHARDT AND R. SAUER: A Non-invasive Study of Drug Metabolism in Patients as Studied by ^{19}F NMR Spectroscopy of 5-Fluorouracil. **508**, 491 (1987).
- WOLFE, L. See PILKIS, S. J., *et al.*
- WOLFF, J. See SACKETT, D. L., *et al.*
- WOLFF, M. See YOUNGER, D. S., *et al.*
- WOLFGRAH, L. J. See ROSE, N. R., *et al.*
- WOLGEMUTH, D. J. See DUGGAL, R. N., *et al.*
- WOLKOWITZ, O. See PICKAR, D., *et al.*
- WOLLHEIM, C. AND T. J. BIDEN: Signal Transduction in Insulin Secretion: Comparison between Fuel Stimuli and Receptor Agonists. **488**, 317 (1986).
- WOLOSIN, J. M. AND O. A. CANDIA: Volume Regulatory Decrease in Corneal Epithelium. **494**, 296 (1987).
- WOLTERS, J. See ERDMANN, V. A., *et al.*
- WOMBLE, M. See FINGER, T. E., *et al.*
- WONG, C. F. See MCCAMMON, J. A., *et al.*
- WONG, D. F., E. P. BROUSSOLLE, G. WAND, V. VILLEMAGNE, R. F. DANNALS, J. M. LINKS, H. A. ZACUR, J. HARRIS, S. NAIDU, C. BRAESTRUP, H. N. WAGNER, JR. AND A. GJEDDE: *In Vivo* Measurement of Dopamine Receptors

- in Human Brain by Positron Emission Tomography: Age and Sex Differences. **515**, 203 (1988).
- WONG, P. K. Y. See WESTLY, H. J., *et al.*
- WONG, Y.-H., C. Y. HAN, P. D. HALE, V. M. SKANES AND P. LEVINE: Functional Properties of the A3 and B1 Allotypes of Human C4 and Their Possible Relationship to Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. **475**, 395 (1986).
- WOOD, P. D. See STEFANICK, M. L., *et al.*
- WOODCOCK, C. L. F. See BAUMEISTER, W., *et al.*
- WOODS, D. J. See OLENDER, E. J., *et al.*
- WOODS, J. S. AND B. A. FOWLER: Metal Alteration of Uroporphyrinogen Decarboxylase and Coproporphyrinogen Oxidase. **514**, 55 (1987).
- WOODS, J. S. See FOWLER, B. A., *et al.*
- WOODS, R. D. See WESLEY, R. D., *et al.*
- WOODS, W. G., B. MCKENZIE, M. A. LETOURNEAU AND T. D. BYRNE: Sensitivity of Cultured Skin Fibroblasts from Patients with Neurofibromatosis to DNA-Damaging Agents. **486**, 336 (1986).
- WOOLEY, P. H. See LUTHRA, H. S., *et al.*
- WOOLLACOTT, M., B. INGLIN AND MANCHESTER D.: Response Preparation and Posture Control: Neuromuscular Changes in the Older Adult. **515**, 42 (1988).
- WOOSLEY, S. E. See WILSON, J. R., *et al.*
- WOOTTERS, W. K.: The Discrete Wigner Function. **480**, 275 (1986).
- WORLEY, J. F., III. See KRUEGER, B. K., *et al.*
- WÖRMANN, B. See HIDDEMAN, W., *et al.*
- WOSKO, W. See DYMECKI, J., *et al.*
- WOTSCHACK, J.: A Precision Measurement of $\sin^2 \chi_{\nu}$ from Semileptonic Neutrino Scattering. **490**, 208 (1987).
- WRAY, D., C. PEERS, B. LANG, S. LANDE AND J. NEWSOM-DAVIS: Interference with Calcium Channels by Lambert-Eaton Myasthenic Syndrome Antibody. **505**, 368 (1987).
- WRAY, D. See ENGEL, A. G., *et al.*
- See NEWSOM-DAVIS, J., *et al.*
- WRIGHT, A. F., A. N. FITCH AND B. E. F. FENDER: How Disordered Can a Crystallized Glass Be? **484**, 54 (1986).
- WRIGHT, C. See SANTEN, R. J., *et al.*
- WRIGHT, E. M. AND Y. SAITO: The Choroid Plexus as a Route from Blood to Brain. **481**, 214 (1986).
- WRIGHT, H. N., R. S. WEINSTOCK, A. M. SPIEGEL, M. A. LEVINE AND A. M. MOSES: Guanine Nucleotide-Binding Stimulatory Protein: A Requisite for Human Odorant Perception. **510**, 719 (1987).
- WRUBEL, B. See GORDON, A. S., *et al.*
- WU, C.-F. See GANETSKY, B., *et al.*
- WU, H.-Y. See YOU, S., *et al.*
- WU, S.-H. See SHI, C. J., *et al.*
- WU, S. L.: Search for Neutral Higgs Bosons in $e^+e^- \rightarrow H^0Z^0$ at LEP 200. **518**, 19 (1987).
- WURTMAN, J. See O'ROURKE, D., *et al.*
- WURTMAN, J. J.: Disorders of Food Intake: Excessive Carbohydrate Snack Intake among a Class of Obese People. **499**, 197 (1987).
- WURTMAN, J. J., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **499**
- WURTMAN, R. J.: Dietary Treatments That Affect Brain Neurotransmitters: Effects on Calorie and Nutrient Intake. **499**, 179 (1987).
- WURTMAN, R. J. See HOLBROOK, P. G. AND R. J. WURTMAN
- See O'ROURKE, D., *et al.*
- WURTMAN, R. J., *Editor and Conference Organizer*. **499**
- WURTZ, M. See KELLENBERGER, E., *et al.*
- WURZINGER, L. J. AND H. SCHMID-SCHÖNBEIN: Surface Abnormalities and Conduit Characteristics as a Cause of Blood Trauma in Artificial Internal Organs: The Interaction of Fluid-Dynamic, Physicochemical, and Cell Biological Reactions in Thrombus Formation. **516**, 316 (1987).
- WUTHE, H. See EULE, H., *et al.*
- WYATT, R. J. See MORIHISA, J. M., *et al.*
- WYBRAN, J., L. SCHANDENÉ, J.-P. VAN VOOREN, G. VANDERMOTEN, D. LATINNE, J. SONNET, M. DE BRUYERE, H. TAELEMAN AND N. P. PLOTNIKOFF: Immunologic Properties of Methionine-Enkephalin, and Therapeutic Implications in AIDS, ARC, and Cancer. **496**, 108 (1987).
- WYBRAN, J. See PLOTNIKOFF, N. P., *et al.*
- WYNHAW-BORIS, A. See HOD, Y., *et al.*
- WYRWICZ, A. M., C. B. CONBOY AND P. H. EISELE: Uptake and Elimination of Isoflurane in Rabbit Tissue Studied with ^{19}F NMR Spectroscopy. **508**, 523 (1987).
- WYSOCKI, C. J. See BEAN, N. J. AND C. J. WYSOCKI
- See LABOV, J. B., *et al.*
- See LEPRI, J. J. AND C. J. WYSOCKI
- WYSOCKI, H., J. WYSOCKI AND B. WIERUSZ-WYSOCKA: The Influence of Thymus Extract on the Phagocytosis and the Bactericidal Capacity of Polymorphonuclear Neutrophils from Children with Down's Syndrome. **496**, 740 (1987).
- WYSOCKI, J. See WYSOCKI, H., *et al.*
- WYSOCKI, L. M. See LABOV, J. B., *et al.*
- WYSS, H. U. See CAMERON, D. F., *et al.*

- XI, Z.-Y. See VOGEL, Z., *et al.*
- XIE, J.-L. See CHENG, Y.-H., *et al.*
- XU, C. S. See JORDAN, D., *et al.*
- XUAN, J. A. See SHINE, N., *et al.*
- XUE, Y.-F., S. G. KOTAGI, K. K. MURTHY, S. G. RAJ AND H. G. M. RAJ: Monoclonal Antibodies to Monkey and Human Spermatozoa Useful for Contraceptive Development. **513**, 577 (1987).
- YABANNAVAR, V. M. AND D. I. C. WANG: Bioreactor System with Solvent Extraction for Organic Acid Production. **506**, 523 (1987).
- YABUKI, S. See ISHIGAMI, M., *et al.*
- YABUUTI, K.: The Influence of Islamic Astronomy in China. **500**, 547 (1987).
- YAFFE, M. B. See BLANK, G. S., *et al.*
- YAFFE, S. J.: Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities: Research, Education, and Technology Transfer—An Overview. **477**, 1 (1986).
- YAGER, P. See BURKE, T. G., *et al.*
- YAH, M. See KNOTT, P. J., *et al.*
- YAMADA, H. See NIWA, M., *et al.*
- YAMADA, Y. See KLEINMAN, H. K., *et al.*
- YAMAGUCHI, S. AND Y. KOMATA: Independence and Primacy of Umami as Compared with the Four Basic Tastes. **510**, 725 (1987).
- YAMAMORI, K., M. NAKAMURA AND T. J. HARA: Gustatory Responses to Tetrodotoxin and Saxitoxin in Rainbow Trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) and Arctic Char (*Salvelinus alpinus*): A Possible Biological Defense Mechanism. **510**, 727 (1987).
- YAMAMOTO, A. See HIRAGA, Y., *et al.*
- YAMAMOTO, T.: Cortical Organization in Gustatory Perception. **510**, 49 (1987).
- YAMANE, T., M. M. HOQ AND S. SHIMIZU: Continuous Hydrolysis of Olive Oil by Lipase in Microporous Hydrophobic Membrane Bioreactor. **501**, 224 (1987).
- YAMANÉ, T. AND S. SHIMIZU: Fed-Batch Culture with Automatic Feedback Control: An Advanced Operational Mode of Microbial Reaction. **469**, 364 (1986).
- YAMASHITA, M. See NIWA, M., *et al.*
- YAMASHITA, S. See KIYOHARA, S., *et al.*
- YAMATE, C. L. See COLES, J. A., *et al.*
- YAMAUCHI, P. S. See LEE, S.-H., *et al.*
- YAMAZAKI, K., G. K. BEAUCHAMP, O. MATSUZAKI, D. KUPNIEWSKI, J. BARD, L. THOMAS AND E. A. BOYE: Influence of a Single Mutation on the Incidence of Pregnancy Block in Mice. **510**, 730 (1987).
- YANAMURA, W. See TAKAMIYA, S., *et al.*
- YANG, B.-H. See MAELICKE, A., *et al.*
- YANG, J. AND S. D. ROPER: Taste Cells in the Mudpuppy, *Necturus maculosus*, Are Electrically Coupled. **510**, 723 (1987).
- YANG, J. C. See CLARK, W. C., *et al.*
- YANKELL, S. L. See KURTZ, D. B., *et al.*
- YANOVICH, S. See SHAW, J. M., *et al.*
- YARON, L. See NAIM, M., *et al.*
- YA'SIN, A. AND D. M. GREENBERGER: Simultaneous Particle and Wave Knowledge in Quantum Theory. **480**, 622 (1986).
- YA'SIN, A. See GREENBERGER, D. M. AND A. YA'SIN
- YASUDA, A. See TAKAMORI, M., *et al.*
- YASUMOTO, T., H. NAGAI, D. YASUMURA, T. MICHISHITA, A. ENDO, M. YOTSU AND Y. KOTAKI: Interspecies Distribution and Possible Origin of Tetrodotoxin. **479**, 44 (1986).
- YASUMURA, D. See YASUMOTO, T., *et al.*
- YAZAWA, Y. See YOO, T. J., *et al.*
- YEE, M. See MOHRAZ, M., *et al.*
- YEH, H. H. See KORDOWER, J. H., *et al.*
- YEH, J. See VASWANI, A. N., *et al.*
- YEH, J. Z. See SALGADO, V. L., *et al.*
- YELLIN, A. M.: Acquired Precise Volitive Cardiac Control. **463**, 362 (1986).
- YEMUL, S. S. See GASPARRO, F. P., *et al.*
- YEN, T. T. See FULLER, R. W. AND T. T. YEN
- YEOMAN, R. R. See ABUZEID, M. I., *et al.*
- YERGEY, J. See KARANIAN, J. W., *et al.*
- YEUNG, C. H. See COOPER, T. G., *et al.*
- YEUNG-LAIWAH, A. A. C. See MOORE, M. R., *et al.*
- YFF, P.: On the β -Lines and β -Circles of a Triangle. **500**, 561 (1987).
- YILMAZ, H.: Quantum Mechanics and General Relativity. **480**, 625 (1986).
- YOCHIM, J. M.: Progesterone Action in Preparation for Decidualization. **476**, 122 (1986).
- YOCUM, D. E. See ALLEN, J. B., *et al.*
- YODER, M. See LEBLANC, J., *et al.*
- YODER, M. J. See FRISCHER, R. E., *et al.*
- YODH, G. B.: Total Cross Sections at Ultrahigh Energy from Cosmic Ray Experiments. **461**, 239 (1986).
- YODH, N. See KARLIN, A., *et al.*
- YOH, J.: Prospects for Top Search at the Tevatron Collider. **518**, 47 (1987).
- YOKOYAMA, M. M. See KATAYAMA, M., *et al.*
- YOKOZEKI, K., C. EGUCHI, A. KAMIMURA AND K. KUBOTA: Stereospecific Synthesis of S-Carboxymethyl-L-cysteine by Chemo-Enzymatic Method. **501**, 197 (1987).
- YONAS, G.: The SDI Perspective: Transition and Technology. **489**, 53 (1986).
- YONCHECK, J., T. E. FINGER, R. H. CAGAN AND B. P. BRYANT: Monoclonal Antibodies Directed against Catfish Taste Receptors: Immunocytochemistry of Catfish Taste Buds. **510**, 732 (1987).

- YOO, T. J., J. M. STUART, T. TAKEDA, N. SUDO, R. A. FLOYD, T. ISHIBE, G. OLSON, D. ORCHIK, J. J. SHEA AND A. H. KANG: Induction of Type II Collagen Autoimmune Arthritis and Ear Disease in Monkey. *475*, 341 (1986).
- YOO, T. J., N. SUDO, Y. YAZAWA, R. A. FLOYD, T. ISHIBE AND T. TAKEDA: A Guinea Pig Model of Autoimmune Endolymphatic Hydrops. *475*, 343 (1986).
- YOVIDHYA, T. See COMBES, D., *et al.*
- YORK, D. G. See HEILIGMAN, G. M. AND D. G. YORK
- YORKE, J. A. See GREBOGI, C., *et al.*
- YOSHINAGA, K., *Editor and Conference Chairman*. *476*
- YOTSU, M. See YASUMOTO, T., *et al.*
- YOU, S., H.-Y. WU AND M. J. BEHE: Several Polynucleotide-modifying Enzymes Are Active on the A Conformation. *471*, 324 (1986).
- YOUNG, E. See AKIL, H., *et al.*
- YOUNG, H. F. See COSTANZO, R. M., *et al.*
- YOUNG, J. G. See KNOTT, P. J., *et al.*
- YOUNG, M. See OSBAKKEN, M., *et al.*
- YOUNG, R. S. K., B. E. COWAN, O. A. C. PETROFF, R. W. BRIGGS AND E. NOVOTNY: The Effect of Hypoglycemia on Brain Blood Flow and Brain Energy State During Neonatal Seizure. *508*, 494 (1987).
- YOUNG, V. R. See HOERR, R. A. AND V. R. YOUNG
- YOUNG, W. See HADANI, M., *et al.*
- YOUNGBLOM, J. See SILFLOW, C. D. AND J. YOUNGBLOM
- YOUNGENTOB, S. L. See LEOPOLD, D. A., *et al.*
- YOUNGER, D. S., A. JARETZKI, III, A. S. PENN, M. WOLFF, M. R. OLARTE, R. E. LOVELACE AND L. P. ROWLAND: Maximum Thyrectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. *505*, 832 (1987).
- YOUNKIN, D. See CHANCE, B., *et al.*
- YPHANTIS, D. A. See STEINBERG, R. A., *et al.*
- YU, L. P. See HONG, H. C., *et al.*
- YU-LEE, L.-Y. See ROSEN, J. M., *et al.*
- See ROSEN, J. M., *et al.*
- See ROSEN, J. M., *et al.*
- YU, S. F. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- YUASA, H. See UEDA, T., *et al.*
- YUEN, P.-H. See WESTLY, H. J., *et al.*
- YUGARI, Y. See TORII, K., *et al.*
- YULE, T. D., K. SHEPHERD, L. D. RUSSELL AND K. S. K. TUNG: Murine Testis Autoantigens Are Not Immunologically Sequestered. *513*, 523 (1987).
- YULE, T. D. See MAHI-BROWN, C. A., *et al.*
- See TUNG, K. S. K., *et al.*
- YUNIS, A. A. See GRATZNER, H. G., *et al.*
- YUSSEN, P. S. See BEAN, B., *et al.*
- ZACCARIA, A. See SAGLIO, G., *et al.*
- ZACCHÉ, G. See ZANOIO, L., *et al.*
- ZACHARIASEN, F.: Classical Pictures of Confinement. *490*, 37 (1987).
- ZACHARKO, R. M. See ANISMAN, H. AND R. M. ZACHARKO
- ZACHARY, J. B. See JOHNS, C. J., *et al.*
- ZACHRAU, R. E. See BLACK, M. M. AND R. E. ZACHRAU
- ZACUR, H. A. See WONG, D. F., *et al.*
- ZADRO, A. See SACCANI, F., *et al.*
- ZAGO, L. See OLIVATI, S., *et al.*
- ZAJONC, A. G. See HELLMUTH, T., *et al.*
- ZAKERI, Z. F. See DUGGAL, R. N., *et al.*
- ZAKHAROVA, L. A. See PETROV, R. V., *et al.*
- ZAKS, W. J. See CREUTZ, C. E., *et al.*
- ZAKUT, H. See SOREQ, H., *et al.*
- ZAMBELLO, R. See SEMENZATO, G., *et al.*
- ZAMIR, N. AND W. MAIXNER: The Relationship between Cardiovascular and Pain Regulatory Systems. *467*, 371 (1986).
- ZAMORANI, A. See SPETTOLI, P., *et al.*
- ZAMVIL, S. S. See STEINMAN, L., *et al.*
- ZANARDI, S., R. DE MENECH, G. PINO, R. ZAPPA, M. PAGANUZZI AND F. BOCCARDO: Phenotypic Modulation of Sex Steroid Receptors in DMBA-Induced Mammary Carcinoma of the Rat by Estrogens and Tamoxifen. *464*, 506 (1986).
- ZANARDI, S. See GUARNERI, D., *et al.*
- ZANGERLE, P. F., F. SPYRATOS, V. LE DOUSSAL, G. NOEL, K. HACENE, J. C. HENDRICK, J. GEST AND P. FRANCHIMONT: Breast Cyst Fluid Proteins and Breast Cancer. *464*, 331 (1986).
- ZANGERLE, P. F. See SPYRATOS, F., *et al.*
- ZANINI, A., G. FUMAGALLI, P. ROSA, M. G. COZZI AND W. B. HUTTNER: Packaging of Pituitary Hormones: New Insights. *493*, 74 (1987).
- ZANNONI, V. G., J. I. BRODFUEHRER, R. C. SMART AND R. L. SUSICK, JR.: Ascorbic Acid, Alcohol, and Environmental Chemicals. *498*, 364 (1987).
- ZANOIO, L., P. BULGARRELLI, E. BARCELLONA, A. SCANAGATTA AND G. ZACCHÉ: The Prognostic and Therapeutic Importance of the Relationship between Sex Chromatin and Hormonal Receptors in Breast Cancer. *464*, 542 (1986).
- ZAPPA, R. See ZANARDI, S., *et al.*
- ZARDI, L. See GUARNERI, D., *et al.*
- ZAVALA, F. AND M. LENFANT: Benzodiazepines and PK 11195 Exert Immunomodulating Activities by Binding on a Specific Receptor on Macrophages. *496*, 240 (1987).
- ZDEBSKA, E. See MURTY, V. L. N., *et al.*
- ZECCHINELLI, A. See PEZZOLI, G., *et al.*
- ZEGANS, L. See KEMENY, M. E., *et al.*
- ZEHAVI, U. See NAIM, M., *et al.*

- ZEHEB, R. See HORWITZ, S. B., *et al.*
- ZEICH, A. See KASCHE, V., *et al.*
- ZEILINGER, A.: Three Gedanken Experiments on Complementarity in Double-Slit Diffraction. **480**, 164 (1986).
- ZEILINGER, A. See HORNE, M. A. AND A. ZEILINGER
- ZEITLER, E. AND F. ZEMLIN: Recent Advances in Cryoelectron Microscopy. **483**, 5 (1986).
- ZEITZ, L. See SORRENTINO, V., *et al.*
- ZELAZOWSKI, P. See PAWLIKOWSKI, M., *et al.*
- ZELT, D. See MARKS, G. S., *et al.*
- ZEMAN, R. J., R. BARAKAT, P. L. BERNSTEIN, R. LUDEMANN AND J. D. ETLINGER: Calcium Regulation of Lysosomal Proteolysis in Skeletal Muscle. **463**, 247 (1986).
- ZEMCOV, A. See BARCLAY, L. L., *et al.*
- ZEMLIN, F. See ZEITLER, E. AND F. ZEMLIN
- ZENONE, S.: Does Distribution Fail in the Logic of Quantum Theory? **480**, 627 (1986).
- ZERN, M. A. See CZAJA, M. J., *et al.*
- ZETTERMAN, R. K. See DONOHUE, T. M., JR., *et al.*
- ZETTERSTRÖM, T. See SHARP, T., *et al.*
- ZEVIANI, M. See DI MAURO, S., *et al.*
- ZHANG, M. See AIBA, S., *et al.*
- ZHANG, Y., S. TZARTOS, B. C. G. SCHALKE, A. MELMS AND H. WEKERLE: Interaction between AChR-Specific T- and B-Line Lymphocytes: Antigen Presentation by B Hybridoma Cells and the Enhancing Effect of Monoclonal Antibodies on T-Cell Activation. **505**, 71 (1987).
- ZHARINOVA, I. N. See KHEMELNITSKY, Y. L., *et al.*
- ZHOU, F. C., S. B. AUERBACH AND E. C. AZMITIA: Stimulation of Serotonergic Neuronal Maturation after Fetal Mesencephalic Raphe Transplantation into the 5,7-DHT-lesioned Hippocampus of the Adult Rat. **495**, 138 (1987).
- ZHOU, F. C. See AUERBACH, S. B., *et al.*
- ZIA'EE, A.-A., A. NAZARIAN, M. ATRI AND A. KARAMLOU: The Status of Estrogen Receptors in Iranian Pre- and Postmenopausal Breast Cancer Patients. **464**, 556 (1986).
- ZICH, J. See SOLOMON, G. F., *et al.*
- ZIELENSKI, J. See LIAU, Y. H., *et al.*
- See PIASEK, A., *et al.*
- ZIELINSKI, C. See ASCHAUER, H., *et al.*
- ZIEROLD, K. See STEINBRECHT, R. A. AND K. ZIEROLD
- ZIJLSTRA, J. See HEIJNEN, C. J., *et al.*
- ZILLIG, W.: Eukaryotic Traits in Archaeobacteria: Could the Eukaryotic Cytoplasm Have Arisen from Archaeobacterial Origin? **503**, 78 (1987).
- ZIMMER, A., H. LURIE, G. HAZAN AND K. PERK: Enhancement of Methyl-CCNU and Cyclophosphamide Inhibition of Lewis Lung Carcinoma in Mice by Local Hyperthermia. **463**, 366 (1986).
- ZIMMER-FAUST, R. K.: Crustacean Chemical Perception: Tuning to Energy and Nutrient Reward? **510**, 735 (1987).
- ZIMMER, S. See UGURBIL, K., *et al.*
- ZIMMER, S. D., A. H. L. FROM, J. E. FOKER, S. P. MICHURSKI AND K. UGURBIL: Post-ischemic Mechanical Performance: Independence from ATP Levels. **508**, 501 (1987).
- ZIMMER, S. D. See FROM, A. H. L., *et al.*
- ZIMMERMAN, E. A. See GIBSON, M. J., *et al.*
- ZIMMERMAN, G. A., T. M. MCINTYRE AND S. M. PRESCOTT: Thrombin Stimulates Neutrophil Adherence by an Endothelial Cell-Dependent Mechanism: Characterization of the Response and Relationship to Platelet-Activation Factor Synthesis. **485**, 349 (1986).
- ZIMMERMAN, T. S.: Factor VIII/von Willebrand Factor: Structure and Function. **509**, 53 (1987).
- ZIMMERMANN, H. See VOLKNANDT, W. AND H. ZIMMERMANN
- ZIMMERMANN, K. See TZARTOS, S. J., *et al.*
- ZIOMEK, E., P. STEPIEN AND R. E. WILLIAMS: An Enzyme-Based DNA Probe System. **501**, 276 (1987).
- ZIPPEL, H. P. AND D. L. MEYER: Behavioral Recovery and Morphological Alterations after Lesions in the Olfactory System in the Goldfish (*Carassius auratus*). **510**, 739 (1987).
- ZIPPEL, H. P. See SCHILD, D., *et al.*
- ZOLI, M. See FUXE, K., *et al.*
- ZOLOTH, S. See DRUCKER, E., *et al.*
- ZOOK, D. See SCHENK, H. E. A., *et al.*
- ZOUBEK, V. See KORDAČ, V., *et al.*
- ZSCHAUER, A. See RESINK, T. J., *et al.*
- ZUCKER-FRANKLIN, D., C. STAHL AND P. HYDE: Megakaryocyte Ultrastructure: Its Relationship to Normal and Pathologic Thrombocytopoiesis. **509**, 25 (1987).
- ZUCKER, M. B., S. BROWNLEE AND J. MCPHERSON: Insights into the Mechanism of Platelet Retention in Glass Bead Columns. **516**, 398 (1987).
- ZUREK, W. H.: Reduction of the Wave Packet and Environment-Induced Superselection. **480**, 89 (1986).
- ZWAGINGA, J.-J. See SIXMA, J. J., *et al.*
- ZWEIG, M. See PAPAS, T. S., *et al.*
- ZWEIMAN, B. See LEVINSON, A. I., *et al.*
- See LISAK, R. P., *et al.*
- ZWIEBEL, J. See GILLIO, A., *et al.*
- ZWINDERMAN, H. R. J. See BERENDSEN, H. J. C., *et al.*
- See VAN GUNSTEREN, W. F., *et al.*

SUBJECT INDEX

- A** conformation, polynucleotide-modifying enzymes active on, 471: 324-326
- A3 and B1** allotypes of human C4, possible relationships of, to SLE, 475: 395-398
- AB [AChR]**, clinical correlates of ELISA determinations of, from myasthenic patients and their families, 505: 884-887
- Abelian** lattice models, ferromagnetic, ergodic decomposition of Gibbs random fields for, 491: 170-180
- Abelson** leukemia virus, altered membrane bound protein kinase activities in lymphoid cells transformed by, 488: 582-584
- Ablation**, bilateral brain neocortical, on imuthiol-induced immunostimulation, consequences of, 496: 346-353
- Abnormal** male breast, endocrinology of, 464: 400-408
- Abnormal** prothrombin and thrombin, 485: 56-65
- Abnormal** salivary steroid levels in benign breast disease, 464: 576-578
- Abnormalities** (*see also* Disorders, Diseases, Dysfunctions, Irregularities and specific conditions)
- antibody-mediated membrane, in polymyositis, 505: 357-367
 - DNA (*see* DNA abnormality)
 - electrophysiological and immunological, in asymptomatic relatives of patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 407-415
 - in corticotropin-releasing hormone in Alzheimer's disease and other human disorders, 512: 237-247
 - lead-induced, of porphyrin metabolism, 514: 278-288
 - membrane, in essential hypertension, 488: 266-275
 - neuromuscular transmission, in myasthenia gravis and myasthenic syndrome, 505: 739-742
 - of red cell membrane calcium handling in Milan hypertensive rat, 488: 565-566
 - platelet calcium linked-, in essential hypertension, 488: 252-265
 - surface, as cause of blood trauma in artificial internal organs, 516: 316-332
- ABP** (*see* Androgen-binding protein)
- Absorption**
- iron, physiological role of vitamin C in, 498: 324-332
 - liver and small intestine, utilization of bile acid carrier mechanisms to enhance, 507: 315-329
 - percutaneous, rate of, and biological activity of testosterone and esterified analogues, relationship between, 494: 323-325
- Abu'l-Jūd's** answer to question of a 1-Bitūnī concerning regular heptagon, 500: 175-184
- Abu Shaker**, chronological system of, 500: 279-294
- Abuse**, alcohol and drug, patterns of, in drug treatment clients from different ethnic backgrounds, 472: 60-74
- Acallosal** mice, postnatal, astrocyte transplantation induces callosal regeneration in, 495: 185-206
- Accelerators**, cosmic, 490: 237-256
- Acceptor** protein, calcimedin, in macrophages, differential expression of, 463: 118-121
- Acceptors**, electron (*see* Electron acceptors)
- AcCHO** *in vitro*, effect of, on electron transfer and photon movement in CNS mitochondria, 463: 90-93
- Accreting** degenerate stars, ultrahigh energy gamma and cosmic rays from, 470: 365

Accretion

from medium containing density gradient, 470: 390

onto white dwarf and X-ray production in nonmagnetic cataclysmic variables, 470: 320-330

Acculturation in etiology of alcoholism, 472: 130-160

Accumbens (see also Intraaccumbens)

and striatal dopamine metabolism, effects of neuroleptic administration on, 473: 539-541

nucleus

and dopaminergic neurons which innervate amygdala, interdependence between, 473: 496-498

fetal dopamine neurons implanted into, 495: 774-776

Accumulators, strange, 497: 61-65

Acetaldehyde

acute *in vitro* effect of, on ion flux in isolated human leukocytes and erythrocytes, 492: 259-261

interaction of, with tubulin, 492: 277-286

Acetaldehyde binding to cell constituents, functional implications of, 492: 50-62

Acetaldehyde metabolism and alcohol, 492: 1-70

Acetaldehyde oxidation in liver, subcellular localization of, 492: 25-34

Acetate

medroxyprogesterone (see Medroxyprogesterone acetate)

norethisterone (see Norethisterone acetate)

phorbol myristate (see Phorbol myristate acetate)

12-0-tetradecanoylphorbol-13- (see 12-0-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate)

toxicity of dietary feed ionophores to methane formation from, 506: 676-681

Acetone, butanol-, fermentations, on-line chromatographic analysis and fermenter state characterization of, 469: 350-363

2-Acetylaminofluorene energy-refined tetramer models, 494: 407-411

Acetylation

enzymatic, of ether phospholipids related to platelet-activating factor in human semen, 513: 583-585

reductive, of lipoyl E2 by E1, enzyme-generated model for, 471: 308-309

Acetylcholine, anti-, antibodies, and pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis, 505: 423-438

Acetylcholine, anti-, receptor antibodies in myasthenia gravis, 505: 557-565

presynaptic modification by, 505: 735-738

Acetylcholine content in olfactory bulb, postnatal development of, 510: 580-583

Acetylcholine quanta, increases in size of, blocked by treatment with AH5183, 493: 276-277

Acetylcholine receptor(s) (see also AChR)

anti- (see Anti-acetylcholine receptor) antibodies against, and mitochondrial antibodies, cross-reactivity of, 505: 773-775

antibodies to, in myasthenia gravis, 475: 413-414

deficiency and altered distribution of, 505: 346-356

functional inhibition of, by antibodies in myasthenic sera, 505: 272-285

general anesthetic and specific effects of ethanol on, 492: 71-87

human

definition of myasthenogenic sites of, using synthetic peptides, 505: 439-450

human in myasthenia gravis

clinical correlations of antibodies that bind, block, or modulate, 505: 526-538

relevance of antibodies against

α -bungarotoxin binding site on, 505: 728-731

M1 and M2 muscarinic, comparison of, in detergent-solubilized and purified preparations, 494: 383-385

neurotoxin binding site on, 505: 750-751

nicotinic

and bacteria, sharing of epitopes by, 505: 451-460

determination of structure of, 463: 392-395

functional domains of, 463: 53-72

localization of main immunogenic region and toxin binding site of, 505: 743-746

molecular biology of, 505: 194-207

properties of suppressor cells induced to, using cyclosporin A, 505: 628-638

reduction of, by immunoglobulin, 505: 357-367

stabilization of, at neuromuscular junctions, 505: 121-132

synthetic peptides and their antibodies in analysis of, 505: 256-271

terbium-calcium binding sites on, 505: 752-755

Torpedo, mapping of α -bungarotoxin binding site on amino acid sequence of, 463: 243-246

use of monoclonal antibodies to determine structures of, 505: 208-225

Acetylcholine receptor aggregation by muscle cells, role of ascorbate-like factor from embryonic brain in, 498: 13-27

Acetylcholine receptor antibodies (see also Antibodies, acetylcholine receptor)

bone marrow grafting selectively induced production of, 404: 825-827

in myasthenia gravis, 505: 698-700

- Acetylcholine receptor beads, specific binding of, peripheral blood mononuclear cells in myasthenia gravis patients involved in, 505: 695-697
- Acetylcholine receptor expression and ascorbic acid, 498: 77-89
- Acetylcholine receptor gene(s), expression of, neural regulation of, 505: 286-300
- Acetylcholine receptor genes, nicotinic, and their variants, structure of, 505: 747-749
- Acetylcholine receptor-specific human T lymphocyte(s)
in vitro propagation of, 505: 693-694
 lines of, 505: 27-38
- Acetylcholine release
 calcium-dependent, characterization of pre-synaptic membrane protein which ensures, 493: 151-154
 dopamine agonists in suppression of, 463: 137-139
- Acetylcholine transport, properties and effects of pharmacologic agents on, 493: 220-233
- Acetylcholinesterase
 activity of
 in hypoblast formation, 463: 203-205
 Prosopis juliflora allergen-induced changes in, 496: 419-425
 behavioral recovery relative to, in kainic acid model of, 495: 781-785
 in serum from patients with myasthenia gravis, characterization of antibodies to, 505: 767-768
 muscle membrane, in neuromuscular dysfunction, role of human antibodies toward, 505: 769-772
 nerve-related 3S, in murine thymus, 496: 338-345
- Acetylcholinesterase-positive neurons, transplants of neostriatal primordia which contain, 495: 749-752
- Acetyltransferase, carnitine (see Carnitine acetyltransferase)
- AChE, identification of terminal nerve shown by localization of, 510: 716-718
- AChR (see also Acetylcholine receptor)
 AB, clinical correlates of ELISA determinations of, from myasthenic patients and their families, 505: 884-887
 anti-
 autoantibodies of, semiselective adsorption of, with tryptophane-linked polyvinylalcohol gels, 505: 898-900
 influence of antibody fine specificity on development of myasthenia after passive transfer of, 505: 715-717
 antibodies to, *in vitro* synthesis of, by peripheral and thymic lymphocytes, 505: 39-49
 anti-human, *in vitro* production of, by culture of human peripheral blood lymphocytes with xenogeneic AChR, 505: 689-692
 membrane-bound *Torpedo*, binding to, 505: 557-565
 AChR-specific proliferative T-cell lines, 505: 687-688
 AChR-specific T- and B-line lymphocytes, interaction between, 505: 71-81
- Acid(s)
 amino (see Amino acids)
 γ -aminobutyric (see γ -Aminobutyric acid)
 δ -aminolevulinic (see δ -Aminolevulinic acid)
 aminophenylboronic (see Aminophenylboronic acid)
 arachidonic (see Arachidonic acid)
 ascorbic (see Ascorbic acid)
 L-ascorbic (see L-Ascorbic acid)
 bile (see Bile acid)
 butyric (see Butyric acid)
 cariogenic (see Cariogenic acid)
 chiral ester (see Chiral ester acid)
 dehydroascorbic (see Dehydroascorbic acid)
 deoxyribonucleic (see Deoxyribonucleic acid and DNA)
 fatty (see Fatty acids)
 Acid, D-galacturonic (see D-Galacturonic acid)
 gluconic (see Gluconic acid)
 hydroxy (see Hydroxy acid)
 kainic (see Kainic acid)
 nucleic (see Nucleic acid, DNA, and RNA)
 organic, production of, bioreactor system with solvent extraction for, 506: 523-535
 phosphatidic (see Phosphatidic acid)
 retinoic (see Retinoic acid)
 ribonucleic (see Ribonucleic acids and RNA)
 taurocholic (see Taurocholic acid)
 D-uronic (see D-Uronic acid)
- Acid-lesioned neostriatum, ibotenic, striatal neural transplants in, cellular and functional aspects of, 495: 537-555
- Acid phosphatase activity in epididymis, effect of cyclophosphamide on, 513: 541-544
- Acidic epididymal glycoprotein, isolation and characterization of complementary DNA for, 513: 554-556
- Acidification of secretory organelles, role of vacuolar ATPase in, 493: 259-263
- Acquired disorders of platelet function, 509: 188-204
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (see also AIDS and ARC)
 lung macrophages in patients with, 494: 247-249
- Acquired precise volitive cardiac control, 463: 362-365
- Acrosin, forms of, during spermatogenesis, 513: 308-309

- Acrosome reaction, zona pellucida-induced, sperm islet-activating protein-sensitive site involved in, 514: 609-610
- Acrylic polymers, new, for surface modification of enzymes of therapeutic interest and for enzyme immobilization, 501: 444-448
- ACTH**
 effect of, on aldosterone and other mineralocorticoid hormones, 512: 426-437
 fragments of, developing neuromuscular junction treated with, 494: 306-309
 pro- (see pro-ACTH)
 release of
 during hemorrhage, *in vivo* aminergic activity of, 473: 553-555
 regulators of, in pituitary corticotrophs, mechanisms of action of, 512: 67-84
 response of normal humans to graded boluses of vasopressin in, 512: 489-490
 secretion of
 at anterior pituitary level, factors which control, 512: 97-114
 factors which affect, 512: 176-247
 in response to CRF, suppression of, by glucocorticoids *in vitro*, 512: 480-482
- ACTH secretion**
 regulation of, 512: 248-350
 corticosterone feedback, characterization of, 512: 402-414
 cytochemical studies of, 512: 248-274
 from corticotrophs, 512: 85-96
 hypophysiotropic factors which mediate, 512: 205-217
 role of angiotensin II in, 512: 176-186
 role of peptides and amines on, 512: 218-236
 synthesis and release of, molecular mechanisms involved in regulation of, 512: 187-194
- ACTH/endorphin biosynthesis, melanotrope, in culture, regulation of, 512: 486-488**
- ACTH/MSH cells, pituitary, delta sleep-inducing peptide-like immunoreactivity in, 512: 476-479**
- ACTH/MSH 4-10, neurotropic peptide fragment, response of developing neuromuscular system to, 494: 319-322**
- Actin, sperm, cytochalasin-D inhibition of, reduces fertilization, 513: 566-568**
- Actin-binding proteins in chromaffin cells, 493: 435-447**
- Actin filament(s)**
 as helical structures, 483: 88-99
 interaction of, with microtubules, 466: 803-812
 three-dimensional structure of, 483: 100-119
- Actin RNAs in isolated testis cells, 513: 312-314**
- Action mechanisms of cellodextrin glucosylase, investigation of, 506: 642-648**
- Activated lymphocytes, role of, in alveolar macrophage phagocytosis in sarcoidosis, 465: 110-121**
- Activated T cells with immunoregulatory functions at different sites of involvement in sarcoidosis, 465: 56-73**
- Activation (see also specific activity)**
 B cell, 494: 211-214
 B lymphocyte, differential transmembrane signaling in, 494: 52-64
 by thrombin (see Thrombin-activated)
 cyanogen-bromide, of agarose, 501: 420-425
 estrogen receptor, role of lysyl, arginyl, and sulphydryl residues in, 464: 202-217
 granulocyte, role of plasma membrane potential in, 488: 525-526
 mechanism
 of *c-myc* oncogene in B-cell lymphomagenesis, 511: 207-218
 of *myb* oncogene in myeloid leukemias, 511: 219-231
 neuronal (see Neuronal activation)
 of blood coagulation factor XIII, 485: 144-158
 of cAMP-dependent protein kinases with defective cAMP-binding sites, 478: 310-311
 of endothelial cells, 516: 22-38
 of factor XIII, effect of fibrinogen and calcium on thrombin-catalyzed proteolytic event that triggers, 485: 134-139
 of male behavior, role of androgen metabolism in, 474: 371-378
 of serum complement generates inhibitor of ascorbate transport, 498: 502-505
 of sodium-hydrogen exchanger, in isolated gastric mucosal surface cells, 494: 386-388
- platelet**
 by α -thrombin as receptor mediated event, 485: 387-395
 factor synthesis of, characterization of response and relationship to, 485: 349-368
 protein C, complex interaction between factor V A-light chain and thrombomodulin in regulation of, 485: 221-239
- Activational actions of estrogens in development of brain and behavior, 474: 282-292**
- Activator(s)**
 plasminogen
 in seminiferous epithelium, regulation and localization of, 513: 310-311
 tissue, inhibition of, by protein or synthetic thrombin inhibitors, 485: 414-417
 protein kinase C, role of, in neural peptide release, 494: 146-149

- Active inducer transport and regulation of microbial enzyme biosynthesis in chemostat cultures, 469: 212-229
- Active site of PBG deaminase, 494: 352-355
- Active-site modeling of thrombin, 485: 80-227
- Active site residues, role of, in RNase A, 471: 295-298
- Active-site topography of thrombin, 485: 80-95
- Acupuncture analgesia, relation of stress-induced analgesia to, 467: 444-448
- Acute leukemia (see Leukemia, acute)
- 21-Acyl-[³H] corticosterone, identification of, as [³H]corticosterone 21-oleate, 464: 524-527
- Acyl lipids of cyanelles from *Glaucozystis nostochinearum*, 503: 555-558
- Acylase
 industrial penicillin V, semacylase as, 501: 473-476
 penicillin (see Penicillin acylase)
- Acylation, enzymatic, of mucus glycoprotein in salivary glands, 494: 345-347
- Adaptation
 receptor cell, temporal aspects of, 510: 130-132
 role of, in sensory difference tests, 510: 309-310
 self-
 and cross-, of single chemoreceptor cells in taste organs of *Homarus americanus*, 510: 184-186
 of chemoreceptor cells, 510: 692-694
- Adaptation processes in olfactory receptors, 510: 104-112
- Adaptive dynamic networks as models for immune system and autocatalytic sets, 504: 118-131
- Adenine, aphid endosymbiont with genome rich in, 503: 541-543
- Adenine nucleotides, myocardial, and creatine phosphate, quantification of, 494: 366-368
- Adenocarcinoma, experimental prostate, antian-drogenic effects of progesterone and spironolactone on, 494: 310-312
- Adenosine deaminase, purine salvage in human skin fibroblasts with, 463: 105-108
- Adenosine diphosphate (see ADP)
- Adenosine monophosphate, cyclic (see cAMP)
- Adenosine receptors coupled to adenylate cyclase in cultured mesenteric artery cells, 463: 162-164
- Adenosine triphosphate (see ATP)
- Adenovirus capsid, vertex morphology of, 494: 423-426
- Adenovirus infection, effect of, on cellular localization of ribonucleoproteins in HEP-2 cells, 494: 278-279
- Adenovirus type 5 hexon, X-ray diffraction studies on, 494: 416-418
- Adenylate cyclase
 in cultured mesenteric artery cells, adenosine receptors coupled to, 463: 162-164
 inhibitory receptors coupled to guanine nucleotide-binding component of, in cultured Sertoli cells, 513: 467-469
 neuronal, regulation of, by microtubule proteins, 466: 794-797
 odorant sensitive, of olfactory receptor cells, 510: 623-626
- Adenylate cyclase activity
 in culture pituitary cells, effect of ethanol on, 492: 327-330
 in erythrocyte membranes from spontaneously hypertensive rats, 488: 537-539
- Adhesion
 of blood platelets
 to extracellular matrix of cultured human endothelial cells, 516: 39-51
 to isolated components of vessel wall, 509: 103-117
 to subendothelium and collagen, role of platelet membrane glycoproteins and Von Willebrand factor in, 516: 52-65
 role of, in microbial ecology, 506: 260-273
- Adhesive protein receptors in nucleated cells, relationship of platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex to, 509: 177-187
- Adipocyte, role of calcium and calmodulin in insulin receptor function in, 488: 406-418
- Adipogenesis, hormonal control of, 478: 109-119
- Adipose tissue
 brown, involvement in neuroimmunomodulation of, 496: 3-26
 regulation of ATP-citrate lyase in, 478: 304-306
- Adipsia, aphagia, and akinesia, lesion-induced syndrome of, neo-natally transplanted brain tissue as protection from, 495: 786-787
- Adjuvant-independent model of myasthenia gravis, development of, 505: 806-808
- Administration of dehydroepiandrosterone, inhibition of prostate cancer by, 494: 316-318
- Adolescence, mammary dysplasia in, 464: 409-410
- Adolescents, black and nonblack, drinking patterns among, 472: 130-141
- Adoptive transfer
 of EAMG, 505: 707
 of murine autoimmune orchitis to untreated recipients, 513: 526-528

- ADP/ATP carrier as mitochondrial auto-antigen, 488: 44-64
- ADP-ribosylation, pertussis toxin, of apparent GTP-binding protein alpha-subunits in spermatozoan membranes, 513: 595-597
- Adrenal enkephalin pathways, increased cAMP or calcium second messengers reproduce effects of depolarization on, 493: 270-272
- Adrenal function relative to steroid receptors and feedback, 512: 351-414
- Adrenal gland(s)
effects of denervation on neuronotrophic activity in, 493: 273-275
inner and outer cortices of, steroid production by, 494: 304-305
- Adrenal, hypothalamic-pituitary-, axis (see Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis)
- Adrenal, hypothalamic-pituitary-, disorders, diagnostic dilemmas in management of, 512: 338-350
- Adrenal, lymphoid-, axis, postulated, molecular approach to, 496: 98-103
- Adrenal medulla
corticotropin-releasing factor in, 512: 115-128
human fetal, for transplantation in Parkinsonian patients, 495: 771-773
- Adrenal medulla autografts in primate brain, transplantation techniques and survival of, 495: 599-605
- Adrenal medullary cells, delta sleep-inducing peptide-like immunoreactivity in, 512: 476-479
- Adrenal nerves, role of, in regulation of adrenocortical functions, 512: 449-464
- Adrenal secretion and integration, 512: 415-475
- Adrenal steroid production in man, bimodal effects of megadose vitamin C on, 498: 487-490
- Adrenergic hormone signal transduction in normal and H-ras-transformed cells, phorbol ester effects on, 494: 111-113
- Adrenergic receptor-coupled hydrolysis of phosphoinositides in hippocampal slices, 494: 129-131
- Adrenergic system, central, role of, in regulation of cerebrocirculation, 462: 224-231
- α -Adrenergic glycogenolysis to β -adrenergic glycogenolysis, conversion from, in isolated hepatocytes, 494: 336-338
- β -Adrenergic control of von Ebner's glands, 510: 325-327
- β -Adrenergic-induced protein secretion in parotid and lacrimal glands, calcium and cAMP in, 494: 108-110
- β -Adrenergic receptor(s)
cell-free desensitization of, 463: 122-124
in brain, effects of electroconvulsive shock and serotonin axon lesions on, 462: 76-90
in erythrocyte membranes from spontaneously hypertensive rats, 488: 537-539
in murine thymus, 496: 307-309
of S49 mouse lymphoma cells, purification of, 463: 99-101
- Adrenocortical functions, role of adrenal nerves in regulation of, 512: 449-464
- Adrenomedullary cells
chromaffin
as model to study neurobiology of ascorbic acid, 498: 28-53
ascorbic acid release from, 493: 480-488
regulation of enkephalin levels in, 493: 324-341
- Adriamycin response markers, *in vivo* ^{31}P MRS, specificity of, 508: 426-428
- Adsorbents
for removal of pyrogen, 501: 395-402
polysaccharides as, 506: 492-498
- Adsorption
at blood-biomaterial interface, fate of fibrinogen following, 516: 206-222
fibrinogen, from plasma, effects of surface chemistry and coagulation factors on, 516: 223-243
fibronectin, on material surfaces, 516: 280-290
plasma protein, 516: 158-172
protein, ellipsometry for studies of, 501: 545-547
semiselective, of anti-AChR autoantibodies with tryptophan-linked polyvinylalcohol gels, 505: 898-900
- Adsorption kinetics of protein mixtures, Vroman effect relative to, 516: 244-252
- Adult(s)
brain-damaged, morphological and behavioral characteristics of embryonic brain tissue transplants in, 495: 444-464
prognostic value of DNA/RNA flow cytometry in myeloblastic and lymphoblastic leukemia in, 468: 387-406
with specific reading difficulties, 504: 283-285
young and old, taste perception of salt in, 510: 222-223
- Adult brain, cell and tissue transplantation into, 495: xv-810
- Adult hippocampus
host, and grafted serotonin neurons, interactions between, 495: 284-295
migration and differentiation of xenogenic and homogenic brain cells transplanted into, 495: 804-806
- Adult host retina, grafting of embryonic retinal tissue into lesion site of, 495: 797-799

- Adult mammalian brain, onset and duration of astrocytic response to cells transplanted into, 495: 10-23
- Adult mammalian visual system, nonregeneration of axons in, 495: 753-756
- Adult mice with hereditodegenerative ataxia, cerebellar transplantations in, 495: 242-267
- Adult neuron transplantation, serotonin-hippocampal model as indicator in, 495: 362-377
- Adult rats
fetal noradrenergic cell suspensions transplanted into amine-depleted nuclei of, 495: 757-759
growth and connectivity of axotomized retinal neurons in, 495: 1-9
- Adult T cell leukemia/lymphoma, American, 468: 256-267
- Adult tissues, distribution of MAP-4 in, 466: 292-305
- AEG (see Acidic epididymal glycoprotein)
- Aerosolized ^{99m}Tc -DTPA and bronchoalveolar lavage, assessment of respiratory epithelial permeability by, 465: 33-40
- Affect-response, models of, 504: 241-259
- Affective disorder
major, in anorexia nervosa and bulimia, 499: 324-326
muscarinic receptor density in skin fibroblasts and autopsied brain tissue in, 487: 143-149
seasonal
disturbances of appetite and weight regulation in, 499: 216-230
treatment of, with *d*-fenfluramine, 499: 329-330
- Affective illness, electroconvulsive therapy relative to, 462: 376-388
- Affective systems, lateralized, and electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 389-397
- Afferent endings, chorda tympani, in nucleus of solitary tract, location of taste-evoked activity to, 510: 485-488
- Afferent input increases during development, convergence of, 510: 687-688
- Affine, Weyl-, theories of gravity in terms of gravitational frequency shift effect, analysis of, 470: 370
- Affinity, binding (see Binding affinity)
- Affinity interactions, biological, monitoring of, using streaming potential, 501: 558-559
- Agarose, cyanogen-bromide activation and deactivation of, 501: 420-425
- Agarose, aldehyde-, gels, stabilization of trypsin by multiple-point attachment to, 501: 67-72
- Age(s) (see also Aging, Old age, Elderly, Senescence and related subjects)
and dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate, relationship between, in breast secretions, 464: 629-631
and growth of 0+ year class *Menidia menidia*, 494: 439-440
at first baby and multiparity, decreased risk of breast cancer due to, relative to mediation by prolactin, 464: 460-462
different, transplantation of retina and visual cortex to brains of, 495: 227-241
effects of, on preference for amino acids, 510: 515-518
growth, and parasitism in *Rhinichthys atratulus* and *R. cataractae*, 494: 432-433
old, detection of gas odor in, 510: 644-646
Stone (see Stone Age)
when continuous odor exposure commences, size of mitral cells depends on, 510: 539-540
- Age-associated decline in immune function, hormonal regulation of, 496: 91-97
- Age-dependent changes in mRNA levels for regulatory subunits of cAMP-dependent protein kinases in testis, 513: 473-476
- Age-dependent changes in Sertoli cell androgen receptor concentration, evidence for, 513: 492-493
- Age-dependent differences in testicular and epididymal androgen binding protein, 513: 455-457
- Age-related alterations in front-paw shock-induced analgesia, 467: 410-412
- Age-related changes in neuroplasticity, 495: 720-721
- Age-related frequency of benign, dysplastic, and preinvasive lesions associated with invasive breast carcinoma, 464: 566-570
- Age-related modifications of MAP-2, 466: 420-422
- Aged brain, analysis of fetal mediobasal hypothalamic tissue transplanted into, 495: 404-414
- Aged human testis, existence of Leydig cell populations in, 513: 356-358
- Aged men, bioavailable testosterone is decreased in, 513: 511-512
- Aged motor function, exercise effects on, 515: 363-375
- Aged patients, effects of phosphatidylserine on immunologic indices in, 496: 731-734
- Aged rats
grafts of fetal septal cholinergic neurons to hippocampal formation in, 495: 120-137
norepinephrine deficiency and behavioral senescence in, 495: 396-403

- Aged target in serotonin-hippocampal model**
may be deficient in soluble serotonergic growth factor, **495**: 362-377
- Agents**
diagnostic (see Diagnostic agents)
environmental, and birth outcomes, **477**: 116-122
pharmacologic (see Pharmacologic agents)
therapeutic
hematopoietic growth factors as, **511**: 10-16
potential for *in vivo* regulation of thrombin generation and activity, **485**: 199-203
- Aggregates**
and cells at surfaces, **516**: 453-467
compact bacterial cell, measurement of inert gas permeabilities in, **469**: 145-151
- Aggregation, acetylcholine receptor, by muscle cells, role of ascorbate-like factor from embryonic brain in, 498**: 13-27
- Aggression (see also Autoaggression)**
and suicide
and depression relative to theoretical framework for future research, **487**: 351-356
attempts at, cerebrospinal fluid correlates of, **487**: 175-188
in schizophrenia, neurobiologic correlates of, **487**: 189-196
- Aggressive encounter, analgesia which follows defeat in, 467**: 14-29
- Aging (see also Age, Old age, Senescence, and related subjects)**
function of cold-water-induced analgesia during, **467**: 413-415
grafting in rodent models of, **495**: 355-472
influence of, on recognition memory for odors and graphic stimuli, **510**: 212-215
models of, **495**: 355-472
modification of Purkinje cell response to ethanol during, **492**: 407-410
relationship of corticosteroid receptors in brain to, **512**: 394-401
- Aging men, supplementation of vitamins C and E and cellular immune function in, 498**: 530-533
- Agonist(s)**
dopamine, in suppression of acetylcholine release, **463**: 137-139
kappa (see Kappa agonists)
of neuroendocrine modulation of thymus-dependent immune system, **496**: 27-38
receptor, and fuel stimuli, comparison between, during insulin secretion, **488**: 317-333
striatal dopaminergic autoreceptor (see Striatal dopaminergic autoreceptor agonist)
- Agonist-antagonist, selective partial, identification of SC-40476 as, 485**: 439-442
- Agonist binding in heart atrial and ventricular muscarinic receptors, 463**: 151-153
- Agonistic and maternal behaviors, dissociation of, relative to vomeronasal organ removal in lactating female, 510**: 169-170
- Agricultural residues, upgrading value of, 469**: 304-311
- AGS experiment 780, status of, 518**: 279-282
- AH5183, treatment with, increases in size of acetylcholine quanta blocked by, 493**: 276-277
- Ah receptor in hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria, 514**: 333-334
- Aharonov-Bohm effect, locality, and causality, 480**: 579-580
- AIDS (see also Acquired immune deficiency syndrome, HTLV, HIV, and ARC)**
association of human retroviruses HTLV-I, II, and III with, **511**: 350-369
clinical applications of neuroimmunomodulation in, **496**: 602-659
human retroviruses, and lymphoid malignancies, **511**: 350-405
immunologic properties of methionine-enkephalin relative to, **496**: 108-114
or AIDS-related complex, Italian patients with, recovery of HIV-related retroviruses from, **511**: 390-400
psychoimmunologic study of long-surviving persons with, **496**: 647-655
research on, psychoneuroimmunologic approaches to, **496**: 628-636
- AIDS patients with severe CMV infections, clinical experience with 9-[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)-ethoxymethyl] guanine in, 494**: 271-274
- AIDS-related complex (see ARC)**
- Air-cleaning devices for home and office, 502**: 160-168
- Air filters, microbial, jute fiber as filter medium in, 506**: 682-688
- Air movement and vehicular pollution in urban canyons, 502**: 169-182
- Airflow obstruction, long-term course of, in fibrotic stage of sarcoidosis and idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis, 465**: 515-522
- Airflow patterns, nasal, changing density technique to measure, 510**: 451-453
- Airlift and annular vortex bioreactors for plant cell culture, fluid dynamic considerations in, 506**: 171-189
- Airways and vitamin C, 498**: 259-268
- Airway, respiratory (see Respiratory airway)**
- Airway hypoxia and hyperoxia, upper, ventilatory response of, during normocapnia or hypercapnia, 510**: 236-238
- Airway smooth muscle cells, depolarization and hyperpolarization of, 494**: 449-452

- Akinesia, adipisia, and aphagia, lesion-induced syndrome of, neonatally transplanted brain tissue as protection from, **495**: 786-787
- al-Baghdādī, *Takmila fi'l-Hisab* of, **500**: 437-444
- al-Bīrūnī's *Densimetry*, **500**: 403-418
- al-Bīrūnī's question, Abū'l-Jūd's answer to, concerning regular heptagon, **500**: 175-184
- al-Hāsib, Habash (see Habash al-Hāsib)
- al-Khāzinī's *Book of the Balance of Wisdom*, mathematical problem in, **500**: 427-436
- Al-Khwārizmī as source for *Sententia astrolabil*, **500**: 227-236
- al-Khwārizmī on Fibonacci, developments in solution to equation $cx^2 + bx = a$ from, **500**: 71-88
- al-Qabīṣī (Alchabitius), treatise by, on arithmetical series, **500**: 483-500
- Al-Saghānī's treatise on projecting the sphere, **500**: 237-252
- Al-Zarqāl on the solar equation, **500**: 467-476
- Alanine taste receptor sites, enantiomeric specificity of, **510**: 193-195
- Alarm pheromone
earthworm
as garter snake chemoattractant, **510**: 328-329
garter snake response to chemoattractant in, **510**: 330-331
- Albumin
binding of, endogenous, influence of, on blood-material interactions, **516**: 78-95
conjugates of, enzyme, targeting of, **507**: 211-219
in single sepharose beads, interferometric determination of effective diffusion coefficient of, **501**: 517-521
- Alchabitius (see al-Qabīṣī)
- Alcohol (see also Ethanol and specific alcohols)
and cells, **492**: xi-410
and culture, comparative perspectives of, from Europe and America, **472**: ix-238
ascorbic acid, and environmental chemicals, **498**: 364-388
effects of
on structure and function of sarcoplasmic reticulum, **492**: 138-141
on voltage-dependent conductances in *Aplysia* neurons, **492**: 392-395
harmful consumption of, personality, cognitive, and neuropsychological correlates of, **472**: 75-97
method and theory in cross-national research on, **472**: 1-9
normal, temporary analyses of actions of, on taste receptor cell responses to sucrose, **510**: 409-412
prenatal exposure to, role of, in modification of central opioid analgesia systems, **467**: 423-424
problems with
social epidemiology of, **472**: 10-45
treatment for, in American Indian populations, **472**: 168-178
publication trends for, in MEDLARS, **477**: 103-104
stimulation of dopamine release in nucleus accumbens by, **473**: 367-381
- Alcohol abuse and alcoholism, U.S. National Institute on, perspectives from, **472**: 219-227
- Alcohol and acetaldehyde metabolism, **492**: 1-70
- Alcohol and drug abuse, patterns of, in drug treatment clients from different ethnic backgrounds, **472**: 60-74
- Alcohol-control policies in Latin America, **472**: 211-218
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
developmental profile of, in long-sleep and short-sleep mice, **492**: 66-68
free and immobilized, spectroscopic studies of structure-function relationships, in **506**: 117-128
from *Thermoanaerobium brockii*, synthetic applications of, **501**: 130-149
human isoenzymes of, distribution and properties of, **492**: 1-10
- Alcohol education in North America and Western Europe, analysis of impact of, **472**: 198-210
- Alcohol-induced alterations in prostaglandin profile of vascular system, **492**: 331-334
- Alcohol oxidation
microsomal
after 4-methylpyrazole treatment, **463**: 96-98
interactions between iron, paraquat, and menadione on, **463**: 259-261
- Alcohol-related problems
in cross-national perspective, **472**: 10-20
international collaboration on, **472**: 219-227
World Health Organization activities on control and prevention of, **472**: 228-233
World Health Organization project on community response to, **472**: 33-45
- Alcohol syndrome, fetal (see Fetal alcohol syndrome)
- Alcohol teratogenesis from perspective of fetal alcohol syndrome, **477**: 63-86
- Alcohol teratogenicity, determinants of susceptibility to, **477**: 87-102
- Alcoholic liver injury, hypermetabolic state, hepatocyte expansion, and liver blood

- flow as interaction triad in, 492: 303-323
- Alcoholic patients and controls, electrophoretic variants of arylsulfatase A in, 492: 341-343
- Alcoholic rats, chronic
increased vulnerability of kidneys of, to nephrotoxin, 492: 335-337
phospholipase activity enhanced in liver microsomes from, 492: 207-209
- Alcoholics
adaptation to ethanol in cultured neural cells and human lymphocytes from, 492: 367-374
American, French-Canadian, and French, concepts of alcoholism among, 472: 98-109
American Indian, cultural affiliation among, 472: 179-188
indices of serotonin and glucose metabolism in, 487: 202-220
Alcoholism (see also Alcohol and Ethanol) among American, French-Canadian, and French alcoholics, 472: 98-109
and suicide, 487: 316-326
as model for study of disorders of mood and consummatory behavior, 499: 239-249
chronic
experimental, functional analysis of T lymphocyte subsets in, 492: 338-340
partition of ethanol and other amphiphilic compounds modulated by, 492: 112-124
possible role of dopamine-derived 3,4-dihydroisoquinolines in, 492: 405-406
contrasting treatment goals and concepts of, in Europe and United States, 472: 110-129
ethnic and national differences in, 472: 46-129
etiology of, cultural factors in, 472: 142-148
manifestation and treatment of, ethnic/religious differences in, 472: 46-59
public health perspective on, 472: 195-197
research and prevention policy for, 472: 195-238
socialization and acculturation in etiology of, 472: 130-160
treatment for
and recovery in, contrasts in, between various populations, 472: 189-194
in cross-cultural perspective, 472: 161-194
Aldehyde-agarose gels, stabilization of trypsin by multiple-point attachment to, 501: 67-72
Aldehyde dehydrogenase, developmental profile of, in long-sleep and short-sleep mice, 492: 66-68
Aldehyde dehydrogenase, low potassium m_2 by diethylmaleate and phorone, *in vivo* and *in vitro* inhibition of, 492: 63-65
Aldose reductase from *Candida utilis*, rapid purification of, 501: 513-516
Aldosterone and other mineralocorticoid hormones, effect of ACTH on, 512: 426-437
Aldosterone secretion, inhibition of, by atrial natriuretic peptide, 512: 438-448
Alfonso X on the solar equation, 500: 467-476
Alga(e)
and ciliates, naturally occurring and artificially established associations of, 503: 316-329
and hydra, role of light in symbiosis between, 503: 553-554
and invertebrates, control of translocation in associations between, 503: 355-358
bridge (see Bridge algae)
NMR studies of phosphate uptake and storage in, 508: 164-175
thermophilic blue-green, *Mastigocladus laminosus*, prolonged photoevolution of hydrogen by, 469: 312-319
Algal and bacterial effects on metamorphosis in life cycle of *Cassiopea andromeda*, 503: 449-458
Algal flagellate *Euglena*, model for metabolic oscillator in, 503: 459-475
Algal symbiosis as driving force in evolution of larger foraminifera, 503: 330-347
Alginate, calcium (see Calcium alginate)
Alginate beads, coated, formed by ionotropic gelation, cell immobilization within, 501: 339-342
Alginate synthesis, bacterial, 501: 468-472
Algorithm
for optimal glucose feed rates for fed-batch penicillin fermentation, 469: 382-403
vectorized near-neighbors, of order N for molecular dynamics simulations, 482: 85-88
Alkali metal cation complexes of valinomycin, energy minimization calculations on, 482: 248
Alkali metal ions, models for planar polyazamacrocyclic ligands for, 471: 291-294
Alkaline phosphatase, leukocyte, assessment of, by image analysis, 468: 85-92
Alkaloids
purine, production of, by free and immobilized *Coffea arabica* cells, 501: 390-394
vinca, assessment of chemotherapeutic effects of, 468: 67-79
Alkane utilization by yeast, formation of several enzymes associated with, 501: 449-453

- Alkyl site for optical isomers of dipeptides in labellar sugar receptor, stereospecificity of, **510**: 610-611
- Allen, Robert Day, in memoriam, **483**: xi
- Allergen-induced changes, *Prosopis juliflora* pollen, **496**: 419-425
- Allergic alveolitis, extrinsic, lymphocyte subpopulations in, **465**: 370-377
- Allergic encephalomyelitis, experimental
BALB/c substrain differences in susceptibility to, **475**: 331-333
brain transplantation in study of host regulation of susceptibility to **495**: 707-710
modulation of CD4⁺ (T4) T helper cells in, **475**: 418-419
- Allergic orchitis, experimental, **475**: 334-335
- Allosteric protein dynamics, brain, geometric universality in, **504**: 88-117
- Alteration(s)
amiloride-induced, in neural gustatory responses predict salt intake, **510**: 239-241
in heme metabolism and function, factors which influence, **514**: 235-260
in nutrient intake and utilization caused by disease, **499**: 124-131
in other sensory modalities accompanying stress analgesia as measured by startle reflex modification, **467**: 82-92
in renal heme biosynthesis during metal nephrotoxicity, **514**: 268-277
in systemic lupus erythematosus and thyroid autoimmune diseases, **475**: 227-230
metal-induced (see Metal and Metal-induced alteration)
of food intake, nutritional manipulations for, **499**: 144-155
of immune competency by number of mice housed per cage, **496**: 492-500
of Lyt-2⁺ T cell population in murine systemic autoimmunity, **475**: 383-385
of uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase by chlorinated organics, **514**: 141-147
vascular and glial, after autonomic tissue grafts into brain, **495**: 86-100
- Altered glomerular development, **463**: 341-343
- Altered metabolic states of insulin, cell biology of, **488**: 356-369
- Altered pain and visual sensitivity in humans, **467**: 116-129
- Alternative approaches to quantum theory, **480**: 498-563
- Aluminosilicate glasses, framework, energetics and variations in structure in, **484**: 318-320
- Alveolar lymphocyte activation during sarcoidosis, **465**: 140-147
- Alveolar lymphocytosis as predictive criterion of chronic pulmonary sarcoidosis, **465**: 395-406
- Alveolar macrophage(s)
effect of ethanol on superoxide production in, **492**: 342-326
in patients with sarcoidosis, antigen presentation by, **465**: 74-81
in pulmonary sarcoidosis
production of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ by, **465**: 587-594
release of superoxide anion by, **465**: 193-200
- Alveolar macrophage alveolitis, activated, in extrathoracic sarcoidosis, **465**: 201-210
- Alveolar macrophage- and lung T cell-derived mediators in pulmonary sarcoidosis, role of, **465**: 82-90
- Alveolar macrophage phagocytosis in sarcoidosis, role of activated lymphocytes in, **465**: 110-121
- Alveolar macrophage stimulation, regulation of, **494**: 117-119
- Alveolitis
activated alveolar macrophage and lymphocyte, in extrathoracic sarcoidosis, **465**: 201-210
extrinsic allergic, lymphocyte subpopulations in, **465**: 370-377
- Alzheimer-type neuropathology and dementia in persons with Down's syndrome, discrepancy between, **477**: 247-260
- Alzheimer's disease
abnormalities in corticotropin-releasing hormone in, **512**: 237-247
olfactory dysfunction in, **510**: 260-262
red cell/plasma choline ratio as marker in, **463**: 256-258
- AMBER (see Molecular mechanics study)
- America
and Europe, comparative perspectives on alcohol and culture from, **472**: ix-238
Latin, alcohol-control policies in, **472**: 211-218
North, and Western Europe, impact of alcohol education in, analysis of, **472**: 198-210
- American adult T cell leukemia/lymphoma, morphological and flow cytometric study of, **468**: 256-267
- American alcoholics, concepts of alcoholism among, **472**: 98-109
- American education, new crisis in, **517**: 115-124
- American heavy-drinking subculture and Soviet heavy-drinking culture, **472**: 149-160
- American Indian alcoholics, cultural affiliation among, **472**: 179-188
- American Indian populations, alcohol treatment in, **472**: 168-178

- AMH (see Anti-Müllerian hormone)
- Amidase, penicillin (see Penicillin amidase)
- Amidated neuropeptides, localization of cytochrome b_{551} in neuroendocrine tissues that contain, 493: 155-158
- Amiloride
- inhibition of calcium influx-dependent contraction of vascular smooth muscle by, 488: 543-545
 - role of, in inhibition of neural taste responses to sodium chloride, 510: 366-368
 - suppressed response of NaCl following, as halogen-specific effect, 510: 290-292
- Amiloride-induced alterations in neural gustatory responses predict salt intake, 510: 239-241
- Amiloride-sensitive pathway, bretylium tosylate enhances salt taste via, 510: 584-586
- Amiloride sensitivity, development, of, in peripheral gustatory system, 510: 369-372
- Amine(s)
- carcinogenic aromatic, conformations of DNA modified by, 494: 407-411
 - neurotransmitter interactions of, 473: 303-400
 - physiological role of, on regulation of ACTH secretion, 512: 218-236
- Amine, biogenic, release (see Biogenic amine release)
- Amine-containing subcellular organelles, electrochemical proton gradients, 493: 265-267
- Amine-depleted nuclei, fetal noradrenergic cell suspensions transplanted into, 495: 757-759
- Amine metabolites in depressed patients, relationship of, to suicidal behavior, 487: 231-242
- Amine neurotransmitters, application of intracerebral dialysis and *in vivo* voltammetry to study of, 473: 106-125
- Amine receptors, pulmonary vascular, in regulation of pulmonary vascular tone, 463: 339-340
- Amine transporter from bovine chromaffin granules, 493: 189-193
- Aminergic activity, *in vivo*, of locus coeruleus and ACTH release during hemorrhage, 473: 553-555
- Aminergic studies and cerebrospinal fluid cations in suicide, 487: 221-230
- Amino acid(s)
- and peptides, neurotransmitter and neuromodulator interactions with, 473: 401-489
 - basic, pairs of, revealed in primary structure of chromogranin A deduced from cDNA clones, 493: 351-378
 - dietary protein relative to taste preference for, 510: 665-668
- Amino acids
- effects of
 - age and biochemical status on preference for, 510: 515-518
 - ethanol on placental and fetal hepatocyte transport of, 492: 224-232
 - endogenous, release of, from brain, 473: 418-433
 - neural and behavioral responses to, 510: 345-346
 - utilization of, by liver, 463: 114-117
- Amino acid metabolism in obesity, 499: 84-93
- Amino acid profiles in cortex of conscious rat, 473: 461-474
- Amino acid sequence of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor, mapping of α -bungarotoxin binding site on, 463: 243-246
- Amino acid taste receptors, use of monoclonal antibodies to characterize, 510: 208-209
- Amino acid transport at blood-brain barrier, kinetics of, 481: 186-201
- 4-Aminobiphenyl as carcinogen, conformations of DNA modified by, 463: 86-89
- γ -Aminobutyric acid, signals transduced by, in cultured CNS neurons and TRH in clonal pituitary cells, 494: 1-38
- γ -Aminobutyric acid biochemistry and seizure threshold, changes in, 462: 105-119
- γ -Aminobutyric acid transport, high-affinity, in CNS, effects of superoxide radicals on, 494: 199-201
- 2-Aminofluorene energy-refined tetramer models, 494: 407-411
- 6-Aminolevulinic acid, mechanisms of urinary excretion of, after intratracheal instillation of gallium arsenide, 514: 330-332
- 6-Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase
- metal-induced alterations of, 514: 41-47
 - regulatory roles of high-affinity metal-binding proteins in mediation of lead effects on, 514: 235-247
- 6-Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase isozymes and lead toxicity, 514: 23-29
- Aminophenylboronic acid-modified glassy carbon, direct electron transfer with glucose oxidase immobilized on, 501: 298-301
- Aminopyrine, pathways of metabolism of formaldehyde produced from oxidation of, by intact hepatocytes, 494: 332-335
- Aminotransferase, tyrosine (see Tyrosine aminotransferase)
- Ammonia gas sensitive metal oxide semiconductor structures in bioanalysis, 501: 566-567
- Amnesia, electroconvulsive-therapy-induced, animal model of, 462: 91-98

- Amniotic fluid cells, peroxisomes in, 494:
192-195
- Amorphous solids, making of, 484: 81-95
- AMP, cyclic (see cAMP)
- Amperometric biosensors based on modified porous graphite electrodes, 501:
551-552
- Amphetamine, release of endogenous dopamine from caudate nucleus induced by, 473:
200-212
- Amphetamine-induced dopamine release using *in vivo* voltammetry, developmental study of, 473: 527-529
- Amphetamine-induced locomotion and circling, fetal dopamine neurons implanted into nucleus accumbens which drive, 495:
774-776
- Amphibian gastrulation, orientation of involuting fold during, 463: 217-220
- Amphibian nervous system, LHRH systems in, 519: 117-127
- Amphibian oocyte, use of, as model system in NMR studies of intracellular water, 508: 531-534
- Amphibians, regulation of reproductive behaviors in, by LHRH, 519: 108-116
- Amphiphilic compounds, partition of, modulated by chronic alcoholism, 492:
112-124
- Amplification process in olfactory receptor cells, 510: 677-679
- Amplifiers, attenuators, and Schrödinger's cat, 480: 336-372
- Amplitude/frequency modulated pulses, use of, to conduct phase-modulated rotating frame experiments, 508: 527-530
- Amygdala, dopaminergic neurons which innervate, and nucleus accumbens, interdependence between, 473: 496-498
- α -Amylase
production of, with *Bacillus* species, influence of PEG on, 506: 613-616
structure modeling approach to fermentation of, using fed-batch cultures of *Bacillus* species, 506: 617-625
thermostable, gene fusions involving structural gene of *B. Licheniformis* coding for, 501: 50-58
- β -Amylase production, improvement of, by new β -amylase producers and new culture conditions, 506: 626-630
- Amylolytic enzymes, fungal, production of, by calcium alginate gel immobilized *Aspergillus niger*, 501: 377-380
- Anaerobes, strict, manipulation of end-product distribution in, 506: 76-83
- Anaerobic fixed-film fermentation of organic effluents from food and drinks industry as means of biological energy production, 469: 320-331
- Analgesia(s)
cold-water-induced, 467: 413-415
cold-water swim-induced, measured on hot plate, 467: 428-429
conditioned fear-induced opiate, motivational state theory of, 467: 40-54
different types of, opioid and catecholaminergic mechanisms of, 467:
331-344
environmental triggers of, 467: 1-72
following defeat in aggressive encounter, 467:
14-29
front-paw shock-induced, age-related alterations in, 467: 410-412
non-opioid stress-induced, relative to genetic differences in avoidance learning, 467:
416-418
research on, human subject and animal welfare issues relevant to, 467: 402-409
- stress
alterations in sensory modalities which accompany, 467: 82-92
motivational state theory of, 467: 40-54
range of sensory and behavioral changes which accompany, 467: 73-129
stress-induced, 467: 1-448
and feeding in *Limax maximus*, 467:
439-440
and stressor controllability, 467: 55-72
autonomic and humoral factors in, 467:
361-401
blocked by naloxone, rotation speed in determination of, 467: 425-427
central nervous system mechanisms of, 467:
273-360
characteristics of, 467: 93-103
comparison of central and peripheral thyrotropin releasing hormone administration upon, 467: 430-435
effects of, on performance in learning paradigms, 467: 238-248
genetic modulations of, 467: 104-115
inheritance of, 467: 441-443
neurochemical and hormonal mechanisms of, 467: 194-204
neuropharmacological and neuroendocrine substrates of, 467: 345-360
relation of
catalepsy induced by body pinch to, 467:
226-237
to acupuncture analgesia, 467: 444-448
to other stress-induced behavioral phenomena, 467: 205-272
to stimulation-produced analgesia, 467:
300-308
role(s) of

- opioids and related peptides in, 467: 140-153
- sinoatrial and cardiopulmonary baroreceptor reflex arcs in, 467: 383-401
- somatovegetative changes in, 467: 256-272
- vaginal stimulation-produced, 467: 30-39
- prolongation of, by leupeptin as protease stimulator, 467: 419-422
- Analgesia systems**
- central opioid, prenatal exposure to alcohol in modification of, 467: 423-424
- endogenous opiate and non-opiate, 467: 273-299
- Analgesic responses to stress and pilocarpine, differential actions of scopolamine upon, 467: 436-438**
- Analysis (see also Bioanalysis and specific procedures)**
- biochemical**
- of glycolipid extracted from monocyte-like cell lines, 463: 307-309
- of mitochondrial myopathies involving respiratory chain, 488: 33-43
- bioluminescent, in biomembrane-like medium consisting of surfactant, hydrocarbon solvent, and water, 501: 267-270
- biomedical ultrastructure, usefulness of high voltage electron microscope in, 483: 157-160
- bronchoalveolar lavage cell, in sarcoidosis, 465: 678-684
- cell cycle, and drugs, 468: 45-84
- chemical, of hordulcin, 510: 602-605
- comparative computer and biochemical, of ribosomal 5S RNA structure, 503: 103-124
- CNS tissue culture, of trophic mechanisms in brain transplantation, 495: 103-107
- digital image**
- studies of intracellular free calcium in human lymphocytes which use, 494: 230-232
- with microcomputer, in analysis of intracellular free calcium in human fibroblasts, 494: 283-286
- DNA transfection, of tumors of neurofibromatosis, 486: 333-335
- electron energy, in emission microscopy, 483: 354-371
- electron energy-loss spectroscopy, of biological specimens, 483: 311-325
- electron-probe**
- analytical electron microscopy relative to, 483: 229-294
- of cultured cells, 483: 270-283
- electrophysiological, of brain reactions to antigen, 496: 318-337
- elemental, in rapid-frozen neurons, 483: 284-294
- enzymatic, using quinoprotein dehydrogenases, 501: 281-287
- evoked potential (see Evoked potential analysis)
- exploratory statistical, of Kennedy's geographic tables of medieval Islam, 500: 357-372
- fault, methods, use of, to improve bioreactor safety, 469: 53-62
- flow, for determination of carbohydrates, packed-bed enzyme reactors and on-line dialyzers in, 501: 548-549
- flow cytometric, of cell kinetic responses using correlated DNA and nuclear protein measurements, 468: 55-66
- Fourier, of geomagnetic pulsations PC-1, "twofold" and "threefold" pulsations PC-1, and fundamental frequencies of magnetospheric cavity, 491: 1-29
- Fourier shape, characterization of plant somatic embryo development using, 506: 190-195
- functional, of T lymphocyte subsets in chronic experimental alcoholism, 492: 338-340
- genetic and functional, of β -tubulin in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 466: 13-17
- genetic linkage**
- of neurofibromatosis, 486: 287-292
- of neurofibromatosis with DNA markers, 486: 304-310
- HPLC**
- of proteins from Alzheimer paired helical filaments, 494: 369-372
- simultaneous, and evoked potential analysis of cuneate nucleus, 473: 520-523
- image**
- assessment of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase by, 468: 85-92
- digital**
- studies of intracellular free calcium in human lymphocytes which use, 494: 230-232
- with microcomputer, in analysis of intracellular free calcium in human fibroblasts, 494: 283-286
- of Ca²⁺-ATPase from sarcoplasmic reticulum, 483: 31-43
- immuno-dot blot, of monoclonal antibody that blocks human monocyte response to migration inhibitory factor, 494: 227-229**
- immunohistochemical and neurochemical, of functional activity of raphe neurons transplanted to hippocampus and caudate-putamen, 495: 169-184**
- in situ, of MAPs, 466: 322-327**

- in vivo*
- of brain catecholaminergic systems, 473: 80-144
 - of brain functions, history of, 473: 1-20
 - karyotypic, of cardinal fish, 463: 211-213
 - kinetic (see Kinetic analysis)
 - linkage, between β -nerve growth factor gene and other chromosome 1p markers and disseminated neurofibromatosis, 486: 311-326
 - lymphocyte subset, in clinical reference laboratory, methodological considerations for, 468: 113-127
 - male germ cell, by flow cytometry, 468: 350-367
 - molecular, of olfactory transduction, 510: 27-32
 - multivariate
 - in DNA/RNA flow cytometry, meaning of RNA content and S-phase during, 468: 387-406
 - RNA content and S-phase predict remission duration and survival in, 468: 387-406
 - multivectorial, of megakaryocytic differentiation, 509: 41-48
 - neurochemical, of conscious brain, 473: xi-558
 - of acetylcholine receptor, synthetic peptides and their antibodies in, 505: 256-271
 - of bioreactors containing immobilized recombinant cells, 506: 196-207
 - of enzyme deactivations by series-type mechanism, 501: 73-79
 - of exchange-diffusion model for norepinephrine release, 473: 524-526
 - of functional preoptic homografts, 474: 53-63
 - of HLA DR and DQ β -genes in myasthenia gravis patients, 505: 816-819
 - of humoral immune response *in vitro* to transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 463: 412-414
 - of hypothalamic transmitter release during cardiovascular changes, 473: 145-150
 - of intracellular free calcium in human fibroblasts, 494: 283-286
 - of mammalian cell growth factor receptor dynamics, 506: 147-162
 - of microtubule function through heat induced lesions, 466: 858-866
 - of mutations affecting sodium channels in *Drosophila*, 479: 325-337
 - of neoplastic leukocyte surface antigens in unfractionated blood, 468: 160-170
 - of olfactory neural responses by spike train matching, 510: 352-354
 - of redirection of cellular metabolism, 506: 1-23
 - of secretory pathway, role of preproparathyroid hormone in, 493: 43-49
 - of short-term taste tests, apparatus for, 510: 710-712
 - of spatial organization of microtubular arms and bridges, 466: 417-419
 - of stabilization of acetylcholine receptors at neuromuscular junctions by specific antibodies, 505: 121-132
 - of steroid action on gene expression in brain, 474: 453-460
 - of T cell receptor and HLA class II genes using restriction fragment length polymorphism, 505: 388-397
 - of tastes in mixtures, 510: 293-295
 - of transmitter release in brain, 473: 337-348
 - of tubulin molecular weight by equilibrium chromatography, 466: 631-634
 - of Weyl-affine theories of gravity in terms of gravitational frequency shift effect, 470: 370
 - on impact of alcohol education in North America and Western Europe, 472: 198-210
 - on-line chromatographic, of butanol/acetone fermentations, 469: 350-363
 - quantitative, of feeding behavior stereotypes and of rejection of aversive-tasting food, 510: 347-348
 - sequence (see Sequence analysis)
 - single-fiber, of development of amiloride sensitivity in peripheral gustatory system, 510: 369-372
 - space-phase, of human EEG during general anesthesia, 504: 286-288
 - steady state, of microtubule assembly, 466: 543-551
 - stereochemical, of chiral (^{16}O , ^{17}O , ^{18}O) sulfate esters, 471: 310-313
 - suicidal risk factor, statistical approaches to, 487: 34-41
 - temporary, of actions of normal alcohols on taste receptor cell responses to sucrose, 510: 409-412
 - time-intensity, of gustatory stimuli, 510: 210-211
 - ultrastructural and immunohistochemical, of fetal mediobasal hypothalamic tissue, 495: 404-414
 - voltammetric, of nigral graft function, 495: 510-527
- Analysis program, sequence, for Macintosh computer, 478: 281-282
- Analytic procedure, high-performance liquid chromatographic, steroid profiles and optimization of, 464: 316-330
- Analytical electron microscopy
- in study of biological systems, 483: 241-244
 - relative to
 - electron energy-loss spectroscopy and photoelectron microscopy, 483: 295-386

- electron-probe analysis, 483: 229-294
- Analytical frameworks, determination of pathway structure-property relationships through, 506: 106-116
- Analytical methodology to support pharmaceutical development of peptides and proteins, 507: 52-63
- Analyzer(s)
- enzyme electrode based, glukometer as, 501: 553-554
 - hematology, extended leukocyte parameters for, 468: 104-112
- Anaphylactic shock, conditioned taste aversion following, 496: 561-568
- Anatomic studies of terminal nerve and related systems in mammals, 519: 150-240
- Anatomical consequences of cholinergic-rich grafts to neocortex, 495: 415-430
- Anatomical, functional-, studies on terminal nerve projection to retina of bony fishes, 519: 80-96
- Anatomically distinct regions of brain, perfusion of, 473: 21-41
- Anatomy
- functional, *in vivo* voltammetry as tool for, 473: 496-498
 - of neural pathways affecting CRH secretion, 512: 139-148
- Anchorage-dependent animal cells, development of perfusion culture systems for, 501: 522-532
- Ancient and medieval Near East, studies of history of science in, 500: ix-569
- Andalus science, the *Toledan Tables*, and Sa'id, 500: 373-402
- Androgen(s)
- effect of vitamin C on plasma levels of, 464: 528-530
 - peripheral levels of, in patients with fibrocystic breast disease, 464: 582-584
 - secretion of, by testes perfused *in vitro*, effects of inhibiting endogenous estradiol production on, 513: 337-339
- Androgen-binding protein
- in blood of immature rats relative to ABP in epididymis, 513: 442-444
 - in rat serum, glycosylation of, relative to ABP in epididymis, 513: 445-447
 - in Sertoli/spermatid cocultures with varying glucose concentrations, alterations of, 513: 448-451
 - relative to photoperiod, 513: 452-454
 - testicular and epididymal, age-dependent differences in, 513: 455-457
- Androgen-binding protein mRNA in testis, characterization and regulation of, 513: 439-441
- Androgen metabolism
- in breast cancer patients, 464: 117-125
 - role of, in activation of male behavior, 474: 371-378
- Androgen receptor(s)
- concentration of, in Sertoli cells, age-dependent changes in, 513: 492-493
 - in human thymocytes, 513: 509-510
 - in primate Sertoli cell cultures, evidence for, 513: 490-491
 - 10S, transformation of, 513: 458-460
- Androgen-regulated epididymal secretory proteins associated with post-testicular sperm development, 513: 179-194
- Androgen-regulated sperm-binding protein, 513: 554-556
- Anelastic and plastic response of polymers, 484: 307-310
- Anemotactical imprecision, zigzag flight as consequence of, 510: 554-556
- Anesthetic
- general
 - and specific effects of ethanol on acetylcholine receptors, 492: 71-87
 - phase space analysis of human EEG during, 504: 286-288
 - inhalant, as neuroteratogens, 477: 42-48
- Aneuploidy, DNA, in acute leukemia, frequency and clinical significance of, 468: 227-240
- Angiography, fluorescent bronchial, in sarcoidosis, 465: 731-737
- Angioplasty, coronary, interactions of platelets and vessel wall in development of restenosis after, 516: 605-620
- Angiotensin-converting enzyme
- as receptor, 463: 21-30
 - serum
 - measurement of, as clinical aid in treatment of patients with sarcoidosis, 465: 387-394
 - thermolysin-like serum metalloendopeptidase as marker for active sarcoidosis that complements, 465: 738-743
 - serum levels
 - as prognostic indicators in sarcoidosis, 465: 665-671
 - as reflective of sarcoidosis disease activity, 465: 407-417
 - stimulation of induction of, in cultured monocytes, by T4⁺ and T8⁺ lymphocytes, 465: 46-55
- Angiotensin I-converting enzyme as marker of highly differentiated monocytic cells, 465: 242-249
- Angiotensin II
- restoration of drinking response to, 495: 757-759
 - role of, in regulation of ACTH secretion, 512: 176-186

- Angle**, electroweak mixing, determination of, from semileptonic neutrino scattering, 490: 200-207
- Animal(s)**
 and man, intake of and preference for salt in, 510: 137-139
 awake, perfusion of, 473: 21-41
 conscious and unrestrained, push-pull perfusion of hypothalamus and caudate nucleus in, 473: 434-448
 freely moving
 detection of dopamine release in striatum of, 473: 126-140
 single unit activity of brain monoamine-containing neurons in, 473: 70-77
 intact, expression and function of foreign cells in, 478: 249-268
 with photosynthetic symbionts, 503: 348-354
Animal Behavior, Institute of, 474: xiii
- Animal cells**
 anchorage-dependent, development of perfusion culture systems for, 501: 522-532
 role of centrosomes in assembly of bipolar spindle in, 466: 669-673
- Animal data**, extrapolation of, to human implantation, 476: 63-74
- Animal experimentation** in study of food intake regulation and obesity in humans, 499: 167-178
- Animal microtubules**, effect of drugs with colchicine-like effects on, 466: 767-784
- Animal model(s)**
 and animal experimentation, role of, in study of food intake regulation and obesity in humans, 499: 167-178
 and man, organs in, spatially resolved ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy of organs in, 508: 349-359
 biochemistry of human diseases as studied by ^{31}P NMR in, 508: 300-308
 clinical medicine, NMR spectroscopy for, 508: 287-299
 experimental, of human anxiogenic hyperalgesia, 467: 73-81
 for evolution of thrombotic disease, 516: 631-635
 for research on blood in contact with artificial surfaces, 516: 636-637
 of depression and electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 65-69
 of electroconvulsive-therapy-induced amnesia, neurochemical correlates of, 462: 91-98
- Animal research**
 involving pain and stress, philosophical and practical issues in, 467: 405-409
 on stress and pain, morality and humaneness of, 467: 402-404
- Animal welfare issues** relevant to research on pain, stress, and analgesia, 467: 402-409
- Anion(s)**
 strong, in cerebrospinal fluid bicarbonate regulation, 481: 378-380
 superoxide, release of, by alveolar macrophages in pulmonary sarcoidosis, 465: 193-200
 transport of, in astrocytes, 481: 334-353
- Anisotropy**
 large-scale, of cosmic background radiation at 3 mm., 470: 383
 radial, of porosity of carrier gel beads, polarimetric determination of, 501: 302-305
 random, spin correlations and magnetization law in ferromagnets with, 491: 90-96
- Anlage**, cerebellar, transplanted into mature cerebellum, 495: 726-729
- Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences**, index to, for 1984-1985, 520: 1-243
- Annealing**, structural relaxation behavior of iron-based metallic glasses upon, 484: 311-312
- Annihilation**, e^+e^- , glueball searches in, 490: 47-60
- Annular reactor**, measurement of inert gas permeabilities using, 469: 145-151
- Annular vortex bioreactors** for plant cell cultures, fluid dynamic considerations in, 506: 171-189
- Anorexia nervosa**
 and anosmia, association between, 510: 480-482
 food intake and mood in, 499: 231-238
 major affective disorder in, 499: 324-326
 models of, 504: 241-259
- Anosmia**
 and anorexia, association between, 510: 480-482
 steroid-dependent, 510: 381-383
- Antagglutinin** in epididymis, localization of, 513: 545-548
- Antagonist(s)**
 agonist-, selective partial, identification of SC-40476 as, 485: 439-442
 calcium channel, in skeletal muscle, 463: 369-371
 dopamine receptor, binding of, 498: 63-76
 steroid hormone, and behavior, 474: 379-388
- Antagonist binding** in heart atrial and ventricular muscarinic receptors, 463: 151-153
- Antagonist SK and F 101926**, vasopressin, prevention of hyponatremia in experimental Schwartz-Bartter syndrome with, 481: 369-371
- Antarctic isopod crustacean**, mate recognition by, 510: 494-497

- Antarctic marine poikilotherms, presumptive MAPs and "cold-stable" microtubules from, 466: 436-439
- Antennal lobes of *Manduca sexta*, pheromonal information coding by projection neurons in, 510: 224-226
- Anterior pituitary (see Pituitary, anterior)
- Antheraea polyphemus* L., sensitivity and selectivity of olfactory receptor cells in, 510: 391-395
- Anthracycline transport in tumor cells, flow cytometric monitoring of, 468: 80-84
- Anthropological perspective on obesity, 499: 29-46
- Anti-acetylcholine antibodies and pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis, 505: 423-438
- Anti-acetylcholine receptor, influence of antibody fine specificity on development on myasthenia after passive transfer of, 505: 715-717
- Anti-acetylcholine receptor antibodies in myasthenia gravis, 505: 557-565
monoclonal, complement activation by *in vitro* correlates of, 505: 725-727
presynaptic modification by, 505: 735-738
- Anti-acetylcholine receptor autoantibodies, semiselective adsorption of, with tryptophan-linked polyvinylalcohol gels, 505: 898-900
- Anti-acetylcholine receptor immune response, antiidiotypic modification of, 505: 896-897
- Antiandrogenic activity of gossypol metabolites, 513: 532-534
- Antiandrogenic effects of progesterone and spiro-nolactone on experimental prostate adenocarcinoma, 494: 310-312
- Antibiotics
effects of, on flow cytometry of bacteria, 468: 329-338
macrolide, configurational patterns among, 471: 299-303
polymyxin, reductive cleavage of threonine peptide bond in, 471: 321-323
vancomycin family of, synthetic approaches to analogues of, 471: 305-307
- Antibody(ies) (see also Autoantibodies and specific antibodies)
acetylcholine receptor (see Acetylcholine receptor and AChR antibodies)
against α -bungarotoxin binding site on human AChR in myasthenia gravis, relevance of, 505: 728-731
against interleukin-2 receptor, suppression of T-cell mediated autoimmune disease with, 475: 401-403
against S_m and RNP antigens, production of, 475: 389-390
anti-acetylcholine, and pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis, 505: 423-438
anti-acetylcholine receptor (see Anti-acetylcholine receptor antibodies)
anti-brain, biological effects of, 496: 405-415
anti-DNA
in pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus, role of, 475: 231-240
monoclonal, 475: 192-199
role of somatic mutation in generation of, 475: 174-180
antiidiotypic (see Antiidiotypic antibodies)
antireceptor, auto-anti-idiotypic route to, 475: 219-226
autoantiidiotypic, in myasthenia gravis, 505: 133-154
characterization of, to acetylcholinesterase in serum from patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 767-768
fluoresceinated, lymphocyte subsets in lymph node hyperplasias and B cell neoplasms as determined by, 468: 195-210
human, role of, toward muscle membrane acetylcholinesterase in neuromuscular dysfunction, 505: 769-772
in myasthenic sera, functional inhibition of acetylcholine receptors by, 505: 272-285
Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome, interference with calcium channels by, 505: 368-376
membrane potential and effect of, to nervous tissue, 496: 416-418
mitochondrial, and antibodies against acetylcholine receptor, cross reactivity of, 505: 773-775
monoclonal (see Monoclonal antibodies)
myelin (see Myelin antibodies)
novel chimeric, with circular network characteristics, 475: 114-122
of synthetic peptides, role of, in analysis of acetylcholine receptor, 505: 256-271
receptor (see also specific receptors)
in myasthenia gravis patients during remission, 505: 881-883
role for, in pathogenesis of spontaneous diabetes, 475: 411-412
serum and monoclonal, secreted by thymic B cell clones from patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 168-179
skeletal muscle, in myasthenia gravis, ultrastructural localization of antigens for, 505: 732-734
specific, analysis of stabilization of acetylcholine receptors at neuromuscular junctions by, 505: 121-132
sperm-reactive, effects of, on ultrastructure of human spermatozoa, 513: 574-576

- that are internal image of cobra neurotoxin, network-induced myasthenic syndrome as disease caused by, **505: 788-789**
- that bind, block, or modulate human acetylcholine receptors in myasthenia gravis, clinical correlations of, **505: 526-538**
- to chromogranin ₁₋₁₄, **493: 138-140**
- to DNA, characterization of, by immunoadsorption on cation-complexed DNA, **494: 178-183**
- to endplates of human extraocular muscle relative to ocular myasthenia gravis, **505: 861-863**
- to human islet cell protein in prediabetic period of IDDM patients, **475: 415-417**
- to immune response gene products, therapy of autoimmune diseases with, **475: 274-284**
- to insulin receptor, use of, in study of receptor structure and function, **505: 301-312**
- to Leu 3 / T4 determinant, myasthenia gravis therapy with, **505: 901-902**
- Antibody and cell-mediated immunity, modulation of circadian rhythms in, **496: 388-393**
- Antibody-associated interstitial nephritis, human antitubular basement membrane, antigen of, **475: 336-337**
- Antibody fine specificity, influence of, on development of myasthenia after passive transfer of anti-AChR, **505: 715-717**
- Antibody heterogeneity and specificity in myasthenia gravis, **505: 106-120**
- Antibody-induced internalization of nicotinic receptor, mechanism of, **505: 722-724**
- Antibody labeling, tubulin domain structure as studied by, **466: 645-649**
- Antibody-mediated membrane abnormalities in polymyositis, **505: 357-367**
- Antibody molecules, genetically engineered, application of, **507: 187-198**
- Antibody production, dynamics of, role of multiple steady states in, **505: 291-292**
- Antibody response, systemic, modulation of, **496: 384-387**
- by brain injury, **495: 777-780**
- Antibody-toxin conjugate directed against human mammary cancer antigen, **464: 389-399**
- Anti-brain antibodies, biological effects of, **496: 405-415**
- Anticholinesterase actions, molecular basis of, on nicotinic and glutamatergic synapses, **505: 226-255**
- Anticholinesterase drugs and corticosteroids, interaction between, in patients with myasthenia gravis, **505: 847-850**
- Anti-class-II MHC monoclonal antibodies, treatment of diabetic (db/db) mice with, **475: 353-355**
- Anticoagulant(s)
- hematin-derived, retards fibrin formation and is inhibited by iron chelators, **485: 418-420**
- hybridoma lupus, **475: 366-369**
- Anticoagulant antigens, lupus, demonstration of, using ELISA, **475: 370-372**
- Anticonvulsant(s)
- electroconvulsive therapy as, **462: 376-388**
- molecular approach to development of, **477: 238-246**
- Anticonvulsant exposure, fetal, effects of, on behavioral and physical development, **477: 49-62**
- Antidepressant drug, tricyclic, and metabolic levels in chronic renal failure, **463: 304-306**
- Antidepressant efficacy of electroconvulsive therapy, **462, 398-410**
- Anti-DNA antibodies
- in pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus, role of, **475: 231-240**
- monoclonal, **475: 192-199**
- role of somatic mutation in generation of, **475: 174-180**
- Anti-DNA autoantibody, prototype of, which appears to define new V_H gene, **475: 364-365**
- Anti-DNA idiotypes, pathogenic, in NZB x SWR model of lupus nephritis, origins of, **475: 47-58**
- Antiestrogen(s)
- biologically active concentrations of, relative to binding affinity for estrogen receptor, **464: 509-510**
- high-affinity cytosol binding site(s) for, in cell lines devoid of estrogen receptor and in human breast cancer biopsy specimens, **464: 496-498**
- Antigen(s) (*see also* Neoantigen)
- auto-, mitochondrial, ADP/ATP carrier as, **488: 44-64**
- bacterial, idiotypic networks which involve, as possible cause of myasthenia gravis, **505: 461-471**
- binding of, to antigen-specific cells, resulting in phosphatidylinositol response, **494: 211-214**
- carcinoembryonic (*see* Carcinoembryonic antigen)
- early-activation, in T cell proliferation, **494: 287-290**
- electrophysiological analysis of brain reactions to, **496: 318-337**

- HLA, expression and *in-vitro* modulation of, in ontogenic development of human hemopoietic system, 511: 138-147
- human and fetal calf, comparison between, 475: 413-414
- human mammary cancer, antibody-toxin conjugate directed against, 464: 389-399
- hypersensitivity, delayed-type, immune response to, 496: 745-749
- lupus anticoagulant, demonstration of, using ELISA, 475: 370-372
- maturation (see Maturation antigen)
- of human antitubular basement membrane antibody-associated interstitial nephritis, 475: 336-337
- S_m and RNP, production of antibodies against, 475: 389-390
- sperm surface, rearrangement of, prior to fertilization, 513: 262-273
- striational, definition of, using serum and monoclonal antibodies secreted by thymic B cell clones from patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 168-179
- surface (see Surface antigens)
- tissue polypeptide, as marker for cancer, 463: 330-333
- ultrastructural localization of, for skeletal muscle antibodies in myasthenia gravis, 505: 732-734
- Antigen expression, Ia, and autoimmunity in MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice, 475: 251-266
- Antigen presentation
- by alveolar macrophages in patients with sarcoidosis, 465: 74-81
- by B hybridoma cells, 505: 71-81
- Antigen recognition *in vivo* and *in vitro*, possible differences for, 463: 310-312
- Antigen-specific cells, binding of antigen to, 494: 211-214
- Antigen-specific receptors in demyelination, 463: 310-312
- Antigen-specific suppressor cells (Ts)
- induction of, in diminishing disease expression of interstitial nephritis, 475: 338-340
- Ly1-2⁺, suppression of collagen arthritis by, 475: 350-352
- Antigen test, test, cephalin (see Cephalin-antigen test)
- Antigenic markers, role of opiates and other drugs of abuse in moderation of, 496: 711-721
- Antigenic nidi, defined, *in vitro* granuloma formation using, 465: 340-350
- Antigenic properties of erythrocyte membrane from hypertensive strain of rats, 503: 584-588
- Antigenically unique subset of α -tubulin subunits, segregation of, 466: 660-663
- Anti-human acetylcholine receptor, *in vitro* production of, by culture of human peripheral blood lymphocytes with xenogeneic AChR, 505: 689-692
- Antihypertensive therapy and red blood cells, ion transport in, 488: 573-575
- Anti-idiotype immunity in autoimmunity, 475: 66-80
- Anti-idiotypes and idiotypes in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, 475: 81-93
- Antidiotypic antibodies
- bone marrow grafting selectively induce production of, 505: 825-827
- in regulation of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, 505: 676-682
- of FSH as vaccines for male contraception, development of, 513: 516-519
- Anti-idiotypic antibody study of experimental autoimmune uveitis, 475: 329-330
- Anti-idiotypic, auto-, route to antireceptor antibodies, 475: 219-226
- Antidiotypic modification of anti-acetylcholine receptor immune response and of EAMG, 505: 896-897
- Anti-Müllerian hormone, effect of, upon structure and germ-cell population of fetal rat ovaries, 513: 288-291
- Anti-myelin basic protein autoreactive T lymphocytes, 475: 404-406
- Antineoplastic agents with antitubulin activity, 466: 785-787
- Antineutrinos, reactor, neutrino oscillation studies with, 461: 582-589
- Antineutron-neutron oscillations, free, 461: 590-614
- Antiperipheral myelin antibodies, complement-fixing, in serum of patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome, 505: 319-325
- Antiproton, proton-, collider (see Collider, proton-antiproton)
- Antireceptor antibodies, auto-anti-idiotypic route to, 475: 219-226
- Antisatellite weapons (see also ASATs and "Star Wars")
- and space warfare, 489: 38-47
- protecting U.S. space assets from, 489: 18-37
- Antiserum, specific, binding of endogenous digitalis-like factors to, 488: 570-572
- Antithrombin kit, Coatest®, and microplate system, determination of AT III using, 485: 443-444
- Antithrombin-thrombin and thrombin interaction, effect of terbium on, 485: 408-410
- Antithrombin III
- determination of, using Coatest® antithrombin kit and microplate system, 485: 443-444

- thrombin-, and thrombin- α_2 -macroglobulin complexes in plasma, immunoenzyme assays for, 485: 184-198
- Antithrombin III-heparin, S-protein modulates inactivation of thrombin by, 485: 436-438
- Antitubular basement membrane antibody-associated interstitial nephritis, human, antigen of, 475: 336-337
- Antitubulin activity, antineoplastic agents with, 466: 785-787
- Antitumor agent cyclophosphamide, effect of, on carnitine acetyltransferase and acid phosphatase activity in epididymis, 513: 541-544
- Anxiogenic hyperalgesia, experimental animal model of, 467: 73-81
- Aorta, thoracic, ^{31}P NMR studies of vascular smooth muscle from, 508: 440-442
- Aortic smooth muscle, responses of, to thrombin and thrombin analogues, 485: 323-334
- Aortic smooth muscle cells, cytoskeleton of, 488: 196-198
- Aphagia, adipsia, and akinesia, lesion-induced syndrome of, neonatally transplanted brain tissue as protection from, 495: 786-787
- Aphid endosymbiont with genome rich in adenine and thymine, 503: 541-543
- Aphrodisiac protein, characterization of, 519: 287-298
- Aplysia neurons, effects of alcohols on voltage-dependent conductances in, 492: 392-395
- Apocrine metaplasia, morphologic and functional aspects of, in dysplastic and neoplastic breast tissue, 464: 262-274
- Apocrine secretion in breast, hormonal correlates of, 464: 275-287
- Apogon, taxonomic status of, 463: 211-213
- Apogon *binotatus*, intraspecific chromosomal variation in, 494: 263-265
- Apogonidae, cardinal fish as, karyotypic analysis of, 463: 211-213
- (-)-Apomorphine, striatal dopaminergic autoreceptor agonist properties of, 473: 506-508
- Apomorphine isomers, effects of, on DA metabolism, 463: 140-143
- Apotransferrin and transferrin, pH-dependent changes in, 463: 403-407
- Apparatus for analysis of short-term taste tests, 510: 710-712
- Appetite
disturbance of, in seasonal affective disorders, 499: 216-230
salt, as intake and preference for salt in man and animals, 510: 137-139
- Apposed dendritic membranes, apposed, during synaptic reorganization in olfactory bulbs, conjugate internalization of, 510: 318-320
- Aprical membrane ion channels, role of, in taste transduction, 510: 362-365
- Apsidal line of superior planet, eccentricities and directions of, Jābir ibn Afhāh's method for finding, 500: 501-512
- Aqueous solution(s)
molecular dynamics computer simulation of eight- base-pair DNA fragment in, 482: 287-303
of molecules of biological importance, neutron diffraction studies of, 482: 127-142
role of, in computer simulation of chemical and biomolecular systems, 482: 91-144
- Aqueous stimuli, continuous pulse presentations of, 510: 406-408
- Aqueous two-phase system(s)
quick immunoassay protocol based on separation in, 501: 562-563
semicontinuous enzyme production in, 501: 229-232
- Arabic military treatises, chemical technology in, 500: 153-166
- Arabic star names, introduction of, into Europe, 500: 89-104
- Arachidonate metabolism, cyclooxygenase product of, in mediation of conversion from alpha- to beta- adrenergic glycogenolysis, 494: 336-338
- Arachidonate metabolites and oxygen radicals in lung injury, 465: 26-32
- Arachidonic acid
effect of insulin therapy on platelet sensitivity to, 463: 287-288
in human PMNL, 5-lipoxygenase pathway of, and ascorbate, interaction between, 498: 522-524
release of, by thrombin-stimulated platelets, 494: 95-97
role of
in mobilization of intracellular calcium in islets, 494: 168-170
in neural peptide release, 494: 146-149
- Arachidonic acid metabolism, cellular, effect of fluid mechanical stress on, 516: 513-524
- Aragon, Peter of (see Peter of Aragon)
- ARC (see also AIDS)
immunologic properties of methionine-enkephalin relative to, 496: 108-114
recovery of HIV-related retroviruses from Italian patients with, 511: 390-400
- Archaeobacteria
eukaryotic traits in, 503: 78-82
evolutionary significance of, 503: 72-77
thermophilic

- and eukaryotic nucleocytoplasm, phylogenetic and phenotypic relationships between, 503: 168-179
- growth of, under elevated hyperbaric conditions, 506: 51-66
- Archaeobacterial and eukaryote cells, origin of, 503: 17-54
- Archaeobacterial origin, eukaryotic cytoplasm may have arisen from, 503: 78-82
- Arcs
- baroreceptor reflex (see Baroreceptor reflex arcs)
 - retrograde, remarks on, and late-Babylonian procedure text for Mars, 500: 1-14
 - sino-aortic and cardiopulmonary baroreceptor reflex, in nociception and stress-induced analgesia, role of, 467: 385-401
- Arctic char (see *Salvelinus alpinus*)
- Ardisia crispa*, plant and cell wall deformations in bacterial leaf nodule of, 503: 566-569
- Area-preserving mapping, stability of, 497: 78-82
- Arginine transport in brain mitochondria, 494: 291-293
- L-Arginine receptor sites, specific, biochemical and neurophysiological studies of, 510: 396-397
- Arginyl residues, role of, in estrogen receptor activation, 4S to 5S dimerization, and conversion of receptor to high affinity estrogen state, 464: 202-217
- Arithmetical series, treatise by al-Qabisi on, 500: 483-500
- Arms and bridges, microtubular, analysis of spatial organization of, 466: 417-419
- Arms control, ASATs, security, and space technology, 489: 5-52
- Aromatase versus sulfatase pathways, relative significance of, in control of estrogen production in breast cancer, 464: 126-137
- Aromatic amines, carcinogenic, conformations of DNA modified by, 494: 407-411
- Aromatic compounds
- halogenated, role of cytochrome P-450 in porphyria caused by, 514: 96-112
 - polyhalogenated, hepatocytes treated with, 514: 337-338
- Arrangements of human T-cell receptor gamma gene, 511: 232-245
- Arrest of mammalian fertilization with microtubule inhibitors, 466: 945-948
- Arrhythmias, cardiac, classification of, 504: 168-178
- Arrow of time, quantum electrodynamic, and relativistic quantum measurement, 480: 594-596
- Arsenide, gallium (see Gallium arsenide)
- Arsonists, indices of serotonin and glucose metabolism in, 487: 202-220
- Art, Stone Age, obesity types in, studied by icono-diagnosis, 499: 331-334
- ART-18, hybridoma, effect of, on T line mediated experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 475: 401-403
- Arterial graft failure, mechanisms of, 516: 673-678
- Arterial occlusion, survival of embryonic cortical transplants in middle cerebral artery territory after, 495: 711-714
- Arterial smooth muscle, relationship between myoplasmic calcium and force developed during stimulation of, 488: 567-569
- Artery, middle cerebral, territory of, survival of embryonic cortical transplants in, 495: 711-714
- Artery cells, mesenteric (see Mesenteric artery cells)
- Arthritic pain, chronic, response of multiple opioid systems to, 467: 182-193
- Arthritis
- adjuvant, influence of injections of β -endorphin into brain on development of, 496: 170-172
 - autoimmune, type II collagen, induction of, 475: 341-342
 - collagen, suppression of, by Lyl^{-2+} antigen specific T suppressor cells, 475: 350-352
 - collagen-induced, immunogenetics of, 475: 361-363
 - collagen II induced, studies on, 475: 407-408
- Artificial electron acceptors, use of, in glycerol oxidation by *Gluconobacter oxydans*, 501: 265-266
- Artificial enzymes, approaches to, 471: 60-69
- Artificial heart implantation, thromboembolic and infectious complications of, 516: 638-650
- Artificial internal organs, surface abnormalities and conduit characteristics as cause of blood trauma in, 516: 316-332
- Artificial membranes, reconstitution of channels into, 479: 238-312
- Artificial porphyrins, photoactivated, mechanisms of toxicity of, 514: 309-322
- Artificial single cells, chemical construction of, 471: 1-21
- Artificial surfaces
- and proteins, spectroscopic approaches to investigation of interactions between, 516: 173-183
 - animal models for research on blood in contact with, 516: 636-637
 - blood in contact with, 516: 1-686

- initiation of blood coagulation at, **516**:
253-267
- methods of investigating protein interactions
on, **516**: 300-305
- role of fibrinogen in activation of platelets by,
516: 184-195
- that contact blood, **516**: 68-205
- Artificial tube method, olfaction test in
laryngectomized patients by, **510**:
447-448
- Artificially established associations of ciliates
and algae, **503**: 316-329
- Arylsulfatase A, electrophoretic variants of, in
alcoholic patients and controls, **492**:
341-343
- ASAT issue, thoughts on, **489**: 48-52
- ASATs (*see also* Antisatellite weapons and "Star
Wars")
- arms control, security, and space technology,
489: 5-52
- Asbestos, exposure of sheet-metal workers to,
during construction and renovation of
commercial buildings in New York
City, **502**: 230-244
- Ascaris* sperm motility, four-dimensional mi-
croscopy of, **483**: 171-180
- Ascorbate
- and α -tocopherol, interaction of, **498**: 186-199
- biological role for, in selective neutralization
of extracellular phagocyte-derived ox-
idants, **498**: 229-247
- protective effect of, on radiation-sensitive
thymidine uptake by lymphocytes, **498**:
519-521
- role of
- as inducer of collagen pathway, **498**:
172-185
- in biomembrane energetics, **498**: 153-171
- in inactivation of tyrosine hydroxylase from
brain under cAMP-dependent protein
phosphorylation conditions, **498**:
509-510
- Ascorbate and 5-lipoxygenase pathway of
arachidonic acid in human PMNL, in-
teraction between, **498**: 522-524
- Ascorbate-like factor from embryonic brain,
498: 13-27
- Ascorbate-loaded chromaffin-vesicle ghosts, ki-
netics of ferricyanide reduction by, **493**:
141-144
- Ascorbate proteins in relation to cellular sup-
pression or desuppression, **494**:
175-177
- Ascorbate transport, inhibitor of, activation of
serum complement as generator of, **498**:
502-505
- Ascorbic acid (*see also* Vitamin C)
- alcohol, and environmental chemicals, **498**:
364-388
- and acetylcholine receptor expression, **498**:
77-89
- and binding of dopamine receptor antagonists,
498: 63-76
- and cancer, **498**: 402-417
- and cataract, **498**: 307-311
- and myeloperoxidase, physiological concen-
trations of, **498**: 511-513
- dietary, increases collagen production in skin
of streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats
by normalizing ribosomal efficiency,
498: 514-516
- effect of
- on lipid composition of $C_3H/10T \frac{1}{2}$ cells,
498: 476-483
- on male fertility, **498**: 312-323
- hepatic content of, early influence of testoster-
one administration on, **498**: 455-457
- in biological fluids, tissues and foods, proce-
dure for determination of, **498**:
458-459
- inhibition of nitrosamine formation by, **498**:
354-363
- metabolism of, in diabetes mellitus, **498**:
248-258
- neurobiology of, adrenomedullary chromaffin
cells as model to study, **498**: 28-53
- optimum requirements for, **498**: 424-444
- plasma reduced and total, in human uterine
cervix dysplasias and cancer, **498**:
132-143
- protective effects of, on murine frostbite, **498**:
517-518
- relative to lens of eye, **498**: 280-306
- release of, from adrenomedullary chromaffin
cells, **493**: 480-488
- role of
- in biosynthesis of neuroendocrine peptides
 α -MSH and TRH, **498**: 54-62
- in methamphetamine-induced dopamine
and serotonin depletions, **498**: 527-529
- striatal levels of, in high pressure exposed rats,
473: 535-536
- synthetic, bioavailability of, **498**: 525-526
- transport of, into pituitary cultures, **493**:
387-390
- uptake of, by leukocytes, **498**: 200-215
- Ascorbic acid deficiency, acute, effect of, on
plasma lipids and postheparin lipolytic
activity, **498**: 464-466
- Ascorbic acid distribution patterns in human
brain as compared with nonhuman
mammalian species, **498**: 1-12
- Ascorbic acid enhancement of norepinephrine
biosynthesis in chromaffin cells and
chromaffin vesicles, **493**: 147-150
- Ascorbic acid intakes and plasma levels in
healthy elderly persons, **498**: 90-99

- Ascorbic acid protection against free radicals, 498: 506-508
- Ascorbic acid regeneration, mechanism of, mediated by cytochrome *b₅₆₁*, 493: 108-119
- L-Ascorbic acid, enzymatic synthesis of, via D-uronic acids, 506: 543-551
- L-Aspartase, chemical modification and immobilization of, 501: 88-91
- Aspartergic cells, putative, in olfactory bulb, 510: 557-560
- Aspen winter particle physics conferences, second, 490: vii-308
- Aspen winter physics conference, first, 461: ix-748
- Aspergillus nidulans*, genetic and functional analysis of β -tubulin in, 466: 13-17
- Aspergillus niger*
- calcium alginate gel immobilized, production of fungal amyolytic enzymes by, 501: 377-380
 - characterization of β -glucosidase activity associated with immobilized cellulase of, 501: 503-507
 - mycelial broth of, influence of "slip" on rheological measurements on, 506: 589-599
- Assay (see also Immunoassay)
- binding, using ¹²⁵I-monoclonal antibody, 475: 359-360
 - colorimetric, to determine salicylate ingestion utilizing salicylate monooxygenase, 501: 288-291
 - cytoplasmic estrogen receptor, as prognostic guide in primary breast cancer, failure of, 464: 553
 - dual-isotope, for estrogen and progesterone receptors, 463: 359-361
 - enzyme-linked immunosorbent (see ELISA)
 - high sensitivity and specificity, for detection of leukemia/lymphoma cells in human bone marrow, 511: 473-482
 - immunoenzyme (see Immunoenzyme assays)
 - laboratory, for neurofibromatosis patients at risk of cancer, 486: 403-412
 - of proteins by Bradford procedure, effect of cyanate on, 463: 109-111
 - of zinc protoporphyrin, overcoming limitations of hematofluorometry in, 514: 345-346
- Assembly
- microtubule (see Microtubule assembly)
 - of bipolar spindle in animal cells, role of centrosomes in, 466: 669-673
 - of sea urchin egg tubulin, 466: 529-542
 - tubulin (see Tubulin assembly)
- Assembly properties of tubulin variants, 466: 103-110
- Association rate constant for microtubule assembly, guanosine triphosphate concentration in modulation of, 466: 639-641
- Associations
- between invertebrates and algae, control of translocation in, 503: 355-358
 - coevolution of, 503: 238-358
 - of ciliates and algae, naturally occurring and artificially established, 503: 316-329
- Astrocyte(s)
- and failure of CNS neural regeneration, 495: 722-725
 - anion transport in, 481: 334-353
 - barium-sensitive potassium channels in, 481: 386-389
 - encephalitogenic T lymphocytes which destroy, 475: 399-400
 - in primary cultures, potassium transport in, 481: 318-333
- Astrocyte, neuron-, interactions, neurotrophic, specificity of, 495: 528-536
- Astrocyte precursor cells, transplantation of, cultured *in vitro* into neonatal cerebellum, 495: 24-34
- Astrocyte transplantation induces callosal regeneration in postnatal acallosal mice, 495: 185-206
- Astrocytic response to cells transplanted into adult mammalian brain, onset and duration of, 495: 10-23
- Astroglial cells, ethanol stimulates protein phosphorylation and taurine release from, 492: 403-404
- Astrolabes, zoomorphic, and introduction of Arabic star names into Europe, 500: 89-104
- Astronomical instruments, descriptions of, in Hebrew, 500: 105-142
- Astronomy
- Greek, Persian, and Hindu, heliocentric system in, 500: 525-546
 - Indian and Islamic, at Jayasimha's court, 500: 313-328
 - Islamic, in China, influence of, 500: 547-560
 - of gamma rays, 470: 215-242
- Astronomy satellites, Japanese X-ray, recent results from, 470: 163-187
- Astrophysical and particle results from underground experiments, 490: 257-267
- Astrophysical jets, hydrodynamics of, 470: 395-396
- Astrophysics
- chaotic phenomena in, 497: ix-154
 - monopoles, and cosmology, 461: 639-651
 - numerical, 470: 243-293
 - relativistic, twelfth Texas symposium on, 470: ix-396
- Astrophysics facility, advanced X-ray, 470: 338-357

- Asymptomatic at-risk for AIDS individuals, recovery of HIV-related retroviruses from, 511: 390-400
- Asymptomatic relatives of patients with myasthenia gravis, electrophysiological and immunological abnormalities in, 505: 407-415
- AT III (see Antithrombin III)
- At-risk for AIDS individuals, asymptomatic, recovery of HIV-related retroviruses from, 511: 390-400
- Atactic polystyrene, pressure variation of glass transition temperature in, 484: 324-327
- Ataxia, hereditary degenerative, cerebellar transplantations in adult mice with, 495: 242-267
- Atmosphere, height of, according to Mu'ayyad al-Din al-Urdi, Qutb al-Din al-Shirazi, and Ibn Mu'adh, 500: 445-466
- Atom loading, heavy, mapping of domains of molecules and complexes by, 483: 181-187
- Atomic charges of large molecules, calculation of, 482: 82-84
- Atomic dimensions, electron interferometry applied to objects of, 480: 175-189
- Atomic dynamics, applications of semiclassical spectral method to, 497: 127-143
- Atoms to enzymes, ionic association in water from, 482: 210-221
- ATP
and pH, regulation of renal function by, 508: 99-108
determination of, using firefly luciferase, 501: 267-270
levels of
independence from, and post-ischemic mechanical performance, 508: 501-503
of round spermatids *in vitro*, role of retinoids in, 513: 477-479
ratio of, to phosphocreatine, measurement of, in normal and diseased human heart, 508: 321-332
role of, in mediation of modulatory effects of odorant on olfactory receptor sites, 510: 683-686
- ATP, ADP/, carrier (see ADP/ATP carrier)
- ATP-citrate lyase in adipose tissue, regulation of, 478: 304-306
- ATP-dependent gelation contraction of microtubules *in vitro*, 466: 656-659
- ATP-induced cation influx in cultured chick myotubes, 505: 759-760
- ATP-sensitive olfactory receptors, similarities of, to P₂-type purinoceptors, 510: 219-221
- ATPase(s)
calcium-
density and disposition of, *in situ* and isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum, 483: 44-56
from sarcoplasmic reticulum, image analysis of, 483: 31-43
chromaffin granule, molecular weight and hydrodynamic properties of, 493: 268-269
dynein, in oligospermic men, activities of, 513: 602-605
hydrogen-translocating, of chromaffin granule membranes, 493: 178-188
sea urchin egg cytoplasmic, relative to microtubule functions, 466: 431-435
ATP-ase, sodium, potassium (see Sodium, potassium-ATPase)
vacuolar, role of, in acidifying secretory organelles, 493: 259-263
ATPase system, gastric H⁺, K⁺ -, reaction sequence of, K⁺ -pNPPase activity relative to, 494: 348-351
Atrial and ventricular heart muscarinic receptors, comparison of, 463: 151-153
Atrial natriuretic factor
hemodynamic mechanisms of blood pressure response to, effects of vagotomy on, 488: 553-554
in isolated Leydig cells, regulation of steroidogenic responsiveness and cyclic nucleotide levels by, 513: 398-400
Atrial natriuretic peptides
inhibition of aldosterone secretion by, 512: 438-448
stimulate testosterone production by isolated Leydig cells, 513: 396-397
Atrophy, testicular, photoperiod-induced, actions of hCG on Leydig cell function after, 513: 353-355
AtT-20 cells
cultured, secretion of β -endorphin and biosynthesis of proopiomelanocortin in, 494: 104-107
inhibition of β -endorphin release from, 494: 87-90
Attenuators, amplifiers, and Schrödinger's cat, 480: 336-372
(Auto)aggression, serotonin hypothesis of, 487: 150-167
Autoaggressive T lymphocyte lines and target tissues, interaction between, 475: 399-400
Autoanalgesia, role of brain and spinal cord norepinephrine in, 467: 309-330
Autoantibodies
anti AChR, semiselective adsorption of, with tryptophan-linked polyvinylalcohol gels, 505: 898-900
anti-DNA, prototype of, which appears to define new V_H gene, 475: 364-365

- human pemphigus, which are pathogenic to squamous epithelium, 475: 181-191
- in drug-induced myasthenia gravis, 505: 820-822
- in Graves' disease, monoclonal antibody studies of, 475: 157-173
- monoclonal (see Monoclonal autoantibodies)
- natural, which constitute part of normal circulating immunoglobulins, 475: 135-145
- origins of, 475: 192-266
- speculation on, 505: 8-11
- properties of, 475: 123-191
- SLE, targets and origins of, 475: 192-199
- to receptors by autoantidiotypic route, 505: 416-422
- Autoantibody IgG subclasses, human thyroid, restricted heterogeneity and T-cell dependence of, 475: 386-388
- Autoantibody inducing T-cell lines with atypical MHC restriction, 475: 409-410
- Auto-antigen(s)
- mitochondrial, ADP/ATP carrier as, 488: 44-64
- murine testis, and immunological sequestering, 513: 523-525
- Autoantidiotypic antibodies in myasthenia gravis, 505: 133-154
- Autoantidiotypic route, autoantibodies to receptors by, 505: 416-422
- Auto-anti-idiotypic route to antireceptor antibodies, 475: 219-226
- Autobody(ies) as chimeric antibody with circular network characteristics, 475: 114-122
- Autocatalytic sets, adaptive dynamic networks as models for, 504: 118-131
- Auto-epitopes and autoimmune diseases, 475: 59-65
- Autografts, adrenal medulla, in primate brain, transplantation techniques and survival of, 495: 599-605
- Autoimmune arthritis, type II collagen, induction of, 475: 341-342
- Autoimmune disease(s) (see also AIDS, ARC, and specific conditions)
- and auto-epitopes, 475: 59-65
- experimental
- effects of hypothalamic lesions on, 496: 360-365
- vaccination against, using T lymphocytes, 475: 267-273
- hormonal approaches to immunotherapy of, 475: 320-328
- immune response potential, genetic regulation of, in, 475: 227-230
- model of, immunogenetics of collagen-induced arthritis as, 475: 361-363
- other, clinical characteristics of myasthenia gravis with, 505: 876-878
- possible strategies for treatment of, 505: 610-618
- T-cell mediated, suppression of, 475: 401-403
- therapy of
- cyclosporine as new approach to, 475: 307-319
- with antibody to immune response gene products or to T-cell surface markers, 475: 274-284
- thyroid, alterations in, 475: 227-230
- treatment of, with lymphoid irradiation, 475: 285-295
- Autoimmune encephalomyelitis, experimental, T line mediated, 475: 401-403
- Autoimmune endolymphatic hydrops, model of, 475: 343-344
- Autoimmune myasthenia gravis, experimental (see Myasthenia gravis, experimental autoimmune)
- Autoimmune neuropathies, 505: 313-318
- Autoimmune orchitis
- experimental, distribution of histopathology and Ia positive cells in, 513: 529-531
- murine, adoptive transfer of, to untreated recipients, 513: 526-528
- Autoimmune strains, role of acute phase protein responses in, 475: 380-382
- Autoimmune uveitis, experimental, anti-idiotypic antibody study of, 475: 329-330
- Autoimmunity
- anti-idiotypic immunity in, 475: 66-80
- experimental and clinical aspects of, 475: xi-424
- experimentally induced, T and B cell connections in, 475: 94-105
- genetics of, 475: 1-65
- in acute schizophrenia, clinical and laboratory evidence of, 496: 676-685
- in MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice, 475: 251-266
- molecular genetics and T cells in, 475: 12-23
- monoclonal, IgM-associated polyneuropathy as, 475: 420-424
- murine systemic, alterations of Lyt-2⁺ T-cell population in, 475: 383-385
- postinfectious, 475: 146-156
- Autologous bone marrow transplantation for patients with acute myelogenous leukemia in complete remission, 511: 483-488
- in acute leukemia, role of, 511: 468-472
- retroviral vector-mediated gene transfer and expression in nonhuman primates following, 511: 406-417
- Autologous Epstein-Barr virus-transformed B lymphocytes, *in vitro* propagation of AchR-specific human T lymphocytes with, 505: 693-694
- Autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in myasthenia gravis, 505: 704-706

- Automata model, cellular, for interacting cell membrane ion channels, 504: 299-300
- Automated perfusion system for study of spermatogenesis *in vitro*, 513: 146-157
- Automatic feedback control, fed-batch culture with, 469: 364-381
- Automation of bioprocesses, 469: 104-110
- Automaton model of dynamic organization in microtubules, 466: 949-952
- Autonomic factors in stress-induced analgesia, 467: 361-401
- Autonomic nervous system (see Nervous system, autonomic)
- Autonomic tissue grafts into brain, vascular and glial alterations after, 495: 86-100
- Autopsied brain tissue in affective disorder, muscarinic receptor density in, 487: 143-149
- Autoradiographic findings, gallium-67 scintigraphy and histopathology with, relative to granuloma formation, 465: 427-434
- Autoradiographic studies
of glucose utilization following electroconvulsive seizures, 462: 263-269
of neuropeptide receptors in human forebrain, 463: 128-130
- Autoradiography, quantitative, of endothelial cell perturbation and low-density lipoprotein, 516: 412-417
- Autoreactive T lymphocytes, anti-myelin basic protein, 475: 404-406
- Autoreceptor agonist, striatal dopaminergic, properties of (-)-apomorphine, 473: 506-508
- Autoreceptor-related actions of apomorphine isomers' effects on DA metabolism, 463: 140-143
- Auto-stimulation of human mammary gland carcinoma growth by somatomedin, 464: 448-449
- Aversion, taste (see Taste aversion)
- Aversion, learned food (see Learned food aversion)
- Aversive-tasting food, quantitative analysis of, 510: 347-348
- Avian breeding cycle, role of female vocalizations in, 474: 44-52
- Avian embryo, hemopoietic cell progenitors in, 511: 77-87
- Avian incubation behavior, role of prolactin in, 474: 252-267
- Avoidance learning, genetic differences in, relative to non-opioid stress-induced analgesia, 467: 416-418
- Awake animal, perfusion of brain of, 473: 21-41
- Awake primate, neural coding of gustatory information in thalamus of, 510: 565-567
- Axis, hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal, 512: ix-502
and suicide, 487: 263-270
role of, in energy balance, 512: 491-493
- Axon(s)
and competition for targets, 510: 530-531
giant, sodium gating current in, 479: 431-438
nonregeneration of, in adult mammalian visual system, 495: 753-756
- Axon lesions, serotonin, effects of on brain receptors, 462: 76-90
- Axonal cytoskeleton, local control of, 466: 847-848
- Axonal growth, influences of peripheral nerve components on, 486: 182-193
- Axonal regeneration, CNS, identification of trophic factors and transplanted cellular environments that promote, 495: 207-224
- Axonal transport of microtubule proteins, 466: 199-217
- Axotomized retinal neurons, growth and connectivity of, 495: 1-9
- Az-Zarqal, solar theory of, 500: 513-520
- Azathioprine in treatment of myasthenia gravis as immunosuppressive drug, 505: 588-594
course of disease in patients with, 505: 517-525
versus cyclosporin A, initial results of double-blind trial of, 505: 872-875
- azh Mutant mice, nuclear and manchette development during spermiogenesis of, 513: 304-307
- B- β** mixing in UA1 experiment, evidence for, 518: 225-244
- B and T cell connections in experimentally induced autoimmunity, 475: 94-105
- B and T cell neoplasia, human, molecular mechanisms of chromosome translocation in, 511: 196-206
- B and T line lymphocytes, AChR-specific, interaction between, 505: 71-81
- B cell(s) (see also Pre-B cells)
activation of, early events in, 494: 211-214
dual-signal pathways for stimulation of, mediated by calcium ionophores, 494: 160-161
hybridoma, antigen presentation by, 505: 71-81
pancreatic islet, stimulus-secretion coupling in, 494: 233-236
- B cell clones, thymic, serum antibodies and monoclonal antibodies secreted by, from patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 168-179
- B cell immunoglobulin synthesis, thymic, in myasthenia gravis, isotype restriction of, 505: 701-703

- B cell lymphomagenesis, mechanism of activation and biological role of *c-myc* oncogene in, 511: 207-218
- B cell neoplasms, lymphocyte subsets in, as determined by fluoresceinated antibodies and flow cytometry, 468: 195-210
- B cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, DNA/RNA flow cytometry of, prognostic value of, 468: 368-386
- B cell leukemias, pre- (see Leukemias, pre-B cell)
- B chain of thrombin, computer-generated three-dimensional model of, 485: 104-119
- B decays
experimental status of, 518: 210-224
rare
experimental prospects and problems of, 518: 291-302
loop-induced, and fourth generation, 518: 255-267
- B lymphocytes
activation of
differential transmembrane signaling in, 494: 52-64
proliferation and differentiation in, 505: 82-89
autologous Epstein-Barr virus-transformed, *in vitro* propagation of AChR-specific human T lymphocytes with, 505: 693-694
- B-ring of colchicine, role of, on taxol-induced tubulin polymerization, 466: 791-793
- B1 and A3 allotypes of human C4, possible relationships of, to SLE, 475: 395-398
- B3-induced myocarditis, Coxsackievirus, 475: 146-156
- B-16/C melanoma cells, transplantation of, to brain, 495: 715-717
- Baby, first, decreased risk of breast cancer due to early age at, relative to mediation by prolactin, 464: 460-462
- Bacilli, genetic engineering of extracellular enzyme systems of, 469: 1-17
- Bacillus exoenzymes, continuous production of, through redox-regulation, 506: 631-636
- Bacillus licheniformis
immobilized, protease production by, 506: 256-259
structural gene of, coding for thermostable α -amylase, gene fusions which involve, 501: 50-58
- Bacillus species
factors which affect copy number of specific plasmids in, 506: 371-383
influence of PEG on α -amylase production with, 506: 613-616
structured modeling approach to α -amylase fermentation using fed-batch cultures of, 506: 617-625
- Bacillus stearothermophilus
construction of vector plasmid that can be maintained at higher temperatures in, 506: 67-75
transformant of, effects of temperature on plasmid stability and penicillinase productivity of, 469: 245-252
- Back action evasion experiments, progress in, 480: 250-262
- Back pain, compression of dorsal root ganglia as possible cause of, 494: 299-301
- Bacteria (see also Archaeobacteria, Bacillus, Bacterium and species names)
and nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, sharing of epitopes by, 505: 451-460
chromosomes, and sperm, clinical cytometry relative to, 468: 329-406
flagellate, sensory transduction in, 510: 9-15
flow cytometry of, 468: 329-338
immobilized, and plasmid stability, 501: 317-329
motile, sense of, and response to chemicals of, 510: 95-97
predatory, in prokaryotic communities, as trophic relationships, 503: 238-250
- Bacterial alginate synthesis, 501: 468-472
- Bacterial and algal effects on metamorphosis in life cycle of *Cassiopea andromeda*, 503: 449-458
- Bacterial antigens, idiotypic networks which involve, as possible cause of myasthenia gravis, 505: 461-471
- Bacterial cell aggregates, compact, measurement of inert gas permeabilities in, 469: 145-151
- Bacterial cells in organic solvents, solubilization of, via reverse micelles and microemulsions, 506: 337-344
- Bacterial chemotaxis, 506: 281-295
- Bacterial cyclohexanone oxygenase as flavoprotein oxygen transfer catalyst, 471: 208-216
- Bacterial fermentations, control of, 506: 446-458
- Bacterial cell wall deformations in bacterial leaf nodule of spearflower, 503: 566-569
- Bacterial leaf nodule of spearflower, 503: 566-569
- Bacterial viruses, prophages, and plasmids, 503: 251-260
- Bactericidal capacity of polymorphonuclear neutrophils, influence of thymus extract on, 496: 740-742
- Bacteriophage M13 protein structure, filamentous, X-ray fiber diffraction studies of, 494: 403-406
- Bacteriophage PF1, filamentous, structural transitions in, 463: 399-402

- Bacteriophages, filamentous, magnetically oriented solutions of, 463: 381-383
- Bacteriorhodopsin and rhodopsin, 471: 272-288
- Bacterium (see also Bacteria, *Bacillus* and species names)
- Bacterium *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, immobilization of, with NADH-oxidase function in matrix-supported microcapsules for continuous cofactor regeneration, 501: 372-376
- Bacteroid-containing cells of root nodules, 503: 548-549
- Baculoviruses, production of, engineering and economic aspects of continuous cultivation of insect cells for, 469: 279-288
- Balance of Wisdom, Book of, of al-Khāzani, mathematical problem in, 500: 427-436
- Balances, macroscopic, application of, to on-line identification of biological reactors, 469: 332-349
- BALB/c substrain differences in susceptibility to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 475: 331-333
- Ballistic missile defense systems and new technologies, 489: 53-109
- Balloon, intragastric, effects of, on body weight, food intake, and gastric emptying rate, 499: 318-320
- Banach spaces, global surjection and global inverse mapping theorems in, 491: 181-188
- Band, erythrocyte marginal, proteins associated with, 466: 444-446
- Band 3 protein in nephrolithiasis, phosphorylation of, 488: 533-536
- Barbiturates, stimulation of dopamine release in nucleus accumbens by, 473: 367-381
- Barium-sensitive potassium channels in astrocytes, 481: 386-389
- Barn owl, neural derivation of sound source location in, 510: 33-38
- Barnhart, Marion I., tribute to, 509: ix-222
- Baroreceptor reflex arcs, cardiopulmonary and sinoaortic, in nociception and stress-induced analgesia, 467: 385-401
- Barr, Epstein-, virus (see Epstein-Barr virus)
- Barre, Guillain-, syndrome (see Guillain-Barre syndrome)
- Barrier
- blood-brain (see Blood-brain barrier)
- blood-testis, in culture, 513: 405-408
- Barrier and center methods, modified, 491: 194-196
- Barrier distributions and defect migration in glasses, 484: 300-301
- Bartter, Schwartz-, syndrome (see Schwartz-Bartter syndrome)
- Bartter's syndrome, altered free cytosolic calcium changes in fmet leu phe-stimulated neutrophils from patients with, 488: 527-529
- Baryon decay, charmed, 518: 128-131
- Basal cells, specialized, within taste bud of *Silurus glanis*, 510: 570-573
- Basal ganglia, regulation of GABA-containing neurons in, 473: 475-488
- Basalis magnocellularis, nucleus (see Nucleus basalis magnocellularis)
- Base-exchange in cellular calcium signaling, role for, 494: 114-116
- Base-forming proteins, Schiff, covalent modification of, 510: 468-471
- Base sequence information, approach to chemotherapy based on, 507: 220-241
- Basel study, prospective, of plasma vitamin C and cancer death, 498: 124-131
- Basement membrane(s)
- human glomerular, altered binding characteristics of, following *in vitro* non-enzymatic glycosylation, 488: 549-552
- role of, in cell differentiation, 513: 134-145
- Basement membrane antibody-associated interstitial nephritis, human antitubular, antigen of, 475: 336-337
- Basement membrane deposition, role of ascorbate-like factor from embryonic brain in, 498: 13-27
- Basement membrane proteins produced by Schwann cells and in neurofibromatosis, 486: 248-259
- Basin boundaries, fractal, with unique dimension, 497: 117-126
- Bat embryos, insectivorous, nervus terminalis in, 519: 184-200
- Batch culture, kinetics of secondary metabolite synthesis in, 469: 259-269
- Batch, fed-, culture (see Fed-batch culture)
- Bath, heat, decay of quantum coherence due to presence of, 480: 267-274
- Bcr and c-Abl genes, rearrangements involving, 511: 270-276
- Bead(s)
- acetylcholine receptor, specific binding of, role of peripheral blood mononuclear cells in myasthenia gravis patients in, 505: 695-697
- carrier gel
- polarimetric determination of radial anisotropy of porosity of, 501: 302-305
- single, interferometric determination of pore size distribution in, 501: 335-338
- coated alginate, formed by ionotropic gelation, cell immobilization within, 501: 339-342

- monodispersed biocatalyst, for use in columnar bioreactors, techniques for production of, 501: 487-493
- single sepharose, interferometric determination of effective diffusion coefficient of albumin in, 501: 517-521
- Bead, glass, columns, mechanism of, 516: 398-406
- Beams, particle, coherence properties of, 480: 604-606
- Beauty and truth, beyond, 518: 350-364
- Bed, magnetically stabilized fluidized, as biochemical processing tool, 501: 103-107
- Beet pulp, saccharification of, using fungal enzymes, 469: 294-303
- Behavior(s)
- and brain, development of, concept of separable periods of organizational and motivational actions of estrogens in, 474: 282-292
 - and immunity, relative to stress and sleep, 496: 426-521
 - and steroid hormone antagonists, 474: 379-388
 - animal (see Animal behavior)
 - as regulator of hormonal mechanisms and reproduction, 474: 1-198
 - avian incubation, role of prolactin in, 474: 252-267
 - chaotic, in variable stars, 497: 37-54
 - complex, and nonlinearities in simple ecological and epidemiological models, 504: 1-15
 - consummatory, alcoholism as model for study of, 499: 239-249
 - copulatory, effects of, on sperm transport and fertility, 474: 21-32
 - eye-picking, of cutlips minnow, 463: 177-178, 206-208
 - feeding (see Feeding behavior)
 - growth, of colE1-type plasmids in *E. coli* under slow growth conditions, 506: 384-395
 - heterotypic sexual, 474: 362-370
 - hormonal control of, 474: 354-361
 - in vivo*, of glucose oxidase derivatives of prolonged plasmatic half-life, 501: 454-462
 - insect, evolvable elements encoding, 510: 689-691
 - male, role of androgen metabolism in activation of, 474: 371-378
 - maternal
 - and agonistic, dissociation of, relative to vomeronasal organ removal in lactating female, 510: 169-170
 - at parturition, role of hormones in promotion of, 474: 234-251
 - hormonal basis for, 474: 202-215
 - psychobiology of, 474: 234-251
 - role of medial preoptic area in regulation of, 474: 226-233
 - mating, effects of lesions of terminal nerve on, 519: 241-251
 - of glucose sensor at depressed oxygen concentrations, 469: 190-193
 - of immobilized living cells, characterization of, using isotopic tracers, 506: 84-105
 - of supercooled and liquid phase $\text{LiCl} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 484: 302-303
 - ongoing, neurochemical changes in brain during, 473: 349-366
 - parental, role of hormones as regulators of, 474: 199-267
 - particle, of light, stochastic classical theory of, 480: 400-406
 - reproductive
 - as phenotypic correlate of T-locus genotype, 474: 141-147
 - biochemical bases of hormonal action on, 474: 352-460
 - hormones as regulators of, 474: 199-351
 - in offspring, disruption of, by prenatal stress, 474: 120-128
 - reciprocity in neuroendocrine and evolutionary approaches to study of, 474: 325-330
 - regulation of, in amphibians by LHRH, 519: 108-116
 - social, hormonal and metabolic factors underlying intraspecific variation in, 474: 129-134
 - rhythms in, relative to concept of physiological time, 474: 331-351
 - serotonin-dependent, hormone effects on, 474: 437-444
 - sexual
 - in teleosts, medial olfactory tract pathways which control, 519: 97-107
 - role of hormones as regulators of, 474: 268-351
 - sexual differentiation of, interaction of species-typical environmental and hormonal factors in, 474: 108-119
 - stress-, interactions of, in tumor growth, 496: 501-509
 - structural relaxation, of iron-based metallic glasses upon annealing, 484: 311-312
 - suicidal
 - and psychosocial factors, 487: 77-89
 - and serotonergic function in personality disorders, 487: 168-174
 - early family influences on, 487: 63-76
 - epidemiology, ethical, assessment, and descriptive studies of, 487: 1-62
 - generalizable treatment strategies for, 487: 327-340
 - in major psychiatric syndromes, 487: 281-340

- neuroendocrine and platelet studies relative to, 487: 256-280
- psychobiology of, 487: ix-356
- relationship of
- amine metabolites in depressed patients to, 487: 231-242
 - neuroendocrine studies in depression to, 487: 256-262
- type A, and cancer mortality, 496: 620-627
- viscosity, of salivary mucin from individuals with different caries status, 494: 266-271
- Behavioral abilities and chemosensory discrimination, 501: 280-283
- Behavioral and neurochemical consequences associated with stressors, 467: 205-225
- Behavioral and neuropsychological sequelae of spontaneous seizures, 462: 284-292
- Behavioral and sensory changes accompanying stress analgesia, range of, 467: 73-129
- Behavioral aspects of biological effects of anti-brain antibodies, 496: 405-415
- Behavioral characteristics of embryonic brain tissue transplants in adult, brain-damaged subjects, 495: 444-464
- Behavioral consequences
- of cholinergic-rich grafts to neocortex, 495: 415-430
 - of kainic acid lesions and fetal transplants of striatum, 495: 556-580
- Behavioral control
- motor (see Motor behavior, control of)
 - of reproduction
 - genital stimulation as trigger for, 474: 64-75
 - role of vomeronasal organ in, 474: 148-157
- Behavioral correction of MPTP Parkinson-like syndrome by fetal cell transplantation, 495: 623-640
- Behavioral correlates of activation of endogenous opioid system by electroconvulsive shock, 467: 249-255
- Behavioral development, effects of fetal anticonvulsant exposure on, 477: 49-62
- Behavioral dimension of constraint, conceptualization of serotonin trait as, 487: 47-62
- Behavioral effects
- of intraaccumbens transplants with lesions of mesocorticolimbic dopamine system, 495: 497-509
 - of transplantation of nucleus basalis magnocellularis cholinergic neurons, 495: 431-443
- Behavioral efficacy of host striatum, factors which control, in embryonic substantia nigra grafts, 495: 581-596
- Behavioral endocrinology, comparative, 474: 187-198
- Behavioral evidence
- for chemoreception, 510: 462-465
 - for production of selective hyposmia *in vivo*, 510: 468-471
- Behavioral function relative to temporal aspects of chemical stimuli, 510: 130-132
- Behavioral interactions and model developments in endocytobiology, 503: 449-527
- Behavioral model(s)
- for study of role of dopamine in movement, 473: 188-199
 - of depression, monitoring of biogenic amine release in, 473: 530-534
- Behavioral modulation of pain, roles of opioid peptides and receptors in, 467: 130-204
- Behavioral perspective of reproduction, 474: ix-460
- Behavioral phenomena, stress-induced, other, relation of stress-induced analgesia to, 467: 205-272
- Behavioral reactions to taste stimuli, 510: 196-198
- Behavioral recovery
- after lesions in olfactory system in *Carassius auratus*, 510: 739-742
 - in presence of chronic immunosuppression, role of cross-species grafts of embryonic mesencephalic tissue in, 495: 699-702
 - relative to acetylcholinesterase in kainic acid model of Huntington's disease, 495: 781-785
- Behavioral response(s)
- individual, mediates endocrine changes induced by social interactions, 474: 4-12
 - innate, to intravenous application of sweet compounds, 510: 519-520
 - to amino acids, 510: 345-346
 - to chemical stimuli, effects of short-term exposure to lowered pH on, 510: 655-657
- Behavioral senescence and norepinephrine deficiency, 495: 396-403
- Behavioral significance of adaptation processes in olfactory receptors, 510: 104-112
- Behavioral stress, sister chromatid exchanges induced by, 496: 426-435
- Behavioral studies of terminal nerve and related systems in mammals, 519: 241-298
- Behaviorally conditioned histamine release, 496: 578-582
- and cortisol, 496: 583-587
- Bell's inequality relative to mental activity and physical reality, 480: 611-613
- Bell's relations, discussion of EPR contained in quantum mechanical terms without arguments of, 480: 458-468
- Bell's theorem, application of, to theories that admit time-dependent states, 480: 428-437
- Benedictine, the Dominican, and the moon, 500: 521-524

Benign breast disease

- abnormal salivary steroid levels in, 464: 576-578
- and cancer risk, new perspectives on, 464: 364-366
- clinical aspects of, 464: 331-366
- patients with, fibronectin levels in peripheral plasma of, 464: 457-459
- plasma hormones in premenopausal women with, 464: 579-581
- simple thyroid goiter associated with, domperidone and TRH administration in patients affected by, 464: 585-588
- treatment of, comparison of bromocriptine, norethisterone acetate, and placebo in, 464: 611-612

Benign breast tissue, steroid-hormone-binding proteins in, 464: 600-602**Benign lesions associated with invasive breast carcinoma, age-related frequency of, 464: 566-570****Benzaldehyde binding protein from olfactory epithelium, 510: 561-564****Benzodiazepine binding, enhancement of, by GABA, 463: 221-223****Benzodiazepine receptor, photoaffinity-labeled, 463: 183-185****Benzodiazepine receptor ligand Ro 5 4868, peripheral, role of, in inhibition of beta-endorphin release from AtT-20 cells, 494: 87-90****Benzodiazepines, immunomodulatory actions of, 496: 240-249****Beta decay, double, status of, 461: 577-581****Beta decay search, double, limits on fourth-generation neutrino masses and majoron emission from, 518: 104-110****Beta-lines and beta-circles of a triangle, 500: 561-569****Bicarbonate regulation of cerebrospinal fluid, strong anions in, 481: 378-380****Bienzymatic system, reversible, in immuno-enzymatic techniques, immobilized inhibitors as ligands for development of, 501: 271-275****Bifunctional enzyme complexes, preparation of, by fusion of two genes, 501: 44-49****Bifurcations, universal, and classification of cardiac arrhythmias, 504: 168-178****Big bang universe, inflationary to, first order phase transition from, 470: 380****Bight, New York**

- growth rate of silver hake from, 463: 209-210
- inner, dietary preference of *Urophycis regia* from, 494: 434-438

Bilateral sectioning of chorda tympani and petrosal nerves and submaxillary and sublingual salivary glands, effects of, on**eating and drinking patterns, 510: 422-424****Bilayer and nonbilayer phase lipid systems, hybridoma lupus anticoagulants which distinguish between, 475: 366-369****Bilayers, planar****lipid**

- block of sodium channels in, by guanidinium toxins and calcium, 479: 257-268

olfactory receptor sites reconstituted into, 510: 683-686**reconstitution of purified sodium channels from brain in, 479: 293-305****synthetic, organization and functions of, 471: 70-82****Bile acid carrier mechanisms, utilization of, to enhance liver and small intestine absorption, 507: 315-329****Bile acids, solubilization of gastric mucus by, 463: 250-252****Biliary cirrhosis, primary, 465: 378-385****Bimetric theory, compact object in, 470: 378****Bimodal effect of megadose vitamin C on adrenal steroid production in man, 498: 487-490****Binding**

- acetaldehyde, to cell constituents, functional implications of, 492: 50-62

agonist (see Agonist binding)**Binding****antagonist (see Antagonist binding)****benzodiazepene, enhancement of, by GABA, 463: 221-223****correlative, of photoaffinity-labeled benzodiazepine receptor, 463: 183-185****corticotropin-releasing factor, in cultured pituitary cells, effect of ethanol on, 492: 327-330****effects on, of monoclonal antibodies used in characterization of amino acid taste responses, 510: 208-209****endogenous albumin, influence of, on blood-material interactions, 516: 78-95****heparin, in proximity to catalytic site of human α -thrombin, 485: 96-103****mechanism of, of neurotoxin binding site on acetylcholine receptor, 505: 750-751****mitochondrial hexokinase, role of, in abnormal energy metabolism of tumor cell lines, 488: 438-450****nucleotide- (see Nucleotide-binding)****of acetylcholine receptor beads, peripheral blood mononuclear cells in myasthenia gravis patients involved in, 505: 695-697****of antigen to antigen-specific cells resulting in phosphatidylinositol response, 494: 211-214**

- of colchicine analog 2-methoxy-5-(2',3',4'-trimethoxyphenyl) tropone, 466: 709-717
- of dopamine receptor antagonists, 498: 63-76
- of endogenous digitalis-like factors to specific antiserum, red blood cells, and plasma proteins, 488: 570-572
- of epidermal growth factor to hepatocytes in primary culture, 494: 376-378
- of estramustine phosphate to microtubule-associated proteins, 466: 423-425
- of (³H)methionine-enkephalinamide in brain tissue, effect of norepinephrine on, 463: 356-358
- Binding of [³H]steroid-receptor complexes to chromatin, testicular factors which inhibit, 513: 485-486
- of human acetylcholine receptors in myasthenia gravis, clinical correlations of antibodies involved in, 505: 526-538
- of insulin and other hormones to cell surface receptors which influences metabolic pathways within inner membrane of mitochondria, 488: 370-384
- of MAP-2 and tau on brain microtubules *in vitro*, 466: 218-239
- of nerve growth factor to cells derived from neurofibromas, 486: 107-114
- of neuropeptides to blood plasma proteins, 496: 278-291
- of proteins, calcium-dependent, associated with chromaffin granules, 493: 563-576
- of saxitoxin to sodium channels, 479: 96-112
- on specific receptor on macrophages by benzodiazepines and PK 11195, 496: 240-249
- oxygen, to myoglobin, dynamic simulations of, 482: 222-233
- plasma (see Plasma binding)
- secretion-associated peanut lectin, in breast cancer, 464: 534-535
- thrombin-induced fibronectin, to platelets, 485: 396-399
- to membrane-bound *Torpedo* AChR, 505: 557-565
- Binding affinity for estrogen receptor, biologically active concentrations of antiestrogens relative to, 464: 509-510
- Binding assay using ¹²⁵I-monoclonal antibody, 475: 359-360
- Binding capacity, prolactin, of cultured mammary tumor cells, 463: 171-173
- Binding characteristics of human glomerular basement membrane following *in vitro* non-enzymatic glycosylation, 488: 549-552
- Binding component, nucleotide- (see Nucleotide-binding component)
- Binding densities, high-affinity opioid, seasonal variations of, in molluscan neural tissues, 463: 195-196
- Binding pocket of prealbumin, molecular mechanics study (AMBER) of displacement of thyroxine from, 482: 249-250
- Binding protein(s) (see also Proteins, binding)
 - androgen- (see Androgen-binding protein)
 - benzaldehyde, from olfactory epithelium, 510: 561-564
 - cellular vitamin A-, in testis, 513: 172-178
 - GTP- (see GTP-binding protein)
 - guanine nucleotide, identification of, 510: 152-156
 - steroid-hormone-, in benign and malignant breast tissue, relevance for prognosis of, 464: 600-602
 - tissue-specific, interaction of regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase with, 466: 449-452
- Binding sequence for receptor, growth factor module of urokinase is, 511: 192-195
- Binding site
 - α -bungarotoxin
 - on amino acid sequence of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor, mapping of, 463: 243-246
 - on human AChR in myasthenia gravis, relevance of antibodies against, 505: 728-731
 - cAMP, defective, activation of cAMP-dependent protein kinases with, 478: 310-311
 - colchicine, on tubulin, molecular modeling of, 466: 788-790
 - estradiol, detection of, using immunohistochemical-PAP technique, 464: 517-521
 - guanidinium neurotoxin, surface charges near, 479: 306-312
 - halothane, in brain described by ¹⁹F-NMR, 508: 429-431
 - high-affinity cytosol, for antiestrogen in cell lines devoid of estrogen receptor and in human breast cancer biopsy specimens, 464: 496-498
 - lectin, in olfactory sensilla of *Antheraea polyphemus*, 510: 403-405
 - neurotoxin
 - on acetylcholine receptor, 505: 750-751
 - on sodium channel, spatial relations of, 479: 221-237
 - nucleotide
 - and distant homology to *ras* p21 observed in thiol protease sequences, 494: 412-415
 - exchangeable, of tubulin, 466: 482-495
 - of epidermal growth factor in isolated gastric mucosal surface cells, 494: 386-388

- saxitoxin, in mammalian neural tissue, distribution of, 479: 385-401
- sperm-surface zona-, sensitive to trypsin inhibitors and sites with galactosyltransferase activity, interaction between, 513: 606-608
- terbium-calcium, on acetylcholine receptor, 505: 752-755
- toxin, of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, localization of, 505: 743-746
- Bioactive luteinizing hormone and idiopathic oligospermia, 513: 513-515
- Bioactive surfaces, nonthrombogenic, 516: 116-130
- Bioadhesive polymers for controlled drug delivery, 507: 307-314
- Bioanalysis, hydrogen and ammonia gas sensitive metal oxide semi-conductor structures in, 501: 566-567
- Bioassay
in vivo, of endogenous CRF, response of normal humans to, 512: 489-490
 of percutaneously applied vasoactive substances, 463: 318-320
 potential, for environmental neurotoxicology, 510: 509-511
- Bioavailability of synthetic ascorbic acid and citrus extract, 498: 525-526
- Bioavailable testosterone is decreased in aged men, 513: 511-512
- Biocatalyst(s)
 immobilized
 bioreactors relative to, 506: 196-259
 use of, for conversions of water-insoluble reactants, 501: 113-118
- Biocatalyst beads, monodispersed, for use in columnar bioreactors, techniques for production of, 501: 487-493
- Biocatalyst processes, immobilized, economics of, 506: 242-255
- Biocatalytic reaction in immobilized yeast membrane reactor, 506: 345-356
- Biochemical analysis
 and computer analysis, comparative, of ribosomal 5S RNA structure, 503: 103-124
 of glycolipid extracted from monocyte-like cell lines, 463: 307-309
 of mitochondrial myopathies involving respiratory chain, 488: 33-43
- Biochemical and cellular changes associated with obesity, 499: 66-93
- Biochemical and immunologic comparisons of thy-1 molecules isolated from human brains, 496: 316-317
- Biochemical aspects of multiple morphine and enkephalin receptors, 467: 130-139
- Biochemical asymmetric catalysis, 471: 239-254
- Biochemical bases of hormonal action on reproductive behavior, 474: 352-460
- Biochemical characterization
 of isolated channels, 479: 162-237
 of p38, 493: 497-499
- Biochemical correction of MPTP Parkinson-like syndrome by fetal cell transplantation, 495: 623-640
- Biochemical correlates
 of activation of endogenous opioid systems by electroconvulsive shock, 467: 249-255
 of thyroliberin release in hypothalamic cell cultures grown in serum-free medium, 493: 581-582
- Biochemical criteria for NADH-CoQ reductase deficiency, 488: 513-516
- Biochemical effects of electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 76-173
- Biochemical engineering, 469: ix-446; 506: xi-688
 aspects of bioreactions relative to, 506: 642-688
 aspects of transport processes relative to, 506: 569-612
 enzyme production relative to, 506: 613-641
 integration of reaction and recovery in, 506: 468-568
 tissue culture relative to, 469: 270-293
- Biochemical events associated with stimulation of neutrophils by platelet-activating factor, 494: 143-145
- Biochemical heterogeneity of cytochrome oxidase deficiency, 488: 19-32
- Biochemical processing tool, magnetically stabilized fluidized bed as, 501: 103-107
- Biochemical properties of tubulin subspecies, 466: 111-128
- Biochemical responses of luminal epithelium and uterine sensitization, 476: 95-109
- Biochemical status, effects of, on preference for amino acids, 510: 515-518
- Biochemical studies
 of specific L-arginine receptor sites, 510: 396-397
 on griseofulvin-induced protoporphyria, 514: 160-169
- Biochemistry
 γ -aminobutyric acid, and seizure threshold, changes in, 462: 105-119
 and chemistry of saxitoxin analogues and tetrodotoxin, 479: 24-31
 connective tissue, of neurofibromas, 486: 271-286
 of dopamine β -hydroxylase, 493: 342-350
 of human diseases as studied by ^{31}P NMR, 508: 300-308
 of olfactory purinergic system, 510: 669-672

- of secretogranins-chromogranins, 493: 397-398
- of sodium channels from mammalian muscle, 479: 179-185
 - relative to vitamin C, 498: 153-247
- Bioconversion of hydrophobic compounds by enzyme systems, 501: 183-187
- Bioconversions and downstream processing, integration of, model studies of, 506: 468-477
- Bioelectrocatalysis, 501: 249-255
- Bioenergetics
 - myocardial, effect of volume loading on, 508: 476-479
 - of growth, application of, to on-line identification of biological reactors, 469: 332-349
 - of neurotransmitter and hormone transport, 493: 162-277
 - tumor, and membrane cholesterol, 488: 451-467
- Biogenesis
 - chromaffin vesicle, relative to regulation of enkephalin levels in adrenomedullary cells, 493: 324-341
 - of secretory vesicles, 493: 3-61
- Biogenic amine release in behavioral and pharmacological models of depression, monitoring of, 473: 530-534
- Bioinformation code, latent, packing of spheres as, 466: 953-955
- Biokinetics and bioreactor modeling, 469: 194-269
- Biological activity of testosterone and esterified analogues and rate of percutaneous absorption, relationship between, 494: 323-325
- Biological affinity interactions, monitoring of, using streaming potential, 501: 558-559
- Biological approaches
 - to controlled delivery of drugs, 507: ix-362
 - to neurofibromatosis, 486: 354-412
- Biological availability of estradiol in blood and risk of breast cancer, relation between, 464: 378-388
- Biological characterization of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, use of flow cytometry in, 468: 171-177
- Biological colloids, transport mechanisms of, 469: 166-177
- Biological correlates of spatial ability and mathematical performance, 517: 69-86
- Biological defense mechanism, gustatory responses to tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin as, 510: 727-729
- Biological dynamics and theoretical medicine, perspectives in, 504: vii-312
- Biological effects of anti-brain antibodies, 496: 405-415
- Biological energy production, anaerobic fixed-film fermentation of organic effluents from food and drinks industry as means of, 469: 320-331
- Biological fluids, procedures for determination of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid in, 498: 458-459
- Biological importance
 - chemistry of natural products of, 471: 108-207
 - molecules of, neutron diffraction studies of aqueous solutions of, 482: 127-142
- Biological macromolecules
 - chemistry of, 471: 208-288
 - metal shadowing and decoration in electron microscopy of, 483: 57-76
- Biological materials, heat-sensitive, use of thermalizer in high-temperature short-time sterilization of, 506: 608-612
- Biological membranes
 - and malignancy, 488: 430-437
 - effects of ethanol on
 - chemical studies of, 492: 145-211
 - physical studies of, 492: 71-144
 - ethanol-induced adaptation in, 492: 103-111
 - in hypertension, 488: 154-173
 - phase transitions in, 491: 166-169
- Biological production of chemicals and energy, 469: 294-331
- Biological properties of *N*-methyl protoporphyrin, 514: 30-40
- Biological reactions of cell (see Cell biological reactions)
- Biological reactors, on-line identification of, 469: 332-349
- Biological research on suicides, ethical considerations in, 487: 42-46
- Biological role
 - for ascorbate in selective neutralization of extracellular phagocyte-derived oxidants, 498: 229-247
 - of *c-myc* oncogene in B-cell lymphomagenesis, 511: 207-218
- Biological sciences
 - second colloquium in, 463: xiii-418
 - third colloquium in, on cellular signal transduction, 494: xv-452
- Biological specimens
 - electron energy-loss spectroscopy analysis and imaging of, 483: 311-325
 - in-situ* localization of ribonucleic acids in, 463: 168-170
- Biological strategies for manipulation of dioxigen, 471: 99-107
- Biological structures, fractal modeling of, 504: 179-194
- Biological surfaces, thrombogenic and non-thrombogenic, 516: 12-21

Biological systems

- analytical electron microscopy in study of, 483: 241-244
- mimics of, 471: 1-107
- Biologically active carbohydrates, 501: 159-160
- Biologically active concentrations of antiestrogens relative to binding affinity for estrogen receptor, 464: 509-510
- Biologically active luteinizing hormone enzymatically deglycosylated with endoglycosidase F, 513: 329-331
- Biologically active oligonucleotides in intact cells, poly(L-lysine) conjugation as tool for introduction of, 507: 348-350

Biology

- and chemistry of saxitoxin, 479: 15-23
- and medicine, recent advances in electron and light optical imaging in, 483: ix-470
- cell (see Cell biology)
- cellular and molecular, of hormone- and neurotransmitter-containing secretory vesicles, 493: xiii-588
- channel, molecular genetic studies of, 479: 313-355
- microtubule, dynamic aspects of, 466: xiii-962
- molecular (see Molecular biology)
- of bone marrow transplantation, 511: 447-458
- of myasthenia gravis, 505: 1-910
- of non-myein forming Schwann cells, 486: 132-146
- of thymosin peptides, 496: 196-204
- reproductive, of terminal nerve and other LHRH pathways in teleost fishes, 519: 60-68
- Z-contrast in, 483: 202-228
- Bioluminescent analysis in biomembrane-like medium consisting of surfactant, hydrocarbon solvent, and water, 501: 267-270
- Bioluminescent symbiosis between *Photobacterium leiognathi* and leiognathid fish, 503: 269-283
- Biomacromolecules, role of, in computer simulation of chemical and biomolecular systems, 482: 255-306
- Biomass, energy from, 469: 294-303
- Biomaterial, blood-, interface (see Blood-biomaterial interface)
- Biomedical technique, physical principles and current status of NMR as, 508: 1-9
- Biomedical ultrastructure analysis, usefulness of high voltage electron microscope in, 483: 157-160
- Biomembrane energetics, role of ascorbate in, 498: 153-171
- Biomembrane-like medium consisting of surfactant, hydrocarbon solvent, and water, bioluminescent analysis in, 501: 267-270

Biomolecular and chemical systems, computer simulation of, 482: ix-306

Bioorganic applications of heteronuclear multi-quantum proton-detected spectroscopy, 471: 304

Bioorganic chemistry, international symposium on, 471: ix-326

Bioorganic production of chiral ester acid, enzymatic pH control, 501: 188-192

Biopharmaceutics of microparticulate drug carriers, 507: 120-140

Biopolymer production, novel bioreactor system for, 506: 229-241

Bioprocesses

- automation of, 469: 104-110
- design, operating strategies, and separation for, 469: 53-117
- Bioprocessing, membrane reactors in, 469: 152-165

Biopsies

- detection of T cell subsets, non-T cells, and immunoglobulins in, at varying intervals of Kveim-Siltzbach test sites, 465: 221-232
- human breast cancer specimens from, high-affinity cytosol binding site(s) for antiestrogen in, 464: 496-498
- skin-punch, diagnostic value of, for diagnosis of neurodegenerative diseases, 477: 285-320
- Bioreactions, aspects of, relative to biochemical engineering, 506: 642-688

Bioreactor(s)

- airlift and annular vortex, for plant cell culture, fluid dynamic considerations in, 506: 171-189
- and organisms, comparison of metabolism of, as fractally structured and dissipative systems, 501: 438-443
- and systems with spatial heterogeneity, 506: 260-356
- columnar, techniques for producing monodispersed biocatalyst beads for use in, 501: 487-493
- containing immobilized recombinant cells, analysis of, 506: 196-207
- containing non-Newtonian broths, scaleup strategies for, 506: 600-607
- estimation, optimization, and control of, 469: 332-420
- fluidized bed, large-scale culture of hybridoma and mammalian cells in, 506: 129-146
- for immobilized plant cell cultures, 469: 270-278
- gas-sparged, transport phenomena in, 506: 583-588
- mass transfer and transport in, 469: 118-193

- microporous hydrophobic membrane, continuous hydrolysis of olive oil by lipase in, **501**: 224-228
- relative to
immobilized biocatalysts, **506**: 196-259
tissue cultures, **506**: 129-195
- Bioreactor modeling and biokinetics, **469**: 194-269
- Bioreactor operating strategies
for microbial lipids from carbohydrates, **506**: 459-467
for plant cell cultures, **506**: 163-170
- Bioreactor safety, using fault analysis methods to improve, **469**: 53-62
- Bioreactor system
novel, for biopolymer production, **506**: 229-241
with solvent extraction for organic acid production, **506**: 523-535
- Bioreceptor-based biosensors, sensitivity and dynamics of, **506**: 406-414
- Bioregulatory functions of thrombin, **485**: 1-448
- Biosensor(s) (*see also* Microbiosensor)
amperometric, based on modified porous graphite electrodes, **501**: 551-552
and reactor state estimation, **506**: 406-467
bioreceptor-based, sensitivity and dynamics of, **506**: 406-414
for dehydrogenase catalyzed reactions, modified electrodes as, **501**: 538-540
intelligent, **501**: 240-248
survey of commercial uses of, **501**: 233-239
- Biosynthesis (*see also* Synthesis and specific activity)
enkephalin, VIP, and chromogranin, regulation of, in actively secreting chromaffin cells, **493**: 308-323
- heme
mathematical models for effects of xenobiotics on, **514**: 339-341
renal, during metal nephrotoxicity, alterations in, **514**: 268-277
melanotrope ACTH/endorphin, in culture, regulation of, **512**: 486-488
microbial enzyme, in chemostat cultures, active inducer transport and regulation of, **469**: 212-229
natural products, stereochemical studies of, **471**: 130-137
norepinephrine, in chromaffin cells and chromaffin vesicles, ascorbic acid enhancement of, **493**: 147-150
of brain tubulin on membranes, **466**: 89-102
of candididin, **469**: 83-90
of carboxypeptidase H, **493**: 394-396
of electroplax sodium channels, **479**: 356-363
of joining peptide from pro-ACTH/endorphin, **512**: 483-485
of multidrug resistance-associated glycoproteins in J774.2 multidrug resistant cells, **507**: 341-343
of neuroendocrine peptides α -MSH and TRH, role of ascorbic acid in, **498**: 54-62
of neuronal sodium channels, **479**: 186-203
of pigments of life, **471**: 138-154
of proopiomelanocortin
in cultured anterior pituitary and AtT-20 cells, **494**: 104-107
in cultured pituitary cells, effect of ethanol on, **492**: 327-330
peptide, role of secretory granules in, **493**: 278-291
prostaglandin, influence of exogenous cyclic 3':5' AMP on, **463**: 171-173
- Biosynthetic enzymes, polyamine, in Leydig cell-derived TM₃ cell line, hormonal regulation of, **513**: 370-372
- Biosynthetic pathway(s)
heme, lead effects on, **514**: 191-203
NMR studies of, **471**: 174-196
- Biotechnological processes, control of, on-line measurement of culture fluorescence for, **506**: 431-445
- Biotechnology, intelligent sensors in, **506**: 415-430
- Biotin starvation, fermentation patterns and macromolecular composition of immobilized and suspended yeast during, **501**: 330-334
- Biotinylated β -nerve growth factor which binds to PC 12 cells, **463**: 214-216
- Biphosphate, phosphatidylinositol (*see* Phosphatidylinositol biphosphate)
- Bipolar disorders and suicide, **487**: 301-315
- Bipolar patients with and without history of suicide attempts, cerebrospinal fluid studies of, **487**: 197-201
- Bipolar shape formation, *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-phenylalanine-induced, effect of chronic hypothermia on, **463**: 227-230
- Bipolar spindle in animal cells, role of centrosomes in assembly of, **466**: 669-673
- Bipolymeric substrates, heterogeneous, enzymatic depolymerization of, **501**: 426-433
- Birds (*see also* specific birds)
evidence for existence of terminal nerve in, **519**: 385-391
olfactory and related systems in, **519**: 137-149
terminal nerve and related systems in, **519**: 15-149
- Birth outcomes and environmental agents, **477**: 116-122
- Bitter and sweet receptors, schematic, **510**: 173-175

- Bitter receptor sites, multiple, **510**: 550-553
- Bitter solutions, decreased sensitivity to, following chronic opioid receptor blockade, **510**: 456-457
- Bitter stimuli, sweet intensity, persistence, and quality of mixtures containing, **510**: 521-522
- Black and nonblack adolescents, drinking patterns among, **472**: 130-141
- Black hole, massive star coupled with, at center of our galaxy, model for, **470**: 385
- Black patients, ocular sarcoidosis in, **465**: 619-624
- Blacknose dace (see *Rhinichthys atratulus*)
- Bladder cells, human, flow cytometric identification of, using cytokeratin monoclonal antibody, **468**: 302-315
- Blebs, plasma membrane (see Plasma membrane blebs)
- Block
- of sodium channels in planar lipid bilayers by guanidinium toxins and calcium, **479**: 257-268
 - TTX-STX, of sodium channels, kinetics of, **479**: 68-83
 - use- and voltage-dependent, of sodium channel by saxitoxin, **479**: 84-95
- Blockade, calcium channel, evidence for, in Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome, **505**: 377-379
- Blockage of human acetylcholine receptors in myasthenia gravis, clinical correlations of antibodies involved in, **505**: 526-538
- Blocker(s)
- calmodulin (see Calmodulin blockers)
 - 5-HT receptor, metergoline as, effect of, on food intake in human subjects, **499**: 321-323
- Blocking of
- electron transport with *Chrysaora* toxin, **463**: 160-161
 - learned food aversions in cancer patients receiving chemotherapy, **510**: 478-479
 - modes of voltage-dependent sodium channels, **479**: 269-292
 - sodium channels by saxitoxin, **479**: 96-112
- Blood (see also Vascular system, Plasma, Hemoglobin, and specific blood cells and materials)
- Blood
- and surfaces
 - artificial, contact between, **516**: 68-205
 - transport phenomena between, **516**: 422-526
 - biological availability of estradiol in, and risk of breast cancer, relation between, **464**: 378-388
 - brain, flow of, during neonatal seizure, effect of hypoglycemia on, **508**: 494-496
 - flowing, transport of platelets in, **516**: 442-452
 - in contact with artificial surfaces
 - and natural surfaces, **516**: 1-686
 - animal models for research on, **516**: 636-637
 - interaction with, modification of material surfaces to affect, **516**: 96-101
 - of immature rats, androgen-binding protein in, **513**: 442-444
 - peripheral
 - human, monoclonal antibody measurements in, **468**: 144-159
 - mononuclear cells of, in myasthenia gravis patients specifically binding AChR beads, **505**: 695-697
 - surfaces in contact with
 - distinctions and correspondences among, **516**: 196-203
 - endothelium and subendothelium as, **516**: 5-67
 - to brain, choroid plexus as route from, **481**: 214-220
 - unfractionated, analysis of neoplastic leukocyte surface antigens in, **468**: 160-170
- Blood-biomaterial interface, fate of fibrinogen following adsorption at, **516**: 206-222
- Blood-brain barrier as tight epithelium, **481**: 174-185
- Blood-brain barrier, developing experimental approach to idea of, **481**: 137-141
- Blood-brain barrier
- in vitro* studies of, using isolated brain capillaries and cultured endothelial cells, **481**: 202-213
 - kinetics of amino acid transport at, **481**: 186-201
 - mechanisms of neuropeptide interaction with, **481**: 231-249
 - model system for, **507**: 9-18
 - sodium-potassium ATPase of, microelectrode study of, **481**: 390-392
 - tight-junctional modification as basis of osmotic opening of, **481**: 250-267
 - vertebrate, pathways across, **481**: 7-19
- Blood-brain barrier exchange, **481**: 137-268
- Blood-brain barrier passage, binding of neuropeptides to blood plasma proteins in control of, **496**: 278-291
- Blood-brain interface in invertebrates, **481**: 20-42
- Blood cells
- human, interactions of, with vascular endothelium, **516**: 468-483
 - normal and neoplastic, from genes to therapy, **511**: 1-488
 - red (see also Erythrocytes and Cells, red blood)
 - and antihypertensive therapy, ion transport in, **488**: 573-575

- binding of endogenous digitalis-like factors to, 488: 570-572
ion transport and volume regulation in, 488: 174-186
- Blood cell, red, of Milan hypersensitive rats
membrane of, abnormalities of calcium handling of, 488: 565-566
volumes and sodium transports in, 488: 561-564
white (see Leukocytes)
- Blood cell counts, white, classically conditioned effects of cyclophosphamide on, 496: 569-577
- Blood cell ghosts, human red, calcium transport monitored by Quin-2 fluorescence in, 463: 389-391
- Blood coagulation, initiation of, at artificial surfaces, 516: 253-267
- Blood coagulation factor XIII, activation of, 485: 144-158
- Blood-compatible container, nature's, vascular endothelium as, 516: 5-11
- Blood components, measurement of vitamin C in, by high-performance liquid chromatography, 498: 389-401
- Blood-contact surfaces, methods of investigation for, 516: 68-77
- Blood elements at surfaces
platelets as, 516: 362-379
relative to
cellular systems, 516: 316-421
plasma systems, 516: 206-315
- Blood flow
and tissue perfusion, measurement of, 508: 89-98
cerebral, during seizures relative to epileptic brain damage, 462: 194-206
cerebral, regional
as affected by electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 236-248
reductions of, following electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 249-262
liver, in alcoholic liver injury, 492: 303-323
of sampling site in blood tests for detection of thrombosis, effects of, 516: 621-630
- Blood levels
of cadmium, lead, and mercury, effects of vitamin C supplementation on, 498: 347-353
of cortisol and thyroid hormones, effects of vitamin C on, 498: 470-472
- Blood lipoproteins in elderly population, 498: 100-109
- Blood lymphocytes, human, peripheral, culture of, with xenogeneic AChR, 505: 689-692
- Blood-material interactions, influence of endogenous albumin binding on, 516: 78-95
- Blood monocytes, interleukin-1 production by, in sarcoidosis, 465: 91-97
- Blood plasma protein, binding of neuropeptides to, 496: 278-291
- Blood platelets, adhesion of
to extracellular matrix of cultured human endothelial cells, 516: 39-51
to isolated components of vessel wall, 509: 103-117
- Blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes, human, microtubule function in, 466: 858-866
- Blood pressure response to atrial natriuretic factor, effects of vagotomy on, 488: 553-554
- Blood-testis barrier in culture, 513: 405-408
- Blood tests for detection of thrombosis, 516: 621-630
- Blood trauma in artificial internal organs, surface abnormalities and conduit characteristics as cause of, 516: 316-332
- Blue-green alga, thermophilic, *Mastigocladus laminosus*, prolonged photoevolution of hydrogen by, 469: 312-319
- Body composition in obese males, 499: 340-342
- Body pinch, catalepsy induced by, 467: 226-237
- Body temperature relative to neuronal release of norepinephrine from hypothalamus, 473: 516-519
- Body weight
effects of intragastric balloon on, 499: 318-320
implications in difference in storage capacities for carbohydrate and fat in regulation of, 499: 104-123
- Bohm, Aharonov-, effect (see Aharonov-Bohm effect)
- Boluses, graded, of vasopressin, response of normal humans to, 512: 489-490
- Bombesin/GRP, neuropeptide receptors on small cell lung cancer cells for, 463: 321-322
- Bombesin-like peptides, receptors for, on fetal transplants, 495: 764-766
- Bombesin-related peptides in experimental mammary tumors, 464: 450-453
- Bond, threonine peptide (see Threonine peptide bond)
- Bone marrow (see also Marrow)
effect of lead on uroporphyrin and heme content in, after exposure to nitrous oxide, 514: 48-54
human, high sensitivity and specificity assay for detection of leukemia/lymphoma cells in, 511: 473-482
normal, and leukemia, human, comparison of oncogene expression in, 511: 284-291
- Bone marrow factors for control of marrow transplantation and tissue regeneration, 496: 27-38

- Bone marrow grafting selectively induces production of acetylcholine receptor antibodies, immunoglobulins bearing related idiotypes, and antiidiotypic antibodies, 505: 825-827
- Bone marrow transplantation autologous
for patients with acute myelogenous leukemia in complete remission, 511: 483-488
in acute leukemia, role of, 511: 468-472
retroviral vector-mediated gene transfer following, 511: 406-417
biology of, and role in treatment for acute and chronic leukemias of, 511: 447-458
clinical problems associated with T cell depletion for, 511: 459-463
in thalassemia after busulphan and cyclophosphamide, 511: 464-467
- Bony fishes (see also Teleosts)
retina of, functional-anatomical studies on terminal nerve projection to, 519: 80-96
- Book of the Balance of Wisdom*, of al-Khazani, mathematical problem in, 500: 427-436
- Bordetella pertussis* induced sensitivity to histamine, locus which controls, 475: 334-335
- Börn model of ion solvation, 482: 143-144
- Bosons
Higgs
neutral search for, in $e^+e^- \rightarrow H^0 Z^0$ at LEP200, 518: 19-31
theoretical expectations for mass scales of, 518: 168-179
- Boundaries, fractal basin, with unique dimension, 497: 117-126
- Box genes, homeo, studies on expression of, 511: 101-116
- Bradford procedure, effect of cyanate on assay of proteins by, 463: 109-111
- Brain (see also Midbrain and specific brain areas)
adult
cell and tissue transplantation into, 495: xv-810
mammalian, onset and duration of astrocytic response to cells transplanted into, 495: 10-23
aged, analysis of
fetal mediobasal hypothalamic tissue transplanted into, 495: 404-414
steroid action on gene expression in, 474: 453-460
and behavior, development of, concept of separable periods of organizational and activational actions of estrogens in, 474: 282-292
areas of, effects of ethanol on neurotransmitter receptor-effector coupling systems in, 492: 396-397
capillaries of pituitary neural lobe in contrast to, 481: 357-360
catecholaminergic systems of, analysis *in vivo* of, 473: 80-144
choroid plexus as route from blood to, 481: 214-220
conscious
catecholamine activity in, 473: 145-214
neurochemical analysis of, 473: xi-558
congenitally malformed, of infant rats, transplants of normal fetal cerebral cortical tissue into, 495: 732-735
corticosteroid receptors in
regulation and function of, 512: 351-361
relative to stress and aging, 512: 394-401
damage to
adults with, morphological and behavioral characteristics of embryonic brain tissue transplants in, 495: 444-464
ischemic, and hydrogen ions, 481: 372-374
developing, microtubule-associated proteins in, 466: 167-179
disorders of, factors during neonatal life that influence, 477: 193
distribution of
and regulation of corticotropin-releasing factor receptors in, 512: 48-66
LHRH-immunoreactive neurons in, along course of nervus terminalis, 519: 433-446
dopamine β -hydroxylase forms in, 463: 134-136
drug-induced changes in efflux of dopamine and serotonin metabolites from, 473: 303-320
effects of electroconvulsive shock and serotonin axon lesions on beta-adrenergic and serotonin-2 receptors in, 462: 76-90
embryonic, ascorbate-like factor from, 498: 13-27
endocrine regulation of, 512: 362-393
epileptic damage to
cellular and molecular events involved in, 462: 207-223
relationship of cerebral blood flow and metabolic rate to, 462: 194-206
false neurotransmitters and effects of ethanol on, 492: 384-389
functional recovery with transplants and neurotransmitter interactions in, 473: 284-301
grafting of PC12 cells to, relationship of, to fenestration of cerebral microvessels, 481: 361-364
halothane binding site in, described by ^{19}F -NMR, 508: 429-431

- history of *in vivo* analysis of function of, 473: 1-20
- hormone action in, and steroid receptors, 474: 400-414
- human
- ascorbic acid distribution patterns in, as compared with nonhuman mammalian species, 498: 1-12
 - thy-1 molecules isolated from, 496: 316-317
- immunocytochemical localization of LHRH in, 519: 213-228
- in vitro*, release of corticotropin-releasing factor from, 463: 231-233
- in vivo*, combined ^1H and ^{31}P NMR studies of, 508: 81-88
- injury to
- modulation of systemic antibody response and tolerance by, 496: 384-387
 - traumatic, proton and phosphorus NMR studies of, 508: 497-500
- intact, serotonin turnover in, effect of lithium on, 473: 490-492
- lateral ventricle of, influence of injections of β -endorphin into, 496: 170-172
- luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in, gene expression, role as neuromodulator, and functional effects of, 519: 323-333
- microtubule-associated proteins of, 466: 440-443
- monitoring of
- dopamine metabolism in, 473: 224-238
 - 5HT metabolism in, 473: 321-336
- morphological and immunocytochemical characteristics of PC12 cell grafts in, 495: 334-350
- neurochemical changes in, during ongoing behavior, 473: 349-366
- of awake animal, development of push-pull system for perfusion of, 473: 21-41
- of different ages, transplantation of retina and visual cortex to, 495: 227-241
- of unrestrained cats, sleep factors released from, 473: 449-460
- perinatal damage to
- changing patterns of, 477: 184-192
 - diagnosis of treatment of, 477: 183-213
- potential for causing slow, progressive diseases in experiments which involve cell and tissue transplants in, 495: 792-796
- primate
- reversal of Parkinsonism by fetal nerve cell transplants in, 495: 641-657
 - transplantation techniques and survival of adrenal medulla autografts in, 495: 599-605
- problem of metabolic heterogeneity in, 508: 309-320
- purified sodium channels from, reconstitution of, in planar lipid bilayers, 479: 293-305
- purinergic receptors occurring in, 510: 250-253
- putrescine in, GABA synthesized from, 473: 499-502
- rate of uptake of lead-203 into, at constant radiotracer levels in plasma, 481: 142-160
- regulation of cytosolic pH in presynaptic nerve terminals isolated from, 494: 240-242
- release of endogenous amino acids, dopamine, and cyclic AMP from, 473: 418-433
- role of ascorbate in inactivation of tyrosine hydroxylase from, 498: 509-510
- shiverer
- myelin basic protein expression after cortical transplants into, 495: 703-704
 - transplantation of human embryonic oligodendrocytes into, 495: 71-85
- structure of chemosensory centers in, 510: 180-183
- targeting drugs to, redox drug delivery systems for, 507: 289-306
- transmitter release in, 473: 337-349
- transplantation of PC12 pheochromocytoma and B-16/C melanoma cells to, 495: 715-717
- vascular and glial alterations after autonomic tissue grafts into, 495: 86-100
- Brain, anti-, antibodies (see Anti-brain antibodies)
- Brain, blood-, barrier (see Blood-brain barrier)
- Brain blood flow during neonatal seizure, effect of hypoglycemia on, 508: 494-496
- Brain, blood-, interface (see Blood-brain interface)
- Brain capillaries, isolated, *in vitro* studies of blood-brain barrier using, 481: 202-213
- Brain catalase activity, differences in, 492: 398-400
- Brain cell(s)
- dynamic variations of microenvironment of, in relation to neuronal hyperactivity, 481: 72-86
 - xenogenic and homogenic, transplanted into adult hippocampus, migration and differentiation of, 495: 804-806
- Brain-derived growth factor, signal transmission in mitogenesis stimulated by, 494: 120-122
- Brain development
- nutrition, and brain damage, diagnosis and treatment of, 477: 183-213
 - β -tubulin multigene family during, 466: 41-50
- Brain dialysis and microbore HPLC, measurement of dopamine release using, 473: 512-515

- Brain electrical activity, effect of electroconvulsive therapy on, 462: 270-281
- Brain energy state during neonatal seizure, effect of hypoglycemia during, 508: 494-496
- Brain enhanced delivery of estradiol, use of chemical redox system for, 507: 334-336
- Brain enzymes as receptors, 463: 21-30
- Brain extracellular space
developmental studies of, 481: 87-105
fluid, electrochemical measurements in, 473: 42-49
- Brain glucose content, influence of transport and metabolism on, 481: 161-173
- Brain grafts, GnRH cell, 495: 296-305
- Brain growth and fetal nutrition, 477: 194-195
- Brain metabolism
fluorodeoxyglucose, studied by NMR and PET, 508: 451-459
in situ, 508: 64-80
- Brain microtubule-associated proteins, high molecular weight, differential structure and distribution of, 466: 134-144
- Brain microtubules *in vitro*, binding of MAP-2 and tau on, 466: 218-239
- Brain microvessel endothelial cell monolayers as model system for blood-brain barrier, 507: 9-18
- Brain mitochondria, arginine transport in, 494: 291-293
- Brain monoamine-containing neurons, single unit activity of, 473: 70-77
- Brain neocortical ablation, bilateral, on imuthiol-induced immunostimulation, consequences of, 496: 346-353
- Brain neuromediator control mechanisms in psychoneuroimmunomodulation, 496: 292-300
- Brain neurotransmitters
dietary treatments that affect, 499: 179-190
effect of diazepam on, 496: 450-458
- Brain norepinephrine in autoanalgesia, role of, 467: 309-330
- Brain peptides in neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 173-181
- Brain perfusion technique, *in situ*, used in study of amino acid transport at blood-brain barrier, 481: 186-201
- Brain plasma membrane receptor for retinoic acid, characterization of, 463: 265-269
- Brain reactions to antigen, electrophysiological analysis of, 496: 318-337
- Brain structures, involvement of, in effect of immunomodulators, 496: 394-398
- Brain synaptic vesicles, sidedness of major membrane proteins of, 493: 62-65
- Brain tissue
autopsied, in affective disorder, muscarinic receptor density in, 487: 143-149
effect of norepinephrine on, 463: 356-358
neonatally transplanted, as protection from lesion-induced syndrome of adipsia, aphagia, and akinesia, 495: 786-787
transplants of, embryonic, in adult, brain-damaged subjects, morphological and behavioral characteristics of, 495: 444-464
- Brain transplantation
CNS tissue culture analysis of trophic mechanisms in, 495: 103-107
in study of host regulation of susceptibility to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 495: 707-710
- Brain tubulin on membranes, biosynthesis of, 466: 89-102
- Brain volume regulation, role of cerebral interstitial fluid in, 481: 123-134
- Breakdown of KAM trajectories, 497: 110-116
- Breast (see also Mammary)
abnormal male, endocrinology of, 464: 400-408
endocrinology of, basic and clinical aspects of, 464: xv-636
fibrocystic disease of, prolactin dynamics after acute stimulation with TRH and domperidone in women with, 464: 589-591
hormonal correlates of apocrine secretion in, 464: 275-287
human, myoepithelial marker in, 464: 441-442
- Breast cancer (see also Breast carcinoma)
advanced, postmenopausal patients with, treatment with medroxyprogesterone acetate in, 464: 603-605
and breast cyst fluid proteins, 464: 331-349
and estrogens, 464: 100-105
estradiol and progesterone receptors in cytosol and nuclei of metastases from, 464: 536-538
estrogen receptor determination after systemic treatment in, 464: 547-549
hormone receptors and obesity in women with, association of tumor differentiation with, 464: 550-552
human
and experimental, early pathologic changes in, 464: 231-261
biopsy specimens of, high-affinity cytosol binding site(s) for antiestrogen in, 464: 496-498
enzymatic control of estrogen production in, 464: 126-137
estrogen-inducible gene in, 464: 443-447
hormone-dependent, role of estrogens in regulation of production of specific growth factors in, 464: 11-16

- prolactin receptors and lactalbumin plasma production in, 464: 427-430
- molecular mechanisms of tumor promotion and multi-stage carcinogenesis relative to, 464: 634-636
- patients with
- androgen and estrogen metabolism in, 464: 117-125
 - fibronectin concentration in plasma of, 464: 454-456
 - Iranian pre- and postmenopausal, status of estrogen receptors in, 464: 556-558
 - metastatic, treated with medroxyprogesterone acetate, significance of prolactin elevation in, 464: 606-608
 - multiple steroid receptor determination in, 464: 544-546
- primary
- creatine kinase activity and steroid hormone receptors in, 464: 511-513
 - failure of cytoplasmic estrogen receptor assay as prognostic guide in, 464: 553
 - influence of pregnancy on time of presentation of, 464: 463-465
 - relationship between sex chromatin and hormonal receptors in, prognostic and therapeutic importance of, 464: 542-543
- risk marker for, 16 α -hydroxylation of estradiol as, 464: 138-151
- risk of
- after estrogen treatment in women in climacteric, prescription based cohort study of, 464: 411-413
 - and biological availability of estradiol in blood, relationship between, 464: 378-388
 - decreased, due to early age at first baby and multiparity relative to mediation by prolactin, 464: 460-462
 - pituitary-gonadal status, and genetic, constitutional, and environmental factors in Italian premenopausal healthy women with respect to, 464: 466-469
 - role of hormones in, 464: 367-409
 - steroid receptor and secretion-associated peanut lectin binding in, 464: 534-535
- Breast cancer cell line(s)
- human, estrogen stimulation of growth of, 464: 486-488
 - MCF-7, influence of nature of serum on estrogen sensitivity of, 464: 493-495
- Breast cancer cells
- cultured, detection of transferrin receptors in, 464: 482-485
 - human
 - drug-sensitive and drug-resistant, multinuclear NMR study of metabolism, 508: 216-228
 - in culture, effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate on, 464: 502-505
 - 52K estrogen-regulated protein secreted by, clinical potential of, 464: 190-201
- Breast carcinoma(s) (see also Breast cancer)
- hormone dependency in, detection of, by immunohistochemical-PAP technique, 464: 517-521
 - human
 - clinical and histologic features and hormone receptors in, 464: 531-533
 - immunohistochemical detection of α -lactalbumin and gross cyst fluid protein in, 464: 571-572
 - plasma estrone sulfate and estrone sulfatase activity in, 464: 522-523
 - prognostic value of DNA and RNA content of, 464: 531-533
- invasive, benign, dysplastic, and preinvasive lesions associated with, 464: 566-570
- primary, correlation of natural growth rate in, to hormone factors, 464: 563-565
- relationship between receptor status and cytosol levels of E₁, E₂, E₃, and DHAS in, 464: 514-516
- Breast cells, normal and pathologic, estradiol/progesterone interaction in, 464: 152-167
- Breast cyst fluid
- β -hCG in, 464: 632-633
- human
- carcinoembryonic antigen in, 464: 599
 - cations and dehydroisandrosterone-sulfate in, 464: 596-598
 - proteins in, and breast cancer, 464: 331-349
 - steroid sulfates present in, 464: 592-595
- Breast development in puberty, 464: 58-65
- Breast disease (see also specific diseases and disorders of breast)
- benign
- abnormal salivary steroid levels in, 464: 576-578
 - and cancer risk, new perspectives on, 464: 364-366
 - clinical aspects of, 464: 331-366
 - patients affected by simple thyroid goiter associated with, 464: 585-588
 - patients with, fibronectin levels in peripheral plasma of, 464: 457-459
 - plasma hormones in premenopausal women with, 464: 579-581
 - treatment of, comparison of bromocriptine, norethisterone acetate, and placebo in, 464: 611-612
- fibrocystic
- associated with pituitary-ovarian dysfunction, 464: 620-621
 - clinical and hormonal effects of bromocriptine in patients with, 464: 609-610

- hormonal therapy of, **464**: 350-363
- management of, comparison of tamoxifen and bromocriptine in, **464**: 626-628
- patients with, peripheral levels of androgens and steroid-sensitive plasma proteins in, **464**: 582-584
- reduction of cysts in, during and after danazol treatment, **464**: 622-625
- treatment of, double-blind trial in evaluation of bromocriptine in, **464**: 613-616
- treatment of, relative efficacy of bromocriptine and progesterone in, **464**: 617-619
- hormonal etiology of, using determination of salivary progesterone, **464**: 573-575
- hormone-pathology relationships of, **464**: 231-330
- Breast feeding and trace-metal nutriture, **477**: 215-222
- Breast secretions, relationship between age and dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate in, **464**: 629-631
- Breast tissue(s)
- and cell lines, human, plasma membrane properties in, **464**: 431-435
 - benign and malignant, steroid-hormone-binding proteins in, **464**: 600-602
 - dysplastic and neoplastic, morphologic and functional aspects of apocrine metaplasia in, **464**: 262-274
 - normal and pathologic, steroid, prolactin, and dopamine receptors in, **464**: 559-562
- Breathing pattern in sarcoidosis and idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis, **465**: 482-490
- Breeding cycle, avian, role of female vocalizations in, **474**: 44-52
- Bremsstrahlung, quantized magnetic, bursts, **470**: 367-368
- Bretylium tosylate enhances salt taste via amiloride-sensitive pathway, **510**: 584-586
- Bridge algae, evolution of eukaryotic cells via, **503**: 424-437
- Bridges and arms, microtubular, analysis of spatial organization of, **466**: 417-419
- Bridging transected optic nerve with semipermeable guidance channel, **495**: 800-803
- Bromide, cyanogen-, activation and deactivation of agarose, **501**: 420-425
- N-Bromoacetyldistamycin and distamycin-EDTA · Fe(II), comparison of, **471**: 51-59
- Bromocriptine
- and progesterone in treatment of fibrocystic breast disease, relative efficacy of, **464**: 617-619
 - and tamoxifen, comparison of, in management of fibrocystic breast disease, **464**: 626-628
 - clinical and hormonal effects of, in patients with fibrocystic breast disease, **464**: 609-610
 - depot-, inhibition of lactation with, **464**: 473-477
 - in treatment of fibrocystic breast disease, double-blind trial in evaluation of, **464**: 613-616
 - inhibition of lactation by, **464**: 419-421
 - norethisterone acetate, and placebo, comparison of, in treatment of benign breast disease, **464**: 611-612
 - treatment with, results of, in fibrocystic disease of breast, **464**: 620-621
- Bronchial angiography, fluorescent, in sarcoidosis, **464**: 731-737
- Bronchial hyperreactivity in fresh stage I sarcoidosis, **465**: 523-529
- Bronchoalveolar cell cultures from patients with sarcoidosis, *in vitro* granuloma-like formations in, **465**: 183-192
- Bronchoalveolar cells, interleukin-1 production by, in sarcoidosis, **465**: 91-97
- Bronchoalveolar lavage
- and aerosolized ^{99m}Tc-DTPA, assessment of respiratory epithelial permeability by, **465**: 33-40
 - and lung tissue in sarcoidosis, lymphocyte phenotypes in, **465**: 148-156
- Bronchoalveolar lavage cell analysis in sarcoidosis, **465**: 678-684
- Bronchoalveolar lavage fluid
- in sarcoidosis, gallium-67 activity in, **465**: 444-454
 - prostaglandins in, **465**: 41-45
- Bronchoalveolar lymphocytes and neutrophils, measurement of, as clinical aid in treatment of patients with sarcoidosis, **465**: 387-394
- Bronchoalveolar lymphocytosis as predictor of clinical course in pulmonary sarcoidosis, **465**: 672-677
- Bronchoalveolar T cell populations in sarcoidosis relative to cigarette smoking, **465**: 657-664
- Bronchoalveolar T cell subsets, predictive value of, for course of pulmonary sarcoidosis, **465**: 418-426
- Bronchoconstriction, ozone-induced, in normal subjects, evaluation of effect of vitamin C on, **498**: 269-279
- Bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue, substance P receptors in, **496**: 205-210
- Brookhaven rare kaon decay experiments, status of, **518**: 283-290
- Broth(s)
- mycelial, of *Aspergillus niger*, influence of "slip" on rheological measurement on, **506**: 589-599

- non-Newtonian, scaleup strategies for bioreactors containing, **506**: 600-607
- Brown adipose tissue, involvement in neuroimmunomodulation of, **496**: 3-26
- Brush-border topography in cultured renal proximal tubular cells, **494**: 208-210
- Budesonide, use of, in treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis, **465**: 713-721
- Buffering, potassium spatial, regional specialization of membrane of retinal glial cells and importance to, **481**: 273-286
- Buffering mechanisms, potassium, assessment of, **481**: 287-302
- Buffy coat, diagnostic value of ultrastructural studies of, for diagnosis of neurodegenerative diseases, **477**: 285-320
- Buildings, commercial, in New York City, exposure of sheet-metal workers to asbestos during construction and renovation of, **502**: 230-244
- Bulb(s), olfactory
 areas of, odor detection in rats with lesions of, identified using 2-DG, **510**: 630-631
 catecholamines in, involvement of, in response to social stimuli mediating reproductive functions, **519**: 252-268
 conjugate internalization of apposed dendritic membranes during synaptic reorganization in, **510**: 318-320
 granule cell development in, **510**: 157-159
 main, dopamine and substance P in different populations of tufted cells in, **510**: 164-165
 mitral cells in, **510**: 700-702
 neurons of, receptive fields of, **510**: 384-387
 output cells of, and local circuits of, organization of, **510**: 44-48
 postnatal development of cholinergic enzymes and acetylcholine content in, **510**: 580-583
 processing of odor information in, **510**: 400-402
 putative glutamergic and aspartergic cells in, **510**: 557-560
 rostral and caudal, following exposure to odors of conspecific females, immunoreactive β -endorphin in, **510**: 432-435
- Bulbectomy, degeneration-regeneration of olfactory neuroepithelium following, **510**: 512-514
- Bulimia
 food intake and mood in, **499**: 231-238
 major affective disorder in, **499**: 324-326
- Bundle, medial forebrain, hypothalamic neurons transplanted adjacent to, **495**: 788-791
- α -Bungarotoxin binding site
 on amino acid sequence of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor, mapping of, **463**: 243-246
 on human AChR in myasthenia gravis, relevance of antibodies against, **505**: 728-731
- Buoyant density of salivary mucin from individuals with different caries status, **494**: 266-270
- Buridan on motion of the projectile, **500**: 477-482
- Burn intensity, perceived, of physical mixtures of capsaicin and taste stimuli, **510**: 245-246
- Burning mouth syndrome, taste dysfunction in, **510**: 321-324
- Busulphan, bone marrow transplantation in thalassemia after, **511**: 464-467
- Butanol/acetone fermentations, fermenter state characterization and on-line chromatographic analysis of, **469**: 350-363
- Butanol fermentation, extractive membrane-assisted, **506**: 536-542
- Butiroxan, effect of, on immune response, **496**: 301-302
- Butyric-acid and methylotrophic fermentations, transport of substrates and metabolites and their effects on cell metabolism in, **506**: 24-50
- C** (see also Carbon)
 C4, human, A3 and B1 allotypes of, possible relationships of, to SLE, **475**: 395-398
 C9 neoantigen in serum of patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome, **505**: 319-325
 C57BL/6 mice, genetic variation in ethanol sensitivity in, **492**: 398-400
 C57BL/6J mouse, preputial gland tumor of, **463**: 313-314
 3C 147, quasar, relativistic motion in, **470**: 387
 3C 273 and geminga, application of models to, **470**: 373
- ¹³C NMR
 contributions of, to physiological control, **508**: 10-15
 in vitro, natural-abundance, differentiation of tumor from non-malignant human tissue by, **508**: 469-470
 studies by, of hepatic metabolism in experimental models of diabetes, **508**: 109-129
- C₃H/10T^{1/2} cells, lipid composition of, effect of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids on, **498**: 476-483
- c-abl and bcr genes, rearrangements involving, **511**: 270-276
- c-abl proto-oncogene, differential expression of, during spermatogenesis, **513**: 112-127
- c-fos, expression of
 differential effects of growth factors on, **511**: 318-328

- in normal and neoplastic monocyte-macrophage differentiation, 511: 277-283
- c-myc* gene effects on cell growth and transformation, 511: 329-337
- c-myc* oncogene in B-cell lymphomagenesis, mechanism of activation and biological role of, 511: 207-218
- c-myc* translocation in T lymphoma cell line, 511: 338-342
- Cadmium
- effects of
 - on olfactory system, 510: 355
 - vitamin C supplementation on blood and hair levels of, 498: 347-353
- Caenorhabditis elegans*, freeze-fracture and freeze-etch studies of, 494: 215-217
- Calcimedin acceptor protein in macrophages, differential expression of, 463: 118-121
- Calcimedins, mediation of calcium signal by, 494: 138-142
- Calcitonin, immunoextracted, in human milk, gel chromatography of, 464: 414-416
- Calcium
- altered free cytosolic, changes of, in fmet leu phe-stimulated neutrophils from patients with Bartter's syndrome, 488: 527-529
 - as intracellular signal in regulation of exocytosis in mast cells, 494: 150-152
 - block of sodium channels in planar lipid bilayers by, 479: 257-268
 - effect(s) of
 - injection of, into taste cell, 510: 662-664
 - on thrombin-catalyzed proteolytic event that triggers activation of factor XIII, 485: 134-139
 - extracellular, in optic tectum of goldfish, stimulus-evoked changes in, 481: 375-377
 - free intracellular
 - analysis of, in human fibroblasts, 494: 283-286
 - in human lymphocytes, studies of, 494: 230-232
 - relative to regulation of secretion in parathyroid cells, 493: 542-551
 - in β -adrenergic-induced protein secretion in parotid and lacrimal glands, 494: 108-110
 - in regulation of microtubular cytoskeleton, 466: 375-391
 - in situ*, electron-probe X-ray microanalysis of, in muscle and liver, 483: 229-240
 - in vascular smooth muscle, 488: 228-239
 - inhibitory effects of, on magnesium response of water fibers in glossopharyngeal nerve, 510: 417-418
 - intracellular
 - and other ions, control of, relative to mediation by membrane defect, 488: 154-173
 - in islets, arachidonic acid in mobilization of, 494: 168-170
 - myoplasmic, and force developed during stimulation of arterial smooth muscle, relationship between, 488: 567-569
 - role of
 - as modulator of photosensory transduction in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 494: 84-86
 - in insulin receptor function in adipocyte, 488: 406-418
 - in stimulus-secretion-synthesis coupling in anterior pituitary, 493: 577-580
- Calcium alginate gel immobilized *Aspergillus niger*, production of fungal amyolytic enzymes by, 501: 377-380
- Calcium and energy metabolic pathways, compartmentation of, 503: 372-379
- Calcium-ATPase
- density and disposition of, in *in situ* and isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum, 483: 44-56
 - from sarcoplasmic reticulum, image analysis of, 483: 31-43
- Calcium/calmodulin-dependent kinase, association of, with cytoskeletal preparations, 466: 357-374
- Calcium channel(s)
- dihydropyridine-sensitive, in ethanol physical dependence, 492: 156-170
 - interference with, by Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome antibody, 505: 368-376
 - voltage-dependent, role of, in inhibition of β -endorphin release from AIT-20 cells, 494: 87-90
- Calcium channel antagonists, nicotinic receptor blockade by, in skeletal muscle, 463: 369-371
- Calcium channel blockade, evidence for, in Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome, 505: 377-379
- Calcium dependence and effects of calmodulin blockers in chemosensory responses of *Tetrahymena*, 494: 132-134
- Calcium-dependent acetylcholine release, characterization of pre-synaptic membrane protein which ensures, 493: 151-154
- Calcium-dependent binding of proteins associated with chromaffin granules, 493: 563-576
- Calcium-dependent chromaffin granule binding proteins, 493: 489-492
- Calcium handling, red cell membrane, abnormalities of, in Milan hypertensive rat, 488: 565-566
- Calcium homeostasis in hepatocytes, effects of ethanol on, 492: 212-223

- Calcium influx-dependent contraction of vascular smooth muscle, inhibition of, by amiloride, 488: 543-545
- Calcium ion, participation by, in olfactory transduction, 510: 713-715
- Calcium ionophores, dual-signal pathways for stimulation of B cells mediated by, 494: 160-161
- Calcium metabolism, altered mitochondrial, cystic fibrosis as lethal exocrinopathy with, 488: 82-98
- Calcium mobilization, ethanol-induced, in isolated hepatocytes, role of phorbol esters in inhibition of, 492: 245-247
- Calcium-mobilizing hormones, role for G proteins in action of, 494: 162-164
- Calcium overload, role of mitochondria in cell injury caused by, 488: 520-522
- Calcium-, platelet, linked abnormalities, in essential hypertension, 488: 252-265
- Calcium regulation
and cell injury, 494: 280-282
of lysosomal proteolysis in skeletal muscle, 463: 247-249
- Calcium second messengers in reproduction of effects of depolarization on adrenal enkephalin pathways, 493: 270-272
- Calcium sensitivity of MAP-2 and Tau microtubules in presence of calmodulin, 466: 392-409
- Calcium signal, mediation of, by calcimedin, 494: 138-142
- Calcium signal transduction pathways
interference in, 494: 156-159
role of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in, 494: 156-159
- Calcium signalling
cellular, role for base-exchange in, 494: 114-116
comparison of, in exocrine glands and vascular smooth muscle cells, 488: 240-251
intracellular, and origin of endogenous rhythms, 503: 476-495
- Calcium, sodium-, exchange, in vascular smooth muscle, 488: 199-216
- Calcium, terbium-, binding sites on acetylcholine receptor, 505: 752-755
- Calcium transport, monitoring of, by Quin-2 fluorescence, 463: 389-391
- Calculation(s)
conformational energy, on polypeptides and proteins, 482: 60-68
energy minimization, on alkali metal cation complexes of valinomycin, 482: 248
Kirkwood free energy, Hamiltonian parameterization in, 482: 89-90
of atomic charges in large molecules, 482: 82-84
- CALLA, multiparameter flow cytometry of, 468: 241-255
- Callosal regeneration in postnatal acallosal mice, astrocyte transplantation in induction of, 495: 185-206
- Calmodulin
and secretory vesicle, 493: 417-434
calcium sensitivity of MAP-2 and Tau microtubules in presence of, 466: 392-409
dynamics of, in mammalian mitotic spindle, 466: 566-579
in regulation of microtubular cytoskeleton, 466: 375-391
role of, in insulin receptor function in adipocyte, 488: 406-418
tubulin, and actin RNAs in isolated testis cells, 513: 312-314
- Calmodulin blockers, effects of, in chemosensory response of *Tetrahymena*, 494: 132-134
- Calmodulin-dependent kinase, calcium-, association of, with cytoskeletal preparations, 466: 357-374
- Calmodulin-dependent kinases
and microtubule-associated cAMP, separation of, 466: 453-456
phosphorylation of MAP-2 by, 466: 457-459
- Calorie intake and nutrient intake in animals, control of, 499: 137-196
- Calorie intake and nutrient intake in humans, control of, 499: 94-136
- Calorie intake, effects of dietary treatments that affect brain neurotransmitters on, 499: 179-190
- Calorie intake, exercise effects on, 499: 94-103
- Camera, gamma, interfaced to camera, evaluation of radiochromatography strips using, 494: 359-362
- cAMP
accumulation of
in cultured Sertoli cells
specificity in testicular regression-induced effect on, 513: 461-462
 Δ^9 tetrahydrocannabinol inhibition of, 513: 503-504
control of hepatic gene expression by, 478: 316-318
exogenous influence of, on cultured mammary tumor cells, 463: 171-173
[3 H], accumulation of, in vesicular preparation of cerebral cortex, histamine receptors coupled to, 494: 243-246
hypothalamic, elevation of, as factor in facilitation of lordosis, 474: 270-281
in β -adrenergic-induced protein secretion in parotid and lacrimal glands, 494: 108-110

- increased, in reproduction of effects of depolarization on adrenal enkephalin pathways, **493**: 270-272
- intracellular, elevation of, by corticotropin-releasing factor, **494**: 104-107
- levels of
- in NIL fibroblasts, thrombin-receptor occupancy relative to transient increase in, **485**: 249-263
 - regulation of, during *in vitro* capacitation of spermatozoa, **513**: 614-618
- microtubule-associated, and calmodulin-dependent kinases that phosphorylate MAP-2, separation of, **466**: 453-456
- participation by, in olfactory transduction, **510**: 713-715
- pituitary, role of paraventricular lesions in stress-induced rise in, **512**: 499-502
- production of, by neonatal Leydig cells in serum-free culture, **513**: 383-386
- release of, from brain, **473**: 418-433
- role of, in regulation of metabolism, **478**: 147-190
- cAMP-dependent kinase(s), phosphorylation of MAP-2 by, **466**: 457-459
- cAMP-dependent kinase(s), protein activation of, with defective cAMP binding sites, **478**: 310-311
- compartmentalization of, in stimulated exocrine cells, **494**: 135-137
- molecular genetic analysis of, **478**: 162-174
- regulatory subunits of
- hormonal regulation and age-dependent changes in mRNA levels for in testis, **513**: 473-476
 - with tissue-specific binding proteins, **466**: 449-452
- relationship between structure and function in, **478**: 191-202
- subunits of, regulation of lactate dehydrogenase gene expression by, **478**: 147-161
- type II, from ovaries, molecular cloning of hormone-regulated isoform of, **478**: 289-291
- cAMP-dependent protein phosphorylation conditions relative to tyrosine hydroxylase from brain, **498**: 509-510
- cAMP-induced decrease, acute, in P-450_{17 α} in cultured Leydig cells, mechanism of, **513**: 393-395
- Canadian, French-, alcoholics, concepts of alcoholism among, **472**: 98-109
- Cancer (see also Carcinoma, Carcinogenesis, Tumors, and specific forms of disease)
- Cancer
- and ascorbic acid, **498**: 402-417
 - and neurofibromatosis, **486**: 57-65
 - breast (see Breast cancer, Breast carcinoma, and specific tumors)
 - clinical applications of neuroimmunomodulation in, **496**: 602-659
 - dynamics of progression of, relative to breakdown of functional heterogeneity, **504**: 305-306
 - effects of, on testicular function and sperm chromatin structure, **468**: 350-367
 - endometrial, determination of cell cycle DNA and 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in, **468**: 316-328
 - hormone-dependent, treatment of, **496**: 602-607
 - immunologic properties of methionine-enkephalin relative to, **496**: 108-114
 - marker for, tissue polypeptide antigen as, **463**: 330-333
 - membrane-to-membrane transfer of lipophilic drugs used against, **507**: 89-103
 - potential laboratory assay for neurofibromatosis patients at risk of, **486**: 403-412
 - prostate, inhibition of, by administration of dehydroepiandrosterone, **494**: 316-318
 - therapy for
 - drug delivery to macrophages for, **507**: 141-154
 - monitoring of, by NMR spectroscopy, **508**: 183-199 - uterine cervix, human, plasma reduced and total ascorbic acid in, **498**: 132-143
- Cancer antigen, human mammary, antibody-toxin conjugate directed against, **464**: 389-399
- Cancer cells (see also specific cells)
- and membrane pathology, **488**: 430-502
 - membrane alterations in, role of oxy radicals in, **488**: 468-480
 - small cell lung, neuropeptide receptors on, for bombesin/GRP, **463**: 321-322
- Cancer clinic, NMR spectroscopy in, **508**: 176-182
- Cancer death and plasma vitamin C, prospective Basel study of, **498**: 124-131
- Cancer mortality and type A behavior, **496**: 620-627
- Cancer patients
- enkephalins and T-cell enhancement in, **496**: 608-619
 - who receive chemotherapy, blocking learned food aversions in, **510**: 478-479
- Cancer risk
- and benign breast disease, new perspectives on, **464**: 364-366
 - breast (see Breast cancer, risk of)
 - effect of thymectomy on, **505**: 845-846
- Cancer subtypes, magnetic field exposure related to, **502**: 43-54

- Candididin, biosynthesis of, **469**: 83-90
Candida utilis, rapid purification of aldose reductase from, **501**: 513-516
- Canyons, urban, air movement and vehicular pollution in, **502**: 169-182
- Capability, temporal-sequential processing, required for reading, **504**: 283-285
- Capillaries
 isolated brain, *in vitro* studies of blood-brain barrier using, **481**: 202-213
 of pituitary neural lobe, **481**: 357-360
- Capillary permeability, ependymal and cerebral, to tritiated water, effect of vasopressin on, **481**: 383-385
- Capsaicin, perceived burn and taste intensity of physical mixtures of, **510**: 245-246
- Capsid, adenovirus, vertex morphology of, **494**: 423-426
- Caput epididymis, ultrastructural evidence for transport of protein across epithelium of, **513**: 538-540
- Carbachol-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in human endometrial carcinoma cell line, **494**: 165-167
- Carbohydrate(s)
 and fat, difference in storage capacities for, and implications in regulation of body weight, **499**: 104-123
 biologically active, **501**: 159-160
 bioreactor operating strategies for microbial lipids from, **506**: 459-467
 dietary, coordinate regulation of liver genes by, **478**: 20-30
 packed-bed enzyme reactors and on-line dialyzers for determination of, **501**: 548-549
- Carbohydrate snack intake, excessive among class of obese people, **499**: 197-202
- Carbon (*see also* C)
 glassy modified-, aminoboronic acid, direct electron transfer with glucose oxidase immobilized on, **501**: 298-301
- 6-Carboxyfluorescein, entrapment of, within cylindrical phospholipid microstructures, **507**: 330-333
- Carboxykinase, phosphoenolpyruvate (*see* Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase)
- Carboxypeptidase E, molecular biology of, **493**: 391-393
- Carboxypeptidase H, biosynthesis and maturation of, **493**: 394-396
- Carboxyterminal charge reduction, promotion of tubulin assembly by, **466**: 460-466
- Carboxyterminal region of tubulin in regulation of microtubule assembly, **466**: 642-644
- Carcinoembryonic antigen in human breast cyst fluid, **464**: 599
- Carcinogen 4-aminobiphenyl, conformation of DNA modified by, **463**: 86-89
- Carcinogenesis
 mammary (*see* Mammary carcinogenesis and Breast cancer)
 multistage, molecular mechanisms of, relative to breast cancer, **464**: 634-636
- Carcinogenic aromatic amines, conformations of DNA modified by, **494**: 407-411
- Carcinogens, interaction of microsomal ethanol oxidizing system with, **492**: 11-24
- Carcinoma
 lung (*see* Lung carcinoma)
 mammary (*see* Mammary carcinoma)
- Carcinoma cell line, human endometrial, carbachol-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in, **494**: 165-167
- Carcinus maenas*, contact chemoreceptors on walking legs of, **510**: 589-590
- Cardiac (*see also* Heart, Blood, and Vascular)
- Cardiac arrhythmias, classification of, **504**: 168-178
- Cardiac control, acquired precise volitive, **463**: 362-365
- Cardiac muscle
 phosphoinositide breakdown and inositol phosphate accumulation in, **494**: 153-155
 resolution of sarcolemma and sarcoplasmic reticulum in electron-probe X-ray microanalysis of, **483**: 260-269
- Cardiac myocytes, developing, ethanol-induced cytoskeletal dysgenesis in, **492**: 344-346
- Cardiac sarcoidosis, clinical study on, **465**: 530-542
- Cardiac structures, imaging, clinical results of, **463**: 396-398
- Cardinal fish, karyotypic analysis of, **463**: 211-213
- Cardiology, clinical, applications of nonlinear dynamics to, **504**: 195-213
- Cardiopulmonary baroreceptor reflex arcs in nociception and stress-induced analgesia, role of, **467**: 385-401
- Cardiovascular and pain regulatory systems, relationship between, **467**: 371-384
- Cardiovascular changes, analysis of hypothalamic transmitter release during, **473**: 145-150
- Cardiovascular disease and α -tocopherol therapy, **494**: 275-277
- Care of young, role of prolactin in, **474**: 252-267
- Caries (*see also* Dental health)
 differences with, relative to susceptibility of salivary mucin to proteolysis, **494**: 356-358
 status of, relative to density and behavior of salivary mucin, **494**: 266-270
- Cariogenic acid diffusion, effect of lipids of salivary pellicle on, **494**: 237-239

- Carnitine, transport and function of, relative to carnitine-deficient diseases, 488: 118-126
- Carnitine acetyltransferase activity in epididymis, effect of cyclophosphamide on, 513: 541-544
- Carnitine-deficient diseases, transport and function of carnitine relative to, 488: 118-126
- Carnivores, mustelid, role of corpus luteum in control of, 476: 25-35
- Carotenoid droplet aggregate in xanthophores, role of microtubules in, 466: 887-894
- Carrier(s)
ADP/ATP, as mitochondrial auto-antigen, 488: 44-64
drug (see Drug carriers)
- Carrier gel beads
polarimetric determination of radial anisotropy of porosity of, 501: 302-305
single, interferometric determination of pore size distribution in, 501: 335-338
- Carrier mechanisms, bile acid, utilization of, to enhance liver and small intestine absorption, 507: 315-329
- Carrier protein γ , sterol, in Leydig cells, hormonal regulation of, 513: 373-376
- Cartilage cultured with retinoic acid, proteoglycan metabolism in, 463: 157-159
- Casein gene expression, regulatory sequences involved in hormonal control of, 464: 87-99
- β -Casein gene, isolation and transfection of, 478: 274-277
- Cassiopea andromeda*, bacterial and algal effects on metamorphosis in life cycle of, 503: 449-458
- Castration
or castration and partial testosterone replacement, modulation of plasma, LH, FSH, and prolactin patterns by, 513: 332-336
unilateral
effect of, on Leydig cell function, 513: 347-349
influence of, on Leydig cell testosterone production, 513: 350-352
- Cat, Schrödinger's (see Schrödinger's cat)
- Catabolic rate, fractional, of low-density lipoproteins, effect of chronic vitamin C deficiency on, 498: 473-475
- Catabolism, hepatic protein, during chronic ethanol administration, 492: 253-255
- Cataclysmic variables, nonmagnetic, accretion onto white dwarf and X-ray production in, 470: 320-330
- Catalase activity, brain, differences in, 492: 398-400
- Catalepsy induced by body pinch, 467: 226-237
- Catalysis
biochemical asymmetric, 471: 239-254
by thrombin of possible reaction routes, 485: 170-183
supramolecular, studies of, 471: 41-50
- Catalyst(s) (see also Biocatalysts)
flavoprotein oxygen transfer, bacterial cyclohexanone oxygenase as, 471: 208-216
- Catalytic activities of bovine hemoglobin, 501: 21-35
- Catalytic site of human α -thrombin, heparin binding in proximity to, 485: 96-103
- Catalytic subunit of phosphorylase kinase, isolation of clones coding for, 478: 269-271
- Catalyzed dinucleotide peroxidations, enzyme- and metal-, comparison of, 494: 394-398
- Catalyzed processes, enzymatic, in organic solvents, 501: 129
- Catalyzed production
enzymatic, continuous, of L-leucine from corresponding racemic hydroxy acid, 506: 325-336
of mannitol and gluconic acid, 506: 551-568
of L-phenylalanine, 501: 434-437
- Catalyzed reactions
dehydrogenase, modified electrodes as biosensors for, 501: 538-540
oxidase- (see Oxidase-catalyzed reactions)
- Catalyzed, thrombin-, proteolytic event that triggers activation of factor XIII, effect of fibrinogen and calcium on, 485: 134-139
- Cataract and ascorbic acid, 498: 307-311
- Catecholamine(s)
activity of, in conscious brain, 473: 145-214
endogenous, from hypothalamus, neurotensin release of, 473: 509-511
olfactory bulb, involvement of, in response to social stimuli mediating reproductive functions, 519: 252-268
release of
from hypothalamus measured by intracerebral dialysis, 473: 537-538
within striatum, 473: 151-159
- Catecholamine fibers form synaptic contacts with hypothalamic neurons, 495: 788-791
- Catecholamine-neuropeptide interactions, central, reproductive neuroendocrine regulation by, 474: 423-436
- Catecholamine-storing vesicles, life cycle of, 493: 3-19
- Catecholamine systems, influence of, on actions of ethanol in long-sleep and short-sleep mice, 492: 375-383

- Catecholaminergic mechanisms of different types of analgesia, 467: 331-344
- Catecholaminergic neurons, injury of, after acute exposure to MPTP, 495: 730-731
- Catecholaminergic receptors in kidney of Milano hypertensive rats, 488: 555-557
- Catecholaminergic systems of brain, analysis *in vivo* of, 473: 80-144
- Caterpillars, tobacco hornworm, feeding regulation and microstructure of eating tomato leaf by, 510: 190-192
- Catfish, Japanese sea (*Plotosus anguillar*)
- Cathedral Pines, ecological study of striped male at, 463: 190-192
- Cation(s)
- contribution of, to generation of salt-induced receptor potential in taste cell, 510: 506-508
 - extracellular, on parathyroid cells, receptor for, 493: 583-585
 - in cerebrospinal fluid in suicide, 487: 221-230
 - in human breast cyst fluid, 464: 596-598
- Cation-complexed DNA, characterization of antibodies to DNA by immunoadsorption on, 494: 178-183
- Cation complexes, alkali metal, of valinomycin, energy minimization calculations on, 482: 248
- Cation influx, ATP-induced, in cultured chick myotubes, 505: 759-760
- Cation NMR spectroscopy, high resolution, 508: 130-148
- Caudal oral cavity, responses to stimulation of, 510: 649-651
- Caudal sections of olfactory bulbs, levels of immunoreactive β -endorphin in, 510: 432-435
- Caudate nucleus
- and hypothalamus, push-pull perfusion of, 473: 434-448
 - in vivo* release of endogenous dopamine from, 473: 200-212
 - potassium in, effect of, on GABA release, 473: 499-502
 - release of
 - and metabolism of dopamine and serotonin in, 473: 267-283
 - dopamine from, 473: 80-91
- Caudate-putamen, functional activity of raphe neurons transplanted to, 495: 169-184
- Causal description of measurement in quantum mechanics, 480: 590-593
- Causal interpretation of quantum mechanics, continuously variable spin vectors and spin measurements in, 480: 571-573
- Causal model of experimental obesity, 499: 144-155
- Causality
- as identified with conditional probability and quantal nonseparability, 480: 317-325
 - locality, and Aharonov-Bohm effect, 480: 579-580
- CF4⁺ (T4) T helper cells in active MS and EAE, 475: 418-419
- CDF at Fermilab, 461: 56-62
- cDNA (*see also* DNA)
- cDNA clones, primary structure of chromogranin A deduced from, 493: 351-378
- cDNA cloning of promastigote-specific membrane protein of *Leishmania tropica*, 494: 171-174
- CEA (*see* Carcinoembryonic antigen)
- Ceftriaxone, effect of, on ultrastructure of *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli*, 463: 408-411
- Cell(s) (*see also* specific types of cells)
- adrenal medullary (*see also* Adrenal medullary cells)
 - adrenomedullary, regulation of enkephalin levels in, 493: 324-341
 - amniotic fluid, peroxisomes in, 494: 192-195
 - and aggregates at surfaces, 516: 453-467
 - and alcohol, 492: xi-410
 - and viruses, *ets* genes in, 511: 171-191
 - animal (*see* Animal cells)
 - antigen-specific (*see* Antigen-specific cells)
 - archaeobacterial (*see* Archaeobacterial cells)
 - artificial single (*see* Artificial single cells)
 - astroglial (*see* Astroglial cells)
 - at surfaces, video microscopic and immunocytochemical evaluation of, 516: 484-491
 - AtT-20 (*see* AtT-20 cells)
 - B (*see also* B cell)
 - B hybridoma, antigen presentation by, 505: 71-81
 - B-16/C melanoma, transplantation of, to brain, 495: 715-717
 - bacterial (*see* Bacterial cells)
 - bacteroid-containing, of root nodules, vesicle in, 503: 548-549
 - basal, specialized, within taste bud of *Silurus glanis*, 510: 570-573
 - bladder, flow cytometric identification of, using cytokeratin monoclonal antibody, 468: 302-315
 - blood (*see also* Erythrocytes, Leukocytes, and specific cells)
 - red (*see* Red blood cells and Erythrocytes)
 - white (*see* White blood cell and Leukocytes)
 - brain (*see* Brain cells)
 - breast (*see* Breast cells)
 - breast cancer (*see* Breast cancer cells)
 - bronchoalveolar (*see* Bronchoalveolar cells)
 - bronchoalveolar lavage, analysis of, in sarcoidosis, 465: 678-684

- $C_H/10T^{1/2}$, lipid composition of, effect of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids on, **498**: 476-483
- cancer (see Cancer cells, Tumor cells, and specific types of cells)
- chemoreceptor (see Chemoreceptor cells)
- chromaffin (see Chromaffin cells)
- ciliate, colonization of, by different endocytobionts, **503**: 261-268
- cloned, study on myasthenic serum and monoclonal antibody produced by, **505**: 735-738
- constituents of, functional implications of acetaldehyde binding to, **492**: 50-62
- cultured (see Cultured cells and Cell culture and Cells in culture)
- cutaneous Langerhans', of sarcoidosis patients, quantitation of, **465**: 250-259
- dissociated (see Dissociated cells)
- distribution of MAP-4 in, **466**: 292-305
- decidual (see Decidual cell)
- derived from neurofibromas, nerve growth factor binding to, **486**: 107-114
- egg (see Egg cell)
- endocrine (see Endocrine cells)
- endothelial (see Endothelial cells)
- enzyme thermistor as versatile instrument for measurements on, **501**: 543-544
- epithelial (see Epithelial cell)
- epithelioid (see Epithelioid cells)
- eukaryotic (see Eukaryotic cells)
- Ewing's sarcoma (see Ewing's sarcoma cells)
- exocrine (see Exocrine cells)
- fat
- differentiation of 3T3-Li fibroblasts to, **463**: 102-104
 - distribution and metabolism of, **499**: 66-72
- fetal (see Fetal cell)
- free
- and entrapped, of *Pseudomonas* AM1, L-serine production from glycine and methanol using, **501**: 354-357
 - and immobilized, *Coffea arabica*, purine alkaloid production by, **501**: 390-394
- fuel, dual, for flow-through quantification of microorganisms, **501**: 555-557
- ganglion
- dorsal root, sulfated proteoglycans produced by, **486**: 155-169
 - influence of nervus terminalis on, **510**: 703-706
- germ (see Germ cell)
- giant, multinucleated, *in vitro* formation of, from circulating human monocytes, **465**: 211-220
- glial
- and neurons, interactions of, **495**: 1-102
 - retinal, regional specialization of membrane of, **481**: 273-286
- glutamergic and aspartergic, in olfactory bulb, **510**: 557-560
- GnRH, brain grafts of, **495**: 296-305
- granule
- degeneration of, cerebellar transplants into mutant mice with, **495**: 740-744
 - development of, in olfactory bulb, **510**: 157-159
- growing from neurofibromas, characterization of, **486**: 354-370
- HeLa (see HeLa cells)
- hematopoietic (see Hematopoietic cells)
- HEP-2 (see HEP-2 cells)
- hypothalamic (see Hypothalamic cells)
- Ia positive (see Ia positive cells)
- immobilized (see Immobilized cells)
- immunocompetent (see Immunocompetent cells)
- in culture, foreign, expression and function of, **478**: 249-268
- in nucleus tractus solitarius, gustatory, thermal, and mechanical responses of, **510**: 378-380
- insect (see Insect cells)
- intact (see Intact cells)
- interdigitating (see Interdigitating cells)
- islet (see Islet cell)
- isolated (see Isolated cells)
- leukemic (see Leukemic cells)
- living
- association of tau protein with microtubules in, **466**: 257-268
 - microtubule dynamics in mitotic spindles of, **466**: 580-592
- lymphoid (see Lymphoid cells)
- lymphoma (see Lymphoma cells)
- macrophage-epithelioid (see Macrophage-epithelioid cells)
- mammalian (see Mammalian cells and specific cell types)
- mammary, responsiveness to, **464**: 1-10
- mast (see Mast cells)
- melanoma (see Melanoma cells)
- membrane, coupled with electrophoresis, enzyme reaction in, **506**: 499-510
- mesenteric artery (see Mesenteric artery cells)
- microbial (see Microbial cells and specific microbes)
- microtubules in, regulation of presence of, **466**: 1-7
- mitral (see Mitral cells)
- mitral-tufted (see Mitral-tufted cells)
- monocytic (see Monocytic cells)
- mononuclear (see Mononuclear cells)
- mucosal surface (see Mucosal surface cells)
- multidrug resistant (see Multidrug resistant cells)
- murine (see Murine cells)
- muscle (see Muscle cells)

- mycoplasma (see *Mycoplasma* cells)
 myoid (see *Myoid* cells)
 nerve (see *Nerve and Neural* cells)
 nervous system, effects of ethanol on, 492: 350-410
 neural (see *Neural and Nerve* cells)
 neural crest (see *Neural crest* cells)
 neuroblastoma (see *Neuroblastoma* cells)
 neuroendocrine (see *Neuroendocrine* cells)
 neuronal (see *Neuronal* cells)
 nonneuronal (see *Nonneuronal* cells)
 normal (see *Normal* cells)
 nucleated (see *Nucleated* cells)
 olfactory bulb output, organization of, 510: 44-48
 parathyroid (see *Parathyroid* cells)
 PC12 (see *PC12* cells)
 photoreceptor (see *Photoreceptor* cells)
 pituitary (see *Pituitary* cells)
 pituitary tumor (see *Pituitary tumor* cells)
 plant (see *Plant* cell)
 plaque-forming (see *Plaque-forming* cell)
 polymorphonuclear (see *Polymorphonuclear* cell)
 precursor (see *Precursor* cells)
 Purkinje (see *Purkinje* cell)
 receptor (see *Receptor* cells)
 recombinant (see *Recombinant* cells)
 red blood (see *Red blood cells and Erythrocytes*)
 renal (see *Renal* cells)
 retinal (see *Retinal* cells)
 Schwann (see *Schwann* cell)
 Schwann-like, cultured from human dermal neurofibromas, 486: 227-240
 Sertoli (see *Sertoli* cells)
 sickle (see *Sickle* cell)
 smooth muscle (see *Smooth muscle* cells)
 somatic (see *Somatic* cell)
 specific, transplantation of, 495: 227-354
 sperm (see *Sperm* cells)
 spermatogenic (see *Spermatogenic* cells)
 stem (see *Stem* cells)
 suppressor (see *Suppressor cells and specific cell types*)
 T (see *T* cells)
 T helper (see *T helper* cells)
 target (see *Target* cells)
 taste (see *Taste* cells)
 testicular (see *Testicular* cells)
 testis (see *Testis* cells)
 thyroid (see *Thyroid* cells)
 to surfaces, close approach to, 516: 502-512
 transformed (see *Transformed* cells)
 transplanted into adult mammalian brain, onset and duration of astrocytic response to, 495: 10-23
 tufted (see *Tufted* cells)
 tumor (see *Tumor* cell, *Cancer* cell, and specific type of cell)
 vascular (see *Vascular* cells)
 white blood (see *White blood cell and Leukocytes*)
 whole, covalent attachment of, and their use in continuous reactors, 501: 477-480
 Cell adhesion molecules, mating structure-, role of, in fertilization in *Chlamydomonas*, 494: 202-204
 Cell and tissue transplantation into adult brain, 495: xv-810
 Cell biological, physicochemical, and fluid-dynamic reactions in thrombus formation, interaction of, 516: 316-332
 Cell biology
 cellular signal transduction relative to, 494: 171-298
 of insulin's stimulatory action on glucose transport and its perturbation in altered metabolic states, 488: 356-369
 of secretogranins-chromogranins, 493: 397-398
 of secretory vesicles, 493: 3-61
 of testis and epididymis, 513: xv-618
 Cell-cell interactions
 in eicosanoid pathway, 516: 407-411
 in testis, 513: 158-171
 Cell components, required, change of cellular "pathogens" into, 503: 359-371
 Cell culture(s) (see also *Cultured cells and Cells in culture*)
 bronchoalveolar, from patients with sarcoidosis, *in vitro* granuloma-like formations in, 465: 183-192
 hypothalamic, grown in serum-free medium, biochemical and morphological correlates of thyroliberin release in, 493: 581-582
 immobilized plant, bioreactors for, 469: 270-278
 neurofibroma, collagens in, 486: 260-270
 perfused Sertoli, transferrin secretion in, 513: 463-466
 Cell culture models to study symbiosis, 503: 534-537
 Cell culture studies on neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen), 486: 354-370
 Cell cycle analysis and drugs, 468: 45-84
 Cell cycle DNA, determination of, in endometrial cancer, 468: 316-328
 Cell cycle kinetics in relation to flow cytometry of bacteria, 468: 329-338
 Cell differentiation
 effect of, on levels of phosphoethanolamine and phosphocholine in intact neuroblastoma cells, 508: 474-475
 role of basement membranes in, 513: 134-145

- Cell division cycles and circadian clocks, 503: 459-475
- Cell-entrapping gels, effect of water content in, on enzyme activity in organic solvents, 501: 343-346
- Cell flux model relative to bacterial chemotaxis, 506: 281-295
- Cell-free desensitization of β -adrenergic receptor, 463: 122-124
- Cell fusion, myogenic (see Myogenic cell fusion)
- Cell ghosts, red blood, calcium transport monitored by Quin-2 fluorescence in, 463: 389-391
- Cell growth and transformation, *c-myc* gene effects on, 511: 329-337
- Cell growth
during G_1 , kinetic and clinical implications of, 468: 45-54
limited by different substrates in batch culture, 469: 259-269
- Cell immobilization within coated alginate beads or hollow fibers formed by ionotropic gelation, 501: 339-342
- Cell injury
and calcium regulation, 494: 280-282
caused by calcium overload, role of mitochondria in, 488: 520-522
in experimental hepatic iron overload, mitochondrial involvement in, 488: 517-519
relationships of metal- and metalloid-induced porphyrinurias to, 514: 172-182
- Cell kinetic responses, flow cytometric analysis of, using correlated DNA and nuclear protein measurements, 468: 55-66
- Cell line(s)
breast cancer (see Breast cancer cell lines)
devoid of estrogen receptor, high-affinity cytosol binding site(s) for antiestrogen in, 464: 496-498
differentiated neuronal, as donor tissue for transplantation into CNS, 495: 767-770
ductus deferens DDT₁, transformation of 10S androgen receptor in, 513: 458-460
endometrial carcinoma (see Endometrial carcinoma cell line)
- GC pituitary tumor, nonproliferative effects of epidermal growth factor on, 494: 389-393
- HT-29, human colon tumor, membrane properties of, 488: 579-581
- human breast, plasma membrane properties in, 464: 431-435
- Leydig cell-derived TM₃, hormonal regulation of polyamine biosynthetic enzymes in, 513: 370-372
- mammalian, tumor promoters enhance v-myc-induced focus formation in, 511: 343-349
- monocyte-like, biochemical analysis of glycolipid extracted from, 463: 307-309
- neuronal clonal, hormonal aspects of morphological differentiation of, 474: 445-452
- phosphorylated metabolites, 508: 229-240
- T lymphoma, *c-myc* translocation in, 511: 338-342
- Cell-marking techniques, application of, to study of neural transplants, 495: 35-52
- Cell-matrix interactions in organization of connective matrix of sarcoid granuloma, 465: 268-285
- Cell-mediated immune defects to Epstein Barr virus and cytomegalovirus in HIV-related disorders, 511: 385-389
- Cell-mediated immunity
in vivo modulation of, 496: 126-136
modulation of circadian rhythms in, 496: 388-393
- Cell membrane(s)
gustatory, dynamic conformational changes of receptor domains in, 510: 425-426
red blood, abnormalities of calcium handling of, in Milan hypertensive rats, 488: 565-566
role of chronic ethanol ingestion in decrease of partitioning of hydrophobic molecules into, 492: 210-211
- Cell membrane contact in regulation of phenotypic expression in culture, 486: 87-95
- Cell membrane ion channels, interacting, cellular automata model for, 504: 299-300
- Cell metabolism, transport of substrates and metabolites and their effect on, 506: 24-50
- Cell models, lysed- (see Lysed-cell models)
- Cell movement, directional, function of microtubules in, 466: 867-886
- Cell organelles, possible codescendants of, 503: 140-237
- Cell organization and function, effects of ethanol on, 492: 262-349
- Cell proliferation
differential effects of growth factors on, 511: 318-328
eukaryotic evolution and control of, 503: 372-379
- Cell reactor, immobilized, maximization of productivity in, 506: 208-228
- Cell reactor systems, immobilized living, design and operating strategies for, 469: 83-96
- Cell-stem, renewal of, after X-irradiation, 513: 299-301
- Cell surface, immunophotoelectron microscopy of, 483: 372-386
- Cell surface glycoprotein, common, characterization and role of, 511: 65-76

- Cell surface receptors, binding of insulin and other hormones to, influences metabolic pathways within mitochondria, 488: 370-384
- Cell suspension(s)
fetal noradrenergic, transplanted into amine-depleted nuclei, 495: 757-759
from olfactory mucosa, 510: 398-399
- Cell symbiosis theories
evolutionary, status of, 503: 1-16
status of, 503: 1-139
- Cell transplants in brain, potential for causing slow, progressive diseases in experiments which involve, 495: 792-796
- Cell types related to neurofibromas, molecular and immunocytochemical studies of, 486: 96-106
- Cell wall deformations, bacterial and plant, in bacterial leaf nodule of spearflower, 503: 566-569
- Cell wall-induced hepatic granulomas, streptococcal, inhibition of, by cyclosporin A, 465: 351-361
- Cellodextrin glucosylase, investigation of action mechanism of, using soluble cellodextrins as substrates, 506: 642-648
- Cellular (see also Extracellular, Intracellular, Inter-cellular, and Subcellular)
- Cellular and biochemical changes associated with obesity, 499: 66-93
- Cellular and molecular mechanisms, 495: 1-354
- Cellular arachidonic acid metabolism, effect of fluid mechanical stress on, 516: 513-524
- Cellular aspects
of sodium channels, 479: 356-438
of striatal neural transplants in ibotenic acid-lesioned neostriatum, 495: 537-555
- Cellular automata model for interacting cell membrane ion channels, 504: 299-300
- Cellular biology of hormone- and neurotransmitter-containing secretory vesicles, 493: xiii-588
- Cellular calcium signaling, role for base-exchange in, 494: 114-116
- Cellular constituents of decidua in maintenance of semiallogeneic pregnancy, immunological role of, 476: 183-205
- Cellular energy metabolism, NMR investigations of, 508: 48-53
- Cellular environments, transplanted, that promote CNS axonal regeneration, 495: 207-224
- Cellular events
mediated by thrombin, 485: 228-405
underlying epileptic brain damage, 462: 207-223
- Cellular immune function, supplementation of, in young and aging men, 498: 530-533
- Cellular immunology, controls for flow cytometers in, 468: 93-103
- Cellular interactions
in immune system, basic features of, 505: 1-7
of immune pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis, 505: 1-81
- Cellular level
mechanism of hormone action at, 464: 168-230
view of coevolution of symbiont genome and plasmone at, 503: 359-448
- Cellular localization
of β -adrenergic receptor in murine thymus, 496: 307-309
of glucocorticoid receptors in seminiferous tubules, 513: 487-489
of ribonucleoproteins in HEP-2 cells, effect of adenovirus infection on, 494: 278-279
- Cellular mechanisms
in myasthenia gravis, 505: 12-26
of treatment of autoimmune disease with lymphoid irradiation, 475: 285-295
- Cellular metabolism
applications for monitoring of, 506: 415-430
redirection of, analysis and synthesis of, 506: 1-23
- Cellular "pathogens", change of, into required cell components, 503: 359-371
- Cellular physiology, contribution of microtubules to, 466: 609-621
- Cellular proliferation, role of, in arterial graft failure, 516: 673-678
- Cellular resistance to drugs that interfere with microtubule assembly, 466: 745-756
- Cellular retinoid-binding proteins, structural diversity of, 494: 379-382
- Cellular 5S ribosomal RNAs of *Cyanophora paradoxa*, nucleotide sequence of, 503: 559-561
- Cellular sciences, basic advances in, 506: 1-83
- Cellular signal transduction, 494: xv-452
relative to
cell biology and immunology, 494: 171-298
environment and evolution, 494: 427-440
hormones, 494: 299-328
metabolism and enzyme action, 494: 329-358
muscle, 494: 441-452
receptors, 494: 376-393
techniques involved in, 494: 359-375
- Cellular suppression or desuppression, lycorine, ascorbate, prolyl hydroxylase, and hydroxyproline proteins in relation to, 494: 175-177
- Cellular systems, blood elements at surfaces relative to, 516: 316-421
- Cellular transforming and retroviral genes, interactions of, with hematopoietic cells, 511: 148-170

- Cellular vitamin A-binding proteins in testis, 513: 172-178
- Cellular, thrombin-, interactions, 485: 228-239
- Cellulase, immobilized, of *Aspergillus niger*, characterization of β -glucosidase activity associated with, 501: 503-507
- Cellulolytic enzymes, production of, by immobilized *Penicillium funiculosum*, 501: 381-385
- Center and barrier methods, modified, 491: 194-196
- Centers, chemosensory (see Chemosensory centers)
- Central adrenergic system, role of, in regulation of cerebromicro-circulation, 462: 224-231
- Central and peripheral thyrotropin releasing hormone, comparison of effect of, upon stress-induced analgesia, 467: 430-435
- Central connections of terminal nerve, in ray-finned fishes, 519: 392-410
- Central forms of neurofibromatosis, malformative central nervous system lesions in, 486: 14-29
- Central nervous system
development of, nutritional taurine relative to, 477: 196-213
high-affinity γ -aminobutyric acid transport in, 494: 199-201
mammalian, nucleoside and vitamin homeostasis in, 481: 221-230
peripheral input processing in, 510: 133-134
survival and integration of transplanted hypothalamic cells in, after sorting by flow cytometry, 495: 736-739
transplantation into, differentiated neuronal cell lines as donor tissue for, 495: 767-770
- Central nervous system activity, role of serotonin in pharmacological treatments that affect, 499: 277-296
- Central nervous system axonal regeneration, identification of trophic factors and transplanted cellular environments that promote, 495: 207-224
- Central nervous system lesions, malformative, in central and peripheral forms of neurofibromatosis, 486: 14-29
- Central nervous system mechanisms of stress-induced analgesia, 467: 273-360
- Central nervous system mitochondria, electron transfer and photon movement in, 463: 90-93
- Central nervous system neural regeneration, failure of, relative to astrocytes, 495: 722-725
- Central nervous system neurons, cultured, signals transduced by γ -aminobutyric acid, 494: 1-380
- Central nervous system pain modulatory regions, correlates of chromaffin cell transplants in, 495: 306-333
- Central nervous system pharmacology, electrochemistry *in vivo* relative to, 473: 50-69
- Central nervous system recording, chronic, with *in vivo* electrochemistry, 473: 530-532
- Central nervous system relapse, detection of, in acute leukemia, 468: 241-255
- Central nervous system tissue, implications of thrombin interactions with, 485: 314-322
- Central nervous system tissue culture analysis of trophic mechanisms in brain transplantation, 495: 103-107
- Central neurons, electrophysiology of ethanol on, 492: 350-366
- Central nicotinic receptors, characterization of, 495: 764-766
- Central opioid analgesia systems, prenatal exposure to alcohol in modification of, 467: 423-424
- Central projections of major branches of facial taste nerve, 510: 419-421
- Centrifugation, large-scale, new separation system for mammalian cells with, 469: 63-72
- Centriole enigma, application of panda principle to, 503: 187-197
- Centrioles as semiautonomous, 503: 83-91
- Centrosomes, role of, in assembly of bipolar spindle in animal cells, 466: 669-673
- Cephalin-antigen test as indicator of liver damage, 463: 201-202
- Cerebellar anlage transplanted into mature cerebellum, 495: 726-729
- Cerebellar transplantations in adult mice with hereditary degenerative ataxia, 495: 242-267
- Cerebellar transplants into mutant mice with Purkinje and granule cell degeneration, 495: 740-744
- Cerebellum
mature, cerebellar anlage transplanted into, 495: 726-729
neonatal, transplantation of astrocyte precursor cells cultured *in vitro* into, 495: 24-34
- Cerebral artery, middle, territory of, survival of embryonic cortical transplants in, 495: 711-714
- Cerebral blood flow
during seizures relative to epileptic brain damage, 462: 194-206
regional
as affected by electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 236-248
reductions of, following electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 249-262

- Cerebral capillary permeability to tritiated water, effect of vasopressin on, 481: 383-385
- Cerebral circulation, innervation of, 519: 334-348
- Cerebral cortex
 cholinergic-depleted, transplantation of nucleus basalis magnocellularis cholinergic neurons into, 495: 431-443
 trophic effects of transplants following damage to, 495: 153-168
 vesicular preparation of, classification of histamine receptors couple to [3 H]cAMP accumulation in, 494: 243-246
- Cerebral cortical tissue, normal fetal, transplants of, into congenitally malformed brains of infant rats, 495: 732-735
- Cerebral interstitial fluid, convection of, and role in brain volume regulation, 481: 123-134
- Cerebral lactate elevation by electroshock, 1 H magnetic resonance study of, 508: 54-63
- Cerebral microvessels, fenestration of, induced by PC12 cells, 481: 361-364
- Cerebral monoaminergic systems, interactions of drugs and electroshock treatment on, 462: 147-162
- Cerebral palsy, cause of, 477: 22-26
- Cerebromicrocirculation, regulation of, role of central adrenergic system in, 462: 224-231
- Cerebrospinal fluid
 bicarbonate regulation in, 481: 378-380
 during neurologic disorders, T-lymphocyte subpopulation levels and immunoglobulin changes in, 496: 691-696
- Cerebrospinal fluid cations in suicide, 487: 221-230
- Cerebrospinal fluid correlates of suicide attempts and aggression, 487: 175-188
- Cerebrospinal fluid studies
 in suicide, 487: 243-255
 of bipolar patients with and without history of suicide attempts, 487: 197-201
- CERN, status of CP violation experiments at, 518: 140-151
- CERN, UA1 experiment at, recent results from, 490: 120-144
- CERN pp collider
 production of high mass $e\nu$ and e^+e^+ pairs in UA2 experiment at, 461: 125-140
 production of W and Z in UA2 experiment at, 461: 666-676
- CERN proton-antiproton collider
 heavy quark production at, 461: 141-160
 UA1 experiment at, 461: 99-124
- CERN SPS collider, UA4 experiment on total cross section and elastic scattering at, 461: 204-212
- Cervical ganglia, superior, muscarinic receptors in, 463: 94-95
- Cervix, human uterine, dysplasias and cancer of, plasma reduced and total ascorbic acid in, 498: 132-143
- Cetaceans, odontocete, terminal nerve in, 519: 201-212
- cGMP, role of, in stimulation of testosterone production by isolated Leydig cells, 513: 396-397
- Chaetopterus* oocytes, labeled exogenous tubulin in mitotic spindles of, 466: 674-675
- Chain, light, of factor V_A (see Factor V_A -light chain)
- Chambers, pumping, and thrombogenesis, 516: 662-672
- Changing density technique to measure nasal airflow patterns, 510: 451-453
- Channel (see also specific channels)
 barium-sensitive potassium, in astrocytes, 481: 386-389
 calcium (see Calcium channel)
 dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium, in ethanol physical dependence, 492: 156-170
 ion (see Ion channels)
 isolated, biochemical characterization of, 479: 162-237
 open, properties of, revealed by single-channel studies of sodium channels in developing muscle, 479: 152-161
 potassium (see Potassium channel)
 reconstitution of, into artificial membranes, 479: 238-312
 semipermeable guidance, bridging transected optic nerve with, 495: 800-803
 sodium (see Sodium channel)
- Channel biology, molecular genetic studies of, 479: 313-355
- Channel, single-, studies of TTX-sensitive and TTX-resistant sodium channels in developing muscle, 479: 152-161
- Chaos
 and solar cycle, 497: 55-60
 discovering order in, 504: 16-32
 in coupled optimizers, 504: 229-240
- Chaotic behavior in variable stars, 497: 37-54
- Chaotic phenomena in astrophysics, 497: ix-154
- Chaotic systems, kinetic logic as qualitative approach for study of, 504: 297-298
- Char, Arctic (see *Salvelinus alpinus*)
- Charge reduction, carboxyterminal, promotion of tubulin assembly by, 466: 460-466
- Charged polymeric networks, microenvironment effect of, on enzyme performance, 501: 108-112
- Charges
 atomic, of large molecules, calculation of, 482: 82-84

- surface, near guanidinium neurotoxin binding site, 479: 306-312
- Charging, integral, of fourth generation quarks, 518: 332-336
- Charm and heavy flavor lifetimes, 461: 529-545
- Charmed baryon decay, 518: 128-131
- Chelators, iron, inhibition of hematin-derived anticoagulant by, 485: 418-420
- Chemical(s) (see also specific substance) and energy, biological production of, 469: 294-331
- environmental, alcohol, and ascorbic acid, 498: 364-388
- preferred, responses of neurons in nucleus of solitary tract to lingual and palatal stimulation with, 510: 673-676
- sense of and response to, of motile bacteria, 510: 95-97
- Chemical analyses of hordulcin, 510: 602-605
- Chemical and biomolecular systems, computer simulation of, 482: ix-306
- Chemical basis of thrombin interactions with fibrinogen, 485: 124-133
- Chemical construction of artificial single cells, 471: 1-21
- Chemical dynamics in neuronal microenvironment, studies of, 481: 106-115
- Chemical-induced disease states, porphyriopathies in, which involve specific organ systems, 514: 261-327
- Chemical-induced porphyriopathies, mechanisms of, 514: ix-350
- Chemical injury and exposure, porphyrins as indicators of, 514: 170-234
- to nervous system, role of altered heme synthesis in, 514: 297-308
- Chemical irritants, oral, sequential interactions of, 510: 642-643
- Chemical mediators of parasitism, crown gall tumor metabolites as, 471: 289-290
- Chemical modification and immobilization of L-aspartase, 501: 88-91
- transformation of water-soluble enzymes into membrane active form by, 501: 63-66
- Chemical noise, effects of, on detection of chemical stimuli, 510: 342-344
- Chemical perception of crustaceans, 510: 735-738
- Chemical properties of tubulin subspecies, 466: 111-128
- Chemical redox system, use of, 507: 334-336
- Chemical sciences, basic advances in, 506: 84-128
- Chemical stimulation of caudal oral cavity and epiglottis, responses to, 510: 649-651
- Chemical stimuli effects of
- chemical noise on detection of, 510: 342-344
- short-term exposure to lowered pH on behavioral response to, 510: 655-657
- in *in vivo* taste cells, quasi-regenerative responses to, 510: 652-654
- temporal aspects of, 510: 130-132
- Chemical structure of taste modifier, 510: 427-428
- Chemical studies of effects of ethanol on biological membranes, 492: 145-211
- of endogenous digitalis-like factor in hypertension, 488: 217-227
- pertaining to cytochrome P-450 and peroxidases, 471: 83-98
- Chemical sympathectomy, modulation of circadian rhythms in antibody and cell-mediated immunity by, 496: 388-393
- Chemical synthesis of genes for human somatomedin C and ⁹⁹val-somatomedin C, 469: 31-52
- Chemical technology in Arabic military treatises, 500: 153-166
- Chemical transduction, mechanism, of, 510: 135-136
- Chemically distinct zone in primary olfactory projection, as distinguished by mouse monoclonal antibody RB-8, 510: 597-599
- Chemically induced epilepsy, modulation of, by dietary polyunsaturated fats, 494: 339-341
- Chemically induced seizures, neuropathological consequences of, 462: 186-193
- Chemico-enzymatic method, stereospecific synthesis of S-carboxymethyl-L-cysteine by, 510: 197-200
- Chemiluminescence, effect of vitamin C on, in neutrophils from chronic hemodialysis patients, 498: 494-499
- Chemiosmotic coupling and proton pumps as generalized mechanism for neurotransmitter and hormone transport, 493: 162-177
- Chemistry bioorganic, international symposium on, 471: ix-326
- liquid-state structural, approach to, 482: 127-142
- nucleic acid, approach to chemotherapy based on, 507: 220-241
- of biological macromolecules, 471: 208-288
- of clouds, 502: 83-144
- of corphinoids, 471: 108-129
- of cytochrome P-450, 471: 99-107
- of metalloanthocyanins, 471: 155-173
- of natural products of biological importance, 471: 108-207

- of saxitoxin and related toxins, 479: 15-23
of tetrodotoxin, 479: 32-43
of tetrodotoxin
 and saxitoxin, historical perspectives of, 479: 1-51
 and saxitoxin analogues, 479: 24-31
of thymosin peptides, 496: 196-204
of vomeronasally detected pheromones, 519: 287-298
surface, effects of, on fibrinogen adsorption from plasma, 516: 223-243
- Chemoattractant**
 garter snake, earthworm alarm pheromone as, 510: 328-329
 in earthworm alarm pheromone, garter snake response to, 510: 330-331
- Chemoattractant lymphokines, lymphocyte subset-specific, 465: 98-109**
- Chemoreception**
 morphological and behavioral evidence for, 510: 462-465
 study of, role of eukaryotic unicells in, 510: 16-22
 trigeminal, 510: 127-129
 vomeronasal, role of, in activation of reproduction, 510: 449-450
- Chemoreceptor(s)**
 contact, on walking legs of *Carcinus maenas*, 510: 589-590
 foliate, of *Paramacium*, 510: 593-594
 trigeminal, role of, in discrimination between odorants, 510: 616-618
- Chemoreceptor cells**
 signal-to-noise ratios and cumulative self-adaptation of, 510: 692-694
 single, in taste organs of *Homarus americanus* self- and cross- adaptation of, 510: 184-186
- Chemoreceptor system, paranglionic, involvement of nerve terminals in, 519: 369-384**
- Chemosensory centers in brain, structure of, 510: 180-183**
- Chemosensory discrimination and behavioral abilities, 510: 280-283**
- Chemosensory neurons, primary, study of receptor potential in, by intracellular recording, 510: 591-592**
- Chemosensory responses of *Tetrahymena*, 494: 132-134**
- Chemosensory stimulus mixtures, coding of, 510: 61-66**
- Chemostat, optimization of selection stress in, 469: 421-432**
- Chemostat cultures, active inducer transport and regulation of microbial enzyme biosynthesis in, 469: 212-229**
- Chemotaxis**
 bacterial, 506: 281-295
 role of, in microbial ecology, 506: 260-273
- Chemotherapeutic effects of vinca alkaloids, assessment of, by immunofluorescence and flow cytometry, 468: 67-79**
- Chemotherapy**
 approach to, based on base sequence information and nucleic acid chemistry, 507: 220-241
 cancer patients who receive, blocking food aversions in, 510: 478-479
 effects of, on testicular function and sperm chromatin structure, 468: 350-367
 intensive postremission, for acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, sequential pilot studies of, 511: 436-441
 responsiveness to, effect of drug schedule on, 504: 274-277
 untreated growth of tumors and response to, 508: 200-215
- Chest radiograph, standard, for intraparenchymal activity, reassessment of, 465: 595-608**
- Chick embryo (see Embryo, chick)**
- Chicken manure, methanogenesis of, 506: 676-681**
- Childhood, maternal health during, relative to later reproductive performance, 477: 27-39**
- Childhood obesity, 499: 47-54**
- Children**
 lead exposure in, 477: 322-328
 with Down's syndrome, polymorphonuclear neutrophils from, 496: 740-742
 young, preference for high levels of salt among, 510: 171-172
- Chimeric antibody, novel, with circular network characteristics, 475: 114-122**
- China, influence of Islamic astronomy in, 500: 547-560**
- Chiral ester acid, bio-organic production of, 510: 188-192**
- Chiral (^{16}O , ^{17}O , ^{18}O) sulfate esters, synthesis and stereochemical analysis of, 471: 310-313**
- Chiriquitoxin, historical perspective of, 479: 1-14**
- Chlamydomonas*, fertilization in, role of mating structure-cell adhesion molecules in, 494: 202-204**
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii***
 photosensory transduction in, 494: 84-86
 tubulin gene structure of, 466: 18-30
- Chlorarachnion*, nucleomorphs of, as possible vestigial nuclei of eukaryotic endosymbionts, 503: 198-211**
- Chloride**
 potassium (see Potassium chloride)
 sodium (see Sodium chloride)

- Chloride, sodium-potassium-, cotransport (see Sodium-potassium-chloride cotransport)
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons, porphyrins in urine as indication of exposure to, 514: 219-221
- Chlorinated organics
alterations of uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase by, 514: 141-147
effects of, on intermediates in heme pathway and on uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, 514: 128-140
- Chlorine, potassium, and sodium in retina, free concentrations of, 481: 303-317
- Chloroplast features of cyanelle genome of *Cyanophora paradoxa*, 503: 550-552
- Chloroplast retention by marine planktonic ciliates, 503: 562-565
- Chloroplasts
mitochondria, and microbodies, symbiotic origin of, 503: 55-71
plant, origins of, 503: 92-102
- Chloroquine, role of, in alteration of processing and secretion of dopamine β -hydroxylase and other proteins from PC12 cells, 493: 399-402
- Cholesterol
interaction of, with glycerophosphono- and glycerophosphocholines, 494: 189-191
membrane, and tumor bioenergetics, 488: 451-467
- Choline
exogenous, levels of phosphoethanolamine and phosphocholine in intact neuroblastoma cells, 508: 474-475
plasma (see Plasma choline)
- Cholinergic-depleted cerebral cortex, transplantation of nucleus basalis magnocellularis cholinergic neurons into, 495: 431-443
- Cholinergic enzymes in olfactory bulb, postnatal development of, 510: 580-583
- Cholinergic neurons
fetal septal, grafts of, to hippocampal formation in aged or fimbria-fornix-lesioned rats, 495: 120-137
grafted, synaptogenesis of, 495: 268-283
nucleus basalis magnocellularis, transplantation of, into cholinergic-depleted cerebral cortex, 495: 431-443
- Cholinergic receptor, nicotinic, suppressor T-cell line specific for, 505: 639-654
- Cholinergic-rich grafts to neocortex, anatomical and behavioral consequences of, 495: 415-430
- Cholinergic synaptic vesicles
enkephalin uptake into, 493: 234-251
from electromotor nerve terminals of *Torpedo*, 493: 77-91
isolated from motor nerve terminals, 493: 159-161
- Cholinergic system, model, presence of neuropeptide as, 493: 135-137
- Cholinergic transmission, molecular biology and physiology of, 505: 194-300
- Cholinesterase (see Anticholinesterase)
- Chorda tympani, effects of bilateral sectioning of, on daily eating and drinking patterns, 510: 422-424
- Chorda tympani afferent endings in nucleus of solitary tract, locations of taste-evoked activity relative to, 510: 485-488
- Chorda tympani fibers during development, relation of receptive field size and salt taste responses in, 510: 504-505
- Chorda tympani nerves, taste responses of, 510: 523-526
- Chorionic gonadotropin, human (see Human chorionic gonadotropin)
- Choroid plexus as route from blood to brain, 481: 214-220
- Chromaffin cells
actively secreting, regulation of enkephalin, VIP, and chromogranin biosynthesis in, 493: 308-323
adrenomedullary
as model to study neurobiology of ascorbic acid, 498: 28-53
ascorbic acid release from, 493: 480-488
and chromaffin vesicles, ascorbic acid enhancement of norepinephrine biosynthesis in, 493: 147-150
tubulin- and actin-binding proteins in, 493: 435-447
- Chromaffin cell transplants in CNS pain modulatory regions, morphological and functional correlates of, 495: 306-333
- Chromaffin granule(s)
amine transporter from, 493: 189-193
membranes of, composition and transport function of, 493: 252-258
phosphorylation and calcium-dependent binding of proteins associated with, 493: 563-576
relative to study of hormones and neurotransmitters, 493: 27-42
- Chromaffin granule ATPase, molecular weight and hydrodynamic properties of, 493: 268-269
- Chromaffin granule binding proteins, calcium dependent-, 493: 489-492
- Chromaffin granule membranes
and synexin fusion, "hydrophobic bridge" hypothesis for, 493: 524-541
hydrogen-translocating ATPase of, 493: 178-188

- molecular pharmacology of monoamine transporter of, 493: 194-206
- Chromaffin vesicle biogenesis relative to regulation of enkephalin levels in adrenomedullary cells, 493: 324-341
- Chromaffin vesicle function in intact cells, 493: 207-219
- Chromaffin-vesicle ghosts, ascorbate-loaded, kinetics of ferricyanide reduction by, 493: 141-144
- Chromatid exchanges, sister, induced by behavioral stress, 496: 426-435
- Chromatin
- sex, and hormonal receptors in breast cancer, relationship between, 464: 542-543
 - sperm, structure of, effects of cancer, chemotherapy, and other factors on, 468: 350-367
 - testicular factors which inhibit binding of [³H]steroid-receptor complexes to, 513: 485-486
- Chromatofocusing of lemur hemoglobins, 463: 179-182
- Chromatographic analysis, on-line, of butanol/acetone fermentations, 469: 350-363
- Chromatographic analytic procedure, high-performance liquid, steroid profiles and optimization of, 464: 316-330
- Chromatography
- equilibrium, analysis of tubulin molecular weight by, 466: 631-634
 - fast-performance liquid, purification of tubulin by, 466: 622-625
 - gel, of immunoextracted calcitonin in human milk, 464: 414-416
 - high-performance liquid
 - ion-pair reverse-phase, quantification of myocardial adenine nucleotides and creatine phosphate by, 494: 366-368
 - measurement of vitamin C in blood components by, 498: 389-401
- Chromodynamics, quantum, 490: 37-101
- Chromogranin, regulation of biosynthesis of, in actively secreting chromaffin cells, 493: 308-323
- Chromogranin₁₋₁₄, antibodies to, 493: 138-140
- Chromogranin A
- plasma, measurement of, for diagnosis of neuroendocrine neoplasia, 493: 379-386
 - primary structure of, deduced from cDNA clones, 493: 351-378
- Chromogranins A, B, and C as constituents of secretory vesicles, 493: 120-134
- Chromogranins-secretogranins, biochemistry, cell biology, and molecular biology of, 493: 397-398
- Chromosomal proteins
- electron microscopic studies of, 483: 140-148
 - genes for, expressed before and after meiosis, 513: 102-111
- Chromosomal variation, intraspecific, in *Apogon binotatus*, 494: 263-265
- Chromosome(s)
- bacteria, and sperm, clinical cytometry relative to, 468: 329-367
 - Philadelphia, in acute leukemias, significance of, 511: 270-276
 - translocation of, in human B- and T-cell neoplasia, molecular mechanisms of, 511: 196-206
- Y
- complete, in 46,XX human males, inheritance of sex-determining factor in absence of, 513: 505-506
 - factors of, effects of, on expression of autoimmune disease, 475: 200-218
 - hybridization of DNA fragment to, isolation of, 463: 323-326
- Chromosome 21, application of molecular and somatic cell genetics to study of, 477: 151-159
- Chromosome p markers and β -nerve growth factor gene and disseminated neurofibromatosis, linkage analysis between, 486: 311-326
- Chromosome 19 markers and von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis, evidence against linkage of, 486: 349-353
- Chronoamperometry, drug, stress, and circadian influences on dopaminergic neuronal function studied by, 473: 493-495
- Chronological system of Abu Shaker, 500: 279-294
- Chrysaora* toxin, blocking of electron transport with, 463: 160-161
- Chymotrypsin and thrombin interactions with thrombospondin, 485: 273-287
- α -Chymotrypsin, molecular recognition by cyclic urea mimetics of, 471: 318-320
- CIA (see Collagen-induced arthritis)
- Cigarette smoking and bronchoalveolar T cell populations in sarcoidosis, 465: 657-664
- Cigarette-smoked guinea pigs and rats, vitamin C levels in tissues of, 498: 467-469
- Cigarette smoking
- effect of
 - on incidence of pulmonary histiocytosis X and sarcoidosis, 465: 643-656
 - on vitamin C status of pregnant women and offspring, 498: 500-501
- Cilia, olfactory, odorant- and guanine nucleotide-stimulated phosphoinositide turnover in, 510: 205-207
- Ciliate cells, colonization of, by different endocytobionts, 503: 261-268

- Ciliate microorganisms, feeding, growth, and reproduction of, 506: 357-370
- Ciliate *Tetrahymena*, chemosensory responses of, 494: 132-134
- Ciliate *Tetrahymena thermophila*, tubulin heterogeneity in, 466: 132-133
- Ciliates
and algae, naturally occurring and artificially established associations of, 503: 316-329
marine planktonic, chloroplast retention by, 503: 562-565
- Ciliated surfaces in olfactory epithelia, freeze-fracture study on prenatal development of, 510: 491-493
- Circadian clocks and cell division cycles, 503: 459-475
- Circadian influence on dopaminergic neuronal function, 473: 493-495
- Circadian rhythms
control of, 473: 542-545
modulation of, in antibody and cell-mediated immunity, 496: 388-393
- Circadian role of melatonin, 496: 67-77
- Circles, beta-, of a triangle, 500: 561-569
- Circling, amphetamine-induced, fetal dopamine neurons implanted into nucleus accumbens which drive, 495: 774-776
- Circuits
extracorporeal, complement activation in, 516: 306-313
local, of olfactory bulb output cells, 510: 44-48
neuroendocrine (see Neuroendocrine circuits)
- Circular dichroism spectroscopy, structure of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor determined by, 463: 392-395
- Circular network characteristics, novel chimeric antibody with, 475: 114-122
- Circulating immunoglobulins, normal, natural autoantibodies which constitute part of, 475: 135-145
- Circulating monocytes, human, *in vitro* formation of macrophage-epithelioid cells and multinucleated giant cells by, 465: 211-220
- Circulating opioids in modulation of pain, role of, 467: 169-181
- Circulation, cerebral, innervation of, 519: 334-348
- Cirrhosis, primary biliary, 465: 378-385
- Citrate lyase, ATP-, (see ATP-citrate lyase)
- Citrus extract, bioavailability of, 498: 525-526
- Clamp, loose-patch voltage, use of, to determine endplate-area sodium current density in myasthenia gravis, 505: 761-763
- Classical mechanics, information mechanics perspective on assumptions in, about measurement, 480: 581-584
- Classical pictures of confinement, 490: 37-46
- Classical theory
quantum, integrated, and gauge fields, 480: 326-335
stochastic, of particle behavior of light, 480: 400-406
- Classical world, appearance of, and quantum theory, 480: 6-13
- Classification
of cardiac arrhythmias, 504: 168-178
of histamine receptors coupled to $[^3H]cAMP$ accumulation in vesicular preparation of cerebral cortex, 494: 243-246
- Classroom of the future, 517: 139-152
- Cleaning, air-, devices for office and home, 502: 160-168
- Cleavage
reductive, of threonine peptide bond in polymyxin antibiotics, 471: 321-323
thrombin
of extracellular matrix proteins, 485: 288-292
of plasma factor XIII bound to fibrin, regulation of, 485: 140-143
- Cleaving molecules, sequence-specific DNA, design of, 471: 51-59
- Clefts, synaptic (see Synaptic clefts)
- Climacteric, women in, risk of breast cancer after estrogen treatment in, 464: 411-413
- Clinic, cancer, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy in, 508: 176-182
- Clinical aid in treatment of patients with sarcoidosis, 465: 387-394
- Clinical and histologic features and hormone receptors, correlation of, in human breast carcinomas, 464: 531-533
- Clinical and immunological aspects of neonatal myasthenia gravis, 505: 879-880
- Clinical applications of neuroimmunomodulation relative to
cancer and AIDS, 496: 602-659
psychiatric and neurologic disorders, 496: 660-749
- Clinical aspects
of autoimmunity, 475: xi-424
of benign breast disease, 464: 331-366
of endocrinology of breast, 464: xv-636
- Clinical cardiology, applications of nonlinear dynamics to, 504: 195-213
- Clinical characteristics of myasthenia gravis with other autoimmune diseases, 505: 876-878
- Clinical correlates of ELISA determinations of AB [AChR] from myasthenic patients and their families, 505: 884-887
- Clinical correlations
of antibodies that bind, block, or modulate human acetylcholine receptors in myasthenia gravis, 505: 526-538

- of complement-fixing antiperipheral myelin antibodies and C9 neoantigen in serum of patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome, **505**: 319-325
- Clinical course
 - and lymphocyte counts, comparison of, in bronchoalveolar lavage cell analysis in sarcoidosis, **465**: 678-684
 - predictors of, in pulmonary sarcoidosis, serum immunoglobulin G levels and bronchoalveolar lymphocytosis as, **465**: 672-677
- Clinical cytometry, **468**: 1-406
 - flow, application of low power lasers in, **468**: 18-27
 - relative to
 - bacteria, chromosomes, and sperm, **468**: 329-406
 - hematology and immunology, **468**: 85-159
 - leukemias, **468**: 227-275
 - lymphomas, **468**: 160-226
 - solid tumor, **468**: 276-328
- Clinical diagnosis of von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, **486**: 383-385
- Clinical effects of bromocriptine in patients with fibrocystic breast disease, **464**: 609-610
- Clinical evaluation of multiple sclerosis patients treated with corticosteroids and/or thymic hormones, **496**: 697-706
- Clinical evidence of autoimmunity in acute schizophrenia, **496**: 676-685
- Clinical experience
 - in patients with myasthenia gravis, **505**: 500-514
 - with 9-[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)-ethoxymethyl] guanine in AIDS patients with severe CMV infections, **494**: 271-274
- Clinical experiments relating to transplantation therapy in Parkinson's disease, **495**: 658-673
- Clinical findings
 - as prognostic indicators in sarcoidosis, **465**: 665-671
 - of mammary dysplasia in adolescence, **464**: 409-410
- Clinical heterogeneity of cytochrome oxidase deficiency, **488**: 19-32
- Clinical implications
 - and evidence for novel mechanism of neuronal activation with thrombin, **485**: 310-313
 - of cell and nuclear growth during G₁, **468**: 45-54
 - of multiple endogenous opiate and non-opiate analgesia systems, **467**: 273-299
 - of protein C/protein S system, **509**: 149-155
 - of role of central adrenergic system in regulation of cerebrocirculation, **462**: 224-231
- Clinical issues in electroconvulsive therapy, **462**: ix-418
- Clinical laboratory, cytometry in, **468**: 1-17
- Clinical measurement of taste and smell, recent trends in, **510**: 140-144
- Clinical medicine animal models, NMR spectroscopy for, **508**: 287-299
- Clinical myocardial substitution with stimulated skeletal muscle, **494**: 445-448
- Clinical olfactory assessment, neurosurgical applications of, **510**: 242-244
- Clinical outcome of electroconvulsive therapy, **462**: 236-248
- Clinical perspectives on mechanism of action of electroconvulsive therapy, **462**: 357-365
- Clinical potential of 52K estrogen-regulated protein secreted by breast cancer cells, **464**: 190-201
- Clinical problem(s)
 - associated with T cell depletion for bone marrow transplantation, **511**: 459-463
 - of neurofibromatosis, **486**: 1-13
- Clinical reference laboratory, methodological considerations for lymphocyte subset analysis in, **468**: 113-127
- Clinical results of imaging cardiac structure, **463**: 396-398
- Clinical samples of harmful alcohol consumption, cross-national comparison of, **472**: 75-97
- Clinical setting, potential for magnetic resonance spectroscopy in, **463**: 337-338
- Clinical significance of DNA aneuploidy in acute leukemia, **468**: 227-240
- Clinical studies
 - of endogenous digitalis-like factor in hypertension, **488**: 217-227
 - of influence of corticosteroid therapy on natural course of pulmonary sarcoidosis, **465**: 695-701
 - of sarcoidosis, **465**: 395-746
 - of treatment of hormone-dependent cancer, **496**: 602-607
 - on cardiac sarcoidosis, **465**: 530-542
- Clinical trials(s)
 - in patients with Parkinson's disease, experimental basis for intracerebral grafting of dopamine neurons in, **495**: 473-496
 - international controlled, of prednisone therapy in pulmonary sarcoidosis, **465**: 692-694
- Clinical use, flow cytometric instrumentation for, **468**: 28-44
- Clocks, circadian (see Circadian clocks)
- Clonal cell lines, neuronal, hormonal aspects of morphological differentiation of, **474**: 445-452

- Clonal cells, pituitary, signals transduced by γ -aminobutyric acid in cultured CNS neurons and TRH in, 494: 1-38
- Cloned cells, study of myasthenic serum and monoclonal antibody produced by, 505: 735-738
- Clones
- cDNA, primary structure of chromogranin A deduced from, 493: 351-378
 - coding for catalytic subunit of phosphorylase kinase, isolation of, 478: 269-271
 - testosterone-producing hybrid, 513: 377-379
 - thymic B cell, serum antibodies and monoclonal antibodies secreted by, from patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 168-179
- Cloning
- cDNA, of promastigote-specific membrane protein of *Leishmania tropica*, 494: 171-174
 - molecular
 - of hemopoietic growth factors in microorganisms, 511: 50-64
 - of isoform of regulatory subunit of type II cAMP-dependent protein kinase from ovaries, 478: 289-291
 - of conalbumin and ovalbumin sequences in *PstI* site of pBR322, 469: 18-30
 - of genes for human somatomedin C and ³⁹val-soma-tomedin C, 469: 31-52
 - of glucose isomerase from *Streptomyces violaceoniger*, 501: 92-96
 - of sucrose operon in *E. coli*, 478: 278-280
- Clotting
- decreased fibrinogen, as result of proteolysis of human α -thrombin by human neutrophil elastase, 485: 406-407
 - of milk with free and immobilized plant cells of *Silybum marianum*, 501: 358-361
 - thrombin-activated fibrinogen, effect of deuterium oxide on, 485: 445-446
- Clouds
- chemistry of, 502: 83-144
 - molecular, and active galactic nuclei, relative to jet phenomenon, 470: 88-107
- Cluster(s)
- (see also Superclusters)
 - galaxy, superclustering of, 470: 108-122
 - Virgo, as high energy cosmic ray source, 470: 381
- Clustering and large-scale structure, 470: 108-135
- CMV (see Cytomegalovirus)
- CNS (see Central nervous system)
- Coagulant (see Anticoagulant)
- Coagulation, blood
- factor XIII, activation of, 485: 144-158
 - initiation of, at artificial surfaces, 516: 253-267
- Coagulation factors, effects of, on fibrinogen adsorption from plasma, 516: 223-243
- Coagulation proteins, recombinant, production of, 509: 82-88
- Coat, buffy (see Buffy coat)
- Coated alginate beads formed by ionotropic gelation, cell immobilization within, 501: 339-342
- Coatest[®] antithrombin kit and microplate system, determination of AT III using, 485: 443-444
- Cobiotic culture, proteoglycan production by Sertoli and myoid cells in, 513: 415-418
- Cocultures, Sertoli/spermatid, alterations of androgen-binding protein in, 513: 448-451
- Code(s)
- latent bioinformation, packing of spheres as, 466: 953-955
 - neural recognition, stable self organization of, 504: 33-51
- Codescendants, possible, of cell organelles, 503: 140-237
- Coding
- neural, of gustatory information in thalamus of awake primate, 510: 565-567
 - of chemosensory stimulus mixtures, 510: 61-66
 - of clones for catalytic subunit of phosphorylase kinase, isolation of, 478: 269-271
 - of pheromone gland components by receptor cells of *Trichoplusia ni*, linkage between, 510: 483-484
 - of structural gene of *B. licheniformis* for thermostable α -amylase, gene fusions which involve, 501: 50-58
 - peripheral, by graded overlapping reaction spectra, 510: 391-395
 - pheromonal information, by projection neurons in antennal lobes of *Manduca sexta*, 510: 224-226
- Coefficient, diffusion (see Diffusion coefficient)
- Coelomic fluid, *Nereis*, hemagglutinins in, 463: 131-133
- Coenzyme A reductase, 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl, structure and expression of, 478: 249-254
- Coevolution
- in lichens, 503: 307-315
 - of associations, organismic level of, 503: 238-358
 - of symbiont genome and plasmone, 503: 359-448
- Cofactor regeneration, continuous, immobilization of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* with NADH-oxidase function in matrix-supported microcapsules for, 501: 372-376

- Coffea arabica* cells, free and immobilized, purine alkaloid production by, 501: 390-394
- Cognitive consequences of low-dosage electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 326-340
- Cognitive correlates of harmful alcohol consumption, 472: 75-97
- Cognitive research relevant to education, 517: 39-58
- Cognitive side effects
effects of stimulus parameters on, 462: 315-325
of electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 353-356
- Coherence, quantum, decay of, due to presence of heat bath, 480: 267-274
- Coherence properties of particle beams, 480: 604-606
- Coils
multiple, implementation of Fourier series window method for spatially localized NMR spectroscopy with, 508: 512-515
surface, decoupler heating in phantoms at 1.9 T using, 508: 414-416
- Coitally induced pseudopregnancy, neuroendocrinology of, 474: 76-94
- ColEI-type plasmids in *E. coli* under slow growth conditions, 506: 384-395
- Colchicine
B-ring of, role of, on taxol-induced tubulin polymerization, 466: 791-793
role of, in kinetics and steady state dynamics of tubulin addition and loss at opposite microtubule ends, 466: 690-708
- Colchicine binding site on tubulin, molecular modeling of, 466: 788-790
- Colchicine-like effects, drugs with, that disassemble plant microtubules, 466: 767-784
- Colchicine, tubulin-, interactions and polymerization of complex, 466: 676-689
- Cold-blooded tetrapods, terminal nerve and related systems in, 519: 15-149
- Cold-stable microtubules
during *in vitro* microtubule assembly, segregation of α -tubulin subunits into, 466: 660-663
from Antarctic marine poikilotherms, 466: 436-439
- Cold stress, effect of, on heart noradrenalin levels, 496: 158-160
- Cold-water-induced analgesia, 467: 413-415
- Cold-water swim-induced analgesia measured on hot plate, 467: 428-429
- Colicin plasmids, model for dynamics of, in continuous culture, 469: 97-103
- Collagen(s)
formation of, role of ascorbate-like factor from embryonic brain in, 498: 13-27
in neurofibromas and neurofibroma cell cultures, 486: 260-270
in skin, role of dietary ascorbic acid in production of, 498: 514-516
role of platelet membrane glycoproteins and Von Willebrand factor in adhesion of platelets to, 516: 52-65
type II, autoimmune arthritis and ear disease, induction of, 475: 341-342
- Collagen arthritis, suppression of, by Lyl-2⁺ antigen-specific T suppressor cells, 475: 350-352
- Collagen-induced arthritis, immunogenetics of, 475: 361-363
- Collagen gels, floating, primary culture of endometrium on, 476: 75-94
- Collagen pathway, role of ascorbate as inducer of, 498: 172-185
- Collagen II induced arthritis, studies on, 475: 407-408
- Collapse
gravitational, 470: 247-266
and quantum gravity, 470: 376
stellar core, and supernova, 470: 267-293
- Collider(s)
and collider physics, 490: 102-170
- CERN pp
production of high mass $e\nu$ and e^+e^- pairs in UA2 experiment at, 461: 125-140
production of W and Z in UA2 experiment at, 461: 666-676
- CERN proton-antiproton, heavy quark production at, 461: 141-160
- CERN proton-antiproton, UA1 experiment at, 461: 99-124
- CERN SPS, UA4 experiment on total cross section and elastic scattering at, 461: 204-212
- Fermilab, first events and prospects at, 490: 145-159
- SLAC linear, finding of top quark at, with Mark II experiment, 518: 40-46
- SppS*-, calculation of lepton spectra from W -production at, 518: 50-74
- tevatron
D0 detector at, 461: 63-82
physics at, 461: 161-185
prospects for top search at, 518: 47-49
- Collider physics
and colliders, 490: 102-170
at ultrahigh energies, 461: 1-366
theorist's view of, 490: 102-119
- Collider runs, pp, high energy electroweak parameters and experimental data from, 461: 487-502
- Collisions
hadron-hadron, phenomenology of high energy multijets in, 461: 38-55

- Collisions, pp, high p_T jets from, at $\sqrt{s} = 540$ GeV in UA2, **461**: 13-37
- Colloids, biological, transport mechanisms of, **469**: 166-177
- Colon tumor cell line HT-29, human, membrane properties of, **488**: 579-581
- Colonization
 microbial, of solid-liquid interfaces, **506**: 274-280
 of ciliate cells by different endocytobionts, **503**: 261-268
- Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte-macrophage, recombinant, efficacy of, **511**: 17-29
- Colorimetric assay, simple, to determine salicylate ingestion, **501**: 288-291
- Columnar bioreactors, techniques for producing monodispersed biocatalyst beads for use in, **501**: 487-493
- Columns, glass bead, mechanism of, **516**: 398-406
- Commercial buildings in New York City, exposure of sheet-metal workers to asbestos during construction and renovation of, **502**: 230-244
- Commercial prospects of polysaccharides as adsorbents, **506**: 492-498
- Commercial uses of biosensors, survey of, **501**: 233-239
- Commissioning, SLC, status of, **518**: 32-39
- Common cell surface glycoprotein, characterization and role of, **511**: 65-76
- Communication, intercellular, evolutionary origins of, **463**: 1-12
- Communities, prokaryotic, predatory bacteria in, **503**: 238-250
- Community response to alcohol-related problems, World Health Organization project on, **472**: 33-45
- Compact bacterial cell aggregates, measurement of inert gas permeabilities in, **469**: 145-151
- Compact object in bimetric theory, **470**: 378
- Comparative behavioral endocrinology, **474**: 187-198
- Comparative computer and biochemical analyses of ribosomal 5S RNA structure, **503**: 103-124
- Comparative study of neurophysiological response characteristics of olfactory receptor neurons, **510**: 311-314
- Comparison(s)
 between fuel stimuli and receptor agonists during insulin secretion, **488**: 317-333
 between human gustatory judgments of square wave trains and continuous pulse presentations of aqueous stimuli, **510**: 406-408
- biochemical and immunologic, of forms of Thy-1 molecules isolated from human brains, **496**: 316-317
- of ascorbic acid distribution patterns in human brain with nonhuman mammalian species, **498**: 1-12
- of bromocriptine, norethisterone acetate, and placebo in treatment of benign breast disease, **464**: 611-612
- of chick heart atrial and ventricular muscarinic receptors, **463**: 151-153
- of effects of somatomedin C and insulin on Leydig cell steroidogenesis, **513**: 367-369
- of enzyme- and metal-catalyzed dinucleotide peroxidations, **494**: 394-398
- of human semen from healthy, subfertile, and post-vasectomy donors by ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy, **508**: 466-468
- of indium-111-tropolone and indium-111-oxine as neutrophil-labeling agent for noninvasive detection of lung injury, **463**: 270-273
- of intra- and extracellular Na^+ of erythrocytes, **508**: 437-439
- of metabolism of organisms and bioreactors as fractally structured and dissipative systems, **501**: 438-443
- of morphologic features and mitotic rate to DNA content of poorly differentiated lymphocytic lymphomas, **468**: 178-194
- of oncogene expression in human normal bone marrow and leukemia, **511**: 284-291
- of 5S ribosomal RNAs, origins of plant chloroplasts and mitochondria based on, **503**: 92-102
- of SEM and light microscopy of developing neuromuscular junction, **494**: 306-309
- of tamoxifen and bromocriptine in management of fibrocystic breast disease, **464**: 626-628
- of thrombogenic activity of vitronectin and other RGD-containing proteins when bound to surfaces, **516**: 291-299
- Compartmentalization, cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase, in stimulated exocrine cells, **494**: 135-137
- Compartmentation of calcium and energy metabolic pathways, **503**: 372-379
- Compatibility test on immunological control loops, **504**: 132-150
- Complement, membrane attack complex of, at endplate in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 326-332
- Complement activation
 by anti-acetylcholine receptor monoclonal antibody *in vitro* correlates, **505**: 725-727
 in extracorporeal circuits, **516**: 306-313

- Complement activity in pulmonary fluid during sarcoidosis, **465**: 233-241
- Complement-dependence of immune complex activity in hypothalamus, **496**: 399-404
- Complement-dependent pathogenicity of myasthenic immunoglobulins, *in vitro* study of, **505**: 708-711
- Complement-fixing antiperipheral myelin antibodies and C9 neo-antigen in serum of patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome, **505**: 319-325
- Complement-mediated muscle damage produced by myasthenic sera, **505**: 180-193
- Complement system, genetics of, **475**: 32-46
- Complementarity in double-slit diffraction, three gedanken experiments on, **480**: 164-174
- Complex(es)
- AIDS-related (*see* AIDS-related complex)
 - enzyme (*see* Enzyme complexes)
 - histocompatibility (*see* Histocompatibility complex)
 - mapping of domains of, by mass and heavy atom loading, **483**: 181-187
 - recA-DNA, structures of, **494**: 419-422
 - thrombin-antithrombin III and thrombin- α_2 -macroglobulin, in plasma, immunoassay for, **485**: 184-198
- Complex behavior in simple ecological and epidemiological models, **504**: 1-15
- Complex media, dialysis probe for continuous sampling in, **501**: 568-569
- Complex systems
- fractal time and $1/f$ noise in, **504**: 214-228
 - three coupled relations for relaxations in, **484**: 150-184
- Complex I and Complex IV in skeletal muscle from patients with chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia, defects of, **488**: 508-510
- Complex I deficiency, mitochondrial myopathy due to, **488**: 523-524
- Complexified space with extra dimensions, derivation of Schrödinger equation from Hamilton-Jacobi theory in, **480**: 618-619
- Complotypes of major histocompatibility complex linked class III genes in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 793-796
- Composite pulses, implementation of Fourier series window method for spatially localized NMR spectroscopy with, **508**: 512-515
- Compounds
- aromatic (*see* Aromatic compounds)
 - hydrophobic, bioconversion of, by enzyme systems, **501**: 183-187
 - polyhalogenated aromatic, hepatocytes treated with, **514**: 337-338
 - sweet, electrophysiological and behavioral responses to intravenous application of, **510**: 519-520
- Compression of dorsal root ganglia as possible cause of back pain, **494**: 299-301
- Computation, quantum, **480**: 475-497
- Computational map, role of, in neural derivation of sound source location, **510**: 33-38
- Computational results of optimal glucose feed rates for fed batch penicillin fermentation, **469**: 382-403
- Computer(s)
- and excellence in future of education, **517**: 125-138
 - evaluation of radiochromatography strips using gamma camera interfaced to, **494**: 359-362
 - Macintosh, sequence analysis program for, **478**: 281-282
 - quantum mechanical Hamiltonian models of, **480**: 475-486
- Computer-aided design in protein engineering, **501**: 1-13
- Computer-aided stereoscopic video reconstruction and serial display from high-resolution light-microscopy optical sections, **483**: 392-404
- Computer analyses, comparative, of ribosomal 5S RNA structure, **503**: 103-124
- Computer fitting of models in nucleation of microtubule assembly, **466**: 552-565
- Computer-generated three-dimensional model of B chain of thrombin, structure-function relationships of thrombin based on, **485**: 104-119
- Computer graphics methods, extraction of three-dimensional information from stereo micrographs of thick sections using, **483**: 161-170
- Computer simulation(s)
- and experimental results relative to choice of reactor type, **506**: 669-675
 - molecular dynamics
 - of eight-base-pair DNA fragment in aqueous solution, **482**: 287-303
 - of supercooled Lennard Jones liquid, **484**: 96-100
 - of chemical and biomolecular systems, **482**: ix-306
 - of DNA supercoiling, **482**: 69-81
 - of macromolecular dynamics, **482**: 24-43
 - of nucleotide crystal hydrates and solutions, **482**: 195-197
 - of organic reactions in solution, **482**: 198-209
- Computer tomography, thoracic, for thymus diagnosis in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 891-893

- Computerized enzyme electrode systems, diffusion and activity in, **501**: 292-297
- Computerized glucose oxidase/glucose electrode, **501**: 550
- Computerized model, internal dosimetry evaluations of organs in humans using, **494**: 373-375
- Conalbumin and ovalbumin sequences cloned into *Pst*I site of pBR322, expression of, **469**: 18-30
- Concentration-dependent effect of met-enkephalin on human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, **496**: 151-157
- Concentration-dependent responses to NaCl in food, **510**: 178-179
- Concentrations, free, of sodium, potassium, and chlorine in retina, **481**: 303-317
- Conceptualization of serotonin trait as behavioral dimension of constraint, **487**: 47-62
- Concert effect of thyroid and glucocorticoid hormones on hepatic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene expression, **478**: 312-314
- Condensation of nucleoid material in leaphopper endocytobionts, **503**: 570-574
- Conditional probability, causality as identified with, **480**: 317-325
- Conditioned, behaviorally, histamine release, **496**: 578-582
- and cortisol, **496**: 583-587
- Conditioned effects
- of cyclophosphamide, **496**: 553-560
- on white blood cell counts, **496**: 569-577
- Conditioned fear-induced opiate analgesia, motivational state theory of, **467**: 40-54
- Conditioned flavor avoidance, rodenticide flavor profiles identified through generalization of, **510**: 568-569
- Conditioned immunosuppression, new methodological approach to, **496**: 595-601
- Conditioned natural immunity, influence of, on tumor growth, **496**: 637-646
- Conditioned suppression of plaque-forming cell responses with cyclophosphamide, **496**: 588-594
- Conditioned taste aversion
- following anaphylactic shock, **496**: 561-568
- to sodium chloride, generalization of, **510**: 498-500
- Conditioning, regulation of natural immunity (NK activity) by, **496**: 545-552
- Conditioning lesions, effects of, on transplant survival, connectivity, and function, role of neurotrophic factors in, **495**: 108-119
- Conditioning phenomena and immune function, **496**: 532-544
- Conductance(s)
- in weakly localized limit, nonlocal character of, **480**: 190-193
- membrane input, relationship of, to barium-sensitive potassium channels in astrocytes, **481**: 386-389
- voltage-dependent
- in *Aplysia* neurons, effects of alcohols on, **492**: 392-395
- in solitary olfactory receptor cells, **510**: 647-648
- Conductance mechanisms, membrane, of dissociated cells from olfactory epithelium of *Necturus maculosus*, **510**: 258-259
- Conduction, nerve (see Nerve conduction)
- Conductor (see Semiconductor)
- Conduit characteristics as cause of blood trauma in artificial internal organs, **516**: 316-332
- Configurational patterns among macrolide antibiotics, **471**: 299-303
- Confinement, classical pictures of, **490**: 37-46
- Confocal light microscopy, **483**: 416-427
- Confocal scanning fluorescence microscopy, three-dimensional imaging by, **483**: 405-415
- Conformational changes, dynamic, of receptor domains in gustatory cell membranes, **510**: 425-426
- Conformational energy calculations on polypeptides and proteins, **482**: 60-68
- Conformational equilibria, polypeptide, molecular dynamics simulation study of, **482**: 51-59
- Conformational modification of proteins, enzyme semisynthesis by, **501**: 201-204
- Conformations of DNA modified by carcinogen 4-aminobiphenyl, **463**: 86-89
- carcinogenic aromatic amines, **494**: 407-411
- Congenic strains of rats, olfactory recognition of, **510**: 202-204
- Congenital cytomegalovirus infection, **477**: 123-127
- Congenital myasthenic disorder with paucity of secondary synaptic clefts, **505**: 346-356
- Congenitally abnormal prothrombin and thrombin, **485**: 56-65
- Congenitally malformed brains of infant rats, transplants of normal fetal cerebral cortical tissue into, **495**: 732-735
- Conjugate(s)
- antibody-toxin, directed against human mammary cancer antigen, **464**: 389-399
- enzyme albumin, targeting of, **507**: 211-219
- immunotoxin (see Immunotoxin conjugates)
- neoglycoprotein-drug, targeting of, to human tumor cells via endogenous lectins, **507**: 337-338

- transferrin-S-S-ricin A, inhibits protein synthesis in cultured Sertoli cells, **513**: 434-436
- Conjugate internalization of apposed dendritic membranes during synaptic reorganization of olfactory bulbs, **510**: 318-320
- Conjugated NAD(H)-dependent dehydrogenases for production of mannitol and gluconic acid in membrane reactor, **501**: 216-223
- Conjugation
of psoralen derivative to insulin, photoactivation of, **507**: 339-340
poly(L-lysine), as tool for introduction of biologically active oligonucleotides in intact cells, **507**: 348-350
- Connection patterns following transplantation of retina and visual cortex to brains of different ages, **495**: 227-241
- Connectional specificity in morphologically distinct subtypes of neurophysin-containing neurons, **495**: 807-810
- Connective matrix of sarcoid granuloma, organization of, **465**: 268-285
- Connective tissue biochemistry of neurofibromas, **486**: 271-286
- Connectivity
effects of conditioning lesions on, **495**: 108-119
of axotomized retinal neurons when optic nerves are substituted by PNS grafts linking eye and midbrain, **495**: 1-9
- Conscious animals, push-pull perfusion of hypothalamus and caudate nucleus in, **473**: 434-448
- Conscious brain
catecholamine activity in, **473**: 145-214
neurochemical analysis of, **473**: xi-558
- Conscious rat(s)
amino acid profiles in cortex of, **473**: 461-474
hypothalamic neuropeptide release in, **473**: 503-505
- Conservation of energy in time-dependent neutron interferometry, **480**: 503-511
- Conspecific females, odors of, levels of immunoreactive β -endorphin in olfactory bulbs of males following exposure to, **510**: 432-435
- Conspecific urine, experimental and endocrine dependence of gonadotropin responses to, **510**: 227-228
- Constitutional factors in Italian premenopausal healthy women with respect to breast cancer risk, **464**: 466-469
- Constraint(s)
conceptualization of serotonin trait as behavioral dimension of, **487**: 47-62
Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen, on quantum action-at-a-distance, **480**: 585-587
- Construction of commercial buildings in New York City, exposure of sheet-metal workers to asbestos during, **502**: 230-244
- Consummatory behavior, alcoholism as model for disorders of, **499**: 239-249
- Consumption
alcohol (see Alcohol consumption)
ethanol (see Ethanol consumption)
- Contact chemoreceptors on walking legs of *Carcinus maenas*, **510**: 589-590
- Contact stimulation relative to licking, touching, and suckling, **474**: 95-107
- Contact system of human plasma, activation of, by polysaccharide sulfates, **516**: 268-279
- Container, nature's blood-compatible, vascular endothelium as, **516**: 5-11
- Contamination program, toxic-waste-ground water, of U.S. geological survey, **502**: 205-215
- Continuous cofactor regeneration, immobilization of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* in matrix-supported microcapsules for, **501**: 372-376
- Continuous cultivation of insect cells for production of baculoviruses, engineering and economic aspects of, **469**: 279-288
- Continuous culture (see Culture, continuous)
- Continuous hydrolysis (see Hydrolysis, continuous)
- Continuous overexposure to single odor, granule cell development in olfactory bulb with, **510**: 157-159
- Continuous product separation, enzymatic oxidation of steroids in organic solvent using, **501**: 178-182
- Continuous production (see Production, continuous)
- Continuous pulse presentations of aqueous stimuli, **510**: 406-408
- Continuous reactor(s)
covalent attachment of whole cells and their use in, **501**: 477-480
flow, improvement of malolactic fermentation in wine by immobilized microbial cells in, **501**: 386-389
- Continuous sampling in complex media, dialysis probe for, **501**: 568-569
- Continuously variable spin vectors and spin measurements in causal interpretation of quantum mechanics, **480**: 571-573
- Contraception, male, vaccines for, development of FSH and its anti-idiopathic antibodies as, **513**: 516-519
- Contraceptive development, monoclonal antibodies to spermatozoa which are useful for, **513**: 577-582

- Contractile response(s)**
 in intact heart, role of cytosolic inorganic phosphate in regulation of, **508**: 432-434
 uterine, selective inhibition by indomethacin of, **494**: 101-103
- Contraction of vascular smooth muscle, calcium influx-dependent, inhibition of, 488**: 543-545
- Contraindications of electroconvulsive therapy, 462**: 5-11
- Contrasts between glass and spin glass, 484**: 109-120
- Control(s)**
 automatic feedback, fed-batch culture with, **469**: 364-381
 electrophoretic variants of arylsulfatase A in, **492**: 341-343
 for flow cytometry in hematology and cellular immunology, **468**: 93-103
 of alcohol-related problems, World Health Organization activities on, **472**: 228-233
 of bioreactors, **469**: 332-420
 of dissolved oxygen below 100 ppb, **469**: 178-189
- Control system, homeostatic, pro-opiomelanocortin as, 512**: 328-337
- Controlled drug delivery**
 bioadhesive polymers for, **507**: 307-314
 biological approaches to, **507**: ix-362
- Controlled lysis of microbial cells, production of enzyme systems in continuous culture for, 506**: 637-641
- Controlled release, targeted, of drugs and diagnostic agents, magnetic microspheres for, 507**: 104-119
- Controlled trials of electroconvulsive therapy, 462**: 12-29
- Convection of cerebral interstitial fluid and role in brain volume regulation, 481**: 123-134
- Conversion from α - to β -adrenergic glycogenolysis in isolated hepatocytes, 494**: 336-338
- Conversion(s)**
 gene (see Gene conversion)
 of estrogen receptor to high affinity estrogen state, role of lysyl, arginyl, and sulphydryl residues in, **464**: 202-217
 of water-insoluble reactants, use of immobilized biocatalysts for, **501**: 113-118
- Convertase, enkephalin (see Enkephalin convertase)**
- Convex equilibrium problems, local structure of, 491**: 189-190
- Convulsant (see Anticonvulsant)**
- Convulsive therapy, history of, 462**: 1-4
- Cooling**
 differential effects of, on intensity of taste, **510**: 300-303
 olfactory tract, effects of, on mitral cell response patterns during repetitive natural stimulation, **510**: 587-588
- Cooperative dynamics, linear and nonlinear experiments for spin model with, 484**: 185-205
- Coordinate regulation of liver genes by thyroid hormone and dietary carbohydrate, 478**: 20-30
- Coordinated movements involving many degrees of freedom, non-equilibrium phase transitions in, 504**: 293-296
- Coordinated water, dynamics of, 482**: 91-114
- Coordination, endocytobiotic (see Endocytobiotic coordination)**
- Copper, selective effects of, on photoresponses, 494**: 84-86
- Coproporphyrinogen oxidase, metal alteration of, 514**: 55-64
- Copulatory behavior, effects of, on sperm transport and fertility, 474**: 21-32
- Copy number**
 of colE1-type plasmids, prediction of, in *E. coli* under slow growth conditions, **506**: 384-395
 of specific plasmids in *Bacillus* species, factors which affect, **506**: 371-383
- Corneal epithelium, volume regulatory decrease in, 494**: 296-298
- Coronary angioplasty, interactions of platelets and vessel wall in development of restenosis after, 516**: 605-620
- Corphinoids, chemistry of, 471**: 108-129
- Corpus luteum, role of, in controlling implantation in mustelid carnivores, 476**: 25-35
- Corpus striatum, voltammetric detection of dopamine release in, 473**: 92-105
- Correlative binding of photoaffinity-labeled benzodiazepine receptor, 463**: 183-185
- Cortex (see also Cortices and specific cortex) cerebral (see Cerebral cortex)**
 of conscious rat, amino acid profiles in, **473**: 461-474
 prefrontal, olfactory input to, **510**: 231-235
 visual (see Visual cortex)
- Cortical and medullary thymic epithelial cells in patients with myasthenia gravis, difference between, 496**: 707-710
- Cortical epithelial subset, expanded, thymoma as, 505**: 813-815
- Cortical functional unit, time and frequency domain properties of, 504**: 301-304
- Cortical organization in gustatory perception, 510**: 49-54

- Cortical tissue, normal fetal cerebral, transplants of, into congenitally malformed brains of infant rats, 495: 732-735
- Cortical transplants
embryonic, survival of, in middle cerebral artery territory, 495: 711-714
into shiverer brain, myelin basic protein expression after, 495: 703-704
- Cortices, inner and outer, of adrenal, steroid production by, 494: 304-305
- Corticosteroid(s)
and anticholinesterase drugs, interaction between, in patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 847-850
course of myasthenia gravis in patients treated with, 505: 517-525
treatment of multiple sclerosis patients with, 496: 697-706
- Corticosteroid-induced changes in patients with active pulmonary sarcoidosis, 465: 130-139
- Corticosteroid receptor types in brain, regulation and function of, 512: 351-361
- Corticosteroid receptors in brain, relative to stress and aging, 512: 394-401
- Corticosteroid therapy
low-dose maintenance, longitudinal study of chronic sarcoidosis with, 465: 702-712
possible influence of, on natural course of pulmonary sarcoidosis, 465: 695-701
- Corticosteroid treatment, long-term, of myasthenia gravis, 505: 568-583
- Corticosterone
21-acetyl- ^{3}H , identification of, as ^{3}H corticosterone 21-oleate, 464: 524-527
plasma, effect of, on diazepam, 496: 450-458
- Corticosterone feedback regulation of ACTH secretion, characterization of, 512: 402-414
- Corticotrophs
pituitary
anterior, differential role of calcium in stimulus-secretion-synthesis coupling in, 493: 577-580
mechanisms of action of CRF and other regulators of ACTH release in, 512: 67-84
regulation of ACTH secretion from, 512: 85-96
- Corticotropin receptors, 512: 415-425
- Corticotropin release-stimulating peptides, non-mammalian, 512: 129-138
- Corticotropin-releasing factor
ACTH secretion in response to, suppression of, by glycocorticoids *in vitro*, 512: 480-482
and vasopressin, interaction of, 512: 85-96
binding of, in cultured pituitary cells, effect of ethanol on, 492: 327-330
elevation of intracellular cyclic AMP by, 494: 104-107
endogenous, and secretion of, relative to response of normal humans to graded boluses of vasopressin to release ACTH, 512: 489-490
in adrenal medulla, 512: 115-128
in testis, characterization of, 512: 496-498
posttranslational processing of, in tuberoinfundibular system and pituitary, 512: 24-47
release of, from brain *in vitro*, 463: 231-233
- Corticotropin-releasing factor receptors, 512: 48-66
- Corticotropin-releasing hormone
comparative aspects, extracerebral localization, and secretion of, 512: 115-175
in Alzheimer's disease and other human disorders, abnormalities in, 512: 237-247
synthesis distribution and receptors of, 512: 1-114
- Corticotropin-releasing hormone effects of vasopressin and oxytocin, receptors which mediate, 512: 195-204
- Corticotropin-releasing hormone gene, 512: 1-11
- Corticotropin-releasing hormone motoneuron, 512: 12-23
- Corticotropin-releasing hormone secretion
anatomy of neural pathways which affect, 512: 139-148
pharmacology of neural pathways which affect, 512: 162-175
physiology of neural pathways which affect, 512: 149-161
- Cortisol
and behaviorally conditioned histamine release, 496: 583-587
effects of vitamin C on
blood levels of, 498: 470-472
plasma levels of, 464: 528-530
- Cosmic accelerators, 490: 237-256
- Cosmic background radiation at 3 mm., large-scale anisotropy of, 470: 383
- Cosmic dynamics, vacuum energy in, 470: 363
- Cosmic microwave background, twentieth anniversary of, 470: 36-50
- Cosmic ray(s)
abundances in, 470: 188-204
and gamma rays, 470: 188-242
ultrahigh energy, from accreting degenerate stars, 470: 365
origin of, 470: 205-214
- Cosmic ray experiments, total cross sections at ultrahigh energy from, 461: 239-259
- Cosmic ray source, high energy, Virgo cluster as, 470: 381

- Cosmic strings, 470: 26-35
- Cosmic voids, gas in, 470: 375
- Cosmological implications of X-ray properties of QSOs, 470: 71-87
- Cosmological number on number of families, 518: 92-97
- Cosmological structure, large-scale, origin of, 497: 66-77
- Cosmologies, Klein-Kazula, 470: 374
- Cosmology
constraints on particle physics from, 461: 431-446
early universe and particle physics, 470: 1-50
monopoles, and astrophysics, 461: 639-651
- Cosubstrates, seven, studies on regeneration of, for enzymatic reactions, 501: 171-177
- Cotransport, sodium-potassium-chloride, and sodium exchange in essential hypertension, pathophysiology of, 488: 276-280
- Countries
developing, "serious" mental retardation in, 477: 8-21
Scandinavian, attitudes towards drinking and drunkenness in, 472: 21-32
- Couple, Tüsi, two versions of, 500: 329-356
- Coupled enzyme system, multiple steady states in represented by enzymatically catalyzed production of L-phenylalanine, 501: 434-437
- Coupled generation in standard model, 518: 344-349
- Coupled optimizers, chaos in, 504: 229-240
- Coupled relations for relaxations in complex systems, 484: 150-184
- Coupled steps, role of ascorbate as inducer of collagen pathway with, 498: 172-185
- Coupling
chemiosmotic, and proton pumps as generalized mechanism for neurotransmitter and hormone transport, 493: 162-177
of histamine receptors to $[^3H]$ cAMP accumulation in vesicular preparation of cerebral cortex, 494: 243-246
of membrane separation with electrophoresis, 469: 131-144
stimulus-secretion, in pancreatic islet B cells, 494: 233-236
stimulus-secretion-synthesis, in lactotrophs and corticotrophs of anterior pituitary, 493: 577-580
- Coupling systems, neurotransmitter receptor-effector, in different brain areas, 492: 396-397
- Court of Jayasimha, Indian and Islamic astronomy at, 500: 313-328
- Covalent attachment of whole cells and their use in continuous reactors, 501: 477-480
- Covalent modification
of gene product, factors affecting, 511: 117-130
of Schiff base-forming proteins, 510: 468-471
- Covalently bound fatty acids and associated lipids in cystic fibrosis, 463: 154-156
- Covariant formulation relative to string field theory, 490: 277-296
- Coxsackievirus B3-induced myocarditis, 475: 146-156
- CP nonconservation, 461: 725-748
- CP violation, fermion masses, and mixings, patterns of, 518: 186-195
- CP violation experiments
at CERN, status of, 518: 140-151
at Fermilab, status of, 518: 132-139
- Crab, shore (see *Carcinus maenas*)
- Crafted pulses for imaging and *in vivo* NMR spectroscopy, 508: 483-487
- Crambin as protein, progress in water structure of, by X-ray diffraction, 482: 163-165
- Creatine kinase
activity of, in primary breast cancer, 464: 511-513
hormone responsive, in normal and neoplastic mammary glands, 464: 218-230
sperm, in oligospermic men, activities of, 513: 602-605
- Creatine phosphate and myocardial adenine nucleotides, quantification of, by ion-pair reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography, 494: 366-368
- Creatine synthesis, control of, and methionine, 494: 329-331
- Crescent, lunar, visibility, early Islamic tables for determination of, 500: 185-226
- CRF (see Corticotropin-releasing factor)
- CRH (see Corticotropin-releasing hormone)
- Crick, Watson-, DNA, RNA cross sections, relatives of, 471: 255-265
- Crisis, new, in American education, 517: 115-124
- "Critical" frequencies in dielectric loss properties of glasses, 484: 328-329
- Cross-adaptation experiments, prediction of olfactory responses to stimulus mixtures by, 510: 216-218
- Cross- and self-adaptation of single chemoreceptor cells in taste organs of *Homarus americanus*, 510: 184-186
- Cross-cultural perspective, alcoholism treatment in, 472: 161-194
- Cross-linking, protein (see Protein cross-linking)
- Cross-national comparison of clinical samples of harmful alcohol consumption, 472: 75-97
- Cross-national perspective
alcohol-related problems in, 472: 10-20

- experimental detoxification center in Helsinki from, 472: 161-167
- Cross-national research on alcohol, method and theory in, 472: 1-9
- Cross-reactive idiotypes in IgA-deficient sera, 475: 376-379
- Cross-reactivity of mitochondrial antibodies and antibodies against acetylcholine receptor, 505: 773-775
- Cross-regenerated greater superficial petrosal and chorda tympani nerves, taste responses of, 510: 523-526
- Cross section(s)
in multi-TeV range, 461: 260-268
total
at CERN SPS collider, UA4 experiment on, 461: 204-212
at ultrahigh energy from cosmic ray experiments, 461: 239-259
- Cross-species grafts of embryonic mesencephalic tissue, role of, in behavioral recovery, 495: 699-702
- Crown ethers, functionalized, as approach to enzyme model for synthesis of peptides, 471: 316-317
- Crown gall tumor metabolites, structure of, 471: 289-290
- Crustacean(s)
Antarctic isopod, mate recognition by, 510: 494-497
chemical perception of, 510: 735-738
- Cryoelectron microscopy
freeze-etching, and image processing, 483: 1-148
microtubule assembly and disassembly studied by, 466: 650-655
quick-frozen microtubules studied by, 483: 13-23
recent advances in, 483: 5-12
studies of eukaryotic flagella by, 483: 24-30
use of, in elucidating molecular design and mechanisms, 483: 1-4
- Cryptomonads, nucleomorphs of, as possible vestigial nuclei of eukaryotic endosymbionts, 503: 198-211
- Cryptorchidism, unilateral, effect of, on Leydig cell function, 513: 347-349
- Crystal(s)
energetics and variations in structure in, 484: 318-320
glassy
low-frequency and low-temperature properties of, 484: 130-149
neutron scattering and electron microscope studies of, 484: 54-95
thermodynamic aspects of, 484: 248-263
nucleation of, from the melt, 484: 26-38
nucleic acid, hydration of, 482: 166-178
peptide, structure, energy, entropy, and dynamics of, 482: 145-162
- Crystal hydrates
nucleotide, computer simulation of, 482: 195-197
role of, in computer simulation of chemical and biomolecular systems, 482: 145-197
water in, Monte Carlo studies of, 482: 179-194
- Crystallized glass, disorder of, 484: 54-65
- Crystalline glasses, neutron scattering and electron microscope studies of, 484: 54-95
- Crystalline solid state, slipping into glassy state via, 484: 13-25
- Crystallization, micromechanisms and kinetics of, below glass transition temperature, 484: 39-53
- Crystallography, high-resolution electron, potential for, at intermediate high voltage, 483: 149-156
- CSF, multi-, action of, is complemented by lineage specific growth factors, 511: 39-49
- Cues, taste, training with, relative to reversal learning set, 510: 627-629
- Cultivation, continuous, of insect cells for production of baculoviruses, engineering and economic aspects of, 469: 279-288
- Cultural affiliation among American Indian alcoholics, 472: 179-188
- Cultural, cross-, perspective, alcoholism treatment in, 472: 161-194
- Cultural factors in etiology of alcoholism, 472: 142-148
- Culture (see also specific type)
and alcohol, comparative perspectives of, from Europe and America, 472: ix-238
batch, kinetics of secondary metabolite synthesis in, 469: 259-269
blood-testis barrier in, 513: 405-408
cell (see Cell culture, Cultured cells, Cells in culture and specific cells)
chemostat, active inducer transport and regulation of microbial enzyme biosynthesis in, 469: 212-229
continuous
model for dynamics of colicin plasmids in, 469: 97-103
production of enzyme systems in, for controlled lysis of microbial cells, 506: 637-641
stability of, with recombinant organisms, 469: 111-117
fed-batch
of *Bacillus* species, structured modeling approach to α -amylase fermentation using, 506: 617-625

- with automatic feedback control, 469: 364-381
- foreign cells in, expression and function of, 478: 249-268
- human
 - breast cancer cells in, effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate on, 464: 502-505
 - mammary cells in, effect of estradiol and synthetic progestin promegestone on proliferation of, 464: 489-492
- hypothalamic cell, biochemical and morphological correlates of thyroliberin release in, 493: 581-582
- in vitro*, of astrocyte precursor cells into neonatal cerebellum, transplantation of, 495: 24-34
- large-scale, of hybridoma and mammalian cells in fluidized bed bioreactors, 506: 129-146
- Leydig cell, regulation of *de novo* synthesis of cytochrome P-450_{17 α} in, 513: 387-389
- microbial, as oxygen sensor for reactor mixing effects, 469: 118-130
- mixed, and genetically unstable populations, 506: 357-405
- mono-, co-, and parabolic-, proteoglycan production by Sertoli and myoid cells in, 513: 415-418
- of cartilage with retinoic acid, proteoglycan metabolism in, 463: 157-159
- of peripheral blood lymphocytes with xenogeneic AChR, production of anti-human AChR by, 505: 689-692
- pituitary, transport of ascorbic acid into, 493: 387-390
- plant cell
 - bioreactor operating strategies for, 506: 163-170
 - effects of fungal glucan preparation on secondary metabolism in, 501: 347-349
 - fluid dynamic considerations in airlift and annular vortex bioreactors for, 506: 171-189
- primary
 - binding of epidermal growth factor to hepatocytes in, 494: 376-378
 - comparison of stimulatory effects of somatomedin C and insulin on Leydig cell steroidogenesis in, 513: 367-369
 - effect of estradiol on nonmalignant human mammary cells in, 464: 499-501
 - growth and characterization of human thymic epithelial cells in, 505: 803-805
 - of endometrium on floating collagen gels, 476: 75-94
 - potassium transport in astrocytes and neurons in, 481: 318-333
- rat myotube, functional activities of myasthenia gravis patient sera in, 505: 907-910
- regulation of melanotrope ACTH/endorphin biosynthesis in, 512: 486-488
- serum-free, testosterone, estradiol, and cAMP production by neonatal Leydig cells in, 513: 383-386
- Sertoli cell
 - perfused, effects of FSH stimulation on transferrin secretion in, 513: 463-466
 - primate, evidence for androgen receptors in, 513: 490-491
- Soviet heavy-drinking, and American heavy-drinking subculture, 472: 149-160
- sympathetic neuronal density and cell membrane contact in regulation of phenotypic expression in, 486: 87-95
- tissue (see Tissue culture and specific type of tissue)
- Culture conditions, new, improvement of β -amylase production by, 506: 626-630
- Culture fluorescence, on-line measurement of, for process monitoring and control of biotechnological processes, 506: 431-445
- Culture media, Leydig cell-enriched, identification of prolactin-responsive proteins in, 513: 390-392
- Culture systems, perfusion, development of, for anchorage-dependent animal cells, 501: 522-532
- Cultured cartilage (see Cartilage, cultured)
- Cultured cells (see also Cell culture, Cells in culture, and specific cells)
 - anterior pituitary, secretion of β -endorphin and biosynthesis of proopiomelanocortin in, 494: 104-107
 - breast cancer, detection of transferrin receptors in, 464: 482-485
 - electron-probe analysis of, 483: 270-283
 - endothelial
 - human, adhesion of blood platelets to extracellular matrix of, 516: 39-51
 - in vitro* studies of blood-brain barrier using, 481: 202-213
- Leydig, mechanism of acute cAMP-induced decrease in P-450_{17 α} in, 513: 393-395
- mammalian
 - reconstruction of tubulin gene regulation in, 466: 75-88
 - studies of intracellular pH regulation in, by ³¹P NMR, 508: 488-490
- mammary epithelial human, use of, in definition of malignant progression, 464: 288-300
- mammary tumor, influence of exogenous cyclic 3':5' AMP on, 463: 171-173

- mesenteric artery, adenosine receptors coupled to adenylate cyclase in, 463: 162-164
- microinjection of well-characterized monoclonal antibodies into, 466: 609-621
- nerve, thrombin effects on, 485: 310-313
- neural
- ethanol differentially up-regulates functional receptors in, 492: 390-391
 - from alcoholics, adaptation to ethanol in, 492: 367-374
- pituitary, effect of ethanol in, 492: 327-330
- renal proximal tubular, ion transport and brush border topography in, 494: 208-210
- renal tubular epithelial, hypothalamic factor in regulation of sodium pump activity in, 488: 540-542
- Schwann-like, from human dermal neurofibromas, 486: 227-240
- Sertoli (see also Sertoli cells, cultured)
- inhibitory receptors coupled to guanine nucleotide-binding component of adenylate cyclase in, 513: 467-469
 - specificity in testicular regression-induced effect on cAMP accumulation in, 513: 461-462
 - Δ^9 tetrahydrocannabinol inhibition of cAMP accumulation in, 513: 503-504
 - transferrin-S-S-ricin A conjugate inhibits protein synthesis in, 513: 434-436
- thyroid, human, HLA-DR gene expression in, 475: 391-394
- Cultured central nervous system neurons, signals transduced by γ -aminobutyric acid in, 494: 1-38
- Cultured chick myotubes, ATP-induced cation influx and phosphatidylinositol turnover in, 505: 759-760
- Cultured cutaneous sarcoid granulomas, supernatants of,
- inflammatory response to, 465: 176-182
 - spontaneous production of interleukin-2 in, 465: 157-163
- Cultured fibroblasts, thrombin interactions with, 485: 240-248
- Cultured human lymphocytes, effects of nerve growth factor on expression of interleukin-2 receptors on, 496: 310-311
- Cultured monocytes, stimulation of angiotensin-converting enzyme induction in, by $T4^+$ and $T8^+$ lymphocytes, 465: 46-55
- Cultured neurons, effect of *in vivo* taxol treatment on solubility properties of MAPs, 466: 426-428
- Cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with neurofibromatosis, sensitivity of, to DNA-damaging agents, 486: 336-348
- Culturing conditions, effect of, on production of exotoxin A by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 506: 663-668
- Cuneate nucleus, simultaneous HPLC and evoked potential analysis of, 473: 520-523
- Current(s)
- gating (see Gating current)
 - sodium (see Sodium current)
 - voltage-dependent ionic, in dissociated taste cells, 510: 413-416
- Current flow, transcellular, in retina, 481: 365-368
- Current stimuli, electrophysiological basis of olfactory receptors response to, 510: 287-289
- Curriculum
- for health and medical education, strategy for change in, 477: 346-349
 - medical school (see Medical school curriculum)
- Cutaneous Langerhans' cells of sarcoidosis patients, quantitation of, 465: 250-259
- Cutaneous sarcoid granulomas, cultured
- spontaneous production of interleukin-2 in supernatants of, 465: 157-163
 - supernatants of, inflammatory response to, 465: 176-182
- Cutlips minnow, eye-picking behavior of, 463: 177-178
- $cx\ 2 + bx = a$, developments in solution to, from al-Khwārizmī to Fibonacci, 500: 71-88
- Cyanate, effect of, on assay of proteins by Bradford method, 463: 109-111
- Cyanelle(s)
- from symbiont to organelle, 503: 151-167
 - major acyl lipids of, from *Glaucocestis nostochinearum*, 503: 555-558
- Cyanelle-associated 5S ribosomal RNAs of *Cyanophora paradoxa*, nucleotide sequence of, 503: 559-561
- Cyanelle genome of *Cyanophora paradoxa*, 503: 550-552
- Cyanidia connection in evolution of eukaryotic cells via bridge algae, 503: 424-437
- Cyanidiophyceae, transition stages in evolution of glucosyltransferase isozymes relative to, 503: 438-448
- Cyanidium, cytochemical determination of DNA content in nucleus and nucleoids of, 503: 575-577
- Cyanobacterial features of cyanelle genome of *Cyanophora paradoxa*, 503: 550-552
- Cyanogen-bromide activation and deactivation of agarose, 501: 420-425
- Cyanophora paradoxa*, cyanelle genome of, 503: 550-552

- Cyanophora paradoxa* cellular and cyanelle-associated 5S ribosomal RNAs, nucleotide sequence of, 503: 559-561
- Cyclase
adenylate (see Adenylate cyclase)
guanylate (see Guanylate cyclase)
- Cycle(s)
avian breeding, role of female vocalizations in, 474: 44-52
cell division, and circadian clocks, 503: 459-475
estrus (see Estrus cycle)
life (see Life cycle)
solar, and chaos, 497: 55-60
urea (see Urea cycle)
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate (see cAMP)
- Cyclic AMP (see cAMP)
- Cyclic GMP (see cGMP)
- Cyclic nucleotides (see also cyclic AMP, GMP, and other specific nucleotides)
effects of
injection of, into taste cell, 510: 662-664
on ion transport and brush-border topography in cultured renal proximal tubular cells, 494: 208-210
regulation of levels of, by atrial natriuretic factor in isolated Leydig cells, 513: 398-400
- Cyclic pyrophosphate, role of, in NMR studies of methanogens, 508: 16-32
- Cyclic urea mimetics, molecular recognition of, by α -chymotrypsin, 471: 318-320
- Cycling, redox, and binding of dopamine receptor antagonists, 498: 63-76
- Cycling rats, normal, estradiol and progesterone concentrations in plasma and reproductive tissues in, 494: 313-315
- Cyclohexanone oxygenase, bacterial, as flavor-protein oxygen transfer catalyst, 471: 208-216
- Cycloheximide fermentation, changes in protein profile of *Streptomyces griseus* during, 506: 511-522
- Cyclooxygenase product of arachidonate metabolism in mediation of conversion from α - to β -adrenergic glycogenolysis, 494: 336-338
- Cyclophosphamide
as antitumor agent, effect of, on carnitine acetyltransferase and acid phosphatase activity, 513: 541-544
bone marrow transplantation in thalassemia after, 511: 464-467
conditioned effects of, 496: 553-560
classical, on white blood cell counts, 496: 569-577
- Cyclophosphamide, conditioned suppression of plaque-forming cell responses with, 496: 588-594
- Cyclophosphamide inhibition of Lewis lung carcinoma, 463: 366-368
- Cyclosporin, myasthenia gravis treated with, 505: 857-860
- Cyclosporin A
in treatment of myasthenia gravis
assessment of safety and efficacy of, 505: 854-856
versus azathioprine treatment, 505: 872-875
inhibition by, of streptococcal cell wall-induced hepatic granulomas, 465: 351-361
properties of suppressor cells induced to acetylcholine receptor with use of, 505: 628-638
- Cyclosporine
as new approach to therapy of autoimmune diseases, 475: 307-319
fungal production of, 506: 657-662
- Cygnus X-3, underground muons from, 490: 231-236
- Cylindrical phospholipid microstructures, entrapment of 6-carboxyfluorescein within, 507: 330-333
- Cyprinids, electrophysiology of terminal nerve in, 519: 69-79
- Cyst fluid, breast
 β -hCG in, 464: 632-633
human
cations and dehydroisandrosterone-sulfate in, 464: 596-598
CEA in, 464: 599
steroid sulfates present in, 464: 592-595
- Cyst fluid protein(s)
from breast relative to breast cancer, 464: 331-349
gross, in human breast carcinoma, immunohistochemical detection of, 464: 571-572
- Cyst reduction in fibrocystic breast disease during and after danazol treatment, 464: 622-625
- L-Cysteine, S-carboxymethyl (see S-Carboxymethyl-L-cysteine)
- Cystic fibrosis
as letal exocrinopathy with altered mitochondrial calcium metabolism, 488: 82-98
renal function in, 488: 530-532
viscosity of gastric mucus glycoprotein in, 463: 154-156
- Cytoarchitecture of solitary nucleus, 510: 707-709
- Cytobiology (see Endocytobiology)
- Cytochalasin-D inhibition of sperm actin reduces fertilization, 513: 566-568
- Cytochemical determination of DNA content in nucleus and nucleoids of *Cyanidium* and some microbial cells, 503: 575-577

- Cytochemical studies of regulation of ACTH secretion, 512: 248-274
- Cytochrome_c₄₅₆₁
localization of, in neuroendocrine tissues that contain amidated neuropeptides, 493: 155-158
mechanism of ascorbic acid regeneration mediated by, 493: 108-119
secretory vesicle, as transmembrane electron transporter, 493: 101-107
- Cytochrome *c* oxidase
lack of subunit II of, in patient with mitochondrial myopathy, 488: 503-504
membrane bound, structure of, 483: 120-130
- Cytochrome oxidase deficiency, clinical and biochemical heterogeneity of, 488: 19-32
- Cytochrome oxidase staining in olfactory epithelium and bulb, 510: 544-546
- Cytochrome P-450
and peroxidases, chemistry of, 471: 83-98
chemistry of, 471: 99-107
content of, after 4-methylpyrazole treatment, 463: 96-98
role of, in porphyria caused by halogenated aromatic compounds, 514: 96-112
- Cytochrome P-450_{17 α} (see also P-450_{17 α})
in Leydig cell cultures, regulation of *de novo* synthesis of, 513: 387-389
- Cytokeratin monoclonal antibody, flow cytometric identification of human bladder cells using, 468: 302-315
- Cytomatrix regulated "resolute" transport in erythrophores, 466: 895-908
- Cytomegalovirus in HIV-related disorders, cell-mediated immune defects to, 511: 385-389
- Cytomegalovirus infection(s)
congenital, 477: 123-127
severe, AIDS patients with, clinical experience with 9-[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)-ethoxymethyl] guanine in, 494: 271-274
- Cytometers, flow, controls for, in hematology and cellular immunology, 468: 93-103
- Cytometric analysis, flow, of cell kinetic responses using correlated DNA and nuclear protein measurements, 468: 55-66
- Cytometric identification, flow, of human bladder cells, 468: 302-315
- Cytometric instrumentation, flow, for scientific and clinical use, 468: 28-44
- Cytometric monitoring, flow, of anthracycline transport in tumor cells, 468: 80-84
- Cytometric study, flow, of American adult T cell leukemia/lymphoma, 468: 256-267
- Cytometrically determined DNA abnormality in GI tract human tumors, potential prognostic significance of, 468: 291-301
- Cytometrically determined DNA content of poorly differentiated lymphocytic lymphomas, 468: 178-194
- Cytometry, clinical, 468: 1-406
flow, low power lasers in, 468: 18-27
hematology and immunology relative to, 468: 85-159
in laboratory, 468: 1-17
relative to
bacteria, chromosomes, and sperm, 468: 329-406
leukemias, 468: 227-275
lymphomas, 468: 160-226
solid tumors, 468: 276-328
- Cytometry, flow (see Flow cytometry)
- Cytoplasm (see also Nucleocytoplasm)
eukaryotic, possible archaeobacterial origin of, 503: 78-82
- Cytoplasmic and flagellar dynein, comparison of, 466: 447-448
- Cytoplasmic ATPases, sea urchin egg, relative to microtubule functions, 466: 431-435
- Cytoplasmic components, interactions of microtubules with, 466: 798-857
- Cytoplasmic DNA, distribution and transmission of, during multiplication in *Neitrium digitus*, 503: 538-540
- Cytoplasmic estrogen receptor assay, failure of, as prognostic guide in primary breast cancer, 464: 553
- Cytoplasmic microtubule translocators, dynein-like, 466: 275-291
- Cytoskeletal assemblies of mammalian spermatozoa, 513: 222-246
- Cytoskeletal dysgenesis, ethanol-induced, in developing skeletal and cardiac myocytes, 492: 344-346
- Cytoskeletal pathology induced by ethanol, 492: 262-276
- Cytoskeletal preparations, association of calcium/calmodulin-dependent kinase with, 466: 357-374
- Cytoskeleton
axonal, local control of, 466: 847-848
immunophotoelectron microscopy of, 483: 372-386
microtubular, calcium and calmodulin in regulation of, 466: 375-391
of aortic smooth muscle cells, 488: 196-198
platelet, at rest and at work, 509: 156-176
- Cytosol and nuclei of metastases from breast cancer, estradiol and progesterone receptors in, 464: 536-538
- Cytosol binding sites, high-affinity, for antiestrogen, 464: 496-498
- Cytosol levels of E₁, E₂, E₃, and DHAS, and receptor status relationship between, in breast carcinoma, 464: 514-516

- Cytosolic calcium, altered free, changes of, in fmet leu phe-stimulated neutrophils from patients with Bartter's syndrome, 488: 527-529
- Cytosolic forms of phosphoenolpyruvate, differential expression of genes for, 478: 31-45
- Cytosolic inorganic phosphate, role of, in regulation of contractile response in intact heart, 508: 432-434
- Cytosolic pH in presynaptic nerve terminals isolated from brain, regulation of, 494: 240-242
- Cytotoxicity, natural killer lymphocyte-mediated, phospholipid methylation in, 494: 126-128
- Cytotypic variation of tubulin and MAPs in neurons, 466: 199-217

- D-1 and D-2 dopamine receptors in striatum and olfactory tubercle, 463: 112-113
- D0 detector at tevatron collider, 461: 63-82
- D-loop-containing region of vertebrate mitochondrial DNA, structural homologies in, 503: 578-579
- DA metabolism, apomorphine isomers' effects on, 463: 140-143
- Dace
blacknose (see *Rhinichthys atratulus*)
longnose (see *Rhinichthys cataractae*)
- Daily eating and drinking patterns, 510: 422-424
- DAMA, dopamine responsiveness to, in molluscan neural tissues, 463: 195-196
- Damage
brain (see Brain damage and injuries and disorders in specific areas of brain)
cerebral cortex, trophic effects of transplants following damage to, 495: 153-168
protein (see Protein damage)
role of transplants in modification of response of immature neurons to, 495: 690-691
- Damaged eyes, transplantation of immature retinal tissue and suspensions of dissociated retinal cells into, 495: 692-695
- Damselfish, bicolor, neurofibromatosis in, as model of von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis, 486: 386-402
- Danazol treatment, reduction of cysts in fibrocystic breast disease during and after, 464: 622-625
- Dark-field scanning transmission electron micrographs, profiles of macromolecular filaments determined from, 483: 188-201
- Data acquisition for imaging cardiac structures, 463: 396-398
- DBA/2 mice, genetic variation in ethanol sensitivity in, 492: 398-400

- De novo* (see specific activity)
- de Sitter space and Kruskal space, analogies between, 470: 388
- Deacetylation, enzymatic, of ether phospholipids related to platelet-activating factor in human semen, 513: 583-585
- Deactivation(s)
cyanogen-bromide, of agarose, 501: 420-425
enzyme, analysis of, by series-type mechanism, 501: 73-79
- Deaminase
adenosine (see Adenosine deaminase)
PGB, active site of, 494: 352-355
- Death, cancer, and plasma vitamin C, prospective Basel study of, 498: 124-131
- Decarboxylase, uroporphyrinogen (see Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase)

Decay(s)

- B
experimental status of, 518: 210-224
loop-induced rare, and fourth generation, 518: 255-267
rare, experimental prospects and problems of, 518: 291-302
- charmed baryon, 518: 128-131
- double beta
search for, limits on fourth-generation neutrino masses and majoron emission from, 518: 104-110
status of, 461: 577-581
of massive particle, 470: 359
of quantum coherence due to presence of heat bath, 480: 267-274
- proton
experimental status of, 461: 615-638
search for, 490: 268
supergravity, probing of four generation Kobayashi-Maskawa matrix with, 518: 337-343
rare ψ , 461: 546-563
- Decay experiments, Brookhaven rare kaon decay, status of, 518: 283-290
- Decay $\tau \rightarrow \pi \eta \nu_\tau$, evidence for, 518: 152-158
- Decerebrate rats
chronic, gustatory activity in NTS of, 510: 458-461
off responses to gustatory stimuli in parabrachial pons of, 510: 254-257
- Decidua, immunological role of cellular constituents of, in maintenance of semiallogeneic pregnancy, 476: 183-205
- Decidual cell reaction, prostaglandins and uterine sensitization for, 476: 43-48
- Decidual cells, progesterone regulation of protein synthesis and steroid receptor levels in, 476: 136-157
- Decidualization, progesterone action in preparation for, 476: 122-135

- Decimal trigonometric functions, tables of, from *ca.* 1450 to *ca.* 1550, **500**: 419-426
- Decision making in MOLP problems, new approach to, **491**: 245-252
- Decision, psychophysical-, model for sensory difference detection methods, **510**: 265-267
- Declines, age-related (*see* Age-related declines)
- Decomposition, ergodic, of Gibbs random fields for ferromagnetic Abelian lattice models, **491**: 170-180
- Decoupler heating in phantoms at 1.9 T using surface coils, **508**: 414-416
- Decremental response for muscles, **505**: 851-853
- Defeat in aggressive encounter, analgesia which follows, **467**: 14-29
- Defect(s)
- cell-mediated immune, to Epstein-Barr virus and CMV in HIV-related disorders, **511**: 385-389
 - genetic human, implications of targeting of nuclear-encoded proteins to mitochondrial matrix for, **488**: 99-108
 - in mitochondrial beta oxidation, **488**: 511-512
 - inborn, of mitochondrial portion of urea cycle, **488**: 109-117
 - membrane (*see* Membrane defect)
 - of complex I and complex IV in skeletal muscle in progressive external ophthalmoplegia, **488**: 508-510
- Defect migration in glasses, **484**: 300-301
- Defense of nest, and maternal responsiveness during prepartum period in laboratory rats, **474**: 216-225
- Defense, strategic, necessity of, **489**: 146-151
- Defense Initiative, Strategic (*see* SDI)
- Defense mechanism, biological, gustatory responses to tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin as, **510**: 727-729
- Defense systems, ballistic missile, and new technologies, **489**: 53-109
- Defense technologies, new, international significance of, **489**: 140-166
- Defense technology perspectives, impact of SDI on, **489**: 110-120
- Deferent to equant, from, as study of history of science in ancient and medieval Near East, **500**: ix-569
- Deficiency
- acute ascorbic acid, effect of, on plasma lipids and postheparin lipolytic activity, **498**: 464-466
 - carnitine (*see* Carnitine-deficient diseases)
 - complex I, mitochondrial myopathy due to, **488**: 523-524
 - cytochrome oxidase, clinical and biochemical heterogeneity of, **488**: 19-32
 - lead, relationship of lead-induced abnormalities of porphyrin metabolism to, **514**: 278-288
 - NADH-CoQ reductase, biochemical criteria for, **488**: 513-516
 - norepinephrine, and behavioral senescence, **495**: 396-403
 - of acetylcholine receptors, **505**: 346-356
 - vitamin A, retinol induces stage synchronization in seminiferous tubules of rats with, **513**: 292-293
 - vitamin C, chronic, effect of, on fractional catabolic rate of low-density lipoproteins, **498**: 473-475
- Deformations, plant and bacterial cell wall, in bacterial leaf nodule of spearflower, **503**: 566-569
- Degenerate stars, accreting, ultrahigh energy gamma and cosmic rays from, **470**: 365
- Degeneration
- of olfactory receptors in response to waterborne ions, **510**: 509-511
 - Purkinje and granule cell, cerebellar transplants into mutant mice with, **495**: 740-744
- Degeneration-regeneration of olfactory neuroepithelium following bulbectomy, SEM study of, **510**: 512-514
- Deglycosylation, enzymatic, of luteinizing hormone with endoglycosidase F, **513**: 329-331
- Degradation
- lignin, new key enzyme for, **501**: 150-158
 - nylon oligomeric, hybrid enzymes of, **501**: 36-43
 - peptide (*see* Peptide degradation)
- Degrading enzymes, xanthan-, **501**: 494-502
- Dehydratase, δ -aminolevulinic acid (*see* δ -Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase)
- Dehydroascorbic acid
- effect of, on lipid composition of $C_3H/10T^{1/2}$ cells, **498**: 476-483
 - in biological fluids, tissues, and foods, determination of, **498**: 458-459
- Dehydroepiandrosterone, inhibition of prostate cancer by administration of, **494**: 316-318
- Dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate and age, relationship between, in breast secretions, **464**: 629-631
- Dehydrogenase(s)
- alcohol (*see* Alcohol dehydrogenase)
 - aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde dehydrogenase)
 - conjugated NAD(H)-dependent, for continuous production of mannitol and gluconic acid in membrane reactor, **501**: 216-223
 - lactate (*see* Lactate dehydrogenase)
 - pyruvate (*see* Pyruvate dehydrogenase)

- quinoprotein, enzymatic analysis using, **501**: 281-287
- Dehydrogenase catalyzed reactions, modified electrodes as biosensors for, **501**: 534-537
- Dehydroisandrosterone-sulfate in human breast cyst fluid, **464**: 596-598
- "Delayed-choice" experiments, realizations of, **480**: 108-114
- Delayed-type hypersensitivity, enhancement of, **496**: 553-560
- Delayed-type hypersensitivity antigens, failure of hypnotic suggestion to alter immune response to, **496**: 745-749
- Delivery
of drugs (see Drugs, delivery of)
of estradiol, brain enhanced, use of chemical redox system for, **507**: 334-336
polypeptide, obstacles to, **507**: 19-21
targeted, with prodrugs, **507**: 281-288
- Delivery systems, drug (see Drug delivery systems)
- Delta sleep-inducing peptide-like immunoreactivity in pituitary ACTH/MSH and adrenal medullary cells, **512**: 476-479
- Demagoguery, demography, and test performance, **517**: 29-38
- Dementia
and Alzheimer-type neuropathology, discrepancy between, in persons with Down's syndrome, **477**: 247-260
grafting in rodent models of, **495**: 355-472
models of, **495**: 355-472
- Demography, demagoguery, and test performance, **517**: 29-38
- Demyelination, antigen-specific receptors in, **463**: 310-312
- Dendritic membranes, apposed, during synaptic reorganization in olfactory bulbs, **510**: 318-320
- Denervation, effect of, on neuronotrophic activity in adrenal glands, **493**: 273-275
- Denervation-induced enhancement of graft survival and growth, **495**: 378-395
- Denitrification by immobilized viable cells, **501**: 362-366
- Densimetry, of al-Birūnī, **500**: 403-418
- Density
buoyant, of salivary mucin from individuals with different caries status, **494**: 266-270
changing, technique to measure nasal airflow patterns, **510**: 451-453
muscarinic receptor, in skin fibroblasts and autopsied brain tissue in affective disorder, **487**: 143-149
of Ca-ATPase in *in situ* and isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum, **483**: 44-56
of human fungiform taste bud, **510**: 501-503
of mitral cells in olfactory bulbs, **510**: 700-702
radial, profiles of macromolecular filaments, **483**: 188-201
sympathetic neuronal, in regulation of phenotypic expression in culture, **486**: 87-95
- Density functional theory, new developments in, **491**: 32-35
- Density gradient, accretion from medium which contains, **470**: 390
- Density relationships, eye-picking behavior of cutlips minnow with regard to, **463**: 206-208
- Density wave theory of liquid-solid interface, **484**: 316-317
- Dental health (see also Caries)
- Dental health effects relative to experimental vitamin C depletion and supplementation in young men, **498**: 333-346
- 2-Deoxyglucose activity mapping, evidence from, relative to odor information processing, **510**: 400-402
- Deoxyribonucleic acid (see DNA)
- Depletion(s)
dopamine and serotonin, methamphetamine-induced, role of ascorbic acid and diethyldithiocarbamate in, **498**: 527-529
vitamin C experimental, in young men, **498**: 333-346
- Depolarization
N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-induced, of airway smooth muscle cells, **494**: 449-452
reproduction of effects of, on adrenal enkephalin pathways, role of cAMP or calcium second messengers on, **493**: 270-272
- Depolymerization, enzymatic, of heterogeneous bipolymeric substrates, **501**: 426-433
- Depot-bromocriptine, inhibition of lactation with, **464**: 473-477
- Depressed oxygen concentrations, behavior of glucose sensor at, **469**: 190-193
- Depressed patients, amine metabolites in, relationship of, to suicidal behavior, **487**: 231-242
- Depression
aggression, and suicide relative to theoretical framework for future research, **487**: 351-356
and mortality, postmortem neurochemical studies of, **487**: 114-167
animal models of, and electroconvulsive therapy, **462**: 65-69
behavioral and pharmacological models of, **473**: 530-534
endogenous, unilateral electroconvulsive therapy as treatment in, **462**: 50-55

- neuroendocrine studies in, relationship of, to suicidal behavior, **487**: 256-262
- postmortem neurochemical studies in, **487**: 128-142
- Deprivation, salt (*see* Salt deprivation)
- Derivation
- of power law exponents from olfactory thresholds for pure substances, **510**: 436-439
 - of quantum phenomena from wave system model, **480**: 564
 - of Schrödinger equation from Hamilton-Jacobi theory, **480**: 618-619
- Derivatives, glucose oxidase (*see* Glucose oxidase derivatives)
- Dermal neurofibromas, human, Schwann-like cells cultured from, **486**: 227-240
- Dermatologic manifestations of human porphyria, **514**: 261-267
- Desensitization of β -adrenergic receptor, protein kinase in, **463**: 122-124
- Design
- and operating strategies for immobilized living cell reactor systems, **469**: 83-96
 - computer-aided, in protein engineering, **501**: 1-13
 - molecular, use of cryoelectron microscopy in elucidation of, **483**: 1-4
 - of surgically implanted electroenzymatic glucose sensors, **501**: 534-537
- Desuppression, cellular, lycorine, ascorbate, prolyl hydroxylase, and hydroxyproline proteins in relation to, **494**: 175-177
- Detection (*see also* Diagnosis)
- early
 - of developmental disabilities, **477**: 265-320
 - of lysosomal storage diseases, **477**: 312-320
 - of chemical stimuli, effects of chemical noise on, **510**: 342-344
 - of leukemia/lymphoma cells in human bone marrow, high sensitivity and specificity assay for, **511**: 473-482
 - taste, in zinc-deprived rats, **510**: 199-201
- Detection methods, sensory-difference, psychophysical-decision model for, **510**: 265-267
- Detector, D θ , at tevatron collider, **461**: 63-82
- Detector problems at SSC, **461**: 351-366
- Detergent solubilized Na/K-ATPase, **463**: 375-380
- Detergent-solubilized preparations, comparison of M1 and M2 muscarinic AChR in, **494**: 383-385
- Detergentless microemulsions as new microheterogeneous medium for enzymatic reaction, **501**: 161-164
- Determinant(s)
- HLA-DR, on human thyroid cells and melanoma cells, aberrant expression of, **475**: 359-360
 - Leu 3 / T4, antibody to, myasthenia gravis therapy with, **505**: 901-902
 - of leafhopper egg cell polarity, endocytobionts and mitochondria as, **503**: 496-514
 - of susceptibility to alcohol teratogenicity, **477**: 87-102
 - saccharide (*see* Saccharide determinants)
- Detoxification center, experimental, in Helsinki from cross-national perspective, **472**: 161-167
- Deuterium magnetic resonance *in vivo*, **508**: 89-98
- Deuterium oxide, effect of, on thrombin-activated fibrinogen clotting, **485**: 445-446
- Developing brain, microtubule-associated proteins in, **466**: 167-179
- Developing countries, "serious" mental retardation in, **477**: 8-21
- Developing experimental approach to idea of blood-brain barrier, **481**: 137-141
- Developing muscle, single-channel studies of TTX-sensitive and TTX-resistant sodium channels in, **479**: 152-161
- Developing neuromuscular junction treated with ACTH fragments, **494**: 306-309
- Developing neuromuscular system, response of, to nicotine and neurotropic peptide fragment, **494**: 319-322
- Developing pituitary, synthesis and processing of pro-ACTH/endorphin in, **512**: 286-299
- Developing skeletal and cardiac myocytes, ethanol-induced cytoskeletal dysgenesis in, **492**: 344-346
- Developing tissues, distribution of MAP-4 in, **466**: 292-305
- Development(s)
- acquisition of hormone-mediated mechanisms which regulate testicular steroidogenesis during, **513**: 40-57
 - brain (*see* Brain development)
 - breast (*see also* Mammary development) in puberty, **464**: 58-65
 - comparative neuroendocrinology of, **519**: 117-127
 - contraceptive (*see* Contraceptive development)
 - convergence of afferent input increases during, **510**: 687-688
 - early, microtubules in oocytes, zygotes, and embryos during, **466**: 945-948
 - embryo (*see* Embryo and Embryonic development)
 - fetal and postnatal, environmental risk factors during, **477**: 40-127
 - functional, of transplanted vasopressin neurons, role of target-graft interactions in, **495**: 760-763
 - gene, and differentiation relative to normal and neoplastic blood cells, **511**: 77-147

- glomerular, in hypertensive mice, 463: 341-343
- gonadal, in hypogonadal mouse, restoration of, by gene transfer, 513: 16-26
- granule cell, in olfactory bulb, 510: 157-159
- mammary (see Mammary entries and Breast development)
- megakaryocytic, normal and pathologic, 509: 1-48
- model, and behavioral interactions relative to endocytobiology, 503: 449-527
- neural crest, in neurofibromatosis, 486: 66-131
- nuclear and manchette, during spermiogenesis, 513: 304-307
- of adjuvant-independent model of myasthenia gravis, 505: 806-808
- of amiloride sensitivity in peripheral gustatory system, 510: 369-372
- of brain and behavior, concept of separable periods of organizational and activation actions of estrogens in, 474: 282-292
- of central nervous system, nutritional taurine relative to, 477: 196-213
- of FSH and its antiidiopathic antibodies as vaccines for male contraception, 513: 516-519
- of immunotoxin with *in vivo* efficacy for murine systems, 507: 165-171
- of laboratory model relative to DNA/RNA flow cytometry of B-cell non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, 468: 368-386
- of mammalian sperm-fertilizing capacity *in vivo* and *in vitro*, role of epididymal epithelium in, 513: 195-203
- of myasthenia after passive transfer of anti-AChR, influence of antibody fine specificity on, 505: 715-717
- of nervus terminalis in mammals, 519: 447-464
- of olfactory and vomeronasal systems in *Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis*, 510: 373-374
- of olfactory epithelium, immunofluorescent studies of, 510: 271-272
- of perfusion culture systems for anchorage-dependent animal cells, 501: 522-532
- of push-pull systems for perfusion of brain regions, 473: 21-41
- of restenosis after coronary angioplasty, interactions of platelets and vessel wall in, 516: 605-620
- of reversible bienzymatic system in immunoenzymatic techniques, immobilized inhibitors as ligands for, 501: 271-275
- of terminal nerve in teleost fishes, 519: 50-59
- of testis, differential expression of proenkephalin mRNA during, 513: 315-317
- of tolerance and changes in opioid receptors, 467: 14-29
- ontogenic
- human, 511: 101-116
- of human hemopoietic system, 511: 138-147
- pharmaceutical, of peptides and proteins, 507: 52-63
- pituitary, proopiomelanocortin gene expression, prohormone processing, and secretion during, 512: 318-327
- plant somatic embryo, characterization of, using Fourier shape analysis, 506: 190-195
- postnatal (see Postnatal development)
- prenatal, of ciliated surfaces in olfactory epithelia, freeze-fracture study on, 510: 491-493
- primate mammary, pituitary gland in, 464: 37-43
- process, of prototype extractive fermentation system, 506: 478-491
- regulation of chick embryo/neonate hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase in, 478: 300-303
- relation of receptive field size and salt taste responses in chorda tympani fibers during, 510: 504-505
- sperm (see Sperm development)
- taste bud
- in chick embryo, 510: 307-308
- in vallate and foliate papillae, 510: 632-634
- testicular, effects of neonatal gonadotropin treatment on, 513: 325-328
- Developmental disabilities
- and mental retardation, 477: 1-6
- epidemiology of, 477: 7-39
- early detection of, 477: 265-320
- in health and medical education, 477: 346-349
- molecular approaches to, 477: 128-182
- Developmental expression of β -adrenergic receptor in murine thymus, 496: 307-309
- Developmental genetics of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, 478: 101-108
- Developmental patterns of 17 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and 5 α -reductase activities in Leydig cell populations, 513: 364-366
- Developmental profile of alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenases in long-sleep and short-sleep mice, 492: 66-68
- Developmental studies
- in optic nerve relating to brain extracellular space, 481: 87-105

- of amphetamine-induced dopamine release using *in vivo* voltammetry, 473: 527-529
- Devices, superconducting, Schrödinger's cat as realization in, 480: 36-50
- Devitrification and vitrification, 484: 1-53
- Dexamethasone suppression test, roles of, as neuroendocrine predictor of electroconvulsive therapy outcome, 462: 30-36
- Dextranurace, NRRL B-512F, from highly active *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, transfer reaction of glucosyl residues using, 501: 210-215
- 2-DG, odor detection in rats with lesions of olfactory bulb areas identified using, 510: 630-631
- DHAS, and E₁, E₂, E₃, cytosol levels of, and receptor status, relationship between, in breast carcinoma, 464: 514-516
- 5,7-DHT-lesioned hippocampus, stimulation of serotonergic neuronal maturation after fetal mesencephalic raphe transplantation into, 495: 138-152
- Diabetes, ¹³C and ³¹P NMR studies of hepatic metabolism in experimental models of, 508: 109-129
- Diabetes
- insulin-dependent, gene expression in, 475: 356-358
 - relative to membrane pathology, 488: 281-429
 - spontaneous, role for antibody in pathogenesis of, 475: 411-412
- Diabetes mellitus
- ascorbic acid metabolism in, 498: 248-258
 - type-2, correction of defective polymorphonuclear cell functions in, by met-enkephalin, 496: 166-169
- Diabetes research, quantitative histochemical approaches in investigation of, 488: 281-291
- Diabetic (db/db) mice, treatment of, with anti-class-II MHC monoclonal antibodies, 475: 353-355
- Diabetic neuropathy, altered sorbitol and myo-inositol metabolism as basis for defective protein kinase C and (Na,K)-ATPase regulation in, 488: 334-340
- Diabetic rats, streptozotocin-induced, dietary ascorbic acid increases collagen production in skin of, 498: 514-516
- Diabetics, newly diagnosed, effect of insulin therapy on platelet sensitivity to arachidonic acid in, 463: 287-288
- Diacylglycerol as intracellular signal in regulation of exocytosis in mast cells, 494: 150-152
- Diagnosis (*see also* Detection) and management of myasthenia gravis, specific immunosorbents in, 505: 669-675 and treatment of myasthenia gravis, 505: 472-565
- clinical, of von Recklinghausens's neurofibromatosis, 486: 383-385
 - differential, of acute renal failure, ³¹P NMR in, 508: 420-422
 - early, of neurodegenerative diseases, 477: 285-311
 - icono- (*see* Icono-diagnosis)
 - of acute hepatic porphyrias, 514: 342-344
 - of human myopathies, value of ³¹P NMR in, 508: 448-450
 - of neuroendocrine neoplasia, measurement of plasma chromogranin A for, 493: 379-386
 - of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, use of flow cytometry in, 468: 171-177
 - of perinatal brain damage and nutrition and brain development, 477: 183-213
 - thymus, in myasthenia gravis, thoracic computer tomography for, 505: 891-893
- Diagnostic agents, magnetic microspheres for targeted controlled release of, 507: 104-119
- Diagnostic dilemmas in management of hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal disorders, 512: 338-350
- Diagnostic findings of mammary dysplasia in adolescence, 464: 409-410
- Diagnostic markers of experimental pancreatitis, ³¹P and ²³Na NMR studies of, 508: 510-511
- Diagnostic value of ultrastructural studies of skin-punch biopsies and buffy coat for early diagnosis of neurodegenerative diseases, 477: 285-311
- Dialysis (*see also* Hemodialysis)
- brain, and microbore HPLC, measurement of dopamine release using, 473: 512-515
 - intracerebral
 - application of, to studies of amine neurotransmitters, 473: 106-125
 - release of catecholamines from hypothalamus measured by, 473: 537-538
 - transcerebral, in study of stimulation of dopamine release in nucleus accumbens, 473: 367-381
 - versus *in vivo* voltammetry, neurochemical results of, 473: 556-558
- Dialysis probe for continuous sampling in complex media, 501: 568-569
- Dialyzed perfusion, interpretations of voltammetry *in vivo* with use of, 473: 170-187
- Dialyzers, on-line, in flow analysis for determination of carbohydrates, 501: 548-549

- 3,4-Diaminopyridine, improvement of neuromuscular transmission by, in Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome and myasthenia gravis, **505**: 776-779
- Diazepam, effect of, on brain neurotransmitters, plasma corticosterone and immune system, **496**: 450-458
- Dichroism spectroscopy, circular, structure of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor determined by, **463**: 392-395
- Dideoxyguanosine nucleotides and microtubule assembly, **466**: 635-638
- Dielectric loss properties of glasses, existence of "critical" frequencies in, **484**: 328-329
- Diet, modulation of mRNA levels for urea cycle enzymes in liver by, **478**: 292-294
- Dietary ascorbic acid increases collagen production in skin of streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats by normalizing ribosomal efficiency, **498**: 514-516
- Dietary carbohydrate, coordinate regulation of liver genes by, **478**: 20-30
- Dietary feed ionophores, toxicity of, to methane formation from acetate, **506**: 676-681
- Dietary habits and sweet taste preference, relationships between selected measures of, **510**: 489-490
- Dietary intake of vitamin C in smokers and nonsmokers, serum levels of vitamin C in relation to, **498**: 144-152
- Dietary lipids, modulation of erythrocyte insulin receptors by, **463**: 165-167
- Dietary polyunsaturated fats, modulation of chemically induced epilepsy by, **494**: 339-341
- Dietary preference of *Urophycis regia* from inner New York bight, **494**: 434-438
- Dietary protein, effect of, on taste preference for amino acids and sodium chloride, **510**: 665-668
- Dietary treatment(s)
of maternal PKU, **477**: 223-230
of obesity, **499**: 250-263
that affect brain neurotransmitters, **499**: 179-190
- Dietary vitamin C delays UV-induced eye lens protein damage, **498**: 460-463
- Diethylthiocarbamate, role of, in methamphetamine-induced dopamine and serotonin depletions, **498**: 527-529
- Diethylmaleate, *in vivo* and *in vitro* inhibition of low K_m aldehyde dehydrogenase by, **492**: 63-65
- Dietic therapy of inborn errors of metabolism, **477**: 214-236
- Dieting versus exercise, effect of active weight loss achieved by, **499**: 338-339
- Diets, weight-reducing, macronutrient intake and mood during, **499**: 335-337
- Differential actions of scopolamine upon analgesic responses to stress and pilocarpine, **467**: 436-438
- Differential approach to spinors and their symmetries, **470**: 362
- Differential diagnosis of acute renal failure, ³¹P NMR in, **508**: 420-422
- Differential effects of cooling on intensity of taste, **510**: 300-303
- Differential effects of growth factors on cell proliferation and c-fos expression, **511**: 318-328
- Differential expression
of *c-abl* proto-oncogene and homeo box-containing gene *hox 1.4* during spermatogenesis, **513**: 112-127
of calcimedin acceptor protein in macrophages, **463**: 118-121
of genes for mitochondrial and cytosolic forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, **478**: 31-45
of proenkephalin mRNA during development of testis, **513**: 315-317
- Differential peptide regulation in neurons with possible synaptic paracrine, and endocrine outputs, **512**: 12-23
- Differential regulatory mechanisms in monocytes-macrophages versus other hemopoietic cells, **511**: 131-137
- Differential role of calcium ion stimulus-secretion-synthesis coupling in anterior pituitary, **493**: 577-580
- Differential stimulation by distinct classes of odorants, **510**: 623-626
- Differential transmembrane signaling in B lymphocyte activation, **494**: 52-64
- Differentiated monocytic cells, angiotensin I-converting enzyme as marker of, **465**: 242-249
- Differentiated neuroblastoma cells as source of donor tissue for transplantation, *in vivo* and *in vitro* assessment of, **495**: 606-622
- Differentiated neuronal cell lines as donor tissue for transplantation into CNS, **495**: 767-770
- Differentiation
and regulation of metabolism, **478**: 101-146
B lymphocyte, regulation of, **505**: 82-89
cell (see Cell differentiation and specific cells)
early hemopoietic, **511**: 39-49
evolutionary, in gymnodinioid zooxanthellae, **503**: 530-533
gene, and development relative to normal and neoplastic blood cells, **511**: 77-147
histologic (see Histologic differentiation)
megakaryocytic, multivectorial analysis of, **509**: 41-48

- monocyte-macrophage, expression of c-fos in, 511: 277-283
- morphological (see Morphological differentiation)
- of *Leishmania mexicana*, changes in tubulin mRNAs during, 466: 129-131
- of Leydig cells in testis, 513: 344-346
- of myoepithelial cells of mammary gland, role of relaxin in, 464: 478-481
- of normal and leukemic hemopoietic cells, tumor-derived growth factors that support, 511: 30-38
- of 3T3-L1 fibroblasts to fat cells, 463: 102-104
- of xenogenic and homogenic brain cells transplanted into adult hippocampus, 495: 804-806
- sexual (see Sexual differentiation)
- spermatogenic, regulation of, 513: 27-89
- terminal, induction of transformed cells to, 511: 246-255
- tumor (see also Tumor differentiation and specific tumors)
- from non-malignant human tissue by natural-abundance ^{13}C NMR *in vitro*, 508: 469-470
- Difficulties, specific reading, adults with, 504: 283-285
- Diffraction
- double-slit, three gedanken experiments on complementarity in, 480: 164-174
- X-ray (see X-ray diffraction)
- Diffraction studies
- neutron, of aqueous solutions of molecules of biological importance, 482: 127-142
- X-ray
- of recA-DNA complexes, 494: 419-422
- on adenovirus type 5 hexon, 494: 416-418
- X-ray fiber, of filamentous bacteriophage M13 protein structure, 494: 403-406
- Diffusion
- and activity in computerized enzyme electrode systems, 501: 292-297
- and control of membrane regionalization, 513: 247-261
- cariogenic acid, effect of lipids of salivary pellicle on, 494: 237-239
- Diffusion coefficient, effective, of albumin in single sepharose beads, interferometric determination of, 501: 517-521
- Diffusion-dependent microtubule motility, model system for, 466: 306-327
- Diffusion, exchange-, model (see Exchange-diffusion model)
- Diffusion potential model of salt taste receptors, 510: 349-351
- Diffusion, reaction-, type, equations of, tunneling soliton in, 491: 149-156
- Diffusive systems, driven, phase transitions in, 491: 157-165
- Digital image analysis
- analysis of intracellular free calcium in human fibroblasts using, 494: 283-286
- studies of intracellular free calcium in human lymphocytes which use, 494: 230-232
- Digitalis-like factor(s)
- endogenous, in human plasma, 488: 570-572
- in hypertension, endogenous, chemical and clinical studies of, 488: 217-227
- Dihydrofolate reductase in yeast, repression mechanism in, 463: 125-127
- 3,4-Dihydroisoquinolines, dopamine-derived, tissue formation and enzyme inhibitory effects of, 492: 405-406
- Dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channels in ethanol physical dependence, 492: 156-170
- 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine, neonatal administration of, transplanted raphe neurons in reversal of sleep deficits induced by, 495: 705-706
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3
- and testis, 513: 482-484
- in vitro* formation of macrophage-epithelioid cells and multinucleated giant cells by, 465: 211-220
- production of, by pulmonary alveolar macrophages from patients with sarcoidosis, 465: 587-594
- Dimension(s)
- extra, derivation of Schrödinger equation from Hamilton-Jacobi theory in complexified space with, 480: 618-619
- of space determined by quantum mechanics, 480: 601-603
- unique, fractal basin boundaries with, 497: 117-126
- Dimensionality of human electroencephalogram, 504: 62-87
- Dimerization, 4S to 5S, role of lysyl, arginyl, and sulphydryl residues in, 464: 202-217
- Dinucleotide peroxidation, enzyme- and metal-catalyzed, comparison of, 494: 394-398
- Dioxygen, biological strategies for manipulation of, 471: 99-107
- Dip-electrode, gas sensor, for ethanol measurement, 501: 564-565
- Dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine liposomes, ordering/disordering effects of ethanol in, 492: 142-144
- Dipeptides in labellar sugar receptor, alkyl site for optical isomers of, 510: 610-611
- Diplopia correction in myasthenia gravis, evaluation of press-on prisms for, 505: 836-837
- Dipolar order in $(\text{KBr})_{1-x}(\text{KCN})_x$ glasses, sequential freezing of, 484: 121-129
- Dipoles and monopoles, magnetic, in quantum mechanics, 480: 210-216

- DIQs (see Dihydroisoquinolines)
- Directed organelle movement relative to microtubules, **466**: 909-918
- Direction of apsidal line of superior planet, Jābir ibn Aflah's method for finding, **500**: 501-512
- Directional cell movement, function of microtubules in, **466**: 867-886
- Disabilities
- developmental
 - and mental retardation, **477**: 1-6
 - epidemiology of, **477**: 7-39
 - early detection of, **477**: 265-320
 - in health and medical education, **477**: 346-349
 - molecular approaches to, **477**: 128-182
- Disassembly
- and assembly of microtubules, **466**: 460-675
 - in lysed-cell models, control of, **466**: 593-608
 - metabolic factors which govern dynamics of, **466**: 519-528
 - studied by synchrotron X-ray scattering and cryoelectron microscopy, **466**: 650-655
- of plant microtubules, **466**: 767-784
- Discovering order in chaos, **504**: 33-51
- Discrete minimax problems, smooth optimization methods in, **491**: 191-193
- Discrete Wigner function, **480**: 275-282
- Discrimination
- chemosensory, and behavioral abilities, **510**: 280-283
 - experimental, quantum mechanics and realism at macroscopic level relative to, **480**: 21-24
- odor
- perceptual separability and integrality in, **510**: 595-596
 - role of trigeminal chemoreceptors in, **510**: 616-618
- olfactory, of plant volatiles by European starling, **510**: 229-230
- taste, in zinc-deprived rats, **510**: 199-201
- Disease(s) (see also Abnormalities, Disorders, Dysfunctions, and specific diseases and conditions)
- alterations in nutrient intake and utilization caused by, **499**: 124-131
 - Alzheimer's (see Alzheimer's disease)
 - and health
 - and vitamin C, **498**: 248-346
 - factor VIII/vWF and platelet formation and function relative to, **509**: ix-222
 - autoimmune (see Autoimmune diseases)
 - breast (see Breast disease, Breast cancer and specific diseases, disorders, and abnormalities)
 - cardiovascular (see Cardiovascular disease, Heart disease, and specific diseases, disorders, and irregularities)
 - carnitine-deficient, transport and function of carnitine relative to, **488**: 118-126
 - caused by antibodies that are internal image of cobra neurotoxin, network-induced myasthenic syndrome as, **505**: 788-789
 - dynamical, **504**: 16-32
 - ear, induction of, **475**: 341-342
 - fibrocystic, of breast (see Breast, fibrocystic disease of)
 - granulomatous, commission on, **465**: 304-312
 - Graves' (see Graves' disease)
 - heart (see Heart disease, Cardiovascular disease, and specific diseases, disorders, and irregularities)
 - human, biochemistry of, as studied by ^{31}P NMR, **508**: 300-308
 - genetic, parasexual approaches to, **486**: 293-303
 - implications of *ets* genes in cells and viruses for, **511**: 171-191
 - Huntington's (see Huntington's disease)
 - infectious
 - drug delivery to macrophages for therapy of, **507**: 141-154
 - membrane-to-membrane transfer of lipophilic drugs used against, **507**: 89-103
 - interstitial lung, and smoking, **465**: 643-656
 - kidney, testicular function of mice with, **513**: 520-522
 - lysosomal storage, early detection of, **477**: 312-320
 - minimal residual, in acute leukemia, detection of, by flow cytometry, **468**: 268-275
 - mitochondrial, **488**: 1-153
 - muscle-wasting, relative to mediation of calcium signal by calcimodins, **494**: 138-142
 - myasthenia gravis-related, learning from, **505**: 301-381
 - neurodegenerative (see Neurodegenerative diseases and specific diseases, disorders, and conditions)
 - occupational, and porphyrias, **514**: 204-218
 - other autoimmune, clinical characteristics of myasthenia gravis with, **505**: 876-878
 - Parkinson's (see Parkinson's disease)
 - progressive, potential for causing, in experiments involving cell and tissue transplants in brain, **495**: 792-796
 - sarcoid (see also Sarcoidosis)
 - of heart, in United Kingdom, prognosis of, **465**: 543-550
 - sickle cell, and vitamin C, **498**: 484-486
 - thrombotic, animal models for evolution of, **516**: 631-635

- Yusho, and PCB-induced porphyria, mechanism of, 514: 222-234
- Disease activity of sarcoidosis
assessment of, 465: 479-481
lymphocyte counts, gallium uptake values, and serum angiotensin-converting enzyme levels as reflective of, 465: 407-417
- Disease association(s)
and HLA-D region, gene conversion as mechanism to explain, 475: 24-31
of HLA class II variants, 475: 1-11
- Disease expression of interstitial nephritis, induction of antigen-specific suppressor cells (Ts) in diminishing of, 475: 338-340
- Disease process, phosphorus magnetic resonance spectroscopy studies of role of mitochondria in, 488: 140-153
- Disease states, chemical-induced, involving specific organ systems, porphyriopathies in, 514: 261-277
- Disease susceptibility to locus controlling *Bordetella pertussis* induced sensitivity to histamine, 475: 334-335
- Disease susceptibility genes in myasthenia gravis patients, molecular probing of, 505: 388-397
- Diseased human heart, measurement of phosphocreatine to ATP ratio in, 508: 321-332
- Disorders (see also Abnormalities, Diseases, Dysfunctions, Irregularities and specific conditions)
acquired, of platelet function, 509: 188-204
affective
 major, in anorexia nervosa and bulimia, 499: 324-326
 muscarinic receptor density in skin fibroblasts and autopsied brain tissue in, 487: 143-149
seasonal
 disturbances of appetite and weight regulation in, 499: 216-230
 treatment of, with *d*-fenfluramine, 499: 329-330
bipolar, and suicide, 487: 301-315
brain (see Brain disorder and specific condition)
congenital myasthenic, with paucity of secondary synaptic clefts, 505: 346-356
extrapyramidal, grafting in rodent models of, 495: 473-598
granulomatous, 465: 304-385
 and sarcoidosis, tenth international conference on, 465: xiii-746
HIV-related, cell-mediated immune defects to Epstein-Barr virus and cytomegalovirus in, 511: 385-389
human, abnormalities in corticotropin-releasing hormone in, 512: 237-247
hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal, diagnostic dilemmas in management of, 512: 338-350
of crystallized glass, 484: 54-65
of food intake and of mood and their relationship to obesity, 499: 197-249
of hemostasis, role of vasopressin analogues in, 509: 71-81
of mood and consummatory behavior, alcoholism as model for, 499: 239-249
personality, serotonergic function and suicidal behavior in, 487: 168-174
psychiatric and neurologic, clinical applications of neuroimmunomodulation for, 496: 660-752
with locomotor hyperactivity, resolution of paradoxes in disorders with, 504: 278-279
- Disorientation during electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 293-306
- Dispersion(s)
oil-in-water, enhanced oxygen transfer using, 506: 569-582
velocity, of localized neutrons, measurement of, 480: 607-610
- Displacement of thyroxine from binding pocket of prealbumin, molecular mechanics study (AMBER) of, 482: 249-250
- Disseminated neurofibromatosis (see Neurofibromatosis, disseminated)
- Dissipation, effects of, on macroscopic quantum tunneling in Josephson junctions, 480: 66-77
- Dissipative and Hamiltonian chaos, 497: 97-109
- Dissipative systems, comparison of metabolism of organisms and bioreactors as, 501: 438-443
- Dissociated cells
from olfactory epithelium of *Necturus maculosus*, membrane conductance mechanisms of, 510: 258-259
retinal, transplantation of suspensions of, into normal and damaged eyes, 495: 692-695
taste, voltage-dependent ionic currents in, 510: 413-416
- Dissociation of oxygen in hemoglobin, protein control of, 494: 399-402
- Dissolved oxygen below 100 ppb, measurement and control of, 469: 178-189
- Distamycin-EDTA · Fe(II) and *N*-bromoacetyl distamycin, comparison of, 471: 51-59
- Distributed model of enzymatic lysis of microbial cells, 506: 649-656
- Distribution(s)
EPW, and EPR correlations, 480: 263-266

- of corticotropin-releasing factor receptors in brain, pituitary, and peripheral tissues, **512**: 48-66
- of cytoplasmic DNA during multiplication in *Netrium digitus*, **503**: 538-540
- of fat cell, **499**: 66-72
- of human fungiform taste bud, **510**: 501-503
- of saxitoxin-binding site in mammalian neural tissue, **479**: 385-401
- of sodium channels in muscle, **479**: 364-376
- of voltage-gated ion channels in skeletal muscle, **479**: 377-384
- pore size, interferometric determination of, in single carrier gel beads, **501**: 335-338
- relative to logic of quantum theory, **480**: 627-628
- stimulus (see Stimulus distributions)
- Wigner (see Wigner distribution)
- Disturbances of appetite and weight regulation in seasonal affective disorder, **499**: 216-230
- Disturbed eating patterns, hypothalamic neurotransmitters in relation to, **499**: 137-143
- Diurnal rhythm of CRF secretion, response of normal humans to graded boluses of vasopressin to release ACTH provides evidence for, **512**: 489-490
- Divalent metals in regulation of hemoglobin affinity for oxygen, **463**: 76-79
- Diversity, structural (see Structural diversity)
- DMBA-induced mammary carcinoma, phenotypic modulation of sex steroid receptors in, **464**: 506-508
- DNA (see also cDNA)
- cation-complexed, immunoadsorption on, **494**: 178-183
- cell cycle, determination of, in endometrial cancer, **468**: 316-328
- characterization of antibodies to, by immunoadsorption on cation-complexed DNA, **494**: 178-183
- complementary, isolation and characterization of, for AEG, **513**: 554-556
- conformations of, modified by carcinogen 4-aminobiphenyl, **463**: 86-89
- carcinogenic aromatic amines, **494**: 407-411
- cytoplasmic, distribution and transmission of, during multiplication in *Netrium digitus*, **503**: 538-540
- modeling complex molecular interactions involving, **482**: 234-244
- multiparameter flow cytometry of, **468**: 241-255
- recombinant, application of techniques relative to, **478**: xi-318
- regulation of synthesis of, relative to changes in extent of microtubule assembly, **466**: 919-932
- vertebrate mitochondrial, structural homologies in D-loop-containing region of, **503**: 578-579
- DNA abnormality in GI tract human tumors, cytometrically determined, potential prognostic significance of, **468**: 291-301
- DNA and nuclear protein measurements, correlated, flow cytometric analysis of cell kinetic responses using, **468**: 55-66
- DNA aneuploidy in acute leukemia, frequency and clinical significance of, **468**: 227-240
- DNA, anti-, antibodies (see Anti-DNA antibodies)
- DNA, anti-, autoantibody (see Anti-DNA autoantibody)
- DNA, anti-, antibodies (see Anti-DNA antibodies)
- DNA, anti-, idiotypes (see Anti-DNA idiotypes)
- DNA cleaving molecules, sequence-specific, design of, **471**: 51-59
- DNA complexes, recA-, structures of, **494**: 419-422
- DNA containing phosphorothioate groups with restriction enzymes, interaction of, **471**: 217-225
- DNA content
- cytochemical determination of, in nucleus and nucleoids of *Cyanidium* and some microbial cells, **503**: 575-577
- cytometrically determined, of poorly differentiated lymphocytic lymphomas, **468**: 178-194
- of human breast carcinomas, prognostic value of, **464**: 531-533
- DNA-damaging agents, sensitivity of cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with neurofibromatosis to, **486**: 336-348
- DNA flow cytometry, prognostic applications of, for human solid tumors, **468**: 276-290
- DNA fragment
- eight-base-pair, in aqueous solution, molecular dynamics computer simulation of, **482**: 287-303
- hybridizing to Y chromosome, isolation of, **463**: 323-326
- DNA, HLA-, typing (see HLA-DNA typing)
- DNA hybridization, genetic susceptibility to myasthenia gravis studied by, **505**: 800-802
- DNA markers, generic linkage analysis of neurofibromatosis with, **486**: 304-310
- DNA probe system, enzyme-based, **501**: 276-280
- DNA, RNA cross sections, Watson-Crick, relatives of, **471**: 255-265

- DNA/RNA flow cytometry**
in myeloblastic and lymphoblastic leukemia in adults, prognostic value of, 468: 387-406
of B cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, prognostic value of, 468: 368-386
- DNA, spermine/, interactions, theoretical models of, 482: 251-254**
- DNA supercoiling, computer simulation of, 482: 69-81**
- DNA transfection analysis of tumors of neurofibromatosis, 486: 333-335**
- Domain protein hox 1.1, murine homeo, 511: 88-100**
- Domains**
functional, of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 463: 53-72
receptor, in gustatory cell membranes, 510: 425-426
- Dominican, the Benedictine and the moon, 500: 521-524**
- Dompriperidone**
administration of, in patients affected by simple thyroid goiter, 464: 585-588
prolactin dynamics after stimulation with, in women with fibrocystic disease of breast, 464: 589-591
- Donor tissue for transplantation**
in vivo and *in vitro* assessment of differentiated neuroblastoma cells as source for, 495: 606-622
into CNS, differentiated neuronal cell lines as, 495: 767-770
- Donors, healthy, subfertile, and post-vasectomy, comparison of human semen from by ³¹P NMR spectroscopy, 508: 466-468**
- Dopamine**
in caudate nucleus during euthermia and hibernation, release and metabolism of, 473: 267-283
in different populations of tufted cells in main olfactory bulb, 510: 164-165
in movement, behavioral model and measurement method to study role of, 473: 188-199
relative to immunologic changes in schizophrenic patients, 496: 737-739
release of
amphetamine-induced, using *in vivo* voltammetry, developmental study of, 473: 527-529
control of
by dopamine receptors and impulse flow, 473: 160-169
relative roles of neuronal activity and direct presynaptic mechanisms in, 473: 80-91
endogenous *in vivo*, from caudate nucleus, 473: 200-212
from brain, 473: 418-433
in corpus striatum, voltammetric detection of, 473: 92-105
in striatum of freely moving animals, electrochemical detection of, 473: 126-140
measure of, by drug effects on 3-methoxytyramine accumulation, 463: 144-147
measurement of, using brain dialysis and microbore HPLC, 473: 512-515
stimulation of, in nucleus accumbens, 473: 367-381
uptake, and metabolism, model of, 504: 307-308
responsiveness of, to DAMA in molluscan neural tissues, 463: 195-196
- Dopamine agonists in suppression of acetylcholine release, 463: 137-139**
- Dopamine and serotonin metabolites from brain, drug-induced changes in efflux of, 473: 303-320**
- Dopamine-dependent restitutive system for maintenance of mental normalcy, 463: 47-52**
- Dopamine depletions, methamphetamine-induced, role of ascorbic acid and diethyldithiocarbamate in, 498: 527-529**
- Dopamine-derived 3,4-dihydroisoquinolines, tissue formation and enzyme inhibitory effects of, 492: 405-406**
- Dopamine β -hydroxylase**
biochemistry and molecular biology of, 493: 342-350
chloroquine and monensin alter post-translational processing and secretion of, 493: 399-402
in brain, multiple forms of, 463: 134-136
- Dopamine metabolism**
accumbens and striatal, effects of neuroleptic administration on, 473: 539-541
in brain, monitoring of, 473: 224-238
- Dopamine neurons**
fetal, implanted into nucleus accumbens, 495: 774-776
intracerebral grafting of, 495: 473-496
- Dopamine receptor antagonists, binding of, 498: 63-76**
- Dopamine receptors**
control of dopamine release by, 473: 160-169
D-1 and D-2, in striatum and olfactory tubercle, 463: 112-113
in normal and pathologic breast tissue, 464: 559-562
on isolated membranes of thymocytes, 496: 211-216
- Dopamine system, mesocorticolimbic, lesions of, behavioral effects of intraaccumbens transplants involving, 495: 497-509**

- Dopaminergic autoreceptor agonist, striatal, properties, of (-)-apomorphine, 473: 506-508
- Dopaminergic neuron activity, nigrostriatal, study of, using electrochemical detection, 473: 126-140
- Dopaminergic neuronal function, drug, stress, and circadian influences on, 473: 493-495
- Dopaminergic neurons innervating amygdala and nucleus accumbens, interdependence between, 473: 496-498
- Dorsal root ganglia, compression of, as possible cause of back pain, 494: 299-301
- Dorsal root ganglion cells, sulfated proteoglycans produced by, 486: 155-169
- Dorsalis raphe nucleus, serotonin in, 473: 239-255
- Dosage of electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 398-410
- Dose-response interactions with modality in electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 56-64
- Dosimetry evaluations, internal, of human organs using computerized model, 494: 373-375
- Double-slit diffraction, gedanken experiments on complementarity in, 480: 164-174
- Dove, ring (see Ring dove)
- Down-regulation
in peripheral α_1 -receptor function, 463: 298-300
of epidermal growth factor receptors, 463: 102-104
- Down's syndrome
children with, polymorphonuclear neutrophils from, 496: 740-742
discrepancy between Alzheimer-type neuropathology and dementia in persons with, 477: 247-260
molecular dysmorphology relative to, 477: 179-182
- Downstream processing and bioconversions, integration of, model studies of, 506: 468-477
- DR3- and DR4- related gene expression in insulin-dependent diabetes, 475: 356-358
- Drinking (see also Alcoholism)
and drunkenness in Scandinavian countries, attitudes towards, 472: 21-32
- Drinking patterns
among black and nonblack adolescents, 472: 130-141
and eating patterns, daily, 510: 422-424
- Drinking response, restoration of, to angiotensin II, 495: 757-759
- Drinking water quality concerns of New York City, 502: 183-204
- Drinks and food industry, anaerobic fixed-film fermentation of organic effluents from, 469: 320-331
- Driven diffusive systems, phase transitions in, 491: 157-165
- Drosophila*, analysis of mutations affecting sodium channels in, 479: 325-337
- Drug(s) (see also Prodrugs and specific substances)
and cell cycle analysis, 468: 45-84
and electroshock treatment, interactions of, on cerebral monoaminergic systems, 462: 147-162
anticholinesterase, and corticosteroids, interaction between, in patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 847-850
biological approaches to controlled delivery of, 507: ix-362
5-HT releasing *d*-fenfluramine, effect of, on food intake in human subjects, 499: 321-323
immunosuppressive, azathioprine as, in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 505: 588-594
interaction of microsomal ethanol oxidizing system with, 492: 11-24
lipophilic
delivery of, using lipoproteins, 507: 252-271
used against cancer or infectious disease, membrane-to-membrane transfer of, 507: 89-103
magnetic microspheres for targeted controlled release of, 507: 104-119
neoglycoprotein-, conjugates, targeting of, to human tumor cells via endogenous lectins, 507: 337-338
of abuse, role of, in moderation of T-cell surface receptors and antigenic markers, 496: 711-721
psychotropic, induction of obesity by, 499: 203-215
suppression of immune response by, 496: 485-491
targeting of, to brain, redox drug delivery system for, 507: 289-306
that interfere with microtubule assembly, cellular resistance to, 466: 745-756
tricyclic antidepressant, and metabolic levels in chronic renal failure, 463: 304-306
which affect microtubule assembly, 466: 676-797
with colchicine-like effects that disassemble plant microtubules, 466: 767-784
- Drug and alcohol abuse, patterns of, in drug treatment clients from different ethnic backgrounds, 472: 60-74
- Drug carriers, microparticulate, biopharmaceutics of, 507: 120-140

- Drug delivery**
 controlled, bioadhesive polymers for, **507**: 307-314
 selective, saccharide determinants in, **507**: 272-280
 to macrophages for therapy of cancer and infectious diseases, **507**: 141-154
 viruses as tools in, **507**: 1-6
- Drug delivery systems**
 lipid emulsions as, **507**: 75-88
 redox, for targeting drugs to brain, **507**: 289-306
- Drug effects on 3-methoxytyramine accumulation**, **463**: 144-147
- Drug-induced changes in efflux of dopamine and serotonin metabolites from brain**, **473**: 303-320
- Drug-induced modulations of hepatic heme metabolism**, **514**: 248-255
- Drug-induced myasthenia gravis autoantibodies in**, **505**: 820-822
 immunogenetics of, **505**: 398-406
- Drug influence on dopaminergic neuronal function**, **473**: 493-495
- Drug metabolism**
 in patients, non-invasive study of, with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy of 5-fluorouracil, **508**: 491-493
 microsomal interactions between iron, paraquat, menadione on, **463**: 259-261
- Drug schedule, effect of, on responsiveness to chemotherapy**, **504**: 274-277
- Drug-sensitive and drug-resistant human breast cancer cells, multi-nuclear NMR study of metabolism of**, **508**: 216-228
- Drug treatment clients from different ethnic backgrounds**, **472**: 60-74
- Drunkenness and drinking in Scandinavian countries, attitudes towards**, **472**: 21-32
- Dual fuel cell for flow-through quantification of microorganisms**, **501**: 555-557
- Dual-isotope assay for estrogen and progesterone receptors**, **463**: 359-361
- Dual-signal pathways for stimulation of B cells mediated by calcium ionophores**, **494**: 160-161
- Ductus deferens DDT₁ cell line, transformation of 10S androgen receptor in**, **513**: 458-460
- Duodenal ulcer, heterogeneity of, relative to gastrin response**, **463**: 334-336
- Dynamic(s) (see also Chromodynamics)**
 biological, and theoretical medicine, perspectives in, **504**: vii-312
 brain allosteric protein, geometric universality in, **504**: 88-117
 chemical, in neuronal microenvironment, studies of, **481**: 106-115
 cooperative, linear and nonlinear experiments for spin model with, **484**: 185-205
 cosmic, vacuum energy in, **470**: 363
- fluid**
 considerations of, in airlift and annular vortex bioreactors for plant cell culture, **506**: 171-189
 physicochemical, and cell biological reactions in thrombus formation, interaction of, **516**: 316-332
- frequency modulation, in neural networks**, **504**: 52-61
- lysozyme molecular, simulation of**, **482**: 267-268
- macromolecular, computer simulations of**, **482**: 24-43
- microtubule (see Microtubule dynamics)**
 molecular (see Molecular dynamics)
 nuclear, atomic, molecular, and polymeric, applications of semiclassical spectral method to, **497**: 127-143
 of antibody production, role of multiple steady states in, **504**: 291-292
 of bioreceptor-based biosensors, **506**: 406-414
 of cancer progression relative to breakdown of functional heterogeneity, **504**: 305-306
 of colicin plasmids in continuous culture, model for, **469**: 97-103
 of coordinated water, **482**: 91-114
 of mammalian cell growth factor receptor, analysis of, **506**: 147-162
 of methane production by microbial symbionts in lower termite, **503**: 544-545
 of microenvironment, **481**: 43-136
 of microtubule assembly and disassembly, **466**: 519-528
 of myoglobin, **504**: 151-167
 of neuronal microenvironment, **481**: 43-45
 of peptide crystals, **482**: 145-162
 of proteins and membranes and NMR relaxation, **482**: 44-50
 of sarcoid granuloma, **465**: 221-232
 of tubulin and calmodulin in mammalian mitotic spindle, **466**: 566-579
 population, relative to bacterial chemotaxis, **506**: 281-295
 prolactin (see Prolactin dynamics)
 sediment, in urbanizing area, **463**: 186-189
 steady state
 microtubule, *in vitro*, visualization of, **466**: 664-665
 of tubulin addition and loss at opposite microtubule ends, **466**: 690-708
 tryptophan, using GROMOS, **482**: 304-306
- Dynamic aspects of structural change in liquids and glasses**, **484**: ix-332
- Dynamic conformational changes of receptor domains in gustatory cell membranes**, **510**: 425-426

- Dynamic networks, adaptive, as models for immune system and autocatalytic sets, **504**: 118-131
- Dynamic organization in microtubules, automation model of, **466**: 949-952
- Dynamic probes of glass transition, specific heat and ultrasonics as, **484**: 101-108
- Dynamic simulations of oxygen binding to myoglobin, **482**: 222-233
- Dynamical diseases, **504**: 16-32
- Dynamical reduction relative to state vector, **480**: 539-552
- Dynamics variations of brain cell microenvironment in relation to neuronal hyperactivity, **481**: 72-86
- Dynein
as microtubule-associated protein, **466**: 269-274
cytoplasmic and flagellar, comparison of, **466**: 447-448
- Dynein ATPase in oligospermic men, activities of, **513**: 602-605
- Dynein-like cytoplasmic microtubule translocators, **466**: 275-291
- Dysfunctions (see also Disorders and related diseases and conditions)
in smooth pursuit eye movement, model for, **504**: 260-273
neuromuscular, role of human antibodies toward muscle membrane acetylcholinesterase in, **505**: 769-772
olfactory, in Alzheimer's disease, **510**: 260-262
pituitary-ovarian, fibrocystic disease of breast associated with, **464**: 620-621
salivary gland, and taste, **510**: 698-699
taste, in burning mouth syndrome, **510**: 321-324
- Dysgenesis, cytoskeletal, ethanol-induced, in developing skeletal and cardiac myocytes, **492**: 344-346
- Dysmorphology, molecular, relative to Down's syndrome, **477**: 179-182
- Dysplasia(s)
mammary, in adolescence, **464**: 409-411
of human uterine cervix, plasma reduced and total ascorbic acid in, **498**: 132-143
- Dysplastic breast tissue, morphologic and functional aspects of apocrine metaplasia in, **464**: 262-274
- Dysplastic lesions associated with invasive breast carcinoma, age-related frequency of, **464**: 566-570
- E*, isolated, from PETRA, low-thrust hadron events with, **518**: 2-8
- E*/iota meson in hadroproduction, survey of, **490**: 77-86
- E*₁, *E*₂, *E*₃, and DHAS, cytosol levels of, and receptor status, relationship between, in breast carcinoma, **464**: 514-516
- E12 rat fibroblasts line, **511**: 318-328
- EAE (see Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis)
- EAMG (see Experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis)
- EAO (see Experimental and Murine autoimmune orchitis)
- Ear disease, induction of, **475**: 341-342
- Ear skin, guinea pig, as model in bioassay of percutaneously applied vasoactive substances, **463**: 318-320
- Early-activation antigens in T cell proliferation, role of, **494**: 287-290
- Early development
embryonic, occurrence and distribution of lamin proteins during, **513**: 74-89
microtubules on oocytes, zygotes, and embryos during, **466**: 945-948
- Early family influences on suicidal behavior, **487**: 63-76
- Early hemopoietic differentiation, **511**: 39-49
- Early loss as factor in suicidal behavior, **487**: 77-89
- Early myeloid lineage RNAs, isolation of molecular hybridization probes for, **511**: 308-317
- Early-stage processing of odor mixtures, **510**: 176-177
- Earth, sun, and moon, unknown treatise on relative magnitudes of, by Sanad ibn'Ali, **500**: 167-174
- Earthworm alarm pheromone
as garter snake chemoattractant, **510**: 328-329
garter snake response to chemoattractant in, **510**: 330-331
- East, Near (see Near East)
- Eating patterns
and drinking patterns, daily, **510**: 422-424
normal and disturbed, hypothalamic neurotransmitters in relation to, **499**: 137-143
- Eating together as influence in taste preference of rats, **510**: 263-264
- Eating tomato leaf, feeding regulation and microstructure of, by tobacco hornworm caterpillars, **510**: 190-192
- Eaton, Lambert-, myasthenic syndrome (see Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome)
- Eaton-Lambert syndrome, autonomic nervous system abnormalities in, **505**: 780-783
- EAU (see Experimental autoimmune uveitis)
- Eccentricities of apsidal line of superior planet, Jābir ibn Aflah's method for location of, **500**: 501-512

- Ecological and epidemiological models, nonlinearities and complex behavior in, 504: 1-15
- Ecological neuropsychiatry, evolutionary, model of, 504: 309-312
- Ecological study of striped maple at Cathedral Pines, 463: 190-192
- Ecology, microbial, role of motility, chemotaxis, and adhesion in, 506: 260-273
- Economic aspects of continuous cultivation of insect cells for production of baculoviruses, 469: 279-288
- Economics of immobilized biocatalyst processes, 506: 242-255
- EDS (see Ethylene dimethane sulfonate)
- Education
- alcohol, in North America and Western Europe, analysis of impact of, 472: 198-210
 - American, new crisis in, 517: 115-124
 - cognitive research relevant to, 517: 39-58
 - excellence in future of, and computers, 517: 125-138
 - for the future, 517: 113-152
 - future of, and educational technology, 517: 113-114
 - health and medical, developmental disabilities in, change in curriculum for, 477: 346-349
 - public and professional, relating to lead exposure in children, 477: 322-328
 - mental retardation, 477: 321-349
 - relating to mental retardation, 477: ix-368
 - and developmental disabilities, 477: 1-6
- Educational policy and psychology, 517: vii-152
- psychological perspectives on, 517: 5-58
- Educational process, issues of gender in, 517: 59-112
- Educational technology and future of education, 517: 113-114
- e^+e^- , experimental results of, 490: 21-36
- e^+e^+ , and $e\nu$ Pairs, high mass, production of, in UA2 experiment at CERN pp collider, 461: 125-140
- e^+e^- and pp machines, neutrino counting from, 518: 98-103
- e^+e^- annihilation, glueball searches in, 490: 47-60
- $e^+e^- \rightarrow H^0 Z^0$ at LEP 200, search for neutral Higgs bosons in, 518: 19-31
- e^+e^- machines, high-energy, search for fourth generation fermions at, 518: 319-331
- e^+e^- physics, 490: 1-36
- EEG, human, space phase analysis of, during general anesthesia, 504: 286-288
- Effector-receptor coupling systems, neurotransmitter, in different brain areas, effects of ethanol on, 492: 396-397
- Effluents, organic, from food and drinks industry, anaerobic fixed-film fermentation of, 469: 320-331
- EGF (see Growth factors)
- Egg-associated peptides, stimulation of spermatozoan guanylate cyclase in response to, 513: 598-601
- Egg cell polarity, leafhopper (see Leafhopper egg cell polarity)
- Egg cytoplasmic ATPases, sea urchin, relative to microtubule function, 466: 431-435
- Egg tubulin, sea urchin, assembly of, 466: 529-542
- Eggs, sea urchin, isolation of mitotic microtubule-associated proteins from, 466: 328-339
- EGTA, effects of injection of, into taste cell, 510: 662-664
- Eicosanoid pathway, cell-cell interactions in, 516: 407-411
- Eicosanoids
- role for, as mediators of psychosomatic processes, 496: 467-476
 - role of thrombin in transcellular metabolism of, 485: 369-373
- Einstein equations, nonlinear sigma models, and self-dual Yang-Mills theory, connection between, 470: 389
- Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen constraints on quantum action-at-a-distance, Sutherland paradox relative to, 480: 585-587
- Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen interferometry, 480: 469-474
- Elasmobranchs, synaptic interactions in nervus terminalis ganglion of, 519: 33-49
- Elastase, human neutrophil, proteolysis of human α -thrombin by, 485: 406-407
- Elastic properties of network glasses, 484: 206-213
- Elastic scattering at CERN SPS collider, UA4 experiment on, 461: 204-212
- Elastic scattering of neutrinos by protons and electrons, measurement of $\sin^2 2\theta_W$ from studies of, 490: 217-230
- Elastic scattering, pp and pp, review of σ_{tot} , ρ , and β for, 461: 186-203
- Elasticity of microbial suspension, significance of elasticity of, 506: 583-588
- Elastoviscous liquids in thin gaps, optimal geometry for generalized rotational flow of, 491: 106-130
- Elderly persons, healthy, plasma levels in, and ascorbic acid intakes, 498: 90-99
- Elderly population, vitamin C and blood lipoproteins in, 498: 100-109

- Electric and magnetic fields, power frequency, influence of, on human health, **502**: 55-75
- Electric organs, use of monoclonal antibodies to determine structures of acetylcholine receptors from, **505**: 208-225
- Electrical activity of brain, effect of electroconvulsive therapy upon, **462**: 270-281
- Electrically coupled taste cells in *Necturus maculosus*, **510**: 723-724
- Electrically induced seizures, neuropathological consequences of, **462**: 186-193
- Electrochemical detection
 in vivo, **473**: 215-223
 of dopamine release in striatum, **473**: 126-140
- Electrochemical measurements in brain extracellular fluid space, **473**: 42-49
- Electrochemical potential, proton, and phosphate potential in liver mitochondria, relationship between, **508**: 507-509
- Electrochemical proton gradients in amine- and peptide-containing subcellular organelles, **493**: 265-267
- Electrochemistry, *in vivo*
 and trained circling rat as behavioral model, **473**: 188-199
 chronic CNS recording with, **473**: 530-532
 delineation of striatal dopaminergic autoreceptor agonist properties of (-)-apomorphine with, **473**: 506-508
 relative to CNS pharmacology, **473**: 50-69
- Electroconvulsive seizures, positron emission tomography and autoradiographic studies of glucose utilization following, **462**: 263-269
- Electroconvulsive shock
 activates endogenous opioid systems, **467**: 249-255
 and serotonin axon lesions, effects of, on β -adrenergic and serotonin-2 receptors in brain, **462**: 76-90
 effect of, on serotonin activity, **462**: 99-104
 involvement of endogenous opioids in postictal effects of, **462**: 124-139
- Electroconvulsive therapy
 acute and late effects of, **462**: 236-248
 and animal models of depression, **462**: 65-69
 and lateralized affective systems, **462**: 389-397
 and stimulus parameters, **462**: 174-185
 as anticonvulsant, **462**: 376-388
 biochemical and neuroendocrinological effects of, **462**: 76-173
 clinical and research issues in, **462**: ix-418
 clinical perspectives on mechanism of action of, **462**: 357-365
 cognitive side effects of, **462**: 353-356
 controlled trials of, **462**: 12-29
 disorientation during, **462**: 293-306
 dosage, seizure threshold, and antidepressant efficacy of, **462**: 398-410
 effect of
 on brain electrical activity, **462**: 270-281
 on synaptic proteins, **462**: 140-146
 efficacy of, **462**: 56-64, 70-75
 in treatment of manic episodes, **462**: 37-49
 indications and contraindications of, **462**: 5-11
 low-dosage, cognitive consequences of, **462**: 326-340
 mechanisms of action in, **462**: 357-418
 neuroendocrine responses as probe into, **462**: 163-171
 memory functions as affected by, **462**: 307-314
 neuropsychological effects of, **462**: 284-356
 neurophysiological therapy of, **462**: 174-283
 outcome of, neuroendocrine predictors of, **462**: 30-36
 patients' experiences of and attitudes to, **462**: 341-352
 reductions of regional cerebral blood flow following, **462**: 249-262
 relative to neurochemical mechanisms of mood stabilization, **462**: 366-375
 unilateral, as treatment in endogenous depression, **462**: 50-55
- Electroconvulsive-therapy-induced amnesia, animal model of, **462**: 91-98
- Electrode(s)
 computerized glucose oxidase/glucose, **501**: 550
 dip- (see Dip-electrode)
 modified
 as biosensors for dehydrogenase catalyzed reactions, **501**: 538-540
 palladium/gold, as sensor for oxidase-catalyzed reactions, **501**: 541-542
 porous graphite, amperometric biosensors based on, **501**: 551-552
- Electrode based analyzer, enzyme, glukometer as, **501**: 553-554
- Electrode systems, computerized enzyme, diffusion and activity in, **501**: 292-297
- Electrodiagnosis of myasthenia gravis, **505**: 539-556
- Electrodynamic arrow of time, quantum, and relativistic quantum measurement, **480**: 594-596
- Electroencephalogram, human, dimensionality of, **504**: 62-87
- Electroencephalogram relative to acute and late effects of electroconvulsive therapy, **462**: 236-248
- Electroencephalographic activity
 hypothalamic, *Prosopis juliflora* pollen allergen-induced changes in, **496**: 419-425

- "spontaneous", generation of, by olfactory system, 510: 304-306
- Electroenzymatic glucose sensors, surgically implanted, design and long-term performance of, 501: 534-537
- Electrolyte distribution in olfactory sensilla as revealed by X-ray microanalysis, 510: 638-641
- Electromotor nerve terminals of *Torpedo*, cholinergic synaptic vesicles from, 493: 77-91
- Electron acceptors, artificial, use of, in glycerol oxidation by *Gluconobacter oxydans*, 501: 265-266
- Electron and light optical imaging in biology and medicine, recent advances in, 483: ix-470
- Electron and neutron interferometry, 480: 133-189
- Electron crystallography, high-resolution, potential for, at intermediate high voltage, 483: 149-156
- Electron energy analysis in emission microscopy, 483: 354-371
- Electron energy-loss spectroscopy and photoelectron microscopy, 483: 295-386
in situ localization of ribonucleic acids by, 463: 168-170
 quantitation and imaging of, 483: 295-310
 STEM elemental mapping by, 483: 326-338
- Electron energy-loss spectroscopy analysis and imaging of biological specimens, 483: 311-325
- Electron interferometry applied to objects of atomic dimensions, 480: 175-189
- Electron micrographs
 dark-field scanning transmission, radial density profiles of macromolecular filaments determined from, 483: 188-201
 low-dose, method for three-dimensional reconstruction of single macromolecules using, 483: 77-87
- Electron microscope
 high voltage, in biomedical ultrastructure analysis, usefulness of, 483: 157-160
 scanning transmission, mapping with, by electron energy-loss spectroscopy, 483: 326-338
- Electron microscopic studies
 immunocytochemical, of nervus terminalis, 519: 165-173
 of almost glassy crystals and almost crystalline glasses, 484: 54-95
 of chromosomal proteins, 483: 140-148
 of *Rana pipiens* gastrulation, 463: 197-200
 of reCA-DNA complexes, 494: 419-422
 of terminal nerve of sharks and rays, 519: 15-32
- Electron microscopy (see also Ultrastructure)
 analytical
 in study of biological systems, 483: 241-244
 relative to
 electron energy-loss spectroscopy and photoelectron microscopy, 483: 295-386
 electron-probe analysis, 483: 229-294
 high and intermediate high voltage, 483: 149-180
 of biological macromolecules, metal shadowing and decoration in, 483: 57-76
 of olfactory epithelium in zinc-deficient rats, 510: 606-609
 scanning
 and light microscopy, comparison of, in study of developing neuromuscular junction, 494: 306-309
 and high-voltage, of taste cells in *Necturus maculosus*, 510: 247-249
 of taste buds, 510: 535-536
 transmission, 483: 181-228
- Electron transfer
 and photon movement in CNS mitochondria, 463: 90-93
 direct, with glucose oxidase immobilized on aminophenylboronic acid-modified glassy carbon, 501: 298-301
- Electron transport, blocking of, with *Chrysosora* toxin, 463: 160-161
- Electron transporter, transmembrane, secretory vesicle cytochrome *b₃₆₁* as, 493: 101-107
- Electron-positron electroweak experiments, 461: 677-698
- Electron-positron physics, theoretical survey of, 490: 1-20
- Electron-probe analysis
 analytical electron microscopy relative to, 483: 229-294
 of cultured cells, 483: 270-283
- Electron-probe X ray microanalysis
 of cardiac muscle, resolution sarcolemma and sarcoplasmic reticulum in, 483: 260-269
 of *in situ* calcium and other ion movements in muscle and liver, 483: 229-240
 of transepithelial ion transport, 483: 245-259
- Electrons and protons, measurements of $\sin^2 2\theta$ from studies of elastic scattering of, neutrinos by, 490: 217-230
- Electrophoresis
 enzyme reaction in membrane cell coupled with, 506: 499-510
 membrane separation coupled with, 469: 131-144
- Electrophoretic characterization of lemur hemoglobins, 463: 179-182

- Electrophoretic variants of arylsulphatase A in alcoholic patients and controls, **492**: 341-343
- Electrophorus electricus*, sodium channel from, **479**: 162-178
- Electrophysiological abnormalities in asymptomatic relatives of patients with myasthenia gravis, **505**: 407-415
- Electrophysiological analysis of brain reactions to antigen, **496**: 318-337
- Electrophysiological and neurochemical measures of central serotonergic activity, **473**: 546-548
- Electrophysiological aspects of biological effects of anti-brain antibodies, **496**: 405-415
- Electrophysiological basis of response of olfactory receptors to odorant and current stimuli, **510**: 287-289
- Electrophysiological evidence for interactions between olfactory system and terminal nerve, **519**: 349-368
- Electrophysiological properties of immature and mature olfactory receptor cells, **510**: 454-455
- Electrophysiological responses
of olfactory receptor neurons to stimulation with mixtures of pheromone components, **510**: 79-85
to intravenous applications of sweet compounds, **510**: 519-520
- Electrophysiological studies
of photoaffinity-labeled benzodiazepine receptor, **463**: 183-185
of somatovegetative changes in stress-induced analgesia, **467**: 256-272
of terminal nerve of sharks and rays, **519**: 15-32
- Electrophysiological techniques used to study neuromuscular transmission, **505**: 739-742
- Electrophysiology
of ethanol on central neurons, **492**: 350-366
of terminal nerve in cyprinids, **519**: 69-79
- Electroplax sodium channels, biosynthesis of, **479**: 356-363
- Electroschock, cerebral lactate elevation by, ^1H magnetic resonance study of, **508**: 54-63
- Electroschock treatment and drugs, interactions of, on cerebral monoaminergic systems, **462**: 147-162
- Electroweak experiments, electron-positron, **461**: 677-698
- Electroweak interactions, **461**: 367-748
- Electroweak mixing angle
precise determination of, from semi-leptonic neutrino scattering, **490**: 200-207
precision measurements of, **461**: 503-520
- Electroweak parameters and data, high energy, from pp collider runs, **461**: 487-502
- Elemental analysis in rapid-frozen neurons, **483**: 284-294
- Elemental mapping
by energy filtration, **483**: 339-353
STEM, by electron energy-loss spectroscopy, **483**: 326-338
- Elicitor, effects of, on secondary metabolism in plant cell cultures, **501**: 347-349
- Elimination of isoflurane in tissue studied with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy, **508**: 523-526
- ELISA determinations of AB [AChR] from myasthenic patients and their families, clinical correlates of, **505**: 884-887
- Ellipsometry for studies of protein adsorption, **501**: 545-547
- Embryo(s)
avian, hemopoietic cell progenitors in, **511**: 77-87
chick
acetylcholinesterase activity in hypoblast formation in, **463**: 203-205
development of taste buds in, **510**: 307-308
liver supernatants of,
3,4,3',5'-tetrachlorobiphenyl-mediated oxidation of uroporphyrinogen by, **514**: 347-348
patterns of porphyrin accumulation in response to xenobiotics in, **514**: 113-127
neonate hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase in development, regulation of, **478**: 300-303
insectivorous bat, nervus terminalis in, **519**: 184-200
microtubules in, during fertilization and early development, **466**: 945-948
- Embryo development
of small organisms, proton NMR *in vivo* imaging in study of, **508**: 435-436
plant somatic, characterization of, using Fourier shape analysis, **506**: 190-195
- Embryogenesis, environmental risk factors during, **477**: 40-127
- Embryonic brain, ascorbate-like factor from, **498**: 13-27
- Embryonic brain tissue transplants in adult, brain-damaged subjects, morphological and behavioral characteristics of, **495**: 444-464
- Embryonic cortical transplants, survival of, in middle cerebral artery territory, **495**: 711-714
- Embryonic development, early, occurrence and distribution of lamin proteins during, **513**: 74-89
- Embryonic mesencephalic tissue, cross-species grafts of, role of, in behavioral recovery

- in presence of chronic immunosuppression, 495: 699-702
- Embryonic neostriatal transplants, tritiated thymidine identification of, 495: 745-748
- Embryonic oligodendrocytes, human, transplantation of, into shiverer brain, 495: 71-85
- Embryonic retinal tissue, grafting of, into lesion site of adult host retina, 495: 797-799
- Embryonic signals in pregnancy, 476: 49-62
- Embryonic substantia nigra grafts, 495: 581-596
- EMG, SF-, findings (see SF-EMG findings)
- Emission(s)
- luminescent, intracellular localization and control of, from photosomes and scintillons, 503: 180-186
 - majoron, from double beta decay search, limits on, 518: 104-110
- Emission microscopy, electron energy analysis in, 483: 354-371
- Emotional state, influence of, on mobilization of marginal pool leukocytes after insulin-induced hypoglycemia, 496: 467-476
- Emotional stress
- anxiogenic hyperalgesia induced by, 467: 73-81
 - induced by passive avoidance procedure, impact of, on immune reactivity, 496: 477-484
- Empirical requirements on models of relaxation, 484: 321-323
- Emulsions (see also Microemulsions)
- lipid, as drug delivery systems, 507: 75-88
 - liquid surfactant membrane, 501: 165-170
- Enantiomeric specificity of alanine taste receptor sites, 510: 193-195
- Enantiomers of gossypol, negative and positive, effects of, on isolated round spermatids, 513: 535-537
- Encephalitogenic T lymphocytes which destroy astrocytes, 475: 399-400
- Encephalomyelitis, experimental
- allergic
 - BALB/c substrain differences in susceptibility to, 475: 331-333
 - brain transplantation in study of host regulation of susceptibility to, 495: 707-710
 - modulation of CD4⁺ (T4) T helper cells in, 475: 418-419
 - autoimmune, T line mediated, 475: 401-403
- Encoded, nuclear-, proteins (see Nuclear-encoded proteins)
- Encoding of insect behavior by evolvable elements, 510: 689-691
- End-product distribution in strict anaerobes, manipulation of, 506: 76-83
- Endocrine (see also Neuroendocrine)
- Endocrine cells
- regulated secretory pathway of, relative to regulated secretory pathway of neurons, 493: 461-479
 - testicular effects of ethanol on, 492: 287-302
- Endocrine changes induced by social interaction, individual behavioral response in mediation of, 474: 4-12
- Endocrine dependence of gonadotropin response to conspecific urine, 510: 227-228
- Endocrine outputs, differential peptide regulation in neurons with, 512: 12-23
- Endocrine pancreas, isolation of microtubule-secretory granule complexes from, 466: 813-831
- Endocrine profile, predictive significance of, during treatment in postmenopausal breast cancer patients, 464: 603-605
- Endocrine regulation of brain, 512: 362-393
- Endocrinologic and immunologic systems, role of thymus as organ between, 496: 49-55
- Endocrinology
- of abnormal male breast, 464: 400-408
 - of breast, basic and clinical aspects of, 464: xv-636
 - comparative behavioral, 474: 187-198
- Endocytic activities of Sertoli cells, 513: 1-15
- Endocytic, exocrine, and neuroendocrine vesicles, similarities and differences among, 493: 448-460
- Endocytobiology, 503: xi-588
- model developments and behavioral interactions in, 503: 499-527
- Endocytobionts
- and mitochondria as determinants of leafhopper egg cell polarity, 503: 496-514
 - leafhopper, condensation of nucleoid material in, 503: 570-574
 - which colonize ciliate cells, 503: 261-268
- Endocytobiotic coordination and endogenous rhythms, 503: 476-495
- Endocytosis
- by macrophages of free and liposome-entrapped peroxidase, 494: 256-259
 - in uterine epithelium at implantation, 476: 110-121
- Endogenous albumin binding, influence of, on blood-material interactions, 516: 78-95
- Endogenous amino acids (see Amino acids, endogenous)
- Endogenous catecholamines (see Catecholamines, endogenous)
- Endogenous CRF, response of normal humans to graded boluses of vasopressin to release ACTH provides *in vivo* bioassay of, 512: 489-490

- Endogenous depression, unilateral electroconvulsive therapy as treatment in, 462: 50-55
- Endogenous digitalis-like factors
in human plasma, 488: 570-572
in hypertension, chemical and clinical studies of, 488: 217-227
- Endogenous dopamine (see Dopamine, endogenous)
- Endogenous estradiol production, effects of inhibition of, on androgen secretion by testes perfused *in vitro*, 513: 337-339
- Endogenous gonadotropins, effects of neonatal gonadotropin treatment on, 513: 325-328
- Endogenous lectins, targeting of neoglycoprotein-drug conjugates to human tumor cells via, 507: 337-338
- Endogenous opiate and non-opiate analgesia systems, multiple, 467: 273-299
- Endogenous opioid receptors, involvement of, in postictal effects of electroconvulsive shock, 462: 124-139
- Endogenous opioid systems, activation of, by electroconvulsive shock, 467: 249-255
- Endogenous opioids, involvement of, in postictal effects of electroconvulsive shock, 462: 124-139
- Endogenous phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate and phosphatidylinositol, metabolism of, 494: 95-97
- Endoglycosidase F, luteinizing hormone enzymatically deglycosylated with, is biologically active, 513: 329-331
- Endolymphatic hydrops, autoimmune, model of, 475: 343-344
- Endometrial cancer, determination of cell cycle DNA and 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in, 468: 316-328
- Endometrial carcinoma cell line, human, carbachol-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in, 494: 165-167
- Endometrium, mouse, on floating collagen gels, primary culture of, 476: 75-94
- Endorphin(s)
ACTH, melanotrope, regulation of biosynthesis of, in culture, 512: 486-488
as immunomodulators, 496: 108-172
leukocyte production of, 496: 192-195
modulation of lymphocyte function by, 496: 161-165
pro-ACTH/
biosynthesis of joining peptide from, 512: 483-485
in developing pituitary, synthesis and processing of, 512: 286-299
- β -Endorphin
effect of, on heart noradrenalin levels, 496: 158-160
immunoreactive, levels of, in olfactory bulbs of males following exposure to odors of conspecific females, 510: 432-435
influence of injections in brain of, on development of adjuvant arthritis, 496: 170-172
release of
from AtT-20 cells, inhibition of, 494: 87-90
in cultured pituitary cells, effect of ethanol on, 492: 327-330
secretion of, relative to elevation of intracellular cAMP by CRF, 494: 104-107
- Endosymbiont(s)
aphid, with genome rich in adenine and thymine, 503: 541-543
eukaryotic, nucleomorphs of cryptomonads and *Chlorarachnion* may be vestigial nuclei of, 503: 198-211
- Endosymbiosis
between legume plants and nitrogen-fixing microbes, molecular interactions in, 503: 284-294
stable, models for different steps in evolution of, 503: 316-329
- Endothelial cell(s)
activation of, 516: 22-38
cultured
human, adhesion of blood platelets to extracellular matrix of, 516: 39-51
in vitro studies of blood-brain barrier using, 481: 202-213
- Endothelial cell-dependent mechanism, thrombin stimulates neutrophil adherence by, 485: 349-368
- Endothelial cell modulation of primary platelet hemostasis, 516: 418-420
- Endothelial cell monolayers, brain microvessel, as model system for blood-brain barrier, 507: 9-18
- Endothelial cell perturbation and low-density lipoprotein, quantitative autoradiography of, 516: 412-417
- Endothelial cell processing of von Willebrand proteins, 509: 60-70
- Endothelial linings in prosthetic vascular grafts, 516: 131-144
- Endothelial permeability
in vitro, pulmonary, thrombin-induced increase in, 485: 432-435
thrombin-induced alterations in, 485: 293-309
- Endothelializable prostheses, thrombosis on, 516: 145-157
- Endothelium (see also Subendothelium)
and leukocytes *in vivo*, interaction between, 516: 348-361
as surface in contact with blood, 516: 5-67
vascular

- as nature's blood-compatible container, 516: 5-11
- interactions of human blood cells with, 516: 468-483
- Endotoxins** rats with inhibited hepatic gluconeogenesis, 463: 354-355
- Endplate(s)**
- membrane attack complex of complement at, in myasthenia gravis, 505: 326-332
 - motor, immunolocalization at, relative to Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome IgG, 505: 333-345
 - of human extraocular muscle, ocular myasthenia gravis relative to antibodies to, 505: 861-863
- Endplate-area sodium current density** in myasthenia gravis, use of loose-patch voltage clamp to determine, 505: 761-763
- Energetics**
- biomembrane, role of ascorbate in, 498: 153-171
 - in framework aluminosilicate glasses, melts, and crystals, 484: 318-320
 - of yeast under microaerobic conditions, effect of furfural and ethanol on, 469: 433-446
- Energy(ies)**
- and chemicals, biological production of, 469: 294-331
 - and nutrient reward, tuning to, 510: 735-738
 - conformational, calculations on polypeptides and proteins, 482: 60-68
 - definition of, in general relativity, 470: 136-146
 - free, simulations of, 482: 1-23
 - from biomass, 469: 294-303
 - gravitational, definition and distribution of, 470: 376
 - high (see High energy)
 - Kirkwood free, calculations, Hamiltonian parameterization in, 482: 89-90
 - large missing transverse, experimental observations of events with, 461: 289-313
 - of peptide crystals, 482: 145-162
 - present, possible signature of fourth generation at, 518: 245-254
 - transverse (see Transverse energy)
 - ultrahigh
 - collider physics at, 461: 1-366
 - from cosmic ray experiments, total cross sections at, 461: 239-259
 - gamma rays and cosmic rays of, from accreting degenerate stars, 470: 365
 - vacuum, in cosmic dynamics, 470: 363
- Energy analysis, electron, in emission microscopy, 483: 354-371**
- Energy and calcium metabolic pathways, compartmentation of, 503: 372-379**
- Energy balance**
- and sex steroids, 474: 389-399
 - role of hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis in, 512: 491-493
- Energy conservation, spin, and trajectories in time-dependent neutron interferometry, 480: 503-511**
- Energy filtration, elemental mapping by, 483: 339-353**
- Energy-loss spectroscopy, electron**
- analysis and imaging of biological specimens, 483: 311-325
 - and photoelectron microscopy, 483: 295-386
 - in situ* localization of ribonucleic acids by, 463: 168-170
 - quantitation and imaging of, 483: 295-310
- STEM elemental mapping by, 483: 326-338**
- Energy metabolism**
- abnormal, of tumor cell lines, role of mitochondrial hexokinase binding in, 488: 438-450
 - cellular, NMR investigations of, 508: 48-53
- Energy minimization calculations on alkali metal cation complexes of valinomycin, 482: 248**
- Energy production, biological, anaerobic fixed-film fermentation of organic effluents from food and drinks industry as means of, 469: 320-331**
- Energy-refined tetramer models, 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene, 494: 407-411**
- Energy, self-, interactions (see Self-energy interactions)**
- Energy state, brain, during neonatal seizure, effect of hypoglycemia on, 508: 494-496**
- Energy utilization in human obesity, 499: 73-83**
- Engineering**
- biochemical, 469: ix-446; 506: xi-688 (see also Biochemical engineering)
 - enzyme, 501: xi-569
 - genetic (see Genetic engineering)
 - protein (see Protein engineering)
- Engineering aspects of continuous cultivation of insect cells for production of baculoviruses, 469: 279-288**
- Engineering view of feeding, growth, and reproduction of ciliate microorganisms, 506: 357-370**
- Enhancement, denervation-induced, of graft survival and growth, 495: 378-395**
- Enigma, centriole (see Centriole enigma)**
- Enkephalin(s)**
- and immunity, 496: 115-136
 - and T-cell enhancement in normal volunteers and cancer patients, 496: 608-619
 - as immunomodulators, 496: 108-172

- regulation of biosynthesis of, in actively secreting chromaffin cells, **493**: 308-323
- regulation of levels of, in adrenomedullary cells, **493**: 324-341
- release of, from striatum, **473**: 401-417
- Enkephalin and morphine receptors, multiple, biochemical and pharmacological aspects of, **467**: 130-139
- Enkephalin convertase
as receptor, **463**: 21-30
molecular biology of, **493**: 391-393
- Enkephalin, methionine- (see Methionine-enkephalin)
- Enkephalin pathways, adrenal, increased cAMP or calcium second messengers
reproduce effects of depolarization on, **493**: 270-272
- Enkephalin uptake into cholinergic synaptic vesicles and nerve terminals, **493**: 234-251
- Enkephalinamide, (^3H)methionine- (see (^3H)Methionine-enkephalinamide)
- Ensembles
preselected and postselected, novel properties of, **480**: 417-421
quantum, **480**: 263-303
measurable distinctions between, **480**: 292-303
- Ensheathment function and Schwann cell extracellular matrix production, linkage between, **486**: 241-247
- Entrapment of 6-carboxyfluorescein within cylindrical phospholipid microstructures, **507**: 330-333
- Entrapped cells of *Pseudomonas* AM 1, L-serine production from glycine and methanol using, **501**: 354-357
- Entropy of peptide crystals, **482**: 145-162
- Environment(s) (see also Microenvironment)
cellular (see Cellular environments)
relative to cellular signal transduction, **494**: 427-440
what is wrong with, **502**: 1-20
- Environment-induced superselection and wave packet, reduction of, **480**: 89-97
- Environmental agents and birth outcomes, **477**: 116-122
- Environmental and hormonal factors, species-typical, interaction of, in sexual differentiation of behavior, **474**: 108-119
- Environmental chemicals, alcohol, and ascorbic acid, **498**: 364-388
- Environmental factors in Italian premenopausal healthy women with respect to breast cancer risk, **464**: 466-469
- Environmental neurotoxicology, potential bioassay for, **510**: 509-511
- Environmental risk factors during embryogenesis, fetal development, and postnatal development, **477**: 40-127
- Environmental sciences, **502**: vii-244
- Environmental stimuli which produce nociceptive suppression, range of, **467**: 1-13
- Environmental triggers of analgesia, range of, **467**: 1-72
- Enzymatic acylation of mucus glycoprotein in salivary glands, **494**: 345-347
- Enzymatic analysis using quinoprotein dehydrogenases, **501**: 281-287
- Enzymatic, chemico-, method, stereospecific synthesis of S-carboxymethyl-L-cysteine by, **501**: 197-200
- Enzymatic control of estrogen production in human breast cancer, **464**: 126-137
- Enzymatic deacetylation and acetylation of ether phospholipids related to platelet-activating factor in human semen, **513**: 583-585
- Enzymatic depolymerization of heterogeneous bipolymeric substrates, **501**: 426-433
- Enzymatic, immuno, techniques, immobilized inhibitors as ligands for development of reversible bienzymatic system in, **501**: 271-275
- Enzymatic lysis of microbial cells, distributed model of, **506**: 649-656
- Enzymatic oxidation of steroids in organic solvent using STR-plug flow reactor and continuous product separation, **501**: 178-182
- Enzymatic pH control relative to bio-organic production of chiral ester acid, **501**: 188-192
- Enzymatic properties between "staphylothrombin" and free α -thrombin, difference in, **485**: 27-40
- Enzymatic reaction
detergentless, microemulsions as microheterogeneous medium for, **501**: 161-164
on solid surfaces, reflectometer as instrument for studies of, **501**: 560-561
studies on regeneration of seven cosubstrates for, **501**: 171-177
- Enzymatic synthesis of L-ascorbic acid via D-uronic acids, **506**: 543-551
- Enzymatically catalyzed production
continuous, of L-leucine from corresponding racemic hydroxy acid, **506**: 325-336
of L-phenylalanine, **501**: 434-437
- Enzymatically deglycosylated luteinizing hormone using endoglycosidase F, **513**: 329-331
- Enzyme(s) (see also Immunoenzyme)
angiotensin-converting
as receptor, **463**: 21-30
serum
as prognostic indicators in sarcoidosis, **465**: 665-671

- as reflective of sarcoidosis disease activity, 465: 407-417
- measurement of, as clinical aid in treatment of patients with sarcoidosis, 465: 387-394
- thermolysin-like serum metalloendopeptidase as marker for active sarcoidosis that complements, 465: 738-743
- stimulation of induction of, in cultured monocytes by T4⁺ and T8⁺ lymphocytes, 465: 46-55
- angiotensin I-converting, as marker of highly differentiated monocytic cells, 465: 242-249
- artificial, approaches to, 471: 60-69
- associated with alkane utilization by yeast, formation of, 501: 449-453
- atoms to, association in water from, 482: 210-221
- brain, as receptors, 463: 21-30
- cellulolytic, production by, by immobilized *Penicillium funiculosum*, 501: 381-385
- cholinergic, in olfactory bulb, postnatal development of, 510: 580-583
- enzyme thermistor as versatile instrument for measurements on, 501: 543-544
- fungal amyolytic, production of, by calcium alginate gel immobilized *Aspergillus niger*, 501: 377-380
- fungal, saccharification of beet pulp using, 469: 294-303
- glycolytic, gene expression in liver, regulation of, 478: 295-297
- hepatic
- gluconeogenic, developmental genetics of, 478: 101-108
 - regulatory, in gluconeogenic/glycolytic pathway, hormonal regulation of, 478: 1-19
- hybrid, of nylon oligomeric degradation, 501: 36-43
- hydrolytic, at decreased water activity, synthesis of oligosaccharides and peptides using, 501: 193-196
- immobilized thrombolytic, for systemic and local application, 501: 481-486
- in organic synthesis, 501: 119-128
- influence of modification on activity and stability of, 501: 73-79
- involved in fatty acid synthesis, regulation of genes for, 478: 46-62
- microbial, biosynthesis of, in chemostat cultures, active inducer transport and regulation of, 469: 212-229
- neuropeptide-synthesizing, carboxypeptidase E as, 493: 391-393
- new key, for lignin degradation, 501: 150-158
- of fatty acid synthesis, regulation of, 478: 203-219
- of therapeutic interest, new acrylic polymers for surface modification of, 501: 444-448
- peptide precursor processing, within secretory vesicles, 493: 292-307
- polyamine biosynthetic, in Leydig cell-derived TM₁ cell line, hormonal regulation of, 513: 370-372
- polynucleotide-modifying, active on
- A conformation, 471: 324-326
- prohormone maturation, IRCM-serine protease #1 from pituitary and heart as, 493: 403-405
- release of, from striatum, 473: 401-417
- restriction, interaction of DNA containing phosphorothioate groups with, 471: 217-225
- semisynthetic, preparation of, 501: 14-20
- structural and functional responses of, to immobilization, 501: 80-84
- trends in industrial application of, 501: 413-419
- urea cycle, in liver, modulation of mRNA levels for, 478: 292-294
- water-soluble, transformation of, into membrane active form by chemical modification, 501: 63-66
- xanthan-degrading, 501: 494-502
- Enzyme action and metabolism relative to cellular signal transduction, 494: 329-358
- Enzyme activity in organic solvents, effect of water content in cell-entrapping gels on, 501: 343-346
- Enzyme albumin conjugates, targeting of, 507: 211-219
- Enzyme- and metal-catalyzed dinucleotide peroxidations, 494: 394-398
- Enzyme and monoamine receptor studies, post-mortem, in suicide, 487: 114-121
- Enzyme-based DNA probe system, 501: 276-280
- Enzyme-catalyzed processes in organic solvents, 501: 129
- Enzyme-catalyzed production of mannitol and gluconic acid, 506: 552-568
- Enzyme complexes, bifunctional, preparation of, by fusion of two genes, 501: 44-49
- Enzyme deactivations, analysis of, by series-type mechanism, 501: 73-79
- Enzyme electrode based analyzer, glukometer as, 501: 553-554
- Enzyme electrode systems, computerized, diffusion and activity in, 501: 292-297
- Enzyme engineering, 501: xi-569
- Enzyme-generated model for reductive acetylation of lipoyl-E2 by E1, 471: 308-309
- Enzyme heterogeneity and stability of penicillin amidase from *E. coli*, 501: 97-102

- Enzyme immobilization**
 new acrylic polymers for, 501: 444-448
 new technique for, 501: 165-170
 via monoclonal antibodies, 501: 463-467
- Enzyme immunoassay, fluorescence, for IgE,**
 463: 292-293
- Enzyme inhibitory effects of dopamine-derived**
 DIQs, possible role in chronic alcoholism of, 492: 405-406
- Enzyme-linked immunoadsorbent assay (see**
 ELISA)
- Enzyme model for synthesis of peptides, functionalized crown ethers as approach to,**
 471: 316-317
- Enzyme mRNA, murine malic, regulation and structure of,** 478: 77-92
- Enzyme performance, microenvironment effect of charged polymeric networks on,** 501: 108-112
- Enzyme production**
 relative to biochemical engineering, 506: 613-641
 semicontinuous, in aqueous two-phase system, 501: 229-232
- Enzyme reaction in membrane cell coupled with electrophoresis,** 506: 499-510
- Enzyme reactors, packed-bed, in flow analysis for determination of carbohydrates,** 501: 548-549
- Enzyme recovery, new trends in,** 501: 403-412
- Enzyme requirement, minimization of, by choice of appropriate reactor type,** 506: 669-675
- Enzyme semisynthesis by conformational modification of proteins,** 501: 201-204
- Enzyme stabilization, mechanism of,** 501: 59-62
- Enzyme-substrate interactions, salt effects on, by Monte Carlo simulation,** 482: 245-247
- Enzyme system(s)**
 bioconversion of hydrophobic compounds by, 501: 183-187
 coupled, multiple steady states in, represented by enzymatically catalyzed production of L-phenylalanine, 501: 434-437
 extracellular, of *Bacilli*, genetic engineering of, 469: 1-17
 immobilized, application of EPR methods in studies of, 469: 253-258
 production of, in continuous culture for controlled lysis of microbial cells, 506: 637-641
- Enzyme thermistor as versatile instrument for measurements on enzymes, substrates, and cells,** 501: 543-544
- Enzymology, micellar, applied aspects of,** 501: 205-209
- Eosinophil receptors, human, effects of substance P on,** 496: 226-232
- Ependymal and cerebral capillary permeability to tritiated water, effect of vasopressin on,** 481: 383-385
- Epidemic, Turkish, hexachlorobenzene porphyria,** 514: 183-190
- Epidemiologic approach to "serious" mental retardation in developing countries,** 477: 8-21
- Epidemiological models, nonlinearities and complex behavior in,** 504: 1-15
- Epidemiological studies, application of porphyrin markers in,** 514: 323-326
- Epidemiologist, genetic, neurofibromatosis from point of view of,** 486: 38-44
- Epidemiology**
 health findings based on, 498: 90-152
 of mental retardation and developmental disabilities, 477: 7-39
 of suicide and suicidal behavior, 487: 1-62
 social, of alcohol problems, 472: 10-45
- Epidermal growth factor**
 binding of, to hepatocytes in primary culture, 494: 376-378
 in pituitary tumor cells, saccharin mimicking of, 463: 83-85
 nonproliferative effects of, on GC pituitary tumor cell line *in vitro*, 494: 389-393
 signal transmission in mitogenesis stimulated by, 494: 120-122
- Epidermal growth factor binding sites in isolated gastric mucosal surface cells,** 494: 386-388
- Epidermal growth factor receptors, down-regulation of,** 463: 102-104
- Epididymal and testicular androgen-binding protein, age-dependent differences in,** 513: 455-457
- Epididymal epithelium, role of, in development of mammalian sperm-fertilizing capacity *in vivo* and *in vitro*,** 513: 195-203
- Epididymal fluid factor which inhibits loss of maturation antigen from sperm surface,** 513: 564-565
- Epididymal fluid glycoproteins,** 513: 557-558
- Epididymal function, regulation of,** 513: 179-221
- Epididymal glycoprotein, acidic, isolation and characterization of complementary DNA for,** 513: 554-556
- Epididymal physiology, human, and relation to sperm maturation, model system for study of,** 513: 215-221
- Epididymal principal cells, isolated, influence of steroid hormone-binding proteins on testosterone metabolism by,** 513: 551-553
- Epididymal proteins**
in vivo secretion of, 513: 559

- secretory, androgen-regulated, associated with post-testicular sperm development, 513: 179-194
- Epididymal sperm and principal cells, function of L- α -glycerolphosphoryl-choline in, 513: 549-550
- Epididymal sperm proacrosins, purification and characterization of, 513: 569-570
- Epididymal transit, motility and surface transformations of human spermatozoa during, 513: 560-563
- Epididymis
and testis, cell biology of, 513: xv-618
androgen-binding protein in, relative to ABP in blood of immature rats, 513: 442-444
caput, ultrastructural evidence for transport of protein across epithelium of, 513: 538-540
effect of cyclophosphamide on carnitine acetyltransferase and acid phosphatase activity in, 513: 541-544
glycosylation of androgen-binding protein in, 513: 445-447
human, secretory proteins in, 513: 611-613
localization of antagglutinin in, 513: 545-548
- Epiglottis, responses to stimulation of, 510: 649-651
- Epilepsy, chemically induced, modulation of, by polyunsaturated dietary fats, 494: 339-341
- Epileptic brain damage
cellular and molecular events involved in, 462: 207-223
relationship of cerebral blood flow and metabolic rate during seizures to, 462: 194-206
- Epithelia (see Epithelium)
- Epithelial cell line LLC-PK₁/Cl₂, renal NMR studies on, 508: 443-444
- Epithelial cells
cortical and medullar thymic, in patients with myasthenia gravis, differences between, 496: 707-710
cultured renal tubular, regulation of sodium pump activity in, 488: 540-542
HLA-D/DR expression on, 475: 241-250
human
mammary, use of, in definition of malignant progression, 464: 288-300
thymic, in primary culture, growth and characterization of, 505: 803-805
Epithelial permeability, respiratory, assessment of, 465: 33-40
Epithelial responses of tongue to KCl and NaCl, differences in, 510: 619-622
Epithelial subset, expanded cortical, thymoma as, 505: 813-815
- Epithelioid cells
inflammatory response with, to injection of supernatants of cultured sarcoidal granulomas, 465: 176-182
macrophage-, *in vitro* formation of, from human circulating monocytes, 465: 211-220
- Epithelium
corneal, volume regulatory decrease in, 494: 296-298
epididymal, role of, in development of mammalian sperm-fertilizing capacity, 513: 195-203
human thymic, synthesis of vasopressin and oxytocin in, 496: 56-66
luminal, and uterine sensitization, biochemical responses of, 476: 95-109
of caput epididymis, ultrastructural evidence for transport of protein across, 513: 538-540
olfactory
benzaldehyde binding protein from, 510: 561-564
cytochrome oxidase staining in, 510: 544-546
freeze-fracture study on prenatal development of ciliated surfaces in, 510: 491-493
functional morphology of, 510: 680-682
immunofluorescent studies of development of, 510: 271-272
in zinc-deficient rats, electron microscopy of, 510: 606-609
of *Necturus maculosus*, membrane conductance mechanisms of dissociated cells from, 510: 258-259
renal tubular, transcellular processing of proteins in, 507: 351-352
squamous, human pemphigus autoantibodies which are pathogenic to, 475: 181-191
tight, blood-brain barrier as, 481: 174-185
uterine, endocytosis in, at implantation, 476: 110-121
- Epitopes
auto-, and autoimmune diseases, 475: 59-65
sharing of, by bacteria and nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 505: 451-460
- EPR contained in quantum mechanical terms without arguments of realities of Bell's relations, discussion of, 480: 458-468
- EPR correlations and EPW distributions, 480: 263-266
- EPR experiment(s)
and "loophole", 480: 422-427
variable photon detection as explanation of, 480: 518-532
- EPR methods, application of, in studies of immobilized enzyme systems, 469: 253-258

- EPR spectroscopy, new insights into structural and functional responses of enzymes to immobilization with, 501: 80-84
- EPRB and Wigner distribution for spin- $1/2$ particles, 480: 115-117
- Epstein-Barr virus in HIV-related disorders, cell-mediated immune defects to, 511: 385-389
- Epstein-Barr virus-transformed B lymphocytes, propagation of AChR-specific human T lymphocytes with, 505: 693-694
- EPW distributions and EPR correlations, 480: 263-266
- Equant, from deferent to, as studied in history of science in ancient and medieval Near East, 500: ix-569
- Equation $cx^2 + bx = a$ from al Khwārizmī to Fibonacci, developments in solution to, 500: 71-88
- Equations
- Einstein (see Einstein equations)
 - integrable, Hamiltonian and Lagrangian formalisms for KP-hierarchy of, 491: 131-148
 - of reaction-diffusion type, tunneling soliton in, 491: 149-156
 - renormalization group, Fritzsche mass matrix with fourth-generation quarks on, 518: 122-127
 - Schrödinger, derivation of, from Hamilton-Jacobi theory, 480: 618-619
 - solar, al-Zarqāl, Alfonso X, and Peter of Aragon on, 500: 467-476
- Equilibria, polypeptide conformational, molecular dynamics simulation study of, 482: 51-59
- Equilibrium chromatography, analysis of tubulin molecular weight by, 466: 631-634
- Equilibrium glass relative to thermodynamic aspects of glassy crystals, 484: 248-263
- Equilibrium problems, convex, local structure of, 491: 189-190
- Ergodic decomposition of Gibbs random fields for ferromagnetic abelian lattice models, 491: 170-180
- Erythrocyte insulin receptors, modulation of, by dietary lipids, 463: 165-167
- Erythrocyte marginal band, proteins associated with, 466: 444-446
- Erythrocyte membranes
- β -adrenergic receptors and adenylate cyclase activity in, 488: 537-539
 - effects of altered phospholipid molecular species on, 492: 145-155
 - from hypertensive strain of rats, antigenic properties of, 503: 584-588
- Erythrocytes (see also Cells, red blood)
- comparison of intra- and extracellular sodium of, 508: 437-439
 - human
 - isolated, acute *in vitro* effect of ethanol and acetaldehyde on ion flux in, 492: 259-261
 - ^7Li -NMR study of, 508: 480-482
- Erythrophores, cytomatrix in regulation of "resolute" transport in, 466: 895-908
- Escherichia coli*, 501: 97-102
- cloning and expression of sucrose operon in, 478: 278-280
 - colE1-type plasmids in, growth behavior and prediction of copy number and retention, of, 506: 384-395
 - effect of ceftriaxone on ultrastructure of, 463: 408-411
 - expression of heterologous genes in, 478: 233-248
 - immobilization of, in gel microdroplets, rapid detection of, 501: 350-353
 - penicillin amidase from, 501: 97-102
- ESR 586 preputial gland tumor, 463: 313-314
- Essential hypertension
- membrane abnormalities in, 488: 266-275
 - pathophysiology of Na exchange and Na-K-Cl cotransport in, 488: 276-280
 - platelet calcium-linked abnormalities in, 488: 252-265
- Ester(s)
- chiral (see Chiral ester)
 - phorbol (see Phorbol ester)
 - sulfate (see Sulfate esters)
- Ester receptor, phorbol, interaction of brain plasma membrane receptor for retinoic acid with, 463: 265-269
- Esterification (see Interesterification)
- Esterified analogues of testosterone, biological activity of, 494: 323-325
- Estimation of bioreactors, 469: 332-420
- Estimators of properties of extracellular space, impedance measurements as, 481: 116-122
- Estradiol
- brain enhanced delivery of, use of chemical redox system for, 507: 334-336
 - concentrations of, in plasma and reproductive tissues, 494: 313-315
 - detection of binding sites of, using immunohistochemical-PAP technique, 464: 517-521
 - effect of
 - on methylnitrosourea-induced Schwann-cell tumors, 486: 371-382
 - on nonmalignant human mammary cells in primary culture, 464: 499-501
 - on proliferation of human mammary cells in culture, 464: 489-492
 - 16 α -hydroxylation of, as possible risk marker for breast cancer, 464: 138-151

- in blood, biological availability of, and risk of breast cancer, relation between, **464**: 378-388
- nuclear localization of unoccupied receptor and its modification induced by, **464**: 168-189
- production of
- by neonatal Leydig cells in serum-free culture, **513**: 383-386
 - endogenous, effects of inhibition of, on androgen secretion by testes perfused *in vitro*, **513**: 337-339
- Estradiol/progesterone interaction in normal and pathologic breast cells, **464**: 152-167
- Estradiol receptors in cytosol and nuclei of metastases from breast cancer, **464**: 536-538
- Estramustine, interaction of, with microtubule associated proteins *in vitro*, **507**: 358-362
- Estramustine phosphate, role of, in microtubule assembly, **466**: 423-425
- Estrogen(s)
- and breast cancer, **464**: 100-105
 - at puberty, organizational effects of, **474**: 293-307
 - effect of vitamin C on plasma levels of, **464**: 528-530
 - high affinity state for, role of lysyl, arginyl, and sulfhydryl residues in conversion of estrogen receptor into, **464**: 202-217
 - phenotypic modulation of sex steroid receptors in DMBA-induced mammary carcinoma by, **464**: 506-508
 - role of, in regulation of production of specific growth factors in hormone-dependent human breast cancer, **464**: 11-16
 - separable periods of organizational and activation actions of, in development of brain and behavior, **474**: 282-292
- Estrogen and progesterone receptors, dual-isotope assay for, **463**: 359-361
- Estrogen-inducible gene in human breast cancer, **464**: 443-447
- Estrogen metabolism in breast cancer patients, **464**: 117-125
- Estrogen production in human breast cancer, enzymatic control of, **464**: 126-137
- Estrogen receptor(s)
- biologically active concentrations of anti-estrogens relative to, **464**: 509-510
 - cell lines devoid of, high affinity cytosol binding site(s) for antiestrogen in, **464**: 496-498
 - cytoplasmic, assay for, as prognostic guide in primary breast cancer, failure of, **464**: 553
 - status of, in Iranian pre- and post menopausal breast cancer patients, **464**: 556-558
- Estrogen receptor activation, role of lysyl, arginyl, and sulfhydryl residues in, **464**: 202-217
- Estrogen receptor and subcellular structures of target cells, interaction between, **464**: 168-189
- Estrogen receptor changes in reproductive tissues in different stages of estrus cycle, **494**: 326-328
- Estrogen receptor variations after systemic treatment in breast cancer, **464**: 547-549
- Estrogen sensitivity of MCF-7 breast cancer cell line, influence of nature of serum on, **464**: 493-495
- Estrogen stimulation of growth of human breast cancer cell lines, **464**: 486-488
- Estrogen treatment in women in climacteric, risk of breast cancer after, prescription-based cohort study of, **464**: 411-413
- Estrone sulfate and estrone sulfatase, plasma, activity of, in human breast carcinoma, **464**: 522-523
- Estrus cycle, estrogen and progesterone receptor changes in reproductive tissues in different stages of, **494**: 326-328
- Ethanol (*see also* Alcohol)
- actions of, in long-sleep and short-sleep mice, influence of catecholamine systems and thyroid function on, **492**: 375-383
 - acute *in vitro* effect of, on ion flux in isolated human leukocytes and erythrocytes, **492**: 259-261
 - adaptation to, in cultured neural cells and human lymphocytes from alcoholics, **492**: 367-374
 - and morphine, effect of, on neuronal release of norepinephrine from hypothalamus, **473**: 516-519
 - and noradrenergic manipulations *in vivo*, alteration of Na,K-ATPase regulation by, **492**: 401-402
- chronic
- administration of, hepatic protein catabolism during, **492**: 253-255
 - consumption of
 - effect of, on lipids in liver mitochondria, **492**: 181-192
 - in man, membrane adaptation to, **492**: 136-137
 - membrane structural alterations caused by, **492**: 171-180 - cytoskeletal pathology induced by, **492**: 262-276
 - differentially up-regulates functional receptors in cultured neural cells, **492**: 390-391
 - effect of
 - in cultured pituitary cells, **492**: 327-330

- in vivo*, on electron transfer and photon movement in CNS mitochondria, 463: 90-93
- on biological membranes
chemical studies of, 492: 145-211
physical studies of, 492: 71-144
- on brain relative to false neurotransmitters, 492: 384-389
- on calcium homeostasis in hepatocytes and interaction with phosphoinositide-dependent pathway of signal transduction, 492: 212-223
- on cell organization and function, 492: 262-349
- on cells of nervous system, 492: 350-410
- on growth and energetics of yeast under microaerobic conditions, 469: 433-446
- on hepatic mRNA regulation, 492: 256-258
- on membrane order, 492: 125-135
- on neurotransmitter receptor-effector coupling systems in different brain areas, 492: 396-397
- on placental and fetal hepatocyte transport of amino acids, 492: 224-232
- on protein synthesis, 492: 233-244
- on proteins of mitochondrial membranes, 492: 193-206
- on structure and function of liver mitochondrial and microsomal membranes, 488: 127-139
- on superoxide production in alveolar macrophages, 492: 324-326
- on transport and protein synthesis, 492: 212-261
- electrophysiology of, on central neurons, 492: 350-366
- modification of Purkinje cell response to, during aging, 492: 407-410
- ordering/disordering effects of, in dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine liposomes, 492: 142-144
- partition of, modulated by chronic alcoholism, 492: 112-124
- role of, in stimulation of protein phosphorylation and taurine release from astroglial cells, 492: 403-404
- sensitivity of tongue to, 510: 315-317
- specific effects of, on acetylcholine receptors, 492: 71-87
- testicular effects of, on endocrine cells, 492: 287-302
- Ethanol-induced activation of polyphosphoinositide turnover in hepatocytes, 492: 248-249
- Ethanol-induced adaptation in biological membranes, 492: 103-111
- Ethanol-induced calcium mobilization in isolated hepatocytes, role of phorbol esters in inhibition of, 492: 245-247
- Ethanol-induced cytoskeletal dysgenesis in developing skeletal and cardiac myocytes, 492: 344-346
- Ethanol-induced increase in urinary folate excretion, mechanism for, 492: 347-349
- Ethanol ingestion, role of, in decrease in partitioning of hydrophobic molecules into cell membranes, 492: 210-211
- Ethanol measurement, gas sensor dip-electrode for, 501: 564-565
- Ethanol oxidizing system, microsomal (*see* Microsomal ethanol oxidizing system)
- Ethanol physical dependence, dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channels and inositol phospholipid metabolism in, 492: 156-170
- Ethanol sensitivity in C57BL/6 and DBA/2 mice, genetic variation in, 492: 398-400
- Ethanol treatment, acute, of hepatocytes, elevation of inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate levels after, 492: 250-252
- Ethanolamine, exogenous, effects of, on levels of phosphoethanol-amine and phosphocholine in intact neuroblastoma cells, 508: 474-475
- Ether phospholipids, enzymatic deacylation and acetylation of, related to platelet-activating factor in human semen, 513: 583-585
- Ethers, crown, functionalized, as approach to enzyme model for synthesis of peptides, 471: 316-317
- Ethical considerations in biological research on suicide, 487: 42-46
- Ethical studies of suicide and suicidal behavior, 487: 1-62
- Ethnic and national differences in alcoholism, 472: 46-129
- Ethnic backgrounds, different, patterns of alcohol and drug abuse in drug treatment clients from, 472: 60-74
- Ethnic/religious differences in manifestation and treatment of alcoholism, 472: 46-59
- Ethylene dimethane sulfonate, *in vitro* effects of, on isolated Leydig cells, 513: 401-404
- Ethyl nitrosourea model for multiple schwannomas, nerve growth factor modification of, 486: 124-131
- Etiology
hormonal, of breast disease, 464: 573-575
of alcoholism (*see* Alcoholism, etiology of)
of factor VIII inhibitors, 509: 89-102
ets Genes in cells and viruses, 511: 171-191
Eubacterial features in mitochondrial genome of *Oenothera*, 503: 380-390
Euclidean, non-, (*see* non-Euclidean)
Euglena, model for metabolic oscillator in, 503: 459-475

- Eukaryote and archaeobacterial cells, origin of, 503: 17-54
- Eukaryote evolution, implications for, relating to calcium and energy metabolic pathways, 503: 372-379
- Eukaryote sensory transduction, origins of, 503: 546-547
- Eukaryotic cells, evolution of, via bridge algae, 503: 424-437
- Eukaryotic cytoplasm may have arisen from archaeobacterial origin, 503: 78-82
- Eukaryotic endosymbionts, nucleomorphs of cryptomonads and *Chlorarachnion* may be vestigial nuclei of, 503: 198-211
- Eukaryotic features in mitochondrial genome of *Oenothera*, 503: 380-390
- Eukaryotic flagella, studies of, by cryoelectron microscopy, 483: 24-30
- Eukaryotic nucleocytoplasm and thermophilic archaeobacteria, phylogenetic and phenotypic relationships between, 503: 168-179
- Eukaryotic ribosomal RNAs, evolutionary implications of structural diversity of, 503: 125-139
- Eukaryotic traits in archaeobacteria, 503: 78-82
- Eukaryotic unicells, role of, in study of chemoreception, 510: 16-22
- Europe
 and America, comparative perspectives on alcohol and culture from, 472: ix-238
 and United States, contrasting treatment goals and concepts of alcoholism in, 472: 110-129
 introduction of Arabic star names into, 500: 89-104
 Western and North America, analysis of impact of alcohol education in, 472: 198-210
- European silurid fish (see *Silurus glanis*)
- European starling, olfactory discrimination of plant volatiles by, 510: 229-230
- European survey on usefulness of ^{67}Ga lung scans in assessing sarcoidosis, 465: 463-478
- Euthermia, release and metabolism of dopamine and serotonin in caudate nucleus during, 473: 267-283
- $e\nu$ and e^+e^- Pairs, high mass, production of, in UA2 experiment at CERN pp collider, 461: 125-140
- Evaluation
 of effects of vitamin C on ozone-induced bronchoconstriction in normal subjects, 498: 269-279
 of structure and properties, statistical mechanical procedure for, 482: 60-68
 sweetness, long-lasting effects of context on, 510: 695-697
- Evasion experiments, back action, progress in, 480: 250-262
- Events
 first, at Fermilab collider, 490: 145-159
 low-thrust hadron (see Hadron events, low-thrust)
 missing transverse energy, relative to search for additional neutrino families and fourth-generation leptons, 518: 9-18
- Eventual suicide, hopelessness as predictor of, 487: 90-96
- Everett world, photograph of, 480: 498-502
- Evoked potential analysis of cuneate nucleus, 473: 520-523
- Evoked potentials, olfactory, response characteristics of, using time-varying filtering, 510: 658-661
- Evolution (see also Coevolution)
 eukaryote, implications for, relating to compartmentation of calcium and energy metabolic pathways, 503: 372-379
 of eukaryotic cells via bridge algae, *Cyanidia* connection in, 503: 424-437
 of foraminifera, algal symbiosis as driving force in, 503: 330-347
 of glucosyltransferase isozymes of Cyanidiphyceae, transition stages in, 503: 438-448
 of organisms and organelles as studied by comparative analysis of 5S ribosomal RNA structure, 503: 103-124
 of organization of connective matrix of sarcoid granuloma, 465: 268-285
 of parasitism-mutualism continuum, 503: 295-306
 of stable endosymbioses, models for, 503: 316-329
 of supernova progenitors and supernova models, 470: 294-319
 of terminal nerve, 519: ix-468
 of thrombosis, 516: 586-604
 of thrombotic disease, animal models for, 516: 631-635
 relative to cellular signal transduction, 494: 427-440
 serine proteinase, and prothrombin gene, 485: 66-72
 stellar, late stages of, 470: 294-330
- Evolutionary and neuroendocrine approaches to study of reproductive behavior, reciprocity in, 474: 325-330
- Evolutionary aspects of tubulin structure, 466: 8-12
- Evolutionary cell symbiosis theories, overview of, 503: 1-16
- Evolutionary differentiation in Zooxanthellae, 503: 530-533
- Evolutionary ecological neuropsychiatry, model of, 504: 309-312

- Evolutionary implications of structural diversity of eukaryotic ribosomal RNAs, **503**: 125-139
- Evolutionary learning in simulated neural networks, **495**: 718-719; **504**: 289-290
- Evolutionary models, implications of reproductive behavior as phenotypic correlate of T-locus genotype for, **474**: 141-147
- Evolutionary origins of intercellular communication and Maginot lines of mind, **463**: 1-12
- Evolutionary patterns in sensory receptors, **510**: 1-8
- Evolutionary perspectives on terminal nerve, **519**: 1-14
- Evolutionary significance of archaeobacteria, **503**: 72-77
- Evolvable elements encoding insect behavior, **510**: 689-691
- Ewing's sarcoma cells, genetic material on surface of, **463**: 294-297
- Ex vivo* (see also specific activity)
- Ex vivo* methods of assessment of thrombosis, **516**: 572-585
- Ex vivo* study of phenomena, **516**: 527-686
- Exchange
- blood-brain barrier, **481**: 137-268
 - sodium, and Na-K-Cl cotransport in essential hypertension, pathophysiology of, **488**: 276-280
 - sodium/calcium, in vascular smooth muscle, **488**: 199-216
 - therapeutic plasma, in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 898-900
- Exchange-diffusion model for norepinephrine release, analysis of, **473**: 524-526
- Exchanger, sodium-hydrogen, activation of, in isolated gastric mucosal surface cells, **494**: 386-388
- Excitable properties of olfactory receptor neurons associated with nerve regeneration, **510**: 475-477
- Excitation, volume selective, and non-invasive localized NMR spectroscopy *in vivo*, **508**: 360-365
- Excretion, urinary (see Urinary excretion)
- Exercise, dieting versus, effect of active weight loss achieved by, **499**: 338-339
- Exercise effects on calorie intake, **499**: 94-103
- Exercise testing in physiologic assessment of sarcoidosis, **465**: 491-501
- Exocrine cells, stimulated, cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase compartmentalization in, **494**: 135-137
- Exocrine, endocytic, and neuroendocrine vesicles, similarities and differences among, **493**: 448-460
- Exocrine glands, calcium signalling in, in comparison to that in vascular smooth muscle cells, **488**: 240-251
- Exocrinopathy, lethal, with altered mitochondrial calcium metabolism, cystic fibrosis as, **488**: 82-98
- Exocytosis
- from perspective of secretory vesicle, **493**: 504-588
 - in mast cells, calcium and diacylglycerol as intracellular signals in regulation of, **494**: 150-152
- Exoenzymes, *Bacillus*, continuous production of, through redox-regulation, **506**: 631-636
- Exogenous ethanolamine and choline, effects of, in intact neuroblastoma cells, **508**: 474-475
- Exogenous genes in human hemopoietic cells, efficient introduction of transient expression of, **511**: 418-427
- Exoglossum maxilligina*, eye-picking behavior of, **463**: 177-178, 206-208
- Exotic events in UA2, **461**: 314-324
- Exotoxin A, effect of culturing conditions on production of, by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **506**: 663-668
- Expanding universe, mutually interacting quantum fields in, **470**: 359
- Experiential influences on hormonally dependent ring dove parental care, **474**: 158-169
- Experiment(s)
- and theory involving NMR relaxation and dynamics of proteins and membranes, **482**: 44-50
 - clinical, relating to transplantation therapy in Parkinson's disease, **495**: 658-673
 - cosmic ray, total cross sections at ultrahigh energy from, **461**: 239-259
 - CP violation, at CERN, status of, **518**: 140-151
 - cross-adaptation, prediction of olfactory responses to stimulus mixtures by, **510**: 216-218
 - electron-positron electroweak, **461**: 677-698
 - involving cell and tissue transplants in brain, potential for causing diseases in, **495**: 792-796
 - linear and nonlinear, for spin model with cooperative dynamics, **484**: 185-205
 - Mark II (see Mark II experiment)
 - UA1, at CERN proton-antiproton collider, **461**: 99-124
 - UA2, at CERN pp collider
 - production of high mass $e\nu$ and e^+e^+ pairs in, **461**: 125-140
 - production of W and Z in, **461**: 666-676

- UA4, on total cross section and elastic scattering at CERN SPS collider, 461: 204-212
- Experiment and simulation results in dynamics of coordinated water, comparison of, 482: 91-114
- Experimental alcoholism, chronic, functional analysis of T lymphocyte subsets in, 492: 338-340
- Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis
BALB/c substrain differences in susceptibility to, 475: 331-333
brain transplantation in study of host regulation of susceptibility to, 495: 707-710
modulation of CD4⁺ (T4) T helper cells in, 475: 418-419
- Experimental allergic orchitis, 475: 334-335
- Experimental animal model of human anxiogenic hyperalgesia, 467: 73-81
- Experimental approach, developing, to idea of blood-brain barrier, 481: 137-141
- Experimental aspects of autoimmunity, 475: xi-424
- Experimental autoimmune diseases
effect of hypothalamic lesions on, 496: 360-365
vaccination against, using T lymphocytes, 475: 267-273
- Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, T line mediated, 475: 401-403
- Experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis
adoptive transfer of, 505: 707
antiidiotypic antibodies in regulation of, 505: 676-682
antiidiotypic modification of, 505: 896-897
comparison of immunological results from, 505: 712-714
idiotypes and anti-idiotypes in, 475: 81-93
therapeutic strategies in, 505: 903-906
treatment of, with monoclonal antibodies to immune response gene products, 505: 655-668
- Experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis response *in vivo*, relative to complement anti-AChR monoclonal antibody
in vitro, 505: 725-727
- Experimental autoimmune orchitis (*see also* Murine autoimmune orchitis)
distribution of histopathology and Ia positive cells in, 513: 529-531
- Experimental autoimmune uveitis, anti-idiotypic antibody study of, 475: 329-330
- Experimental basis for clinical trials involving intracerebral grafting of dopamine neurons in patients with Parkinson's disease, 495: 473-496
- Experimental breast cancer, early pathological changes in, 464: 231-261
- Experimental data, high energy electroweak, from pp collider runs, 461: 487-502
- Experimental dependence of gonadotropin responses to conspecific urine, 510: 227-228
- Experimental detoxification center in Helsinki from cross-national perspective, 472: 161-167
- Experimental discrimination, quantum mechanics and realism at macroscopic levels relative to, 480: 21-24
- Experimental freemartin effect of AMH upon structure and germ-cell population of fetal rat ovaries, 513: 288-291
- Experimental future of high energy physics, sociological comments on, 461: 1-12
- Experimental hemiparkinsonism, transplantation of rabbit substantia nigra into striatum of rats with, 495: 696-698
- Experimental hepatic iron overload, mitochondrial involvement in cell injury in, 488: 517-519
- Experimental intimal thickening of cytoskeleton of aortic smooth muscle cells, 488: 196-198
- Experimental investigation of uncertainty relations, 480: 607-610
- Experimental kinetics in nucleation of microtubule assembly, 466: 552-565
- Experimental mammary tumors, bombesin-related peptide in, 464: 450-453
- Experimental models of diabetes, ¹³C and ³¹P NMR studies of hepatic metabolism in, 508: 109-129
- Experimental muscular ischemia, histochemical quantification of, 463: 262-264
- Experimental myasthenia gravis, immunogenetics of, 505: 398-406
- Experimental obesity, causal model for, 499: 144-155
- Experimental observations of events with large missing transverse energy, 461: 289-313
- Experimental pancreatitis, ³¹P and ²³Na NMR studies of diagnostic markers of, 508: 510-511
- Experimental prospects and problems of rare B decays, 518: 291-302
- Experimental prostate adenocarcinoma, antian-drogenic effects of progesterone and spironolactone on, 494: 310-312
- Experimental replacement therapy, transplanted locus ceruleus neurons as, 495: 396-403
- Experimental results and computer simulation relative to choice of appropriate reactor type, 506: 669-675
- Experimental results of *e⁺e⁻*, 490: 21-36
- Experimental review of standard model, 461: 384-414

- Experimental Schwartz-Bartter syndrome, prevention of hyponatremia in, 481: 369-371
- Experimental status
of *B* decays, 518: 210-224
of proton decay, 461: 615-638
- Experimental studies of treatment of hormone-dependent cancer, 496: 602-607
- Experimental test of locality using single-photon interferometer, 480: 127-132
- Experimental two-dimensional NMR data, comparison of molecular dynamics computer simulation of DNA fragment in aqueous solution with, 482: 287-303
- Experimental vitamin C depletion and supplementation in young men, 498: 333-346
- Experimentally induced autoimmunity, T and B cell connections in, 475: 94-105
- Experimentation
animal (see Animal experimentation)
determination of pathway structure-property relationships through, 506: 106-116
- Exploratory statistical analysis of Kennedy's geographical tables of medieval Islam, 500: 357-372
- Exponents, power law, derivation of, from olfactory thresholds for pure substances, 510: 436-439
- Exposure
acute, to MPTP, injury of catecholaminergic neurons after, 495: 730-731
continuous odor, relative to size of mitral cells, 510: 539-540
fetal anticonvulsant (see Fetal anticonvulsant exposure)
magnetic field, related to cancer subtypes, 502: 43-54
of sheet metal workers to asbestos during construction and renovation of commercial buildings in New York City, 502: 230-244
porphyrins as indicators of, 514: 170-234
short-term, to lowered pH, effects of, on behavioral response to chemical stimuli, 510: 655-657
to chlorinated hydrocarbons, porphyrins in urine as indication of, 514: 219-221
to nitrous oxide, effect of lead on uroporphyrin and heme content in bone marrow after, 514: 48-54
- Expression
aberrant, of HLA-DR determinants on human thyroid cells, 475: 359-360
ascorbic acid and AChR, 498: 77-89
developmental of β -adrenergic receptor in murine thymus, 496: 307-309
differential
of *c-abl* proto-oncogene and homeo box-containing gene *hox 1.4* during spermatogenesis, 513: 112-127
of calcimedin acceptor protein in macrophages, 463: 118-121
of genes for mitochondrial and cytosolic forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, 478: 31-45
of proenkephalin mRNA during development of testis, 513: 315-317
- Expression, gene (see Gene expression and specific genes)
- light chain (see Light chain expression)
- of *c-fos*
differential effects of growth factors on, 511: 318-328
in human normal and neoplastic monocyte-macrophage differentiation, 511: 277-283
- of conalbumin and ovalbumin sequences cloned into *Pst*I site of pBR322, 469: 18-30
- of foreign cells in culture, 478: 249-268
- of gene product, factors affecting, 511: 117-130
- of HLA antigens in ontogenic development of human hemopoietic system, 511: 138-147
- of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase, 478: 249-254
- of interleukin-2 receptors on cultured human lymphocytes, effects of nerve growth factor on, 496: 310-311
- of mitochondrial genome and plasma membrane properties in thymocytes and leukemic cells, 488: 505-507
- of sucrose operon in *Escherichia coli*, 478: 278-280
- of transferrin receptors, 511: 131-137
- of vimentin in sertoli and spermatogenic cells, 513: 294-295
- oncogene
in human normal bone marrow and leukemia, comparison of, 511: 284-291
in neurofibromatosis, 486: 327-332
- tissue-specific
of glucokinase, 478: 286-288
of hepatic functions, genetic aspects of, 478: 120-130
of pancreatic genes in transgenic mice, 478: 131-146
- Extra- and intracellular Na^+ of erythrocytes, comparison of, 508: 437-439
- Extracellular calcium in optic tectum of goldfish, stimulus-evoked changes in, 481: 375-377
- Extracellular cations on parathyroid cells, receptor, 493: 583-585

- Extracellular enzyme systems of *Bacilli*, genetic engineering of, 496: 1-17
- Extracellular fluid space, brain, electrochemical measurements in, 473: 42-49
- Extracellular matrix
 effect of, on hormonal regulation of Sertoli cell function, 513: 413-414
 fibronectin-containing, effects of thrombin on, 485: 264-272
 interaction of fibroblasts, hemopoietic cells, and platelets with, 511: 65-76
 of cultured human endothelial cells, adhesion of blood platelets to, 516: 39-51
 of Schwann cell, production of, and ensheathment function, linkage between, 486: 241-247
- Extracellular matrix proteins, thrombin cleavage of, 485: 288-292
- Extracellular phagocyte-derived oxidants, biological role for ascorbate in selective neutralization of, 498: 229-247
- Extracellular recordings, evidence from, relative to odor information processing in olfactory bulb, 510: 400-402
- Extracellular space
 brain, developmental studies of, 481: 87-105
 impedance measurements as estimators of properties of, 481: 116-122
- Extracerebral localization of CRH, 512: 115-175
- Extracorporeal circuits, complement activation in, 516: 306-313
- Extracorporeal devices, thrombosis in, 516: 679-682
- Extract(s)
 citrus, bioavailability of, 498: 525-526
 neurofibroma crude, growth-promoting factors in, 486: 206-226
- Extraction, solvent, for organic acid production, bioreactor system with, 506: 523-535
- Extractive butanol fermentation, membrane-assisted, 506: 536-542
- Extractive fermentation system, prototype extractive, process development of, 506: 478-491
- Extragalactic sky, IRAS view of, 470: 156-162
- Extraocular muscle, human, ocular myasthenia gravis relative to antibodies to endplates of, 505: 861-863
- Extrapulmonary sarcoidosis, assessment of gallium-67 in, 465: 455-462
- Extrapyrmidal disorders, grafting in rodent models of, 495: 473-598
- Extrathoracic involvement, influence of, on sarcoidosis, 465: 609-618
- Extrathoracic sarcoidosis, activated alveolar macrophage and lymphocyte alveolitis in, 465: 201-210
- Extrathymic neoplasms and myasthenia gravis, association of, 505: 845-846
- Exudate, peritoneal (see Peritoneal exudate)
- Eye(s) (see also Ocular)
 and midbrain, linkage of, optic nerves substituted by PNS grafts in, 495: 1-9
 and tumors, NMR microscopic studies of, with histological correlation, 508: 399-413
 damaged and normal, transplantation of immature retinal tissue and suspension of dissociated retinal cells into, 495: 692-695
 lens of, ascorbic acid relative to, 498: 280-306
- Eye lens protein damage, UV-induced, delayed by dietary vitamin C, 498: 460-463
- Eye movement, smooth pursuit, model for dysfunctions in, 504: 260-273
- Eye-picking behavior of cutlips minnow relating to
 density relationships, 463: 206-208
 eyespot mimicry, 463: 177-178
- Eyespot mimicry relating to cutlips minnow, 463: 177-178
- F (see also Fluorine)
- ¹⁹F NMR
 halothane binding site in brain described by, 508: 429-431
 intracellular pH as measured by, 508: 33-47
- ¹⁹F NMR spectroscopy
 of 5-fluorouracil, non-invasive study of drug metabolism in patients with, 508: 491-493
 uptake and elimination of isoflurane in tissue studied with, 508: 523-526
- Fabrication technology, silicon, microbiosensor based on, 501: 256-264
- Facial and vagal lobes of *Plotosus anguillaris*, neural connections of, 510: 466-467
- Facial taste nerve, central projections of major branches of, 510: 419-421
- Factor(s)
 ascorbate-like, from embryonic brain, 498: 13-27
 atrial natriuretic (see Atrial natriuretic factor)
 coagulation (see Coagulation factors)
 constitutional (see Constitutional factors)
 corticotropin-releasing (see Corticotropin-releasing factor)
 endogenous digitalis-like
 in human plasma, 488: 570-572
 in hypertension, chemical and clinical studies of, 488: 217-227
 environmental (see Environmental factors)
 genetic (see Genetic factors)
 growth (see Growth factor)
 growth-promoting (see Growth-promoting factors)
 hormonal (see Hormonal factors)
 hypothalamic (see Hypothalamic factor)

- insulin growth (see Insulin growth factor)
- laminin-containing neurite-promoting and neurotrophic, characterization of, from peripheral nerve and related sources, 486: 194-205
- metastasis growth (see Metastasis growth factor)
- migration inhibitory (see Migration inhibitory factor)
- nerve growth (see Nerve growth factor)
- neural growth (see Neural growth factors)
- platelet-activating (see Platelet-activating factor and Platelet-activation factor)
- psychosocial (see Psychosocial factors)
- recombinant granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating, efficacy of, 511: 17-29
- risk (see Risk factor)
- Sertoli cell secreted (see Sertoli cell secreted growth factor)
- sex-determining (see Sex-determining factor)
- von Willebrand (see von Willebrand factor)
- which control packaging of peptide hormones into secretory granules, 493: 50-61
- Factor V_{α} -light chain and thrombomodulin, complex interaction between, in regulation of protein C activation, 485: 221-239
- Factor VIII inhibitors, 509: 89-102
- Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor and platelet formation and function in health and disease, 509: ix-222
- structure and function of, 509: 53-59
- Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor replacement therapy, 509: 49-52
- Factor IX, X_{α} , and thrombin, nontoxic irreversible inhibitors of, 485: 199-203
- Factor XIII
- activation of, effect of fibrinogen and calcium on thrombin-catalyzed proteolytic event that triggers, 485: 134-139
- blood coagulation, activation of, 485: 144-158
- plasma, bound to fibrin, regulation of thrombin cleavage of, 485: 140-143
- Failure of arterial graft, mechanisms of, 516: 673-678
- Families)
- cosmological limit on number of, 518: 92-97
- fourth, of quarks and leptons, 518: 1-364
- neutrino (see Neutrino families)
- of myasthenic patients, clinical correlates of ELISA determinations of AB [AChR] from, 505: 884-887
- Family history and hormones in stepwise mammary carcinogenesis, 464: 367-377
- Family influences, early, on suicidal behavior, 487: 63-76
- Family problems, invariant functions of mass matrices as new approach to, 518: 203-209
- Fast-performance liquid chromatography, purification of tubulin, by 466: 622-625
- Fat(s)
- and carbohydrate, difference in storage capacities for, and implications in regulation of body weight, 499: 104-123
- dietary polyunsaturated, modulation of chemically induced epilepsy by, 494: 339-341
- interesterification of, 501: 113-118
- Fat cell(s)
- differentiation of 3T3-L1 fibroblasts to, 463: 102-104
- distribution and metabolism of, 499: 66-72
- Fatty acids
- covalently bound, and associated lipids, in cystic fibrosis, 463: 154-156
- polyunsaturated, in human spermatozoa, thioesterification of, 513: 571-573
- role of, in maintenance of phosphagens, 508: 440-442
- synthesis of, regulation of enzymes of, 478: 203-219
- genes for enzymes involved in, 478: 46-62
- Fault analysis methods, use of, to improve bioreactor safety, 496: 53-62
- Fc(IgG) receptor, monocyte, expression of, in sarcoidosis, 465: 260-267
- Fear-induced opiate analgesia, conditioned, motivational state theory of, 467: 40-54
- Fed-batch culture(s)
- of *Bacillus* species, structured modeling approach to α -amylase fermentation using, 506: 617-625
- with automatic feedback control, 469: 364-381
- Fed-batch penicillin fermentation, optimal glucose feed rates for, 469: 382-403
- Feed, dietary (see Dietary feed)
- Feed rates, optimal glucose, for fed-batch penicillin fermentation, 469: 382-403
- Feedback, adrenal function relative to, 512: 351-414
- Feedback circuit, immunoregulatory, interleukin-1 and glucocorticoid hormones integrate, 496: 85-90
- Feedback control, automatic, fed-batch culture with, 469: 364-381
- Feedback regulation, corticosterone, of ACTH secretion, characterization of, 512: 402-414
- Feeding
- and stress-induced analgesia in *Limax maximus*, 467: 439-440
- breast, and trace-metal nutriture, 477: 215-222
- of ciliate microorganisms, engineering view of, 506: 357-370

- Feeding behavior stereotypes, quantitative analysis of, **510**: 347-348
- Feeding mechanism of carp, role of taste in, **510**: 612-615
- Feeding regulation of eating tomato leaf by tobacco hornworm caterpillars, **510**: 190-192
- Feeding response of *Hydra*, monoclonal antibodies to glutathione receptors in mediation of, **510**: 335-337
- Femtosecond and picosecond optical measuring techniques, frontier of, **480**: 118-126
- Fenestration of cerebral microvessels induced by PC12 cells, **481**: 361-364
- d*-Fenfluramine
effect of
 fenfluramine racemate to, on serotonergic system and food intake, **499**: 156-166
 on food intake in human subjects, **499**: 321-323
treatment of seasonal affective disorder with, **499**: 329-330
- Fermentation
 α -amylase, structured modeling approach to, using fed-batch cultures of *Bacillus* species, **506**: 617-625
 anaerobic fixed-film, of organic effluents from food and drinks industry, **469**: 320-331
 and saccharification, simultaneous, of insoluble substrate into microbial metabolites, **469**: 404-420
 applications for monitoring of, **506**: 415-430
 bacterial, control of, **506**: 446-458
 butanol/acetone, on-line chromatographic analysis and fermenter state characterization of, **469**: 350-363
 butyric acid and methylotrophic, transport of substrates and metabolites and their effect on cell metabolism in, **506**: 24-50
 cycloheximide, changes in protein profile of *Streptomyces griseus* during, **506**: 511-522
 fed-batch penicillin, optimal glucose feed rates for, **469**: 382-403
 malolactic, in wine, technological improvement of, by immobilized microbial cells in continuous flow reactor, **501**: 386-389
 membrane-assisted extractive butanol, **506**: 536-542
- Fermentation patterns and macromolecular composition of immobilized and suspended yeast during biotin starvation, **501**: 330-334
- Fermentation process control, application of gene switching system to, **506**: 396-405
- Fermentation processes, scale-up of, using recombinant microorganisms, **469**: 73-82
- Fermentation system, prototype extractive, process development of, **506**: 478-491
- Fermenter state characterization of butanol/acetone fermentations, **469**: 350-363
- Fermi liquid, homogeneous, spin ordering in, **491**: 60-89
- Fermilab
 CDF at, **461**: 56-62
 status of CP violation experiments at, **518**: 132-139
- Fermilab collider, first events and prospects at, **490**: 145-159
- Fermion, fourth generation, search for, at high energy e^+e^- machines, **518**: 319-331
- Fermion fluid, spatial structure of, **491**: 36-59
- Fermion masses, mixings, and CP violation, patterns of, **518**: 186-195
- Ferricyanide reduction, kinetics of, by ascorbate-loaded chromaffin-vesicle ghosts, **493**: 141-144
- Ferrochelatase, metal inhibition of, **514**: 81-86
- Ferromagnetic Abelian lattice models, ergodic decomposition of Gibbs random fields for, **491**: 170-180
- Ferromagnets with random anisotropy, spin correlations and magnetization law in, **491**: 90-96
- Fertility
 and sperm transport, effects of copulatory behavior on, **474**: 21-32
 male, effect of ascorbic acid on, **498**: 312-323
- Fertilization
 cytochalasin-D inhibition of sperm actin in reduction of, **513**: 566-568
 in *Chlamydomonas*, role of mating structure-cell adhesion molecules in, **494**: 202-204
 mammalian, configuration and arrest of, with microtubule inhibitors, **466**: 945-948
 microtubules in oocytes, zygotes, and embryos during, **466**: 945-948
 rearrangement of sperm surface antigens prior to, **513**: 262-273
 role of intracellular pH shift in microtubule-mediated motility during, **466**: 940-944
- Fertilization capacity of mammalian sperm, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, role of epididymal epithelium in development of, **513**: 195-203
- Fertilizing ability of sperm, effect of photoperiod on, **513**: 452-454
- Fetal adrenal medulla, human, for transplantation in Parkinsonian patients, **495**: 771-773
- Fetal alcohol syndrome, alcohol teratogenesis from perspective of, **477**: 63-86
- Fetal and placental hepatocyte transport of amino acids, effects of ethanol on, **492**: 224-232

- Fetal anticonvulsant exposure, effects of, on behavioral and physical development, 477: 49-62
- Fetal calf antigen, 475: 413-414
- Fetal cell transplantation, biochemical and behavioral correction of MPTP Parkinson-like syndrome by, 495: 623-640
- Fetal cerebral cortical tissue, normal, transplants of, into congenitally malformed brains of infant rats, 495: 732-735
- Fetal development, environmental risk factors during, 477: 40-127
- Fetal dopamine neurons implanted into nucleus accumbens, 495: 774-776
- Fetal mediobasal hypothalamic tissue, ultrastructural and immunohistochemical analysis of, 495: 404-414
- Fetal mesencephalic raphe transplantation into hippocampus, stimulation of serotonergic neuronal maturation after, 495: 138-152
- Fetal mouse ovaries following transplantation, gonadal sex reversal of, 513: 286-287
- Fetal nerve cell transplants in primate brain, reversal of Parkinsonism by, 495: 641-657
- Fetal noradrenergic cell suspensions transplanted into amine-depleted nuclei, 495: 757-759
- Fetal nutrition and brain growth, 477: 194-195
- Fetal rat ovaries, effect of AMH on structure and germ-cell population of, 513: 288-291
- Fetal septal cholinergic neurons, grafts of, to hippocampal formation, 495: 120-137
- Fetal striatal tissue, multiple transplants of, in kainic acid model of Huntington's disease, 495: 781-785
- Fetal transplants
of striatum, receptor characteristics and behavioral consequences of, 495: 556-580
receptors for bombesin-like peptides on, 495: 764-766
- FGF (see Growth factors)
- Fiber(s)
catecholamine, form synaptic contacts with hypothalamic neurons, 495: 788-791
chorda tympani, during development, relation of receptive field size and salt taste responses in, 510: 504-505
glossopharyngeal nerve, taste responsiveness of, 510: 338-341
hollow, formed by ionotropic gelation, cell immobilization within, 501: 339-342
intact, rate of force redevelopment in, 494: 441-444
jute, as filter medium in microbial air filters, 506: 682-688
nerve, and taste cells, in murine foliate taste buds, interactions between, 510: 577-579
water, in glossopharyngeal nerve, 510: 417-418
- Fiber diffraction studies, X-ray, of filamentous bacteriophage M13 protein structure, 494: 403-406
- Fibonacci, al-Khwārizmī to, development in solution to equation $cx^2 + bx = a$ from, 500: 71-88
- Fibrin
formation of, role of hematin-derived anticoagulant in retardation of, 485: 418-420
regulation of thrombin cleavage of plasma factor XIII bound to, 485: 140-143
- Fibrin-platelet thrombi, regulation of, on subendothelium, 516: 380-397
- Fibrinogen
chemical basis of thrombin interactions with, 485: 124-133
effect of, on thrombin-catalyzed proteolytic event that triggers activation of factor XIII, 485: 134-139
fate of, following adsorption at blood-biomaterial interface, 516: 206-222
role of, in activation of platelets by artificial surfaces, 516: 184-195
specificity of thrombin and its action on, 485: 120-123
- Fibrinogen adsorption from plasma, effects of surface chemistry and coagulation factors on, 516: 223-243
- Fibrinogen clotting
decreased, as result of proteolysis of human α -thrombin by human neutrophil elastase, 485: 406-407
thrombin-activated, effect of deuterium oxide on, 485: 445-446
- Fibroblast(s)
cultured, thrombin interactions with, 485: 240-248
hemopoietic cells, and platelets, interactions of, with extracellular matrix, 511: 65-76
- human
analysis of intracellular free calcium in, 494: 283-286
neoplastic, flow karyology of, 468: 339-349
intact and permeabilized, stimulation of inositol phosphate release in, 494: 123-125
mitogenically responsive hamster, thrombin-receptor occupancy relative to transient increase in cAMP levels in, 485: 249-263
- skin
cultured, from patients with neurofibromatosis, sensitivity of, to DNA-damaging agents, 486: 336-348

- from neurofibromatosis patients, sensitivity of, to transformation by Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, **486**: 403-412
- intact human, purine salvage in, **463**: 105-108
- muscarinic receptor density in, **487**: 143-149
- 3T3-L1, differentiation of, to fat cells, **463**: 102-104
- Fibroblasts** line, E12 rat, **511**: 318-328
- Fibrocystic breast disease**
 - associated with pituitary-ovarian dysfunction, **464**: 620-621
 - clinical and hormonal effects of bromocriptine in patients with, **464**: 609-610
 - hormonal therapy of, **464**: 350-363
 - management of, comparison of tamoxifen and bromocriptine in, **464**: 626-628
 - patients with, peripheral levels of androgens and steroid-sensitive plasma proteins in, **464**: 582-584
 - prolactin dynamics after stimulation with TRH and domperidone in, **464**: 589-591
 - reduction of cysts in, during and after danazol treatment, **464**: 622-625
 - treatment of
 - double-blind trial in evaluation of bromocriptine in, **464**: 613-616
 - relative efficacy of bromocriptine and progesterone in, **464**: 617-619
- Fibronectin**
 - adsorption of, on material surfaces, **516**: 280-290
 - in plasma of patients
 - with benign breast disease, levels of, **464**: 457-459
 - with breast cancer, concentration of, **464**: 454-456
- Fibronectin binding**, thrombin-induced, to platelets, **485**: 396-399
- Fibronectin-containing extracellular matrix**, effects of thrombin on, **485**: 264-272
- Fibrosarcoma**, murine, *in vivo* effects of heparin fractions on lung metastasis in, **463**: 289-291
- Fibrosis**
 - cystic (see Cystic fibrosis)
 - idiopathic pulmonary
 - breathing pattern in, **465**: 482-490
 - long-term course of airflow obstruction in obstructive variants of, **465**: 515-522
- Field(s)**
 - electric (see Electric fields)
 - gauge, and integrated quantum-classical theory, **480**: 326-335
 - Gibbs random (see Gibbs random fields)
 - magnetic (see Magnetic fields)
 - mutually interacting quantum, in expanding universe, **470**: 359
 - receptive (see Receptive field)
- Field theoretic approach**, uniqueness of general relativity in, **470**: 392
- Filament(s)**
 - actin (see Actin filaments)
 - Alzheimer paired helical, HPLC analysis of proteins from, **494**: 369-372
 - flagellar, and actin as helical structures, **483**: 88-99
 - intermediate (see Intermediate filaments)
 - macromolecular, radial density profiles of, **483**: 188-201
- Filamentous bacteriophage M13 protein structure**, X-ray fiber diffraction studies of, **494**: 403-406
- Filamentous bacteriophage Pfl**, structural transitions in, **463**: 399-402
- Filamentous bacteriophages**, magnetically oriented solutions of, **463**: 381-383
- Filter medium** in microbial air filters, jute fiber as, **506**: 682-688
- Filtering**, time-varying, response characteristics of olfactory evoked potentials using, **510**: 658-661
- Filtration**, elemental, energy filtration, **483**: 339-353
- Fimbria-fornix-lesioned rats**, grafts of fetal septal cholinergic neurons to hippocampal formation in, **495**: 120-137
- Finite temperatures**, microscopic quantum tunneling at, **480**: 51-65
- Firefly luciferase**, APT determination using, **501**: 267-270
- First order phase transition** from inflationary to big bang universe, **470**: 380
- Fish(es)** (see also specific type)
 - bony (see also Teleost fishes)
 - retina of, functional-anatomical studies on terminal nerve projection to, **519**: 80-96
 - cardinal (see Cardinal fish)
 - European silurid (see *Silurus glanis*)
 - leiognathid, and *Photobacterium leiognathi*, initiation and control of bioluminescent symbiosis between, **503**: 269-283
 - ray-finned, central connections of terminal nerve in, **519**: 392-410
 - teleost (see also Teleosts and Bony fishes)
 - development of terminal nerve in, **519**: 50-59
 - reproductive biology of terminal nerve and other LHRH pathways in, **519**: 60-68
 - terminal nerve and related systems in, **519**: 15-149
- Fixed-film fermentation**, anaerobic, of organic effluents from food and drinks industry, **469**: 320-331

- Fixed target experiments, **490**: 171-199
- Flagella, eukaryotic, studied by cryoelectron microscopy, **483**: 24-30
- Flagellar and cytoplasmic dynein, comparison of, **466**: 447-448
- Flagellar filaments and actin as helical structures, **483**: 88-99
- Flagellate, algal (see Algal flagellate)
- Flagellate bacteria, sensory transduction in, **510**: 9-15
- Flatfish, growth characteristics of two sympatric species of, **463**: 241-242
- Flavopapain and other semisynthetic enzymes, preparation of, **501**: 14-20
- Flavoprotein oxygen transfer catalyst, bacterial cyclohexanone oxygenase as, **471**: 208-216
- Flavor(s)
contributions of smell and taste to pleasantness of, **510**: 268-270
heavy
hadroproduction of, **490**: 171-180
lifetimes of, **461**: 529-545
production of, and evidence for *B* - \bar{B} mixing in UA1 experiment, **518**: 225-244
- Flavor profiles, rodenticide, relative to conditioned flavor avoidance, **510**: 568-569
- Flexible planning problem, new approach to, **491**: 264-274
- Flight, zigzag, as consequence of anemotactical imprecision, **510**: 554-556
- Floating collagen gels, primary culture of mouse endometrium on, as model for implantation, **476**: 75-94
- Florida Keys, intraspecific chromosomal variation in *Apogon binotatus* from, **494**: 263-265
- Flow
blood, of sampling site in blood tests for detection of thrombosis, effects of, **516**: 621-630
generalized rotational, of elastoviscous liquids in thin gaps, optimal geometry for, **491**: 106-130
in simple and complex shapes, **516**: 422-526
- Flow analysis for determination of carbohydrates, packed-bed enzyme reactors and on-line dialyzers for, **501**: 548-549
- Flow conditions, studies of thrombosis under, **516**: 527-540
- Flow cytometers, controls for, in hematology and cellular immunology, **468**: 93-103
- Flow cytometric analysis of cell kinetic responses using correlated DNA and nuclear protein measurements, **468**: 55-66
- Flow cytometric identification of human bladder cells, **468**: 302-315
- Flow cytometric instrumentation for scientific and clinical use, **468**: 28-44
- Flow cytometric monitoring of anthracycline transport in tumor cells, **468**: 80-84
- Flow cytometric study of American adult T cell leukemia/lymphoma, **468**: 256-267
- Flow cytometry
assessment by
of chemotherapeutic effects of vinca alkaloids by, **468**: 67-79
of local T cell activation in hypersensitivity pneumonitis, **465**: 362-369
clinical (see Clinical cytometry, flow)
detection of minimal residual disease in acute leukemia by, **468**: 268-275
DNA, prognostic applications of, for human solid tumors, **468**: 276-290
DNA/RNA
in myeloblastic and lymphoblastic leukemia in adults, prognostic value of, **468**: 387-406
of B cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, prognostic value of, **468**: 368-386
lymphocyte subsets in lymph node hyperplasias and B cell neoplasms as determined by, **468**: 195-210
male germ cell analysis by, **468**: 350-367
multiparameter, of DNA, RNA, and CALLA, detection of CNS relapse in acute leukemia by, **468**: 241-255
of bacteria, **468**: 329-338
survival and integration of transplanted hypothalamic cells in CNS after sorting by, **495**: 736-739
use of, in diagnosis and biological characterization of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, **468**: 171-177
- Flow karyology of neoplastic human fibroblasts, **468**: 339-349
- Flow patterns in vessels of simple and complex geometries, **516**: 422-441
- Flow reactor
continuous, technological improvement of malolactic fermentation in wine by immobilized microbial cells in, **501**: 386-389
STR-plug, enzymatic oxidation of steroids in organic solvent using, **501**: 178-182
- Flow-through quantification of microorganisms, dual fuel cell for, **501**: 555-557
- Flowing blood, transport of platelets in, **516**: 442-452
- Fluid(s)
biological, procedure for determination of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid in, **498**: 458-459
breast cyst (see Breast cyst fluid)
cerebrospinal
bicarbonate regulation of, strong anions in, **481**: 378-380
in suicide
cations in, **487**: 221-230

- studies of, 487: 243-255
- relative to suicide attempts and aggression, 487: 175-188
- studies with, of bipolar patients with and without history of suicide attempts, 487: 197-201
- fermion, spatial structure of, 491: 36-59
- glial-interstitial, exchange of, 481: 269-356
- hard-sphere, glass transition in, 484: 297-299
- interstitial (see Interstitial fluid)
- Fluid dynamic considerations in airlift and annular vortex bioreactors for plant cell culture, 506: 171-189
- Fluid-dynamic, physicochemical, and cell biological reactions in thrombus formation, interaction of, 516: 316-332
- Fluid mechanical stress, effect of, on cellular arachidonic acid metabolism, 516: 513-524
- Fluid proteins, breast cyst, and breast cancer, 464: 331-349
- Fluidity
 - lipoprotein (see Lipoprotein fluidity)
 - membrane, changes in, in response to various odorants, 510: 398-399
- Fluidized bed, magnetically stabilized, as biochemical processing tool, 501: 103-107
- Fluidized bed bioreactors, large-scale culture of hybridoma and mammalian cells in, 506: 129-146
- Fluoresceinated antibodies, lymphocyte subsets in lymph node hyperplasias and B cell neoplasms as determined by, 468: 195-210
- Fluorescence
 - culture, on-line measurement of, for process monitoring and control of biotechnological processes, 506: 431-445
 - Quin-2, calcium transport monitored by, 463: 389-391
- Fluorescence enzyme immunoassay for IgE, 463: 292-293
- Fluorescence microscopy, confocal scanning, three-dimensional imaging by, 483: 405-415
- Fluorescence studies of effects of ethanol on membrane order, 492: 125-135
- Fluorescent bronchial angiography in sarcoidosis, 465: 731-737
- Fluorine (see F)
- Fluorodeoxyglucose brain metabolism studied by NMR and PET, 508: 451-459
- 5-Fluorouracil, ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy of, non-invasive study of drug metabolism by, 508: 491-493
- Flurazepam, effect of exposure to, on benzodiazepine binding, 463: 221-223
- Flux, magnetic, effects of, 480: 190-223
- Flux-sensitive effects in normal metal loops, 480: 194-209
- fMet leu phe-stimulated neutrophils Bartsch's syndrome patients, altered free cytosolic calcium changes in, 488: 527-529
- Focus formation, v-myc-induced, in mammalian cell lines, tumor promoters which enhance, 511: 343-349
- Folate excretion, urinary, mechanism for ethanol-induced increase in, 492: 347-349
- Folate models, studies with, 471: 314-315
- Folding pathways for glycoprotein transmembrane fragment, 463: 384-388
- Folate chemoreceptor of *Paramecium*, identification of, 510: 593-594
- Folate papillae, taste bud development in, 510: 632-634
- Folate taste buds, murine, interactions between taste cells and nerve fibers in, 510: 577-579
- Follicle stimulating hormone
 - and its antiidiopathic antibodies as vaccines for male contraception, 513: 516-519
 - in regulation of steroidogenesis through Sertoli cell factors, 513: 470-472
 - plasma, modulation of, by castration or castration and partial testosterone replacement, 513: 332-336
 - stimulation by, effects of, on transferrin secretion in perfused Sertoli cell cultures, 513: 463-466
- Food(s)
 - and mood, psychopharmacological study of, 499: 264-268
 - aversive-tasting, quantitative analysis of, 510: 347-348
 - different, preferences for salt in, 510: 273-275
 - procedure for determination of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid in, 498: 458-459
 - rats eating together prefer taste of, 510: 263-264
 - sodium chloride in, concentration-dependent responses to, 510: 178-179
- Food and drinks industry, anaerobic fixed-film fermentation of organic effluents from, 469: 320-331
- Food aversions, learned, blocking of, in cancer patients receiving chemotherapy, 510: 478-479
- Food intake
 - and mood in anorexia nervosa and bulimia, 499: 231-238
 - and selection in lean men and women, effect of *L*-tryptophan on, 499: 327-328
 - disorders of, and relationship to obesity, 499: 197-249

- during pregnancy and lactation, regulation of, 499: 191-196
- effects of
- fenfluramine racemate to *d*-fenfluramine on, 499: 156-166
 - intra-gastric balloon on, 499: 318-320
- in humans
- effect of
 - d*-fenfluramine and metergoline on, 499: 321-323
 - gut peptides on, 499: 132-136 - regulation of, place of animal models and animal experimentation in study of, 499: 167-178
 - nutritional manipulations for alteration of, 499: 144-155
- Foraminifera, algal symbiosis as driving force in evolution of, 503: 330-347
- Force redevelopment in intact fibers, rate of, 494: 441-444
- Forebrain, human, neuropeptide receptors in, 463: 128-130
- Forebrain bundle, medial, transplantation of hypothalamic neurons adjacent to, 495: 788-791
- Foreign cells in culture and intact animals, expression and function of, 478: 249-268
- Formaldehyde produced from oxidation of aminopyrine by intact hepatocytes, metabolism of, 494: 332-335
- Formalisms, Hamiltonian and Lagrangian, for KP-hierarchy of integrable equations, 491: 131-148
- Formation (see also specific materials)
- and inhibition of photochemical smog, 502: 145-159
 - of fibrin, 485: 418-420
 - of platelets relative to factor VIII/vWF, 509: ix-222
- N*-Formyl-L-methionyl-L-phenylalanine-induced bipolar shape formation by neutrophils, 463: 227-230
- N*-Formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-induced depolarization and hyperpolarization of airway smooth muscle cells, 494: 449-452
- Fornix, fimbria- (see Fimbria-fornix)
- Fos
- c- (see C-fos)
 - proto-oncogene, 511: 117-130
- Four-dimensional microscopy of *Ascaris* sperm motility, 483: 171-180
- Four-generation Kobayashi-Maskawa matrix, probing of, with supergravity proton decay, 518: 337-343
- Fourier analysis
- of geomagnetic pulsations PC-1, "twofold" and "threefold" pulsations PC-1, and fundamental frequencies of magnetospheric cavity, 491: 1-29
 - shape, characterization of plant somatic embryo development using, 506: 190-195
- Fourier series window method for spatially localized NMR spectroscopy, 508: 512-515
- Fourth family of quarks and leptons, 518: 1-364
- Fourth-family quark masses from regularities in structure of quark mass matrices, 518: 116-121
- Fourth generation and Higgs bosons, theoretical expectations for mass scales of, 518: 168-179
- Fourth generation and loop-induced rare *B* decays, 518: 255-267
- Fourth generation fermions, search for, at high energy e^+e^- machines, 518: 319-331
- Fourth-generation lepton, missing transverse energy events relative to, 518: 9-18
- Fourth-generation neutrino masses and majoron emission from double beta decay search, limits on, 518: 104-110
- Fourth-generation neutrinos, mixing of, 518: 196-202
- Fourth-generation physics
- constraints and speculations on, 518: 180-185
 - new aspects of, 518: 82-91
- Fourth-generation quarks
- Fritzsch mass matrix with, on renormalization group equations, 518: 122-127
 - integral charging of, 518: 332-336
- FPP, new approach to, 491: 264-274
- Fractal basin boundaries with unique dimension, 497: 117-126
- Fractal modeling of biological structures, 504: 179-194
- Fractal time $1/f$ noise in complex systems, 504: 214-228
- Fractally structured and dissipative systems, comparison of metabolism of organisms and bioreactors as, 501: 438-443
- Fragile X syndrome, 477: 129-150
- Fragrance description, visual approach to, 510: 119-126
- Frame
- phase-modulated rotating, experiments, use of amplitude/frequency modulated pulses to conduct, 508: 527-530
 - rotating, techniques, spatial localization by, 508: 366-375
- Frame-depth selection technique, rotating, use of, with ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 508: 321-332
- Framework aluminosilicate glasses, energetics and variations in structure in, 484: 318-320
- Free alcohol dehydrogenase, spectroscopic studies of structure-function relationships in, 506: 117-128

- Free calcium, intracellular analysis of, in human fibroblasts, **494**: 283-286
- changes in, relative to regulation of secretion in parathyroid cells, **493**: 542-551
- in human lymphocytes, studies of, **494**: 230-232
- Free cells
- of *Coffea arabica*, purine alkaloid production by, **501**: 390-394
- of *Pseudomonas* AM 1, L-serine production from glycine and methanol using, **501**: 354-357
- Free concentrations of sodium, potassium, and chlorine in retina, **481**: 303-317
- Free energy calculations, Kirkwood, Hamiltonian parameterization in, **482**: 89-90
- Free energy simulations, **482**: 1-23
- Free-living mitochondrion, *Paracoccus* as, **503**: 140-150
- Free neutron-antineutron oscillations, **461**: 590-614
- Free peroxidase, endocytosis by macrophages of, **494**: 256-259
- Free plant cells of *Silybum marianum*, milk clotting with, **501**: 358-361
- Free radical injury, phospholipase inhibition protects lung from, **494**: 218-220
- Free radicals
- ascorbic acid protection against, **498**: 506-508
- oxygen-derived, in pathogenesis of reperfusion injury, role of, **463**: 274-277
- relative to vitamin C, **498**: 347-417
- role of, in depletion of membrane phospholipids in lung, **494**: 205-207
- Free α -thrombin and "staphylothrombin", difference in enzymatic properties between, **485**: 27-40
- Freedom, many degrees of, nonequilibrium transitions in coordinated movements involving, **504**: 293-296
- Freely moving animals, single unit activity of brain monoamine-containing neurons in, **473**: 70-77
- Freely moving cats, central serotonergic activity in, **473**: 546-548
- Freely moving rat
- monitoring 5HT metabolism in brain of, **473**: 321-336
- release of proteins, enzymes, and neuroactive peptides, enkephalins, from striatum of, **473**: 401-417
- Freemartin effect, experimental, of AMH upon structure and germ-cell population of fetal rat ovaries, **513**: 288-291
- Freeze-etch studies of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **494**: 215-217
- Freeze-etching, cryoelectron microscopy, and image processing, **483**: 1-148
- Freeze-fracture studies
- of *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **494**: 215-217
- on prenatal development of ciliated surfaces in olfactory epithelia, **510**: 491-493
- Freezing
- glass, Vogel-Fulcher time scale for, **484**: 304-306
- sequential, of quadrupolar and dipolar order in (KBr) $1-x$ (KCN) $_x$ glasses, **484**: 121-129
- French and French-Canadian alcoholics, concepts of alcoholism among, **472**: 98-109
- Frequencies
- "critical", in dielectric loss properties of glasses, **484**: 328-329
- fundamental, of magnetospheric cavity, **491**: 1-29
- Frequency domain properties of cortical functional unit, **504**: 301-304
- Frequency modulation dynamics in neural networks, **504**: 52-61
- Frequency shift effect, gravitational, analysis of Weyl-affine theories of gravity in terms of, **470**: 370
- Fresh stage I sarcoidosis, bronchial hyperreactivity in, **465**: 523-529
- Freshwater prawn (see *Macrobrachium rosenbergii*)
- Fritzsche mass matrix with fourth-generation quarks on renormalization group equations, **518**: 122-127
- Frostbite, murine, protective effects of ascorbic acid on, **498**: 517-518
- Frozen, quick-, microtubules, studied by cryoelectron microscopy and image processing, **483**: 13-23
- Frozen, rapid-, neurons, intracellular structure and elemental analysis in, **483**: 284-294
- Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, stimulation of *Trypanosoma brucei* pyruvate kinase by, **478**: 315
- Fructose-glucose mixtures in membrane reactor, continuous production of mannitol and gluconic acid from, **501**: 216-223
- FRW models and observations, **470**: 369
- FSH (see Follicle stimulating hormone)
- Fucosylation events during mammalian spermatogenesis, **513**: 58-73
- Fuel cell, dual, for flow-through quantification of microorganisms, **501**: 555-557
- Fuel stimuli and receptor agonists, comparison between, during insulin secretion, **488**: 317-333
- Fuels, microbial production of, **469**: 421-446
- Fulcher, Vogel-, time scale (see Vogel-Fulcher time scale)

Function (see also specific activity)

- and structure, relationship between (see also Structure-function relationships)
- and regulation of enzymes of fatty acid synthesis, 478: 203-219
- in cAMP-dependent protein kinases, 478: 191-202
- in detergent-solubilized Na/K-ATPase, 463: 375-380
- discrete Wigner, 480: 275-282
- invariant, of mass matrices, 518: 203-209
- Functional-anatomical studies on terminal nerve projection to retina of bony fishes, 519: 80-96
- Functional domains of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 463: 53-72
- Functional mapping of thrombin, recombinant genetic approaches to, 485: 73-79
- Funding of SDI, 489: 94-96
- Fungal enzymes
 - amylolytic, production of, by calcium alginate gel immobilized *Aspergillus niger*, 501: 377-380
 - saccharification of beet pulp using, 469: 294-303
- Fungal glucan preparation, effects of, on secondary metabolism in plant cell cultures, 501: 347-349
- Fungal production of cyclosporine, 506: 657-662
- Fungiform taste bud(s)
 - human, density and distribution of, 510: 501-503
 - ultrastructure of, 510: 359-361
- Fura 2,
 - analysis of intracellular free calcium in human fibroblasts using, with microcomputer, 494: 283-286
 - studies of intracellular free calcium in human lymphocytes which use, 494: 230-232
 - use of, in study of relationship between myoplasmic calcium and force during stimulation of arterial smooth muscle, 488: 567-569
- Furfural, effect of, on growth and energetics of yeast under microaerobic conditions, 469: 433-446
- Fusion(s)
 - gene, involving structural gene of *B. licheniformis* coding for thermostable α -amylase, 501: 50-58
 - myogenic cell (see Myogenic cell fusion)
 - of two genes, preparation of bifunctional enzyme complexes by, 501: 44-49
 - synexin and chromaffin granule membrane, "hydrophobic bridge" hypothesis for, 493: 524-541
- Fusion gene, metallothionein-somatostatin, expression of, in transgenic mice, 493: 70-73

Future

- classroom of, 517: 139-152
- education for, 517: 113-152
- of education
 - and educational technology, 517: 113-114
 - excellence of, and computers, 517: 125-138

- G proteins, role for, in action of calcium-mobilizing hormones, 494: 162-164
- G₁, cell and nuclear growth during, kinetic and clinical implications of, 468: 45-54
- GABA
 - enhancement of benzodiazepine binding by, 463: 221-223
 - (³H), *in vivo* measurement of release of, 473: 475-488
 - synthesized from putrescine in brain, 473: 499-502
- GABA-containing neurons in basal ganglia, regulation of, 473: 475-488
- Gait, characteristic patterns of, in the healthy old, 515: 18-32
- Galactic (see also Extragalactic)
- Galactic helium-3 abundance, microwave measurement of, 470: 379
- Galactic models, stochasticity in, 497: 1-15
- moderate, 497: 16-21
- Galactic nuclei, active and jets, 470: 51-107
- and molecular clouds, relative to jet phenomenon, 470: 88-107
- unified theory of, 470: 51-70
- Galactorrhea, physiological and nonphysiological, evaluation of postprandial hyperprolactinemia in, 464: 417-418
- β -Galactosidase in porous supports, immobilization of, 469: 289-293
- Galactosyltransferase activity, sites with, interacting with sperm-surface zona binding sites, 513: 606-608
- D-Galacturonic acid, membrane-reactor integrated recovery of, from pectin hydrolysates, 506: 543-551
- Galaxy(ies)
 - our, hybrid model for active source at center of, 470: 385
 - statistic of voids of, 470: 391
- Galaxy clusters, superclustering of, 470: 108-122
- Galaxy distribution and large-scale structure of universe, 470: 123-135
- Galaxy NGC 4151, Seyfert, evidence for large gravitational redshift in, 470: 394
- Gall tumor metabolites, crown, structure of, 471: 289-290
- Gallbladder, human, lipid absorption by, 463: 344-346
- Gallium arsenide, urinary excretion of δ -aminolevulinic acid after intratracheal instillation of, 514: 330-332

- Gallium lung scans, prognostic significance of, in sarcoidosis, 465: 435-443
- Gallium uptake, measurement of, as clinical aid in treatment of patients with sarcoidosis, 465: 387-394
- Gallium uptake values as reflective of sarcoidosis disease activity, 465: 407-417
- Gallium-67 activity in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid in sarcoidosis, 465: 444-454
- Gallium-67 lung scans in assessment of sarcoidosis, European survey on usefulness of, 465: 463-478
- Gallium-67 scanning in pulmonary and extrapulmonary sarcoidosis, assessment of, 465: 455-462
- Gallium-67 scintigraphy and histopathology with autoradiographic findings relative to granuloma formation, 465: 427-434
- Gametogenesis in hypogonadal mouse, restoration of, by gene transfer, 513: 16-26
- Gamma camera interfaced to computer, evaluation of radiochromatography strips using, 494: 359-362
- Gamma gene, human T-cell receptor, arrangements and rearrangements of, 511: 232-245
- Gamma globulin, high-dose intravenous, for myasthenia gravis as alternative to plasma exchange, 505: 842-844
- Gamma globulin therapy, high dose, of generalized myasthenia gravis, 505: 868-871
- Gamma ray(s)
and cosmic rays, 470: 188-242
ultrahigh energy, from accreting degenerate stars, 470: 365
astronomy of, 470: 215-242
from hot plasma, 470: 373
- Gamma-ray bursts, quantized magnetic, 470: 367-368
- Ganglia (see also Ganglion)
basal (see Basal ganglia)
dorsal root, compression of, as possible cause of back pain, 494: 299-301
nodose, serotonin in, 473: 239-255
optic (see Optic ganglia)
superior cervical, muscarinic receptors in, 463: 94-95
sympathetic (see Sympathetic ganglia)
- Ganglion (see also Ganglia)
nervus terminalis, of elasmobranchs, synaptic interactions in, 519: 33-49
spenopalatine, role of, in rage reaction and psychosomatic symptoms, 463: 349-350
- Ganglion cell(s)
activity of, influences of nervus terminalis on, 510: 703-706
dorsal root, sulfated proteoglycans produced by, 486: 155-169
- Ganglioside treatment in recovery of DA nigrostriatal system in different experimental condition, 515: 395-402
- Gap junctions in myometrial smooth muscle, regulation of, 494: 196-198
- Gaps, thin, optimal geometry for generalized rotational flow of elastoviscous liquids in, 491: 106-130
- Garter snake, red sided, development of olfactory and vomeronasal systems in, 510: 373-374
- Garter snake chemoattractant, earthworm alarm pheromone as, 510: 328-329
- Garter snake response to chemoattractant in earthworm alarm pheromone relative to vomeronasal system, 510: 330-331
- Gas (see also specific substances)
hydrogen and ammonia, sensitive metal oxide semiconductor structures in bioanalysis, 501: 566-567
in cosmic voids, 470: 375
- Gas odor in old age, detection of, 510: 644-646
- Gas permeabilities, inert, in compact bacterial cell aggregates, measurement of, 469: 145-151
- Gas sensor dip-electrode for ethanol measurement, 501: 564-565
- Gas-sparged bioreactors, transport phenomena in, 506: 583-588
- Gastric emptying rate, effects of intragastric balloon on, 499: 318-320
- Gastric H⁺, K⁺-ATPase system, K⁺-pNPPase activity relative to reaction sequence of, 494: 348-351
- Gastric mucin, effect of sucralate on peptic degradation of, 463: 301-303
- Gastric mucosal protection against hydrogen ion, role of mucus in, 463: 351-353
- Gastric mucosal surface cells, epidermal growth factor binding sites and Na⁺-H⁺ exchanges activation in, 494: 386-388
- Gastric mucus
effect of sofalcone on peptic degradation of, 507: 355-357
solubilization of, by bile acids, 463: 250-252
- Gastric mucus glycoprotein, viscosity of, in cystic fibrosis, 463: 154-156
- Gastrin response, heterogeneity of duodenal ulcer relative to, 463: 334-336
- Gastrointestinal tract human tumors, cytometrically determined DNA abnormality in, 468: 291-301
- Gastrulation
amphibian, orientation of involuting fold during, 463: 217-220
of *Rana pipiens*
electron microscopic study of, 463: 197-200
ultrastructural examination of, 494: 224-226

- Gated, voltage-, ion channels in skeletal muscle, 479: 377-384
- Gating current, sodium, in giant axon, 479: 431-438
- Gating mechanism, sodium channel, modulation of, by toxins, 479: 133-151
- Gauge fields and integrated quantum-classical theory, 480: 326-335
- GC pituitary tumor cell line *in vitro*, nonproliferative effects of epidermal growth factor on, 494: 389-393
- GDP, GTP/, occupancy of oligomers (see Guanosine triphosphate/GDP occupancy of oligomers)
- Gedanken experiment(s)
on complementarity in double-slit diffraction, 480: 164-174
Wigner's, proposal for completion of realization of, 480: 565-567
- Gel(s)
aldehyde-agarose, stabilization of trypsin by multiple-point attachment to, 501: 67-72
calcium alginate, immobilized *Aspergillus niger*, production of fungal amylolytic enzymes by, 501: 377-380
cell-entrapping, effect of water content in, on enzyme activity in organic solvents, 501: 343-346
floating collagen, primary culture of mouse endometrium on, as model for implantation, 476: 75-94
polyvinylalcohol, tryptophan-linked, semiselective adsorption of anti-AChR autoantibodies with, 505: 898-900
- Gel beads, carrier
polarimetric determination of radial anisotropy of porosity of, 501: 302-305
single, interferometric determination of pore size distribution in, 501: 335-338
- Gel chromatography of immunoextracted calcitonin in human milk, 464: 414-416
- Gel microdroplets, rapid detection of *E. coli* immobilized in, 501: 350-353
- Gelation, ionotropic, cell immobilization within coated alginate beads or hollow fibers formed by, 501: 339-342
- Gelation contraction, ATP-dependent, of microtubules *in vitro*, 466: 656-659
- Gemina and 3C 273, application of models to, 470: 373
- Gender, issues of, in educational process, 517: 59-112
- Gene(s) (see also Genetic)
 β -casein (see β -Casein gene)
c-abl and bcr, rearrangements involving, 511: 270-276
c-myc, effects of, on cell growth and transformation, 511: 329-337
corticotropin-releasing hormone, 512: 1-11
development, and differentiation relative to normal and neoplastic blood cells, 511: 77-147
disease susceptibility, in myasthenia gravis patients, molecular probing of, 505: 388-397
estrogen-inducible, in human breast cancer, 464: 443-447
ets, in cells and viruses, 511: 171-191
exogenous, in human hemopoietic cells, efficient introduction of transient expression of, 511: 418-427
for chromosomal proteins expressed before and after meiosis, 513: 102-111
for enzymes involved in fatty acid synthesis, regulation of, 478: 46-62
for human somatomedin C and 35 S-val-somatomedin C, 469: 31-52
for mitochondrial and cytosolic forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, 478: 31-45
for yeast and human muscle glycogen phosphorylases, sequence analysis for, 478: 283-285
heterologous, in *Escherichia coli*, expression of, 478: 233-248
HLA DR and DQ- β , in myasthenia gravis patients, analysis of, 505: 816-819
homeo box, studies on expression of, 511: 101-116
homeo box-containing, hox 1.4, during spermatogenesis, differential expression of, 513: 112-127
human T-cell receptor gamma, arrangements and rearrangements of, 511: 232-245
liver, coordinate regulation of, by thyroid hormone and dietary carbohydrate, 478: 20-30
major histocompatibility complex class II, in tumor cells, regulation of expression of, 511: 292-307
major histocompatibility complex linked class III, in myasthenia gravis, complementotypes of, 505: 793-796
metallothionein-somatostatin fusion, expression of, in transgenic mice, 493: 70-73
 β -nerve growth factor, and other chromosome lp markers and disseminated neurofibromatosis, linkage analysis between, 486: 311-326
nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, and their variants, 505: 747-749
pancreatic (see Pancreatic genes)
preparation of bifunctional enzyme complexes by fusion of, 501: 44-49

- prothrombin, and serine proteinase evolution, 485: 66-72
- retroviral and cellular transforming, interactions of, with hematopoietic cells, 511: 148-170
- 26s ribosomal RNA, of tobacco mitochondria, 494: 187-188
- sperm-specific, during nematode spermatogenesis, expression of, 513: 128-133
- structural, of *B. licheniformis* coding for thermostable α -amylase, gene fusions which involve, 501: 50-58
- sucrose metabolic, mapping of, 478: 278-280
- T cell receptor and HLA class II, analysis of, using restriction fragment length polymorphism, 505: 388-397
- to therapy, normal and neoplastic blood cells from, 511: 1-488
- tubulin
expression of, 466: 8-133
structure of, of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 466: 18-30
- tyrosine aminotransferase and tryptophan oxygenase, molecular basis for hormonal regulation of, 478: 93-100
- V_H, prototype anti-DNA autoantibody which appears to define, 475: 364-365
- Gene conversion as mechanism to explain HLA-D region and disease association, 475: 24-31
- Gene expression (see also Expression and specific genes)
acetylcholine receptor, neural regulation of, 505: 286-300
and male reproduction, 513: 90-133
casein, regulatory sequences involved in hormonal control of, 464: 87-99
class II, of human major histocompatibility complex in tumor cells, regulation of, 511: 292-307
during spermatogenesis, 513: 90-101
effect of insulin on, in cultured hepatocytes, 478: 307-309
exogenous, transient, in human hemopoietic cells, efficient introduction of, 511: 418-427
for chromosomal proteins before and after meiosis, 513: 102-111
for human somatomedin C and ⁵⁹val-somatomedin C, 469: 31-52
glycolytic enzyme, in liver, regulation of, 478: 295-297
hepatic
control of, by cAMP, 478: 316-318
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, effect of thyroid and glucocorticoid hormones on, 478: 312-314
heterologous, in *E. coli*, 478: 233-248
- HLA-DR, in human thyroid tissue and cultured human thyroid cells, 475: 391-394
- homeo box, studies on, 511: 101-116
- in brain, analysis of steroid action on, 474: 453-460
- in insulin-dependent diabetes, 475: 356-358
- lactate dehydrogenase, regulation of, by cAMP-dependent protein kinase subunits, 478: 147-161
- masking tape for (see Matagen)
- metallothionein-somatostatin fusion, expression of, in transgenic mice, 493: 70-73
- milk protein, multihormonal regulation of, 478: 63-76
- of LHRH in brain, 519: 323-333
- POMC, in pituitary, hormonal regulation of, 512: 275-285
- proopiomelanocortin, during pituitary development, 512: 318-327
- sperm-specific, during nematode spermatogenesis, 513: 128-133
- tubulin, 466: 8-133
- Gene fusions involving structural gene of *B. licheniformis* coding for thermostable α -amylase, 501: 50-58
- Gene product(s)
factors affecting expression and covalent modification of, 511: 117-130
genetically structured kinetic model for, 506: 396-405
immune response
antibody to, therapy of autoimmune diseases with, 475: 274-284
treatment of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis with monoclonal antibodies to, 505: 655-668
- Gene regulation, tubulin, reconstruction of, in cultured mammalian cells, 466: 75-88
- Gene switching system, application of, to fermentation process control, 506: 396-405
- Gene transcription, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, multihormonal regulation of, 478: 175-190
- Gene transfer
and expression, retroviral vector-mediated, following autologous bone marrow transplantation, 511: 406-417
mitochondria to nucleus in, 503: 391-401
restoration of gonadal development and gametogenesis in hypogonadal mouse by, 513: 16-26
retrovirus-mediated, into hematopoietic stem cells, 507: 242-251
- General relativity (see Relativity, general)
- Generalizable treatment strategies for suicidal behavior, 487: 327-340

Generation

- of electroencephalographic and unit activity by olfactory system, 510: 304-306
- of receptor potential in taste cells, ionic mechanism of, 510: 23-26
- of salt-induced receptor potential in taste cell, contribution of cations to, 510: 506-508
- strongly coupled, in standard model, 518: 344-349

Genetic analysis

- molecular, of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 478: 162-174
- of β -tubulin in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 466: 13-17

Genetic approaches

- recombinant, to functional mapping of thrombin, 485: 73-79
- to neurofibromatosis, 486: 287-353

Genetic aspects

- of neurofibromatosis, 486: 38-44
- of tissue-specific expression of hepatic functions, 478: 120-130

Genetic control of macrophage responses, 465: 15-25

Genetic defects, human, implications of targeting of nuclear-encoded proteins to mitochondrial matrix for, 488: 99-108

Genetic differences in avoidance learning relative to non-opioid stress-induced analgesia, 467: 416-418

Genetic disease, human parasexual approaches to, 486: 293-303

Genetic engineering

- of extracellular enzyme systems of *Bacilli*, 469: 1-17
- recent advances in, 469: 1-52

Genetic epidemiologist's view of neurofibromatosis, 486: 38-44

Genetic factors in Italian premenopausal healthy women with respect to breast cancer risk, 464: 466-469

Genetic linkage analysis of neurofibromatosis, 486: 287-292

- with DNA markers, 486: 304-310

Genetic links between membrane abnormalities in essential hypertension, 488: 266-275

Genetic manipulation relative to bacterial chemotaxis, 506: 281-295

Genetic material on surface of Ewing's sarcoma cells, 463: 294-297

Genetic modulations of stress-induced analgesia, 467: 104-115

Genetic regulation

- of heme pathway, 514: 15-22
- of immune response potential in autoimmune diseases, 475: 227-230

Genetic studies, molecular, of channel biology, 479: 313-355

Genetic susceptibility to myasthenia gravis studied by DNA hybridization, 505: 800-802

Genetic therapy of inborn errors of metabolism, 477: 214-236

Genetic variability in human immunodeficiency viruses, 511: 376-384

Genetic variants of voltage-sensitive sodium channels, 479: 313-324

Genetic variation in ethanol sensitivity in C57BL/6 and DBA/2 mice, 492: 398-400

Genetically engineered antibody molecules, application of, 507: 187-198

Genetically structured kinetic model for gene product, 506: 396-405

Genetically unstable populations and mixed cultures, 506: 357-405

Genetics (see also Immunogenetics)

- developmental, of hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, 478: 101-108
- human, molecular approaches to, 477: 128-182

molecular

- and somatic cell, application of, to study of chromosome 21, 477: 151-159

in autoimmunity, 475: 12-23

of ability to perceive sweetness of D-phenylalanine, 510: 527-529

of autoimmunity, 475: 1-65

of complement system, 475: 32-46

of suicide, 487: 97-105

Genital herpes, recurrence of, stress, mood, and immunity relative to, 496: 735-736

Genital stimulation as trigger for neuroendocrine and behavioral control of reproduction, 474: 64-75

Genkins and Grob, discussion of papers by, 505: 515-516

Genome

- and plasmone, symbiont, coevolution of, 503: 359-448

cyanelle (see Cyanelle genome)

mitochondrial

- and plasma membrane properties in thymocytes and leukemic cells, relationship between expression of, 488: 505-507

of *Oenothera*, 503: 380-390

rich in adenine and thymine, aphid endosymbiont with, 503: 541-543

Genotoxic agents, induction of gamma-prophage as screen for, 463: 347-348

Genotype, T-locus, reproductive behavior as phenotypic correlate of, 474: 141-147

Geographical tables of medieval Islam, Kennedy's, 500: 357-372

Geological survey, U.S., toxic waste-groundwater contamination program, 502: 205-215

- Geomagnetic pulsations PC-1
 Fourier analysis of, 491: 1-29
 generation of, in magnetospheric cavity, 491: 30-31
- Geometric introduction to quantum mysteries, 480: 597-598
- Geometric universality in brain allosteric protein dynamics, 504: 88-117
- Geometry(ies)
 optimal, for generalized rotational flow of elastoviscous liquids in thin gaps, 491: 106-130
 simple and complex, flow patterns in vessels of, 516: 422-441
- Germ cell(s)
 and transferrin mRNA levels in testis, relationship between, 513: 302-303
 influence of, upon Sertoli cell function *in vitro*, 513: 428-430
 male, analysis of, by flow cytometry, 468: 350-367
- Germ-cell population of fetal rat ovaries, effect of AMH on, 513: 288-291
- Germ-cell relationships, normal, maintenance of spermatogenesis with, in testosterone-treated Rhesus monkeys, 513: 322-324
- Germ cell-Sertoli cell information exchange during mammalian spermatogenesis, 513: 424-427
- Germ cell-Sertoli cell interaction, 513: 409-412
- GH₄C₁ pituitary tumor cells, hormonal induction of storage granules in, 493: 66-69
- Ghosts
 ascorbate-loaded chromaffin-vesicle, kinetics of ferricyanide reduction by, 493: 141-144
 human red blood cell, calcium transport monitored by Quin-2 fluorescence in, 463: 389-391
 resealed, of Milan hypertensive rats, volumes and Na transports in, 488 561-564
- GI tract (see Gastrointestinal tract)
- Giant axon, sodium gating current in, 479: 431-438
- Giant cells, multinucleated, *in vitro* formation of, from circulating human monocytes, 465: 211-220
- Giant mitochondria, studies on, 488: 65-81
- Gibbs random fields, ergodic decomposition of, for ferromagnetic Abelian lattice models, 491: 170-180
- Gifted persons, mathematically, sex differences among, 517: 99-112
- Gland (see also specific gland)
 adrenal (see Adrenal gland)
 exocrine (see Exocrine glands)
 lacrimal (see Lacrimal gland)
 mammary (see Mammary gland)
 parotid (see Parotid gland)
- pheromone, linkage between components of, by receptor cells of *Trichoplusia ni*, 510: 483-484
- pineal (see Pineal gland)
- pituitary, in primate mammary development, role of prolactin in, 464: 37-43
- preputial, tumor of, 463: 313-314
- salivary (see Salivary gland)
- thymus (see Thymus gland)
- von Ebner's, β -adrenergic control of, 510: 325-327
- Glass(es)
 and liquids, dynamic aspects of structural changes in, 484: ix-332
 and spin glass, parallels and contrasts between, 484: 109-120
 barrier distributions and defect migration in, 484: 300-301
 "critical" frequencies in dielectric loss properties of, 484: 328-329
 crystalline, neutron scattering and electron microscope studies of, 484: 54-95
 crystallized, disorder of, 484: 54-65
 equilibrium, relative to thermodynamics aspects of glassy crystals, 484: 248-263
 framework aluminosilicate, energetics and variations in structure in, 484: 318-320
 ideal, metastable liquids, and Kauzmann paradox, 484: 241-247
 iron-based metallic, structural relaxation behavior of, 484: 311-312
 (KBr)_{1-x}(KCN)_x, sequential freezing of quadrupolar and dipolar order in, 484: 121-129
 network, elastic properties of, 484: 206-213
 order of, 484: 66-80
 realistic theories of origin and molecular structure of, 484: 271-286
- Glass bead columns, mechanism of, 516: 398-406
- Glass freezing, Vogel-Fulcher time scale for, 484: 304-306
- Glass transition(s)
 in hard-sphere and Lennard-Jones systems, 484: 229-240
 in hard-sphere fluid, 484: 297-299
 pressure melting below, 484: 81-95
 specific heat and ultrasonics as dynamic probes of, 484: 101-108
 tiling, and prime numbers, 484: 1-12
- Glass transition kinetics in polystyrene using pressure-jump volume relaxation method, 484: 330-332
- Glass transition temperature
 in atactic polystyrene, pressure variation of, 484: 324-327
 micromechanisms and kinetics of crystallization below, 484: 39-53

- Glassy carbon, modified, aminoboronic acid, electron transfer with glucose oxidase immobilized on, 501: 298-301
- Glassy crystals
low-frequency and low-temperature properties of, 484: 130-149
neutron scattering and electron microscope studies of, 484: 54-95
thermodynamics aspects of, 484: 248-263
- Glassy metals, icosahedral order in, 484: 264-270
- Glassy state, slipping into, via crystalline solid state, 484: 13-25
- Glucochytis nostochinearum*, acyl lipids of cyanelles from, 503: 555-558
- Glial alterations after autonomic tissue grafts into brain, 495: 86-100
- Glial cells
and neurons, interactions of, 495: 1-102
retinal, regional specialization of membrane of, 481: 273-286
- Glial-interstitial fluid exchange, 481: 269-356
- Global surjection and global inverse mapping theorems in Banach spaces, 491: 181-188
- Globulin, gamma (see Gamma globulin)
- Glomerular basement membrane, binding characteristics of, following *in vitro* non-enzymatic glycosylation, 488: 549-552
- Glomerular development, in hypertensive mice, 463: 341-343
- Glossopharyngeal nerve, inhibitory effects of calcium on magnesium response of water fibers in, 510: 417-418
- Glossopharyngeal nerve fibers, taste responsiveness of, 510: 338-341
- Glucan preparation, fungal, effects of, on secondary metabolism in plant cell cultures, 501: 347-349
- Glucocorticoid hormone(s)
and interleukin-1 integrate immunoregulatory feedback circuit, 496: 85-90
and thyroid hormone, concert effect of, on hepatic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene expression, 478: 312-314
- Glucocorticoid hormone protection with inhibited hepatic gluconeogenesis, 463: 354-355
- Glucocorticoid receptor(s)
in neonatal mammary gland, 464: 436-437
in seminiferous tubules, 513: 487-489
- Glucocorticoid receptor immunoreactive neurons, central, 512: 362-393
- Glucocorticoid receptor mRNA, detection of, 513: 487-489
- Glucocorticoids *in vitro*, suppression of ACTH secretion in response to CRF by, 512: 480-482
- Glucosylhydrolase, cellodextrin (see Cellodextrin glucosylhydrolase)
- Glucokinase, tissue-specific expression of, 478: 283-285
- Gluconeogenesis, inhibited hepatic, glucocorticoid hormone protection with, 463: 354-355
- Gluconeogenic enzymes, hepatic, developmental genetics of, 478: 101-108
- Gluconeogenic/glycolytic pathway, hormonal modulation of key hepatic regulatory enzymes in, 478: 1-19
- Gluconic acid
conjugated NAD(H)-dependent dehydrogenases for continuous production of, 501: 216-223
enzyme-catalyzed production of, 506: 552-568
- Gluconobacter oxydans*, use of artificial electron acceptors in glycerol oxidation by, 501: 265-266
- Glucose, oxidation of, in maintenance of phosphagens, 508: 440-442
- Glucose concentrations, varying, alterations of ABP in Sertoli/spermatid cocultures with, 513: 448-451
- Glucose content of brain, influence of metabolism and transport on, 481: 161-173
- Glucose feed rates, optimal, for fed-batch penicillin fermentation, 469: 382-403
- Glucose-fructose mixtures in membrane reactor, continuous production of mannitol and gluconic acid from, 501: 216-223
- Glucose isomerase, characterization and cloning of, from *Streptomyces violaceoniger*, 501: 92-96
- Glucose metabolism
in violent offenders, arsonists, and alcoholics, indices of, 487: 202-220
insulin-induced effects on, by *Neurospora crassa*, study of, using ³¹P NMR, 508: 471-473
- Glucose oxidase immobilized on aminophenylboronic acid-modified glassy carbon, direct electron transfer with, 501: 298-301
- Glucose oxidase derivatives of prolonged plasmat half-life, *in vivo* behavior of, 501: 454-462
- Glucose oxidase/glucose electrode, computerized, 501: 550
- Glucose sensor(s)
behavior of, at depressed oxygen concentrations, 469: 190-193
surgically implanted electroenzymatic, design and long-term performance of, 501: 534-537
- Glucose transport, cell biology of insulin's stimulatory action on, 488: 356-369

- Glucose utilization, positron emission tomography and autoradiographic studies of, following electroconvulsive seizures, 462: 263-269
- β -Glucosidase activity associated with immobilized cellulase of *Aspergillus niger*, 501: 503-507
- Glucosyl residues, transfer reaction of, using *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* NRRL B-512F dextranucrase, 501: 210-215
- Glucosyltransferase isozymes of Cyanidiphyceae, transition stages in evolution of, 503: 438-448
- Glueball and meson spectroscopy, 490: 87-101
- Glueball searches in e^+e^- annihilation, 490: 47-60
- 2^{++} Glueballs, $J^{PC} =$, hadronic production of, 490: 61-76
- Glukometer as enzyme electrode based analyzer, 501: 553-554
- Glutamate, dopamine, and acetylcholine, interactions between, in aging, 515: 191-202
- Glutamatergic synapses, molecular basis of anticholinesterase actions on, 505: 226-255
- Glutamergic cells, putative, in olfactory bulb, 510: 557-560
- Glutathione, role of, in hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity, 514: 148-159
- Glutathione receptors, monoclonal antibodies to, 510: 335-337
- Glycerol oxidation by *Gluconobacter oxydans*, 501: 265-266
- L- α -Glycerolphosphorylcholine in epididymal sperm and principal cells, 513: 549-550
- Glycerophosphingo- and glycerophosphocholines, interaction of cholesterol with, 494: 189-191
- Glycine and methanol, L-serine production from, using cells of *Pseudomonas* AM 1, 501: 354-357
- Glycogen metabolism, *in vivo* NMR spectroscopy of, 508: 251-264
- Glycogen phosphorylases
human muscle, sequence analysis of genes for, 478: 283-285
structural relationships in, 478: 220-232
- Glycogenolysis, α to β -adrenergic, conversion from, in isolated hepatocytes, 494: 336-338
- Glycolipid(s)
effect of, on endocytosis by macrophages of free and liposome-entrapped peroxidase, 494: 256-259
extracted from monocyte-like cell lines, biochemical analysis of, 463: 307-309
- Glycolytic enzyme gene expression in liver, regulation of, 478: 295-297
- Glycolytic pathway, gluconeogenic- (see Gluconeogenic/glycolytic pathway)
- Glycophorin transmembrane fragment, folding pathways for, 463: 384-388
- Glycoprotein(s)
acidic epididymal, isolation and characterization of complementary DNA for, 513: 554-556
common cell surface, characterization and role of, 511: 65-76
epididymal fluid, 513: 557-559
gastric mucus, viscosity of, in cystic fibrosis, 463: 154-156
integral membrane, of small synaptic vesicles, p38 as, 493: 497-499
mucus, in salivary glands, enzymatic acylation of, 494: 345-347
multidrug resistance-associated, in J774.2 multidrug resistance cells, 507: 341-343
neuronal growth-dependent membrane, immunoreactivity to, in taste receptor cells, 510: 284-286
platelet membrane, role of, in adhesion of platelets to subendothelium and collagen, 516: 52-65
- Glycoprotein complexes, glycosphingolipid-, membrane-derived, 463: 148-150
- Glycoprotein-II, sulfated, secreted from Sertoli cells, sequence and modification of, 513: 437-438
- Glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex, platelet membrane, 509: 177-187
- P-Glycoprotein expression and multidrug resistance, 507: 7-8
- Glycosphingolipid-glycoprotein complexes, membrane-derived, 463: 148-150
- Glycosylation
in vivo non-enzymatic, binding characteristics of human glomerular basement membrane following, 488: 549-552
of androgen-binding protein in rat serum relative to ABP in epididymis, 513: 445-447
- GMP, cyclic (see cGMP)
- GnRH (see Gonadotropin releasing hormone)
- Goiter, thyroid (see Thyroid goiter)
- Gold, palladium/, modified electrode as sensor for oxidase-catalyzed reactions, 501: 541-542
- Goldfish (see also *Carassius auratus*)
sex pheromone system in, 519: 411-420
terminal nerve and central connections in, 519: 421-432
- Gonadal development in hypogonadal mouse, restoration of, by gene transfer, 513: 16-26
- Gonadal, pituitary-, status, in Italian premenopausal women with respect to breast cancer risk, 464: 466-469

- Gonadal sex reversal of fetal mouse ovaries following transplantation, 513: 286-287
- Gonadotrophic secretory granules, role of targeting of somatostatin to, in expression of metallothionein-somatostatin fusion gene, 493: 70-73
- Gonadotropin releasing hormone(s) in humans, approaches to study of, 519: 269-286
- vertebrate, phylogeny and structure-function relationships of, 519: 299-309
- Gonadotropin releasing hormone cell brain grafts, 495: 296-305
- Gonadotropin releasing hormone therapy, modification of reproductive rhythm in lizards via, 519: 128-136
- Gonadotropin responses to conspecific urine, experimental and endocrine dependence of, 510: 227-228
- Gonadotropin treatment, neonatal, effects of, on testicular development and endogenous gonadotropins, 513: 325-328
- Gonadotropins, endogenous, effects of neonatal gonadotropin treatment on, 513: 325-328
- Gossypol
- enantiomers of, negative and positive, effects of, on isolated round spermatids, 513: 535-537
- metabolites of, antiandrogenic activity of, 513: 532-534
- Gradient(s)
- density, accretion from medium which contains, 470: 390
- electrochemical proton, in amine- and peptide-containing subcellular organelles, 493: 265-267
- volume selection using, 508: 376-385
- Graft(s)
- arterial, failure of, mechanisms of, 516: 673-678
- autonomic tissue, into brain, vascular and glial alterations after, 495: 86-100
- cholinergic-rich, to neocortex, anatomical and behavioral consequences of, 495: 415-430
- cross-species, of embryonic mesencephalic tissue relative to behavioral recovery during immunosuppression, 495: 699-702
- embryonic substantia nigra, 495: 581-596
- GnRH cell brain, 495: 296-305
- nigral, function of, voltammetric analysis of, 495: 510-527
- of fetal septal cholinergic neurons to hippocampal formation, 495: 120-137
- PC12 cell, in brain, morphological and immunocytochemical characteristics of, 495: 334-350
- PNS (see PNS grafts)
- vascular
- prosthetic, endothelial linings in, 516: 131-144
- thrombus formation of, 516: 653-661
- Graft failures following T-cell-depleted marrow transplants for leukemia, 511: 442-446
- Graft survival and growth, denervation-induced enhancement of, 495: 378-395
- Graft, target-, interactions, role of, in development of transplanted vasopressin neurons, 495: 760-763
- Grafted cholinergic neurons, synaptogenesis of, 495: 268-283
- Grafted serotonergic neurons and adult host hippocampus, interactions between, 495: 284-295
- Grafting
- bone marrow (see Bone marrow grafting)
- in rodent models
- of aging and dementia, 495: 355-472
- of extrapyramidal disorders, 495: 473-598
- intracerebral
- neuronal, in experimental animal models of age-related motor dysfunction, 515: 383-394
- of dopamine neurons, 495: 473-496
- neural, in primates and humans, 495: 599-686
- of embryonic retinal tissue into lesion site of adult host retina, 495: 797-799
- of PC12 cells to brain, relationship of, to fenestration of cerebral microvessels, 481: 361-364
- Granule(s)
- chromaffin (see Chromaffin granule)
- secretory (see Secretory granules)
- storage (see Storage granules)
- Granule cell
- degeneration of, cerebellar transplants into mutant mice with, 495: 740-744
- development of, in olfactory bulb, 510: 157-159
- Granulocyte activation, role of plasma membrane potential in, 488: 525-526
- Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, recombinant, efficacy of, 511: 17-29
- Granulocytes, human, interaction of met-enkephalin with, 496: 146-150
- Granuloma(s)
- formation of
- active, radionuclides in detection of, 465: 427-434
- in murine Schistosomiasis mansoni, immunoregulation of, 465: 313-323
- in vitro, using defined antigenic nidi, 465: 340-350
- hepatic, streptococcal cell wall-induced, inhibition of, by cyclosporin A, 465: 351-361

- Kveim-Siltzbach, as model for sarcoid granuloma formation, **465**: 164-175
- sarcoidal
- cultured cutaneous
 - production of interleukin-2 in supernatants of, **465**: 157-163
 - supernatants of, inflammatory response to, **465**: 176-182
 - dynamics and mechanism of, **465**: 221-232
 - organization of connective matrix of, **465**: 268-285
- Granuloma-like formations, *in vitro*, in bronchoalveolar cell cultures from patients with sarcoidosis, **465**: 183-192
- Granulomatous diseases, commission on, **465**: 304-312
- Granulomatous disorders, **465**: 304-385
- and sarcoidosis, tenth international conference on, **465**: xiii-746
- Graphic stimuli, influence of aging on recognition memory for, **510**: 212-215
- Graphics, computer (see Computer graphics)
- Graphite electrodes, modified porous, amperometric biosensors based on, **501**: 551-552
- Graves' disease, monoclonal antibody studies of autoantibodies in, **475**: 157-173
- Gravitation, repulsive, **491**: 97-105
- Gravitational collapse, **470**: 147-155
- and quantum gravity, **470**: 377
- Gravitational energy, definition and distribution of, **470**: 376
- Gravitational frequency shift effect, analysis of Weyl-affine theories of gravity in terms of, **470**: 370
- Gravitational radiation and collapse, and numerical relativity, **470**: 247-266
- Gravitational redshift, large, evidence for, in Seyfert galaxy NGC 4151, **470**: 394
- Gravity (see also Supergravity)
- connection to, relative to quantum measurement theory, **480**: 224-262
 - quantum, and gravitational collapse, **470**: 376
 - Weyl-affine theories of, analysis of, in terms of gravitational frequency shift effect, **470**: 370
- Greater superficial petrosal and chorda tympani nerves, taste responses of, **510**: 523-526
- Greek astronomy, heliocentric system in, **500**: 525-546
- Griseofulvin-induced protoporphyria, biochemical studies on, **514**: 160-169
- Grob and Genkins, discussion of papers by, **505**: 515-516
- Groin, heart transplantation to, model for NMR study of, **508**: 423-425
- GROMOS, tryptophan structure and dynamics using, **482**: 304-306
- Ground-water contamination-toxic waste program, of U.S. geological survey, **502**: 205-215
- Growth
- and age
 - and parasitism in *Rhinichthys atratulus* and *R. cataractae*, **494**: 432-433
 - of 0+ year class *Menidia menidia*, **494**: 439-440
 - and graft survival, denervation-induced enhancement of, **495**: 378-395
 - axonal (see Axonal growth)
 - bioenergetics of, application of, to on-line identification of biological reactors, **469**: 332-349
 - brain, and fetal nutrition, **477**: 194-195
 - cell (see Cell growth)
 - influence of 3':5' exogenous cyclic AMP on, **463**: 171-173
 - mammary
 - hormonal control of, **464**: 11-65
 - normal and neoplastic, interrelationship between pituitary and ovarian hormones in, **464**: 301-315
 - steroid hormone receptor regulation by hormonal factors during, **464**: 17-36
 - mammary carcinoma (see Mammary carcinoma growth)
 - microbial photosynthetic, modeling and simulation of, **506**: 308-324
 - of axotomized retinal neurons when optic nerves are substituted by PNS grafts linking eye and midbrain, **495**: 1-9
 - of ciliate microorganisms, engineering view of, **506**: 357-370
 - of human breast cancer cell lines, estrogen stimulation of, **464**: 486-488
 - of human thymic epithelial cells in primary culture, **505**: 803-805
 - of thermophilic archaeobacteria under elevated hyperbaric conditions, **506**: 51-66
 - of yeast under microaerobic conditions, effect of furfural and ethanol on, **469**: 433-446
 - tumor (see Tumor growth and specific tumors and areas)
- Growth behavior in colE1-type plasmids in *E. coli* under slow growth conditions, **506**: 384-395
- Growth characteristics of two sympatric species of flatfish, **463**: 241-242
- Growth-dependent membrane glycoprotein, neuronal, immunoreactivity to, in subset of taste receptor cells, **510**: 284-286
- Growth factor(s)
- biotinylated β -nerve, which binds to PC 12 cells, **463**: 214-216

- (EGF, PDGF, FGF, TPA, and TGF β), differential effects of, on cell proliferation and c-fos expression, 511: 318-328
- epidermal (see Epidermal growth factor)
- hematopoietic, as therapeutic agents, 511: 10-16
- hemopoietic, molecular cloning and production in microorganisms of, 511: 50-64
- lineage specific, action of multi-CSF complemented by, 511: 39-49
- nerve
- as possible metastasis growth factor, 496: 656-659
 - binding to cells derived from neurofibromas, 486: 107-114
 - effects of, on expression of interleukin-2 receptors, 496: 310-311
 - modification of, of ethylnitrosourea model for multiple schwannomas, 486: 124-131
- neural, in neurofibromatosis, 486: 66-131
- platelet-derived, brain-derived, and epidermal, signal transmission in mitogenesis stimulated by, 494: 120-122
- role of, in normal and neoplastic haemopoiesis, 511: 1-9
- Sertoli cell secreted, 513: 497-499
- soluble serotonergic, aged target in serotonin-hippocampal model may be deficient in, 495: 362-377
- specific, in hormone-dependent human breast cancer, role of estrogens in regulation of, 464: 11-16
- transmembrane signalling by, 488: 491-502
- tumor-derived, that support proliferation and differentiation of hemopoietic cells, 511: 30-38
- Growth factor gene, β -nerve, and other chromosome 1p markers and disseminated neurofibromatosis, linkage analysis between, 486: 311-326
- Growth factor I, insulin and insulin-like (see Somatomedin C)
- Growth factor module of urokinase is binding sequence for its receptor, 511: 192-195
- Growth factor receptor(s)
- epidermal, down-regulation of, 463: 102-104
 - mammalian cell, dynamics of, 506: 147-162
 - nerve, in normal and transformed neural crest cells, 486: 115-123
- Growth-promoting factors in neurofibroma crude extracts, 486: 206-226
- Growth rate
- natural, in primary breast carcinomas, correlation of, to hormone factors, 464: 563-565
 - of silver hake from New York bight, 463: 209-210
 - relative to preputial gland tumor, 463: 313-314
- GRP/bombesin, neuropeptide receptors on small cell lung cancer cells for, 463: 321-322
- GTP (see Guanosine triphosphate)
- Guanidinium neurotoxin binding site, surface charges near, 479: 306-312
- Guanidinium toxins, block of sodium channels in planar lipid bilayers by, 479: 257-268
- Guanine, 9-[2-hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)-ethoxymethyl], clinical experience with, in AIDS patients, 494: 271-274
- Guanine- and odorant-nucleotide-stimulated phosphoinositide turnover in olfactory cilia, 510: 205-207
- Guanine nucleotide-binding component of adenylate cyclase in cultured Sertoli cells, 513: 467-469
- Guanine nucleotide binding protein(s)
- identification of, 510: 152-156
 - regulatory, 515: 178-190
 - stimulatory, and human odorant perception, 510: 719-722
- Guanosine monophosphate, cyclic (see cGMP)
- Guanosine triphosphate
- in modulation of association rate constant for microtubule assembly, 466: 639-641
 - role of, in mediation of modulatory effects of odorant on olfactory receptor sites, 510: 683-686
- Guanosine triphosphate binding protein α -subunits in spermatozoal membranes pertussis toxin ADP-ribosylation of, 513: 595-597
- Guanosine triphosphate cap, regulation of microtubule dynamics by, 466: 496-509
- Guanosine triphosphate/GDP occupancy of oligomers, modulation of kinetic parameters of microtubule assembly by, 466: 340-356
- Guanosine triphosphate hydrolysis in microtubules, site of, 466: 510-518
- involvement of, in tubulin polymerization, 466: 496-509
- Guanylate cyclase, spermatozoan, stimulation of, in response to egg-associated peptides, 513: 598-601
- Guernsey, prospective study of relation between risk of breast cancer and biological availability of estradiol in blood in, 464: 378-388
- Guidance channel, semipermeable, bridging transected optic nerve with, 495: 800-803
- Guillain-Barré syndrome, serum of patients with, complement-fixing antiperipheral

- myelin antibodies and C9 neoantigen in, 505: 319-325
- Gustatory activity in NTS of chronic decerebrate rats, 510: 458-461
- Gustatory cell membranes, dynamic conformational changes of receptor domains in, 510: 425-426
- Gustatory information in thalamus of awake primate, neural coding of, 510: 565-567
- Gustatory judgments, human, of square wave trains, and continuous pulse presentations of aqueous stimuli, 510: 406-408
- Gustatory nucleus, superior secondary, tactile and taste responses in, 510: 440-443
- Gustatory perception, cortical organization in, 510: 49-54
- Gustatory responses
neural, amiloride-induced alterations in, predict salt intake, 510: 239-241
of cells in nucleus tractus solitarius, 510: 378-380
to tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin as possible biological defense mechanism, 510: 727-729
- Gustatory stimuli
in parabrachial pons, off responses to, 510: 254-257
time-intensity analysis of, 510: 210-211
- Gustatory system, peripheral, development of amiloride sensitivity in, 510: 369-372
- Gut peptides, effect of, on hunger, satiety, and food intake in humans, 499: 132-136
- GVHR, induction of, splenocytes in, 496: 303-306
- Gymnodinioid Zooxanthellae, evolutionary differentiation in, 503: 530-533
- H⁺** (see also Hydrogen)
- ¹H Magnetic resonance study of cerebral lactate elevation by electroshock, 508: 54-63
- ¹H NMR spectroscopy
contributions of, to physiological control, 508: 10-15
image-guided localized, of humans, 508: 386-398
in vivo, applications of, 508: 241-250
of tumors *in vivo*, 508: 200-215
- ¹H NMR studies
of brain *in vivo*, 508: 81-88
of lactate by homonuclear transfer of polarization, 508: 504-506
- [³H] cAMP accumulation in vesicular preparation of cerebral cortex, histamine receptors coupled to, 494: 243-246
- [³H] Corticosterone 21-oleate, identification of 21-acyl-[³H] corticosterone as, 464: 524-527
- [³H] GABA release, *in vivo* measurement of, 473: 475-488
- [³H] Methionine-enkephalinamide in brain tissue, effect of norepinephrine on binding of, 463: 356-358
- Habash al-Hasib, Ziy of, 500: 35-70
- Habits, dietary, and sweet taste preference, relationships between selected measures of, 510: 489-490
- Hadron events, low-thrust, with isolated μ or e from PETRA, 518: 2-8
- Hadron-hadron collisions, phenomenology of high energy multijets in, 461: 38-55
- Hadronic production of $J/\psi = 2^{++}$ glueballs, 490: 61-76
- Hadrons and leptons, production of, at high p , and pairs at high mass, 490: 181-199
- Hadroproduction of heavy flavors, 490: 171-180
- Hadroproduction, survey of E/iota meson in, 490: 77-86
- Haemopoiesis (see also Hemopoietic)
normal and neoplastic, role of growth factors in, 511: 1-9
- Hair levels of cadmium, lead, and mercury, effects of vitamin C supplementation on, 498: 347-353
- Hake
silver, growth rate of, 463: 209-210
spotted, from inner New York bight, dietary preference of, 494: 434-438
- Half-life, prolonged plasmatic, *in vivo* behavior of glucose oxidase derivatives of, 501: 454-462
- Halogen-specific effect, suppressed response of NaCl following amiloride as, 510: 290-292
- Halogenated aromatic compounds, role of cytochrome P-450 in porphyria caused by, 514: 96-112
- Halogenated organic-induced porphyriopathies, mechanisms of, 514: 96-169
- Halothane, effects of, on structure and function of sarcoplasmic reticulum, 492: 138-141
- Halothane binding site in brain described by ¹⁹F-NMR, 508: 429-431
- Hamilton-Jacobi theory, derivation of Schrödinger equation from, 480: 618-619
- Hamiltonian and dissipative chaos, 497: 97-109
- Hamiltonian formalisms for KP-hierarchy of integrable equations, 491: 131-148
- Hamiltonian models of computers, quantum mechanical, 480: 475-486
- Hamiltonian parameterization in Kirkwood free energy calculations, 482: 89-90
- Hard-sphere fluid, glass transition in, 484: 297-299
- Hardsphere systems, glass transitions in, 484: 229-240

- Hard spheres and instabilities, 484: 214-228
- Hatchling chicks, behavioral reactions to taste stimuli in, 510: 196-198
- hCG (see Human chorionic gonadotropin)
- Health (see also Medicine) and disease
- factor VIII/vWF and platelet formation and function relative to, 509: ix-222
 - vitamin C relative to, 498: 248-346
- dental, effects on, through experimental vitamin C depletion and supplementation in young men, 498: 333-346
- human, influence of power frequency electric and magnetic fields on, 502: 55-75
- maternal, during childhood, and later reproductive performance, 477: 27-39
- public, relative to perspective on alcoholism, 472: 195-197
- Health and human development, child (see National Institute of Child Health and Human Development)
- Health and medical education, developmental disabilities in, change in curriculum for, 477: 346-349
- Health aspects of low-level ionizing radiation, 502: 32-42
- Health findings based on epidemiology, 498: 90-152
- Healthy elderly persons, plasma levels in, and ascorbic acid intakes, 498: 90-99
- Healthy, subfertile, and post-vasectomy donors, comparison of human semen from, by ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy, 508: 466-468
- Healthy subjects, anti-myelin basic protein autoreactive T lymphocytes in, 475: 404-406
- Healthy women, Italian premenopausal, breast cancer risk in, 464: 466-469
- Heart (see also Vascular system, Cardiovascular system, and Blood)
- artificial, implantation of, thromboembolic and infectious complications of, 516: 638-650
 - intact, role of cytosolic inorganic phosphate in regulation of contractile response in, 508: 432-434
 - IRCM-serine protease #1 from, 493: 403-405
 - normal and diseased human, measurement of phosphocreatine to ATP ratio in, 508: 321-332
- Heart disease
- ischemic, mortality from, relationship of plasma level of vitamin C to, 498: 110-123
 - sarcoid, in United Kingdom, prognosis of, 465: 543-550
- Heart muscarinic receptors, atrial and ventricular, comparison of, 463: 151-153
- Heart noradrenalin levels, effect of β -endorphin and cold stress on, 496: 158-160
- Heart transplantation to groin, model for NMR study of, 508: 423-425
- Heat, specific, and ultrasonics as dynamic probes of glass transition, 484: 101-108
- Heat bath, decay of quantum coherence due to presence of, 480: 267-274
- Heat-induced lesions, analysis of microtubule function through, 466: 858-866
- Heat-sensitive biological materials, use of thermalizer in sterilization of, 506: 608-612
- Heating, decoupler, in phantoms at 1.9T using surface coils, 508: 414-416
- Heavy atom loading, mapping of domains of molecules and complexes by, 483: 181-187
- Heavy-drinking culture, Soviet, and American heavy-drinking subculture, 472: 149-160
- Heavy flavor lifetimes, 461: 529-545
- Heavy flavor production and evidence for $B - \bar{B}$ mixing in UA1 experiment, 518: 225-244
- Heavy flavors, hadroproduction of, 490: 171-180
- Hebrew, descriptions of astronomical instruments in, 500: 105-142
- HeLa cells, labeled exogenous tubulin in mitotic spindles of, 466: 674-675
- Helical filaments, Alzheimer paired, HPLC analysis of proteins from, 494: 369-372
- Helical structures, actin and flagellar filaments as, 483: 88-99
- Heliocentric system in Greek, Persian and Hindu astronomy, 500: 525-546
- Helium-3 abundance, galactic, microwave measurement of, 470: 379
- Helmholtz, Kelvin-, instabilities in interstellar medium, 497: 144-154
- Helper cells, T (see T helper cells)
- Helper function of AChR-specific proliferative T-cell lines, 505: 687-688
- Helper/inducer lymphocytes in sarcoidosis, proposed model for accumulation of, 465: 98-109
- Helsinki, experimental detoxification center in, from cross-national perspective, 472: 161-167
- Hemagglutinins in *Nereis* coelomic fluid, 463: 131-133
- Hematin-derived anticoagulant retards fibrin formation and is inhibited by iron chelators, 485: 418-420
- Hematofluorometry, overcoming limitations of, in assaying zinc protoporphyrin, 514: 345-346

- Hematology**
controls for flow cytometry in, 468: 93-103
relative to clinical cytometry, 468: 85-159
Hematology analyzers, extended leukocyte parameters for, 468: 104-112
Hematopoietic cells, interactions of retroviral and cellular transforming genes with, 511: 148-170
Hematopoietic damage, acute, recovery from, relative to zinc protoporphyrin elevation, 514: 349-350
Hematopoietic growth factors as therapeutic agents, 511: 10-16
Hematopoietic stem cells, retrovirus-mediated gene transfer into, 507: 242-251
Hematoporphyrin derivative uptake and tumor cell density, 514: 328-329
Heme biosynthesis
mathematical models for effects of xenobiotics on, 514: 339-341
renal, during metal nephrotoxicity, alterations in, 514: 268-277
Heme biosynthetic pathway, lead effects on, 514: 191-203
Heme content in bone marrow after exposure to nitrous oxide, effect of lead on, 514: 48-54
Heme metabolism
control of, by synthetic metalloporphyrins, 514: 87-95
factors which influence alterations in, 514: 235-260
hepatic, drug-induced modulations of, 514: 248-255
regulation of, 514: 7-29
Heme oxygenase, metal induction of, 514: 65-80
Heme pathway
genetic regulation of, 514: 15-22
hormonal regulation of, 514: 256-260
intermediates in, effects of chlorinated organics on, 514: 128-140
Heme synthesis, altered, role of, in chemical injury to nervous system, 514: 297-308
Hemiparkinsonism (see also *Parkinsonism and Parkinson's disease*)
experimental, transplantation of rabbit substantia nigra into striatum of rats with, 495: 696-698
Hemodialysis patients, chronic, effect of vitamin C on neutrophils from, 498: 494-499
Hemodynamic mechanisms of blood pressure response to atrial natriuretic factor, effects of vagotomy on, 488: 553-554
Hemoglobin(s)
catalytic activities of, 501: 21-35
electrophoretic characterization and chromatofocusing of, 463: 179-182
protein control of oxygen dissociation in, 494: 399-402
Hemoglobin affinity for oxygen, divalent metals in regulation of, 463: 76-79
Hemopoiesis (see *Haemopoiesis*)
Hemopoietic cells
fibroblasts, and platelets, interaction of, with extracellular matrix, 511: 65-76
human, efficient introduction of transient expression of exogenous genes in, 511: 418-427
normal and leukemic, tumor-derived growth factors that support proliferation and differentiation of, 511: 30-38
other, differential regulatory mechanisms in monocytes-macrophages versus, 511: 131-137
Hemopoietic cell progenitors in avian embryo, 511: 77-87
Hemopoietic differentiation, early, 511: 39-49
Hemopoietic growth factors, molecular cloning and production in microorganisms of, 511: 50-64
Hemopoietic system
human, expression and *in vitro* modulation of HLA antigens in ontogenic development of, 511: 138-147
studies on, and expression of homeo box genes, 511: 101-116
Hemorrhage, *in vivo* aminergic activity of locus coeruleus and ACTH release during, 473: 553-555
Hemostasis
disorders of, role of vasopressin analogues in, 509: 71-81
primary platelet, endothelial cell modulation of, 516: 418-420
thrombin-regulating functions in, structured base of, 485: 447-448
HEP-2 cells, effect of adenovirus infection on cellular localization of ribonucleoproteins in, 494: 278-279
Heparin (see also *Postheparin activity*)
antithrombin III-, S-protein modulates inactivation of thrombin by, 485: 436-438
immobilized, search for thromboresistance using, 516: 102-115
Heparin binding in proximity to catalytic site of human α -thrombin, 485: 96-103
Heparin fractions, *in vivo* effects of, on lung metastasis in murine fibrosarcoma, 463: 289-291
Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia and thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, 509: 205-222
Hepatic (see also *Liver*)
Hepatic activity, postheparin, effect of active weight loss achieved by dieting versus exercise on, 499: 338-339

- Hepatic ascorbic acid content, early influence of testosterone administration on, **498**: 455-457
- Hepatic functions, genetic aspects of tissue-specific expression of, **478**: 120-130
- Hepatic gene expression, control of, by cAMP, **478**: 316-318
- Hepatic gluconeogenesis, inhibited, glucocorticoid hormone protection with, **463**: 354-355
- Hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes, developmental genetics of, **478**: 101-108
- Hepatic granulomas, streptococcal cell wall-induced, inhibition of, by cyclosporin A, **465**: 351-361
- Hepatic heme metabolism, drug-induced modulations of, **514**: 248-255
- Hepatic iron overload, experimental, mitochondrial involvement in cell injury in, **488**: 517-519
- Hepatic metabolism, ^{13}C and ^{31}P NMR studies of, in experimental models of diabetes, **508**: 109-129
- Hepatic mRNA regulation, effect of ethanol on, **492**: 256-258
- Hepatic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene expression, effect of thyroid and glucocorticoid hormones on, **478**: 312-314
- Hepatic porphyrias, acute, induction of acute attack in, **514**: 342-344
- Hepatic protein catabolism during chronic ethanol administration, **492**: 253-255
- Hepatic regulatory enzymes in gluconeogenic/glycolytic pathway, hormonal regulation of, **478**: 1-19
- Hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase, chick embryo/neonate, regulation of, **478**: 300-303
- Hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity, effect of tetrachloro-*p*-hydroquinone and other metabolites of hexachlorobenzene on, **514**: 148-159
- Hepatocarcinogen hydroxyacetylaminofluorene, role of, in binding of epidermal growth factor to hepatocytes, **494**: 376-378
- Hepatocyte(s)
 effects of ethanol on calcium homeostasis in, **492**: 212-223
 ethanol-induced activation of polyphosphoinositide turnover in, **492**: 248-249
 expansion of, hypermetabolic state, and liver blood flow as interaction triad in alcoholic liver injury, **492**: 303-323
 in culture
 effect of insulin on expression of genes in, **478**: 307-309
 primary, binding of epidermal growth factor to, **494**: 376-378
 intact, pathways of metabolism of formaldehyde produced from oxidation of aminopyrine by, **494**: 332-335
 isolated
 conversion from α - to β -adrenergic glycolysis in, **494**: 336-338
 role of phorbol esters in inhibition of ethanol-induced calcium mobilization and polyphosphoinositide turnover in, **492**: 245-247
 study of role of mitochondria in cell injury caused by calcium overload with, **488**: 520-522
 receptor-mediated uptake of transferrin iron by, **463**: 327-329
 transport of, placental and fetal, of amino acids, effects of ethanol on, **492**: 224-232
 treatment of
 with alcohol, elevation of inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate levels after, **492**: 250-252
 with polyhalogenated aromatic compounds, **514**: 337-338
- Hepatotoxicity and porphyrins, **514**: 289-296
- Heptagon, regular, Abu'l-Jūd's answer to question of al-Bīrūnī concerning, **500**: 175-184
- HERA, physics at, **461**: 699-724
- Herbert, Edward, symposium in honor of, **512**: ix-502
- Heredo-degenerative ataxia, cerebellar transplantations in adult mice with, **495**: 242-267
- Heritability of sodium transport systems and hypertension, **488**: 576-578
- Herpes, genital, recurrence of, stress, mood, immunity relative to, **496**: 735-736
- Hesperidin dihydrochalcone, sweet intensity, persistence, and quality of mixtures containing, **510**: 521-522
- Heterogeneity
 antibody, in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 106-120
 clinical and biochemical, of cytochrome oxidase deficiency, **488**: 19-32
 enzyme (see Enzyme heterogeneity)
 functional, breakdown of, relative to dynamics of cancer progression, **504**: 305-306
 immunological, in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 12-26
 metabolic, in brain, problem of, **508**: 309-320
 molecular, of McArdle's disease, **478**: 272-273
 restricted, and T-cell dependence of thyroid autoantibody IgG subclasses, **475**: 386-388
 spatial, systems with, and bioreactors, **506**: 260-356

- tubulin, in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 466: 132-133
- Heterogeneity studies on opioid receptors, 463: 31-46
- Heterogeneous bipolymeric substrates, enzymatic depolymerization of, 501: 426-433
- Heterogeneous population of storage granules in GH₄C₁ pituitary tumor cells, hormonal induction of, 493: 66-69
- Heterogeneous taste quality mixtures, mixture integration in, 510: 296-299
- Heterologous genes (see Genes, heterologous)
- Heteronuclear multiquantum proton-detected spectroscopy, bioorganic applications of, 471: 304
- Heterotypical sexual behavior, 474: 362-370
- Heuristic hypothesis of calcium regulation and cell injury, 494: 280-282
- Hexachlorobenzene, metabolites of, inhibitory effect of, on hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity, 514: 148-159
- Hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria, role of Ah receptor in, 514: 333-334
- Hexachlorobenzene porphyria, Turkish epidemic, 514: 183-190
- Hexokinase binding, mitochondrial, role of, in abnormal energy metabolism of tumor cell lines, 488: 438-450
- Hexon, adenovirus type 5, X-ray diffraction studies on, 494: 416-418
- Hexose monophosphate pathway, effect of vitamin C on, in chronic hemodialysis patients, 498: 494-499
- Hibernation, release and metabolism of dopamine and serotonin in caudate nucleus during, 473: 267-283
- Higgs bosons
neutral, search for, in $e^+e^- \rightarrow H^0 Z^0$ at LEP 200, 518: 19-31
theoretical expectations for mass scales of, 518: 168-179
- High-affinity γ -aminobutyric acid transport in CNS, effects of superoxide radicals on, 494: 196-198
- High-affinity cytosol binding sites for antiestrogen, 464: 496-498
- High-affinity opioid binding densities, seasonal variations of, in molluscan neural tissues, 463: 195-196
- High energy cosmic ray source, Virgo cluster as, 470: 381
- High energy e^+e^- machines, search for fourth generation fermions at, 518: 319-331
- High energy electroweak parameters and experimental data from pp collider runs, 461: 487-502
- High energy interactions, multiplicities in, 461: 213-238
- High energy multijets in hadron-hadron collisions, phenomenology of, 461: 38-55
- High energy physics, experimental future of, sociological comments on, 461: 1-12
- High-level vitamin C ingestion, safety of, 498: 445-454
- High mass, production of hadrons and leptons at high p_t and pairs at, 490: 181-199
- High mass $e\nu$ and e^+e^+ pairs, production of, in UA2 experiment at CERN pp collider, 461: 125-140
- High molecular weight brain microtubule-associated proteins, structure and distribution of, 466: 134-144
- High-performance liquid chromatographic analytic procedure, steroid profiles and optimization of, 464: 316-330
- High-performance liquid chromatography measurement of vitamin C in blood components by, 498: 389-401
quantification of myocardial adenine nucleotides and creatine phosphate by, 494: 366-368
- High pressure exposed rats, striatal levels of ascorbic acid in, 473: 535-536
- High resolution cation NMR spectroscopy, 508: 130-148
- High-resolution electron crystallography, potential for, at intermediate high voltage, 483: 149-156
- High-resolution light microscope optical sections, computer-aided stereoscopic video reconstruction and serial display from, 483: 392-404
- High technologies and reducing risk of war, 489: vii-166
- High-temperature short-time sterilization of heat-sensitive biological materials, use of thermalizer in, 506: 608-612
- High voltage electron microscope in biomedical ultrastructure analysis, 483: 157-160
- High voltage electron microscopy, 483: 149-180
of taste cells in *Necturus maculosus*, 510: 247-249
- Hindu astronomy, heliocentric system in, 500: 525-546
- Hippocampal formation, grafts of fetal septal cholinergic neurons to, 495: 120-137
- Hippocampal, serotonin-, model (see Serotonin-hippocampal model)
- Hippocampal slices, receptor-coupled hydrolysis of phosphoinositides in, 494: 129-131
- Hippocampus
adult
host, and grafted serotonin neurons, interactions between, 495: 284-295
xenogenic and homogenic brain cells transplanted into, 495: 804-806

- 5,7-DHT-lesioned, stimulation of serotonergic neuronal maturation after fetal mesencephalic raphe transplantation into, 495: 138-152
- raphe neurons transplanted into
- functional activity of, 495: 169-184
 - serotonin metabolism in, 495: 687-689
 - serotonin release in, 473: 256-266.
- Histamine
- locus which controls *Bordetella pertussis* induced sensitivity to, 475: 334-335
 - release of, behaviorally conditioned, 496: 578-582
 - and cortisol, 496: 583-587
- Histamine receptor(s)
- coupled to [³H]cAMP accumulation in vesicular preparation of cerebral cortex, 494: 243-246
 - vascular pulmonary, specificity of, in lung, 494: 260-262
- Histiocytes, inflammatory response with, to injection of supernatants of cultured cutaneous sarcoid granulomas, 465: 176-182
- Histiocytosis X, pulmonary, effect of cigarette smoking on, 465: 643-656
- Histochemical approaches, quantitative, in investigation of diabetes research, 488: 281-291
- Histochemical quantification of experimental muscular ischemia, 463: 262-264
- Histochemical studies of taste buds, 510: 535-536
- Histocompatibility complex, major
- expression of class II genes of, 511: 292-307
 - in myasthenia gravis, complotypes of class III genes of, 505: 793-796
- Histogenesis of pontine taste area neurons, 510: 444-446
- Histologic and clinical features and hormone receptors, correlation of, in human breast carcinomas, 464: 531-533
- Histologic differentiation in mammary carcinoma, correlation of steroid receptors with, 464: 554-555
- Histological correlation, NMR microscopic studies of eyes and tumors with, 508: 399-413
- Histological findings of mammary dysplasia in adolescence, 464: 409-410
- Histology (see Immunohistology)
- Histopathology
- and gallium-67 scintigraphy with autoradiographic findings relative to granuloma formation, 465: 427-434
 - distribution of, in experimental autoimmune orchitis, 513: 529-531
- Historical perspective
- of Daniel S. Lehrman, 474: xiii
 - of tetrodotoxin
 - and saxitoxin, 479: 1-51
 - tarichatoxin, and chiriquitoxin, 479: 1-14
- History
- family, and hormones in stepwise mammary carcinogenesis, 464: 367-377
 - natural
 - of factor VIII inhibitors, 509: 89-102
 - of von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis, 486: 30-37
 - of convulsive therapy, 462: 1-4
 - of *in vivo* analysis of brain functions, 473: 1-20
 - of research on nidation, 476: 5-24
 - of science in ancient and medieval Near East, studies of, 500: ix-569
 - of suicide attempts, cerebrospinal fluid studies of bipolar patients with and without, 487: 197-201
- HIV-related disorders, cell-mediated immune defects to Epstein-Barr virus and cytomegalovirus in, 511: 385-389
- HIV-related retroviruses from Italian patients with AIDS or AIDS-related complex and from asymptomatic at-risk individuals, recovery of, 511: 390-400
- HIV-I and HTLV-IV/HIV-II, origins of, 511: 370-375
- HLA antigens, expression and *in vitro* modulation of, in ontogenic development of human hemopoietic system, 511: 138-147
- HLA class II genes, analysis of, using restriction fragment length polymorphism, 505: 388-397
- HLA class II variants, structural studies and disease associations of, 475: 1-11
- HLA-D region and disease association, gene conversion as mechanism to explain, 475: 24-31
- HLA-D/DR expression on epithelial cells, 475: 241-250
- HLA-DNA typing, immunogenetics of myasthenia gravis using, 505: 790-792
- HLA-DQ restriction fragment length polymorphisms in myasthenia gravis, 505: 382-387
- HLA DR and DQ β -genes in myasthenia gravis patients, analysis of, 505: 816-819
- HLA-DR β -chain (MAb 03-D7), binding assay using ¹²⁵I-monoclonal antibody against, 475: 359-360
- HLA-DR determinants on human thyroid cells and melanoma cells, aberrant expression of, 475: 359-360
- HLA-DR gene expression in human thyroid tissue and cultured human thyroid cells, 475: 391-394

- HLA-DR4-related susceptibility gene expression in insulin-dependent diabetes, 475: 356-358
- Hodgkin's, non-, lymphomas (see Lymphomas, non-Hodgkin's)
- Hodulcin, chemical analyses of, 510: 602-605
- Hole, black, (see Black hole)
- Hollow fibers formed by ionotropic gelation, cell immobilization within, 501: 339-342
- Homarus americanus*, self- and cross-adaptation of single chemoreceptor cells in taste organs of, 510: 184-186
- Home and office, air-cleaning devices for, 502: 160-168
- Homeo box genes, studies on expression of, 511: 101-116
- Homeo box-containing gene hox 1.4, differential expression of, during spermatogenesis, 513: 112-127
- Homeo domain protein hox 1.1, murine, 511: 88-100
- Homeostasis
calcium, in hepatocytes, effects of ethanol on, 492: 212-223
nucleoside and vitamin, in mammalian central nervous system, 481: 221-230
stimulus-induced, of free concentrations of sodium, potassium, and chlorine in retina, 481: 303-317
- Homeostatic control system, pro-opiomelanocortin as, 512: 328-337
- Homogeneous fermi liquid, spin ordering in, 491: 60-89
- Homogenic brain cells transplanted into adult hippocampus, migration and differentiation of, 495: 804-806
- Homografts, functional preoptic, analysis of, 474: 53-63
- Homologies, structural, in D-loop-containing region of vertebrate mitochondrial DNA, 503: 578-579
- Homonuclear transfer of polarization, ^1H NMR of lactate by, 508: 504-506
- Hopelessness as predictor of eventual suicide, 487: 90-96
- Hormonal action on reproductive behavior, biochemical bases of, 474: 352-460
- Hormonal and environmental factors, interaction of, in sexual differentiation of behavior, 474: 108-119
- Hormonal and neurochemical mechanisms of stress-induced analgesia, 467: 194-204
- Hormonal approaches to immunotherapy of autoimmune disease, 475: 320-328
- Hormonal aspects of morphological differentiation of neuronal clonal cell lines, 474: 445-452
- Hormonal basis of maternal behavior, 474: 202-215
- Hormonal changes, serum, and ovulation induction, 463: 315-317
- Hormonal control
of adipogenesis, 478: 109-119
of behavior, 474: 354-361
of casein gene expression, regulatory sequences involved in, 464: 87-99
of lactation, 464: 66-99
of mammary development and growth, 464: 11-65
- Hormonal correlates of apocrine secretion in breast, 464: 275-287
- Hormonal effects of bromocriptine in patients with fibrocystic breast disease, 464: 609-610
- Hormonal etiology of breast disease using determination of salivary progesterone, 464: 573-575
- Hormonal factors
during mammary development and growth, steroid hormone receptor regulation by, 464: 17-36
underlying intraspecific variation in reproductive social behavior, 474: 129-134
- Hormonal induction of heterogeneous population of storage granules in GH_4C_1 pituitary tumor cells, 493: 66-69
- Hormonal mechanisms, behavior as regulator of, 474: 1-198
- Hormonal modulation
of key hepatic regulatory enzymes in gluconeogenic/glycolytic pathway, 478: 1-19
of lymphoid system as regulator of morphogenesis, 496: 104-107
of Schwann cell tumors, 486: 371-382
- Hormonal receptors and sex chromatin in breast cancer, relationship between, 464: 542-543
- Hormonal regulation (see also Multihormonal regulation and specific hormones)
of age-associated decline in immune function, 496: 91-97
of heme pathway, 514: 256-260
of metabolism, 478: 1-100
of polyamine biosynthetic enzymes in Leydig cell-derived TM $_{\beta}$ cell line, 513: 370-372
of POMC gene expression in pituitary, 512: 275-285
of Sertoli cell function, effect of extracellular matrix on, 513: 413-414
of sterol carrier protein $_2$ in Leydig cells, 513: 373-376
of tyrosine aminotransferase and tryptophan oxygenase genes, 478: 93-100
role of, in mRNA levels for regulatory subunits of cAMP-dependent protein kinases in testis, 513: 473-476

- Hormonal therapy of fibrocystic breast disease, 464: 350-363
- Hormonally dependent ring dove parental care, experiential influences on, 474: 158-169
- Hormone(s) (see also specific hormone)
- adrenergic (see Adrenergic hormone)
 - and family history in stepwise mammary carcinogenesis, 464: 367-377
 - anti-Müllerian (see Anti-Müllerian hormone)
 - as regulators of reproductive behavior, 474: 199-351
 - binding to cell surface receptors relative to metabolic pathways of mitochondria, 488: 370-384
 - calcium-mobilizing, role for G proteins in action of, 494: 162-164
 - corticotropin-releasing (see Corticotropin-releasing hormone)
 - glucocorticoid (see Glucocorticoid hormone)
 - gonadotropin-releasing (see Gonadotropin-releasing hormone)
 - hypothalamic, treatment of hormone-dependent cancer with analogues of, 496: 602-607
 - in mammalian olfactory system, 519: 150-164
 - in mammary cell, responsiveness to, 464: 1-10
 - in milk, 464: 75-86
 - luteinizing (see Luteinizing hormone)
 - luteinizing hormone releasing (see Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone)
 - mineralocorticoid, effect of ACTH on, 512: 429-437
 - model system for study of, 493: 27-42
 - modulation of mRNA levels for urea cycle enzymes in liver by, 478: 292-294
 - peptide, factors which control packaging of, into secretory granules, 493: 50-61
 - pituitary (see also Pituitary hormones and specific hormone)
 - and ovarian, relationship between, in normal and neoplastic growth of mammary glands, 464: 301-315
 - plasma, in premenopausal women with benign breast disease, 464: 579-581
 - preproparathyroid, role of, in analysis of secretory pathway, 493: 43-49
 - production of, by recombinant organisms, 469: 91-96
 - relative to cellular signal transduction, 494: 299-328
 - role of
 - in breast cancer risk, 464: 367-408
 - in promotion of maternal behavior at parturition, 474: 234-251
 - steroid, in mammary tissues, uptake and concentration of, 464: 106-116
 - thymic, treatment of multiple sclerosis patients with, 496: 697-706
 - thyroid (see Thyroid hormones)
 - thyrotropin releasing (see Thyrotropin releasing hormone)
- Hormone action
- in brain and steroid receptors, 474: 400-414
 - mechanism of, at cellular level, 464: 168-230
- Hormone antagonists, steroid, and behavior, 474: 379-388
- Hormone-binding proteins, steroid
- in benign and malignant breast tissue, relevance for prognosis of, 464: 600-602
 - influence of, on testosterone metabolism by epididymal principal cells, 513: 551-553
- Hormone-containing secretory vesicles, cellular and molecular biology of, 493: xiii-588
- Hormone dependency, breast carcinoma, detection of, by immunohistochemical-PAP technique, 464: 517-521
- Hormone-dependent cancer
- human breast, role of estrogens in regulation of production of specific growth factors in, 464: 11-16
 - treatment of, with analogues of hypothalamic hormones, 496: 602-607
- Hormone effects and serotonin-dependent behaviors, 474: 437-444
- Hormone factors, correlation of natural growth rate in primary carcinomas to, 464: 563-565
- Hormone-like activity of human thrombin, 485: 335-348
- Hormone-mediated mechanisms which regulate testicular steroidogenesis during development, 513: 40-57
- Hormone metabolism in mammary gland, 464: 100-167
- Hormone-pathology relationships of breast disease, 464: 231-330
- Hormone receptors
- and clinical and histologic features, correlation of, in human breast carcinomas, 464: 531-533
 - in mammary gland, 464: 168-230
 - in women with breast cancer, association of tumor differentiation with, 464: 550-552
- steroid
- in primary breast cancer, 464: 511-513
 - regulation of, by hormonal factors during mammary development and growth, 464: 17-36
- Hormone-regulated isoform of regulatory subunit of type II cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 478: 289-291
- Hormone-responsive creatine kinase in normal and neoplastic mammary glands, 464: 218-230

- Hormone systems, luteinizing hormone-releasing, in protochordates and vertebrates, phylogeny of, 519: 1-14
- Hormone transport
 bioenergetics and pharmacology of, 493: 162-277
 proton pumps and chemiosmotic coupling as mechanism for, 493: 162-177
- Hornworm caterpillars, tobacco (see Tobacco hornworm caterpillars)
- Host, nuclear transfer from parasite to, 503: 402-423
- Host hippocampus, adult, and grafted serotonin neurons, interactions between, 495: 284-295
- Host immunity, residual, in graft failures following T-cell-depleted marrow transplants for leukemia, 511: 442-446
- Host influence of methane production by microbial symbionts in lower termite, 503: 544-545
- Host-plasmid interactions in recombinant microorganisms, 469: 194-211
- Host regulation of susceptibility to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, brain transplantation in study of, 495: 707-710
- Host resistance to viral and tumor challenge by treatment with methionine-enkephalin, 496: 137-145
- Host retina, adult, grafting of embryonic retinal tissue into lesion site of, 495: 797-799
- Host striatum in embryonic substantia nigra grafts, behavioral efficacy and reinnervation of, 495: 581-596
- Hot plate, cold-water swim-induced analgesia measured on, 467: 428-429
- Hovenia dulcis* leaves, sweetness-suppressing principle from, 510: 602-605
- Hox 1.1, murine homeo domain protein, 511: 88-100
- Hox 1.4, homeo box-containing gene, during spermatogenesis, differential expression of, 513: 112-127
- HPA axis (see Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis)
- HPLC analysis
 and evoked potential analysis of cuneate nucleus, 473: 520-523
 of proteins from Alzheimer paired helical filaments, 494: 369-372
- HPLC, microbore, and brain dialysis, measurement of dopamine release using, 473: 512-515
- H-ras-transformed cells, phorbol ester effects on adrenergic hormone signal transduction in, 494: 111-113
- 17 β -HSD (see β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase)
- 5-HT metabolism in brain, monitoring of, 473: 321-336
- 5-HT receptor blocker, metergoline as, effect of, on food intake in human subjects, 499: 321-323
- 5-HT releasing drug *d*-fenfluramine, effect of, on food intake in humans, 499: 321-323
- HTLV-I, II, and III as human retroviruses, and association with leukemia and AIDS, 511: 350-369
- HTLV-IV/HIV-II and HIV-I, origins of, 511: 370-375
- Hubble, law of, physical determination and meaning of, 470: 365
- Hubble parameter as upper limit from QSO 0957 + 561 A,B, 470: 364
- Hubble space telescope, 470: 331-337
- Human(s)
 (see also) specific activity, function, organ, system, and disease)
 neural grafting in, 495: 599-686
- Human and fetal calf antigen, comparison between, 475: 413-414
- Human chorionic gonadotropin, actions of, on Leydig cell function after testicular atrophy, 513: 353-355
- β -Human chorionic gonadotropin in breast cyst fluid, 464: 632-633
- Human development (see National Institute of Child Health and Human Development)
- Human electroencephalogram, dimensionality of, 504: 62-87
- Human forebrain, neuropeptide receptors in, 463: 128-130
- Human genetics and developmental disabilities, molecular approaches to, 477: 128-182
- Human implantation, extrapolation of animal data to, 476: 63-74
- Human muscle glycogen phosphorylases, sequence analysis of genes for, 478: 283-285
- Human skin fibroblasts, intact, purine salvage in, 463: 105-108
- Human subject and animal welfare issues relevant to research on pain, stress, and analgesia, 467: 402-409
- Human teratogens, 477: 105-115
- Humaneness of animal research on stress and pain, 467: 402-404
- Humoral factors
 in immune pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis, 505: 82-193
 in stress-induced analgesia, 467: 361-401
- Humoral immune response
 in vitro to transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 463: 412-414
 in vivo suppression and potentiation of, 496: 115-125

- Humoral mechanisms of treatment of autoimmune disease with lymphoid irradiation, 475: 285-295**
- Humoral pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis, 505: 90-105**
- Hunger in humans, effect of gut peptides on, 499: 132-136**
- Huntington's disease, multiple transplants of fetal striatal tissue in kainic acid model of, 495: 781-785**
- Hybrid clones, testosterone-producing, characterization of, 513: 377-379**
- Hybrid enzymes of nylon oligomeric degradation, 501: 36-43**
- Hybrid model for active source at center of our galaxy, 470: 385**
- Hybridization**
DNA, genetic susceptibility to myasthenia gravis studied by, 505: 800-802
of DNA fragment to Y chromosome, isolation of, 463: 323-326
- Hybridization probes, molecular, for early myeloid lineage RNAs, isolation of, 511: 308-317**
- Hybridoma(s)**
and suppressor T-cell lines in murine myasthenia, 505: 619-627
cells of, antigen presentation by, 505: 71-81
human x human, from patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 155-167
large-scale culture of, in fluidized bed bioreactors, 506: 129-146
- Hybridoma ART-18, effect of, on T line mediated experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 475: 401-403**
- Hybridoma lupus anticoagulants distinguish between bilayer and nonbilayer phase lipid systems, 475: 366-369**
- Hydra**
and algae, role of light in symbiosis between, 503: 553-554
monoclonal antibodies to glutathione receptors in mediation of feeding response of, 510: 335-337
- Hydrates, crystal (see Crystal hydrates)**
- Hydration of nucleic acid crystals, 482: 166-178**
- Hydration phenomena, hydrophobic and ionic, 482: 115-126**
- Hydrocarbon solvent, water, and surfactant, bioluminescent analysis in biomembrane-like medium consisting of, 501: 267-270**
- Hydrocarbons, chlorinated, porphyrins in urine as indication of exposure to, 514: 219-221**
- Hydrodynamic properties of chromaffin granule ATPase, 493: 268-269**
- Hydrodynamics of astrophysical jets, 470: 395-396**
- Hydrogen (see also H^+)**
- Hydrogen, prolonged photoevolution of, by *Mastigocladus laminosus*, 469: 312-319**
- Hydrogen gas sensitive metal oxide semiconductor structures in bioanalysis, 501: 566-567**
- Hydrogen ion(s)**
and ischemic brain damage, 481: 372-374
role of mucus in gastric mucosal protection against, 463: 351-353
- Hydrogen, potassium-, ATPase system, gastric, potassium-pNPPase activity relative to reaction sequence of, 494: 348-351**
- Hydrogen, sodium-, exchanger activation in isolated gastric mucosal surface cells, 494: 386-388**
- Hydrogen-translocating ATPase of chromaffin granule membranes, 493: 178-188**
- Hydrolysates, pectin, membrane-reactor integrated recovery of D-galacturonic acid from, 506: 543-551**
- Hydrolysis**
carbachol-stimulated phosphoinositide, in human endometrial carcinoma cell line, 494: 165-167
continuous, of olive oil by lipase in micro-porous hydrophobic membrane bioreactor, 501: 224-228
guanosine triphosphate, involvement of, in tubulin polymerization, 466: 496-509
receptor-coupled, of phosphoinositides in hippocampal slices, 494: 129-131
- Hydrolysis site, guanosine triphosphate, in microtubules, location of, 466: 510-518**
- Hydrolytic enzymes at decreased water activity, synthesis of oligosaccharides and peptides using, 501: 193-196**
- Hydrophobic and ionic hydration phenomena, 482: 115-126**
- "Hydrophobic bridge" hypothesis for driving and directing of synexin and chromaffin granule membrane fusion process, 493: 524-541**
- Hydrophobic compounds, bioconversion of, by enzyme systems, 501: 183-187**
- Hydrophobic interactions of tubulin, 466: 626-630**
- Hydrophobic membrane bioreactor, micro-porous, continuous hydrolysis of olive oil by lipase in, 501: 224-228**
- Hydrophobic molecules, partitioning of, into cell membranes, role of chronic ethanol ingestion in, 492: 210-211**
- Hydrophobic transformation, complex, prediction of mutual recognition by polypeptides and proteins, 504: 88-117**
- Hydrops, autoimmune endolymphatic, model of, 475: 343-344**

- Hydrostatic pressure, T lymphocytes treated with, 475: 267-273
- Hydroxy acid, corresponding racemic, continuous enzymatically catalyzed production of, 506: 325-336
- 9-[2-Hydroxy-1-(hydroxymethyl)-ethoxymethyl] guanine, clinical experience with, in AIDS patients, 494: 271-274
- Hydroxy-L-proline, tuning of olfactory neurons sensitive to, 510: 388-390
- 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase, structure and expression of, 478: 249-254
- Hydroxyactylaminofluorene, heptocarcinogen, role of, in binding of epidermal growth factor to hepatocytes, 494: 376-378
- Hydroxyl radical(s)
formation of, microsomal interactions between iron, paraquat, and menadione on, 463: 259-261
microsomal generation of, 492: 35-49
production of, oxygen radical species involved in, 494: 184-186
- Hydroxylase
phenylalanine (see Phenylalanine hydroxylase)
prolyl (see Prolyl hydroxylase)
tyrosine (see Tyrosine hydroxylase)
- β -Hydroxylase, dopamine (see Dopamine β -hydroxylase)
- 16 α -Hydroxylation of estradiol as possible risk marker for breast cancer, 464: 138-151
- Hydroxymethylketones as pro-drugs, 507: 353-354
- Hydroxyproline proteins in relation to cellular suppression or desuppression, 494: 175-177
- 17 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activities, developmental patterns of, in Leydig cell populations, 513: 364-366
- Hyperactivity
locomotor, resolution of paradoxes in disorders with, 504: 278-279
neuronal, dynamic variations of brain cell microenvironment in relation to, 481: 72-86
- Hyperalgesia, anxiogenic, induced by emotional stress, experimental model of, 467: 73-81
- Hyperalgesic functions of peripheral opiate receptors, 467: 154-168
- Hyperbaric conditions, elevated, growth of thermophilic archaeobacteria under, 506: 51-66
- Hypercalciuria in sarcoidosis, mechanisms of, 465: 575-586
- Hypercapnia, ventilatory response to upper airway hypoxia and hyperoxia during, 510: 236-238
- Hyperinnervation produces inhibitory interactions between taste nerves, 510: 574-576
- Hypermetabolic state, hepatocyte expansion, and liver blood flow as interaction triad in alcoholic liver injury, 492: 303-323
- Hyperoxia, upper airway, ventilatory response to, during normocapnia or hypercapnia, 510: 236-238
- Hyperplasias, lymph node, lymphocyte subsets in, as determined by fluoresceinated antibodies and flow cytometry, 468: 195-210
- Hyperpolarization, *N*-formyl-methionyl-phenylalanine-induced, of airway smooth muscle cells, 494: 449-452
- Hyperprolactinemia, postprandial, in physiological and nonphysiological galactorrhea, 464: 417-418
- Hyperreactivity
bronchial, in fresh stage I sarcoidosis, 465: 523-529
respiratory airway, anterior hypothalamic lesions which influence, 496: 377-383
- Hypersensitivity, delayed-type, enhancement of, 496: 553-560
- Hypersensitivity antigens, delayed-type, failure of hypnotic suggestion to alter, 496: 745-749
- Hypersensitivity pneumonitis
concepts of pathogenesis and lung reactivity in, 465: 287-303
flow cytometry assessment of local T cell activation in, 465: 362-369
- Hypertension
and sodium metabolism, link between, 488: 199-216
and sodium transport systems, heritability of, 488: 576-578
biological membranes in, 488: 154-173
chemical and clinical studies of endogenous digitalis-like factor in, 488: 217-227
essential
membrane abnormalities in, 488: 266-275
pathophysiology of Na exchange and Na-K-Cl cotransport in, 488: 276-280
platelet calcium-linked abnormalities in, 488: 252-265
pregnancy-induced, thrombocytopenia in, 475: 373-375
primary, sodium transport in, 488: 187-195
role of, in membrane pathology, 488: 154-280
- Hypertensive mice, glomerular development in, 463: 341-343
- Hypertensive rat(s)
 β -adrenergic receptors and adenylate cyclase activity in erythrocyte membranes from, 488: 537-539

- antigenic properties of erythrocyte membrane from, 503: 584-588
- Milano (see Milano hypertensive rat)
- Hyperthermia**
- malignant, episode of, role of magnesium sulfate in, 488: 546-548
- relative to activity of immunotoxin conjugates against common acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells, 511: 428-435
- Hypnotic suggestion, failure of, to alter immune response to hypersensitivity antigens, 496: 745-749
- Hypoblast formation, acetylcholinesterase activity in, 463: 203-205
- Hypoglycemia**
- effect of, on brain blood flow and brain energy state during neonatal seizure, 508: 494-496
- insulin-induced, influence of emotional state on mobilization of marginal pool leukocytes after, 496: 467-476
- Hypogonadal mouse, restoration of gonadal development and gametogenesis in, by gene transfer, 513: 16-26
- Hypogonadism, correction of, 495: 296-305
- Hyponatremia, prevention of, in experimental Schwartz-Bartter syndrome, 481: 369-371
- Hypophysectomized goldfish, peripheral olfactory responses of, 510: 635-637
- Hypophysiotropic factors mediating ACTH secretion, regulation of, 512: 205-217
- Hyposmia *in vivo*, selective, behavioral evidence for production of, 510: 468-471
- Hypothalamic cell cultures grown in serum-free medium, thyroliberin release in, 493: 581-582
- Hypothalamic cells, transplanted, survival and integration of, after sorting by flow cytometry, 495: 736-739
- Hypothalamic cAMP, elevation in, as factor in facilitation of lordosis, 474: 270-281
- Hypothalamic electroencephalographic activity, *Prosopis juliflora* pollen allergen-induced changes in, 496: 419-425
- Hypothalamic factor regulates sodium pump activity in cultured renal tubular epithelial cells, 488: 540-542
- Hypothalamic hormones, treatment of hormone-dependent cancer with analogues of, 496: 602-607
- Hypothalamic lesions**
- anterior, which influence respiratory airway hyperreactivity, 496: 377-383
- effect of
- on experimental autoimmune diseases, 496: 360-365
- on lymphocyte subsets, 496: 366-376
- Hypothalamic neurons transplanted adjacent to medial forebrain bundle, catecholamine fibers form synaptic contacts with, 495: 788-791
- Hypothalamic neuropeptide release in conscious rats, 473: 503-505
- Hypothalamic neurotransmitters in relation to normal and disturbed eating patterns, 499: 137-143
- Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis, 512: ix-502
- and suicide, 487: 263-270
- role of, in energy balance, 512: 491-493
- Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal disorders, diagnostic dilemmas in management of, 512: 338-350
- Hypothalamic tissue, fetal mediobasal, ultrastructural and immunohistochemical analysis of, 495: 404-414
- Hypothalamic transmitter release during cardiovascular changes, 473: 145-150
- Hypothalamus**
- and caudate nucleus, push-pull perfusion of, 473: 434-448
- anterior, intraventricular transplants of, 495: 807-810
- complement-dependence of immune complex activity in, 496: 399-404
- neuropharmacology of immune complex activity in, 496: 250-263
- neurotensin release of endogenous catecholamines from, 473: 509-511
- norepinephrine from, effect of morphine and ethanol on neuronal release of, 473: 516-519
- release of catecholamines from, measured by intracerebral dialysis, 473: 537-538
- Hypothermia**
- chronic, effect of, on bipolar shape formation by neutrophils, 463: 227-230
- local, enhancement of methyl-CCNU and cyclophosphamide inhibition of Lewis lung carcinoma by, 463: 366-368
- Hypothesis**
- heuristic, of calcium regulation and cell injury, 494: 280-282
- "hydrophobic bridge", for driving and directing of synexin and chromaffin granule membrane fusion process, 493: 524-541
- serotonin, of (auto)aggression, 487: 150-167
- trophic, relative to denervation-induced enhancement of graft survival and growth, 495: 378-395
- Hypoxia**, upper airway, ventilatory response to, during normocapnia and hypercapnia, 510: 236-238

- 125I-monoclonal antibody, binding assay using, 475: 359-360
- Ia antigen expression and autoimmunity in MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice, 475: 251-266
- Ia positive cells, distribution of, in actively induced and passively transferred experimental autoimmune orchitis, 513: 529-531
- Ia requirements of AChR-specific proliferative T-cell lines, 505: 687-688
- Ibn Mu'adh, height of atmosphere according to, 500: 445-466
- Ibn Sina on motion of the projectile, 500: 477-482
- Ibotenic acid-lesioned neostriatum, striatal neural transplants in, cellular and functional aspects of, 495: 537-555
- Icono-diagnosis, study of obesity types in Stone Age art with, 499: 331-334
- Icosahedral order in glassy metals, 484: 264-270
- IDDM patients, prediabetic period of, antibodies to human islet cell protein in, 475: 415-417
- Ideal glasses, metastable liquids, and Kauzmann paradox, 494: 241-247
- Identification
early, of mental retardation, 477: 266-284
of foliate chemoreceptor of *Paramecium*, 510: 593-594
of guanine nucleotide binding proteins and protein kinase C, 510: 152-156
- Idiopathic oligospermia and bioactive luteinizing hormone, 513: 513-515
- Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis
breathing pattern in, 465: 482-490
long-term course of airflow obstruction in obstructive variants of, 465: 515-522
- Idiotypes(s)
and anti-idiotypes in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, 475: 81-93
anti-(see Anti-idiotypes)
anti-DNA (see Anti-DNA idiotypes)
cross-reactive, in IgA-deficient sera, 475: 376-379
related, bone marrow grafting selectively induces production of immunoglobulins which bear, 505: 825-827
- Idiotype, anti-, immunity (see Anti-idiotypic immunity)
- Idiotype network(s), 475: 66-122
in autoimmunity, 475: 66-122
involving bacterial antigens as possible cause of myasthenia gravis, 505: 461-471
- Idiotypic responses, restoration of, by rheumatoid-factor immune complexes, 494: 253-255
- Idiotypic route, auto-anti-, to antireceptor antibodies, 475: 219-226
- Idiotypic therapy for myasthenia gravis, possible tools for, 505: 155-167
- IgA-deficient sera, cross-reactive idiotypes in, 475: 376-379
- IgE, fluorescence enzyme immunoassay for, 463: 292-293
- IGF-I (Insulin-like growth factor I) (see Somatomedin C)
- IgG (see also Immunoglobulin G)
in vitro synthesis of, by peripheral and thymic lymphocytes, 505: 39-49
Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome, 505: 333-345
on maternal and umbilical cord platelets, 475: 373-375
- IgG, monocyte Fc_γ receptor (see Monocyte Fc(IgG) receptor)
- IgM on maternal and umbilical cord platelets, 475: 373-375
- IgM-associated polyneuropathy as expression of monoclonal autoimmunity, 475: 420-424
- Illness, (see also specific diseases and disorders)
affective, implications of electroconvulsive therapy mechanisms in, 462: 376-388
- Image analysis
assessment of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase by, 468: 85-92
digital
studies of intracellular free calcium in human lymphocytes which use, 494: 230-232
with microcomputer, in analysis of intracellular free calcium in human fibroblasts, 494: 283-286
- Image analysis of Ca²⁺-ATPase from sarcoplasmic reticulum, 483: 31-43
- Image-guided localized ¹H and ³¹P NMR spectroscopy of humans, 508: 386-398
- Image processing
cryoelectron microscopy, and freeze-etching, 483: 1-148
quick-frozen microtubules studied by, 483: 13-23
- Image separation statistics for multiply imaged quasars, 470: 371
- Imagery, relaxation, and neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 722-730
- Imaging
crafted pulses for, 508: 483-487
electron and light optical, in biology and medicine, recent advances in, 483: ix-470
electron energy-loss spectroscopy, of biological specimens, 483: 311-325
of electron energy-loss spectroscopy, 483: 295-310

- proton NMR *in vivo*, in study of embryo development of small organisms, **508**: 435-436
- three-dimensional applications of, **483**: 428-439
by confocal scanning fluorescence microscopy, **483**: 405-415
- Imaging cardiac structures, clinical results of, **463**: 396-398
- Imaging methods, near-field, scanning optical microscopy at $\lambda/10$ resolution using, **483**: 448-456
- Imaging modes, other, comparison of Z-contrast in biology with, **483**: 202-228
- Imipramine, down-regulation in peripheral α_1 -receptor function by administration of, **463**: 298-300
- Immature neurons, role of transplants in modification of response of, to damage, **495**: 690-691
- Immature olfactory receptor cells, electrophysiological properties of, **510**: 454-455
- Immature rats, Δ^9 tetrahydrocannabinol inhibition of cAMP accumulation in cultured Sertoli cells from, **513**: 503-504
- Immature retinal tissue, transplantation of, into normal and damaged eyes, **495**: 692-695
- Immobilization
cell, within coated alginate beads or hollow fibers formed by ionotropic gelation, **501**: 339-342
chemical, of L-aspartase, **501**: 88-91
enzyme
new acrylic polymers for, **501**: 444-448
new technique for, **501**: 165-170
via monoclonal antibodies, **501**: 463-467
of bacterium *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* with NADH-oxidase function in matrix-supported microcapsules for continuous cofactor regeneration, **501**: 372-376
of *E. coli* in gel microdroplets, rapid detection of, **501**: 350-353
of β -galactosidase in porous supports, **469**: 289-293
structural and functional responses of enzymes to, **501**: 80-84
- Immobilized alcohol dehydrogenase, spectroscopic studies of structure-function relationships in, **506**: 117-128
- Immobilized *Aspergillus niger*, calcium alginate gel, production of fungal amylolytic enzymes by, **501**: 377-380
- Immobilized *Bacillus licheniformis*, protease production by, **506**: 256-259
- Immobilized bacteria and plasmid stability, **501**: 317-329
- Immobilized biocatalyst processes, economics of, **506**: 242-255
- Immobilized biocatalysts
bioreactors relative to, **506**: 196-259
use of, for conversions of water-insoluble reactants, **501**: 113-118
- Immobilized cell(s)
Coffea arabica, purine alkaloid production by, **501**: 390-394
different strategies to optimize production phase of, **501**: 306-316
for secondary metabolite formation, **501**: 367-371
living, characterization of behavior of, using isotopic tracers, **506**: 84-105
microbial, in continuous flow reactor, technological improvement of malolactic fermentation in wine by, **501**: 386-389
plant, of *Silybum marianum*, milk clotting with, **501**: 358-361
recombinant, analysis of bioreactors containing, **506**: 196-207
viable, nitrification and denitrification by, **501**: 362-366
- Immobilized cell cultures, plant, bioreactors for, **469**: 270-278
- Immobilized cell kinetics, structured model for, **469**: 230-244
- Immobilized cell reactor, maximization of productivity in, **506**: 208-228
- Immobilized cellulase of *Aspergillus niger*, characterization of β -glucosidase activity associated with, **501**: 503-507
- Immobilized enzyme systems, EPR methods in studies of, **469**: 253-258
- Immobilized glucose oxidase on aminophenylboronic acid-modified glassy carbon, direct electron transfer with, **501**: 298-301
- Immobilized heparin, search for thromboresistance using, **516**: 102-115
- Immobilized inhibitors as ligands for development of reversible bienzymatic system in immunoenzymatic techniques, **501**: 271-275
- Immobilized living cell reactor systems, design and operating strategies for, **469**: 83-96
- Immobilized *Penicillium funiculosum*, production of cellulolytic enzymes by, **501**: 381-385
- Immobilized thrombolytic enzymes for systemic and local application, **501**: 481-486
- Immobilized yeast during biotin starvation, fermentation patterns and macromolecular composition of, **501**: 330-334
- Immobilized yeast membrane reactor, membrane transport and biocatalytic reaction in, **506**: 345-356
- Immune (see also Proimmune)
- Immune and nervous systems, myelopeptides as mediators between, **496**: 271-277

- Immune competency, alteration of, by number of individuals in population, **496**: 492-500
- Immune complex activity in hypothalamus complement-dependence of, **496**: 399-404 neuropharmacology of, **496**: 250-263
- Immune complexes, rheumatoid-factor, restoration of idiotypic responses by, **494**: 253-255
- Immune consequences, stress-induced, pharmacologic interventions which antagonize, **496**: 436-446
- Immune defects, cell-mediated, to Epstein-Barr virus and cytomegalovirus in HIV-related disorders, **511**: 385-389
- Immune function(s)
and conditioning phenomena, **496**: 532-544
cellular, supplementation of, in young and aging men, **498**: 530-533
hormonal regulation of age-associated decline in, **496**: 91-97
substance P as modulator of, **512**: 465-475
- Immune monitoring system for determination of lymphoid cell subsets, **468**: 128-143
- Immune network, stress-induced modulation of, **496**: 447-449
- Immune pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis
cellular interactions of, **505**: 1-81
humoral factors in, **505**: 82-193
- Immune reactivity, impact of emotional stress induced by passive avoidance procedure on, **496**: 477-484
- Immune response
and sleep, **496**: 510-516
anti-acetylcholine receptor, antidiotypic modification of, **505**: 896-897
effect of butiroxan on, **496**: 301-302
humoral
 in vivo suppression and potentiation of, **496**: 115-125
 to transmissible gastroenteritis virus, **463**: 412-414
immunological correlate of, **496**: 354-359
suppression of, by stress and drugs, **496**: 485-491
to hypersensitivity antigens, failure of hypnotic suggestion to alter, **496**: 745-749
- Immune response gene products
antibody to, therapy of autoimmune diseases with, **475**: 274-284
monoclonal antibodies to, treatment of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis with, **505**: 655-668
- Immune response potential, genetic regulation of, in autoimmune diseases, **475**: 227-230
- Immune system
adaptive dynamic networks as models for, **504**: 118-131
and neuropeptides, **496**: 205-210
basic features of cellular interactions in, **505**: 1-7
effect of diazepam on, **496**: 450-458
thymus-dependent, neuroendocrine modulation of, **496**: 39-48
- Immune tissues, neuroendocrine cells within, **496**: 78-84
- Immunity
and behavior relative to stress and sleep, **496**: 426-521
and enkephalins, **496**: 115-136
and recurrence of genital herpes, **496**: 735-736
antibody and cell-mediated, modulation of circadian rhythms in, **496**: 388-393
anti-idiotypic, in autoimmunity, **475**: 66-80
cell-mediated, *in vivo* modulation of, **496**: 126-136
modulators of, thymosin peptides as, **496**: 196-204
natural
 in schizophrenia, **496**: 743-744
 regulation of, by conditioning, **496**: 545-552
residual host, in graft failures following T-cell-depleted marrow transplants for leukemia, **511**: 442-446
- Immunization, plant, translocated signals for, **494**: 221-223
- Immuno-dot blot analysis of monoclonal antibody that blocks human monocyte response to migration inhibitory factor, **494**: 227-229
- Immuno enzymatic techniques, immobilized inhibitors as ligands for development of reversible bienzymatic system in, **501**: 271-275
- Immunoabsorbent assay, enzyme-linked (see ELISA)
- Immunoabsorption on cation-complexed DNA, characterization of antibodies to DNA by, **494**: 178-183
- Immunoassay, fluorescence enzyme, for IgE, **463**: 292-293
- Immunoassay protocol, quick, based on separation in aqueous two-phase systems, **501**: 562-563
- Immunochemical aspects of biological effects of anti-brain antibodies, **496**: 405-415
- Immunochemical evaluation, video, of cells at surfaces, **516**: 484-491
- Immunochemical properties of rheumatoid factors, **475**: 106-113
- Immunochemical studies of location of LHRH neurons in *nervus terminalis*, **519**: 465-468
- Immunocompetent cells involved in psychoneuroimmunomodulation, distribution of, **496**: 292-300

- Immunocytochemical characteristics of PC12 cell grafts in brain, **495**: 334-350
- Immunocytochemical characterization of p38, **493**: 497-499
- Immunocytochemical localization of LHRH in brain, **519**: 213-228
- Immunocytochemical studies
of neurofibromas and related cell types, **486**: 96-106
- of terminal nerve (nervus terminalis), **519**: 15-32
- light and electron microscopic, **519**: 165-173
- TH, **495**: 730-731
- Immunocytochemistry of taste buds, **510**: 732-734
- Immunodeficiency viruses, human, genetic variability in, **511**: 376-384
- Immunoenzyme assays for thrombin-antithrombin III and thrombin- α_2 -macroglobulin complexes in plasma, **485**: 184-198
- Immunoextracted calcitonin in human milk, gel chromatography of, **464**: 414-416
- Immunofluorescence, assessment of chemotherapeutic effects of vinca alkaloids by, **468**: 67-79
- Immunofluorescent studies of development of olfactory epithelium, **510**: 271-272
- Immunogenetics
of collagen-induced arthritis (CIA), as model of autoimmune disease, **475**: 361-363
- of myasthenia gravis using HLA-DNA typing, **505**: 790-792
- of spontaneous, drug-induced, and experimental myasthenia gravis, **505**: 398-406
- Immunogenic region, main, of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, localization of, **505**: 743-746
- Immunoglobulin(s) (*see also* IgA, IgE, IgG, and IgM)
bearing related idiotypes, bone marrow grafting selectively induces production of, **505**: 825-827
- Immunoglobulins
detection of, in biopsies at varying intervals of Kveim-Siltzbach test sites, **465**: 221-232
- high-dose intravenous 7-S, immunomodulation in myasthenia gravis, by, **505**: 828-831
- myasthenic, complement-dependent pathogenicity of, **505**: 708-711
- normal circulating, natural autoantibodies which constitute part of, **475**: 135-145
- reduction of acetylcholine receptors by, **505**: 357-367
- thymic B-cell, in myasthenia gravis, isotype restriction of synthesis of, **505**: 701-703
- Immunoglobulin changes in cerebrospinal fluid during neurologic disorders, **496**: 691-696
- Immunoglobulin light chain expression, surface, in pre-B cell leukemias, **468**: 211-226
- Immunoglobulin G (*see also* IgG)
- Immunoglobulin G levels, serum, as predictors of clinical course in pulmonary sarcoidosis, **465**: 672-677
- Immunoglobulin G subclasses
human thyroid autoantibody, restricted heterogeneity and T-cell dependence of, **475**: 386-388
- in sarcoidosis, **465**: 122-129
- Immunohistochemical analysis
of fetal mediobasal hypothalamic tissue, **495**: 404-414
- of functional activity of raphe neurons transplanted to hippocampus and caudate-putamen, **495**: 169-184
- Immunohistochemical detection of α -lactalbumin and gross cyst fluid protein in human breast carcinoma, **464**: 571-572
- Immunohistochemical-PAP technique, detection of breast carcinoma hormone dependency by, **464**: 517-521
- Immunohistological identification and response to Schwann cell mitogens, **486**: 227-240
- Immunohistological studies of role of thymus in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 50-70
- Immunolocalization at motor endplate relative to Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome IgG, **505**: 333-345
- Immunologic and biochemical comparisons of thy-1 molecules isolated from human brains, **496**: 316-317
- Immunologic and endocrinologic systems, role of thymus as organ between, **496**: 49-55
- Immunologic changes
following chronic treatment with penicillamine, **505**: 823-824
- in schizophrenic patients, dopamine relative to, **496**: 737-739
- Immunologic defect, possible, thromboplastin production in multiple sclerosis as, **475**: 345-346
- Immunologic evaluation of multiple sclerosis patients treated with corticosteroids and/or thymic hormones, **496**: 697-706
- Immunologic indices in aged patients, effects of phosphatidylserine on, **496**: 731-734
- Immunologic potential of splenocytes, modulation of, **496**: 303-306
- Immunologic properties of methionine-enkephalin, **496**: 108-114

- Immunological abnormalities in asymptomatic relatives of patients with myasthenia gravis, **505**: 407-415
- Immunological and clinical aspects of neonatal myasthenia gravis, **505**: 879-880
- Immunological approach to tau microheterogeneity with monoclonal antibodies, **466**: 240-256
- Immunological consequences following transplantation of retina and visual cortex to brains of different ages, **495**: 227-241
- Immunological control loops, compatibility test on, **504**: 132-150
- Immunological heterogeneity in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 12-26
- Immunological reactions on solid surfaces, reflectometer as instrument for studies of, **501**: 560-561
- Immunological results, comparison of, from EAMG and myasthenia gravis, **505**: 712-714
- Immunological role of decidua in maintenance of semiallogeneic pregnancy, **476**: 183-205
- Immunological sequestering and murine testis autoantigens, **513**: 523-525
- Immunological studies
of prostate, **475**: 347-349
of role of thymus in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 50-70
of trisomy 21 mice, **477**: 160-178
- Immunology
cellular, controls for flow cytometers in, **468**: 93-103
cellular signal transduction relative to, **494**: 171-298
in vivo, of brown adipose tissue, **496**: 3-26
relative to
clinical cytometry, **468**: 85-159
vitamin C, **498**: 153-247
- Immunomodulation (*see also* Neuroimmunomodulation)
in myasthenia gravis by high-dose intravenous 7-S immunoglobulins, **505**: 828-831
receptors, natural mediators and pharmacology of, **496**: 173-317
- Immunomodulators
enkephalins and endorphins as, **496**: 108-172
involvement of brain structures in effect of, **496**: 394-398
- Immunomodulatory actions
of benzodiazepines and PK 11195, **496**: 240-249
of somatostatin, **496**: 233-239
- Immunophotoelectron microscopy of cell surface and cytoskeleton, **483**: 372-386
- Immunoreactive β -endorphin, levels of, in olfactory bulbs of males following exposure to odors of conspecific females, **510**: 432-435
- Immunoreactive neurons
central glucocorticoid receptor, **512**: 362-393
luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone-, in brain, distribution of, **519**: 433-446
- Immunoreactivity
 δ sleep-inducing peptide-like, in pituitary ACTH/MSH and adrenal medullary cells, **512**: 476-479
to neuronal growth-dependent membrane glycoprotein in subset of taste receptor cells, **510**: 284-286
- Immunoregulation
block of, in sarcoidosis, **465**: 41-45
by substance P and somatostatin, *in vitro* studies of, **496**: 217-225
of granuloma formation in murine schistosomiasis mansoni, **465**: 313-323
- Immunoregulatory feedback circuit, interleukin-1 and glucocorticoid hormones integrate, **496**: 85-90
- Immunoregulatory functions, activated T cells with, at different sites of involvement in sarcoidosis, **465**: 56-73
- Immunoregulatory role of melatonin, **496**: 67-77
- Immunosorbents, specific, in diagnosis and management of myasthenia gravis, **505**: 669-675
- Immunostimulation, imuthiol-induced, consequences of bilateral brain neocortical ablation on, **496**: 346-353
- Immunosuppression
chronic, role of cross-species grafts of embryonic mesencephalic tissue in behavioral recovery in presence of, **495**: 699-702
conditioned, as new methodological approach, **496**: 595-601
- Immunosuppressive drug, azathioprine as, in treatment of myasthenia gravis, **505**: 588-594
- Immunosuppressive therapy, response to, in autonomic nervous system abnormalities in Eaton-Lambert syndrome, **505**: 780-783
- Immunotherapy of autoimmune disease, hormonal approach to, **475**: 320-328
- Immunotoxin(s)
development of, with *in vivo* efficacy for murine systems, **507**: 165-171
for *in vivo* therapy, **507**: 155-164
- Immunotoxin conjugates, hypothermia potentiates activity of, against common acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells *in vitro*, **511**: 428-435
- Impedance measurements as estimators of properties of extracellular space, **481**: 116-122

Implantation

and macrophages, 476: 158-182

endocytosis in uterine epithelium at, 476: 110-121

human, extrapolation of animal data to, 476: 63-74

in mustelid carnivores, role of corpus luteum in control of, 476: 25-35

of fetal dopamine neurons into nucleus accumbens, 495: 774-776

primary culture of mouse endometrium on floating collagen gels as *in vitro* model for, 476: 75-94

Implanted, surgically, electroenzymatic glucose sensors, design and long-term performance of, 501: 534-537

Imprecision, anemotactical, zigzag flight as consequence of, 510: 554-556

Impulse flow, control of dopamine release by, 473: 160-169

Imuthiol-induced immunostimulation, consequences of bilateral brain neocortical ablation on, 496: 346-353

In situ (see also specific activities and locations)

In situ brain perfusion technique used in study of amino acid transport at blood-brain barrier, 481: 186-201

In vitro (see also specific activity)

In vitro assessment of differentiated neuroblastoma cells as source of donor tissue for transplantation, 495: 606-622

In vitro capacitation of spermatozoa, regulation of cAMP levels during, 513: 614-618

In vitro effects

of ethanol and acetaldehyde on ion flux in leukocytes and erythrocytes, 492: 259-261

of ethylene dimethane sulfonate on isolated Leydig cells, 513: 401-404

In vitro evidence for site specificity in covalent modification of Schiff base-forming proteins, 510: 468-471

In vitro isolation of microtubule-associated proteins, 466: 410-412

In vitro modulation of HLA antigens in ontogenetic development of human hemopoietic system, 511: 138-147

In vitro production (see Production, *in vitro*)

In vitro propagation (see Propagation, *in vitro*)

In vitro studies

of biosynthesis of brain tubulin on membranes, 466: 89-102

of blood-brain barrier using isolated brain capillaries and cultured endothelial cells, 481: 202-213

of immunoregulation by substance P and somatostatin, 496: 217-225

In vitro synthesis (see Synthesis, *in vitro*)

In vivo (see also specific activity)

In vivo assessment of differentiated neuroblastoma cells as source of donor tissue for transplantation, 495: 606-622

In vivo augmentation of mitogen response by liposome-encapsulated interleukin-2, 507: 344-347

In vivo behavior of glucose oxidase derivatives of prolonged plasmatic half-life, 501: 454-462

In vivo bioassay of endogenous CRF, response of normal human to graded boluses of vasopressin provides, 512: 489-490

In vivo effects of heparin fractions on lung metastasis in murine fibrosarcoma, 463: 289-291

In vivo efficacy for murine systems, development of immunotoxin with, 507: 165-171

In vivo function of microtubule-associated proteins, 466: 410-412

In vivo inhibition of oxy-radical production by murine peritoneal exudate cells, 494: 294-295

In vivo microscopy using tandem scanning microscope, 483: 440-447

In vivo secretion of epididymal proteins, study of, 513: 559

In vivo study

of bimodal effects of megadose vitamin C on adrenal steroid production in man, 498: 487-490

of phenomena, 516: 527-686

In vivo taxol treatment, effect of, on solubility properties of MAPs of cultured neurons, 466: 426-428

In vivo voltammetry, recent developments in, 481: 106-115

Inactivation

of thrombin by antithrombin III-heparin, S-protein in modulation of, 485: 436-438

of tyrosine hydroxylase from brain, role of ascorbate in, 498: 509-510

Inborn defects of mitochondrial portion of urea cycle, 488: 109-117

Inborn errors of metabolism, dietary and genetic therapy of, 477: 214-236

Incubation behavior, avian, role of prolactin in, 474: 252-267

Indian, American (see American Indian)

Indian astronomy at Jayasimha's court, 500: 313-328

Indications of electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 5-11

Indicator

in adult neuron transplantation, serotonin-hippocampal model as, 495: 362-377
prognostic, in sarcoidosis, 465: 665-671

- Indigenous treatment compared with traditional approaches of alcohol treatment among American Indians, 472: 168-178
- Indium-111-tropolone and indium-111-oxine as neutrophil-labeling agent for noninvasive detection of lung injury, comparison of, 463: 270-273
- Indoleamines in electrochemical detection *in vivo*, 473: 215-223
- Indomethacin, selective inhibition by, of uterine contractile responses, 494: 101-103
- Inducement of fenestration of cerebral microvessels by PC12 cells, 481: 361-364
- Inducer of collagen pathway, role of ascorbate as, 498: 172-185
- Inducer, helper/, lymphocytes, in sarcoidosis, proposed model for accumulation of, 465: 98-109
- Inducer transport, active, of microbial enzyme biosynthesis in chemostat cultures, 469: 212-229
- Inducing agents, other, relationship of thrombin-induced fibronectin binding to, 485: 396-399
- Induction
- active, of experimental autoimmune orchitis, 513: 529-531
 - by lead of abnormalities of porphyrin metabolism, 514: 278-288
 - by retinoic acid, of MAP-2-containing neurites in neuroblastoma cells, 466: 429-430
 - chemical (see Chemical-induced)
 - coital and noncoital, of pseudopregnancy, neuroendocrinology of, 474: 76-94
 - drug (see Drug-induced)
 - griseofulvin (see Griseofulvin-induced)
 - hexachlorobenzene (see Hexachlorobenzene-induced)
 - hormonal, of heterogeneous population of storage granules in GH₄C₁ pituitary tumor cells, 493: 66-69
 - metal (see Metal induction and Metal-induced)
 - of acute attack in acute hepatic porphyrias, 514: 342-344
 - of angiotensin-converting enzyme in cultured monocytes by T4⁺ and T8⁺ lymphocytes, stimulation of, 465: 46-55
 - of antigen-specific suppressor cells (Ts) in diminishing disease expression of interstitial nephritis, 475: 338-340
 - of callosal regeneration in postnatal acallosal mice, role of astrocyte transplantation in, 495: 185-206
 - of cytoskeletal pathology by ethanol, 492: 262-276
 - of endocrine changes by social interaction, individual behavioral response in mediation of, 474: 4-12
 - of GVHR, splenocytes in, 496: 303-306
 - of modification of unoccupied receptor by estradiol, 464: 168-189
 - of obesity by psychotropic drugs, 499: 203-215
 - of pregnancy disruptions in female rodents by males, 474: 135-140
 - of proliferation and differentiation of myoepithelial cells of mammary gland, role of relaxin in, 464: 478-481
 - of γ -prophage as screen for genotoxic agents, 463: 347-348
 - of λ -prophage as screen for genotoxic agents, 463: 347-348
 - of sister chromatid exchanges by behavioral stress, 496: 426-435
 - of sleep deficits by neonatal administration of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, transplanted raphe neurons in reversal of, 495: 705-706
 - of suppressor cells to acetylcholine receptor using cyclosporin A, 505: 628-638
 - of transformed cells to terminal differentiation, 511: 246-255
 - of type II collagen autoimmune arthritis and ear disease, 475: 341-342
 - organic (see Organic-induced)
 - PCB (see PCB-induced)
 - social, of ovarian response in female ring dove, 474: 13-20
- Industrial application of enzymes, trends in, 501: 413-419
- Industrial penicillin V acylase, semacylase as, 501: 473-476
- Industry, food and drinks, anaerobic fixed-film fermentation of organic effluents from, 469: 320-331
- Inequality, Bell's, relative to mental activity and physical reality, 480: 611-613
- Inert gas permeabilities in compact bacterial cell aggregates, measurement of, 469: 145-151
- Infant rats, transplants of normal fetal cerebral cortical tissue into congenitally malformed brains of, 495: 732-735
- Infection(s) (see also specific infections)
- adenovirus (see Adenovirus infection)
 - cytomegalovirus (see Cytomegalovirus infections)
 - human T-lymphotropic retrovirus, in Italy, 511: 401-405
- Infectious complications of total artificial heart implantation, 516: 638-650
- Infectious disease(s) (see also specific disease)
- drug delivery to macrophages for therapy of, 507: 141-154
 - membrane-to-membrane transfer of lipophilic drugs used against, 507: 89-103

- Inferences from quantum measurements, 480: 512-517
- Inflammation, lung, functional aspects of mononuclear phagocyte involvement in, 465: 6-14
- Inflammatory macrophages, differential expression of calcimedin acceptor protein in, 463: 118-121
- Inflammatory response, enhanced, to intradermal injection of supernatants of cultured cutaneous sarcoidal granulomas, 465: 176-182
- Inflation, generalized, properties of, 470: 384
- Inflationary to big bang universe, first order phase transition from, 470: 380
- Information
gustatory, neural coding of, 510: 565-567
odor, processing of, in olfactory bulb, 510: 400-402
- Information coding, pheromonal, by projection neurons in antennal lobes of *Manduca sexta*, 510: 224-226
- Information mechanics perspective on assumptions in classical mechanics and quantum mechanics about measurement, 480: 581-584
- Information-processing approaches to early identification of mental retardation, 477: 266-276
- Infrared limit of superstring, 490: 297-308
- Ingestion
ethanol (see Ethanol ingestion)
high-level vitamin C, safety of, 498: 445-454
of salicylate, simple colorimetric assay to determine, 501: 288-291
- Inhalent anesthetics as neuroteratogens, 477: 42-48
- Inheritance
of sex-determining factor in absence of complete Y chromosome in 46,XX human males, 513: 505-506
of stress-induced analgesia, 467: 441-443
- Inhibition
amiloride, of neural taste responses to sodium chloride, 510: 366-368
and formation of photochemical smog, 502: 145-159
by cytochalasin-D of sperm actin reduces fertilization, 513: 566-568
cyclophosphamide, of Lewis lung carcinoma, 463: 366-368
functional, of acetylcholine receptors by antibodies in myasthenic sera, 505: 272-285
- in vivo*
and *in vitro*, of low K_m aldehyde dehydrogenase by diethylmaleate and phorone, 492: 63-65
of oxy-radical production by murine peritoneal exudate cells, 494: 294-295
metal, of ferrochelatase, 514: 81-86
of aldosterone secretion by atrial natriuretic peptide, 512: 438-448
of binding of [3 H]steroid-receptor complexes to chromatin, role of testicular factors in, 513: 485-486
of calcium influx-dependent contraction of vascular smooth muscle by amiloride, 488: 543-545
of endogenous estradiol production, effects of, on androgen secretion by testes perfused *in vitro*, 513: 337-339
of β -endorphin release from AtT-20 cells, 494: 87-90
of ethanol-induced calcium mobilization and polyphosphoinositide turnover in hepatocytes, 492: 245-247
of generation of thrombin activity by sulfated polysaccharides, mechanisms for, 485: 41-55
of hematin-derived anticoagulant by iron chelators, 485: 418-420
of lactation
by bromocriptine, 464: 419-421
with depot-bromocriptine, 464: 473-477
of microtubule assembly, role of estramustine phosphate in, 466: 423-425
of nitrosamine formation by ascorbic acid, 498: 354-363
of prostate cancer by administration of dehydroepiandrosterone, 494: 316-318
of protein synthesis in cultured Sertoli cells, transferrin-S-S-ricin A conjugate in, 513: 434-436
of streptococcal cell wall-induced hepatic granulomas by cyclosporin A, 465: 351-361
of tissue plasminogen activator by protein or synthetic thrombin inhibitors, 485: 414-417
phospholipase, protects lung from free radical injury, 494: 218-220
protein kinase C, relationship of, to cellular retinoid-binding proteins, 494: 379-382
reversible, on plasma membrane blebs, 466: 933-935
selective, by indomethacin of uterine contractile responses, 494: 101-103
 Δ^9 tetrahydrocannabinol, of cAMP accumulation in cultured Sertoli cells, 513: 503-504
- Inhibitors
dopamine uptake (see Dopamine uptake inhibitors)
factor VIII, 509: 89-102

- immobilized, as ligands for development of reversible bienzymatic system in immuno enzymatic techniques, 501: 271-275
- mammalian, configuration and arrest of fertilization with, 466: 945-948
- microtubule, molecular modeling of, 466: 788-790
- nontoxic irreversible, of factors IX, X, and thrombin, 485: 199-203
- of ascorbate transport, activation of serum complement as generator of, 498: 502-505
- protease (see Protease inhibitor)
- protein or synthetic thrombin, inhibition of tissue plasminogen activator by, 485: 414-417
- stereoselective microtubule, tubulazole as, 466: 757-766
- trypsin, sperm-surface zona-binding sites sensitive to, 513: 606-608
- Inhibitory effect(s)**
- enzyme, of dopamine-derived DIQs, possible role in chronic alcoholism of, 492: 405-406
- of calcium on magnesium response of water fibers in glossopharyngeal nerve, 510: 417-418
- of tetrachloro-*p*-hydroquinone on hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity, 514: 148-159
- Inhibitory factor, migration**
- monoclonal antibody that blocks human monocyte response to, 494: 227-229
- response to, 463: 307-309
- Inhibitory interactions between taste nerves, hyper-innervation produces, 510: 574-576**
- Inhibitory receptors coupled to guanine nucleotide-binding component of adenylate cyclase in cultured Sertoli cells, 513: 467-469**
- Initiation of bioluminescent symbiosis between *Photobacterium leiognathi* and leiognathid fish, 503: 269-283**
- Injection**
- intradermal (see Intradermal injection)
- of calcium into taste cell, effects of, 510: 662-664
- of β -endorphin into brain, influence of, on development of adjuvant arthritis, 496: 170-172
- Injury**
- alcoholic liver, interaction triad in, 492: 303-323
- brain, modulation of systemic antibody response and tolerance by, 495: 777-780; 496: 384-387
- cell (see Cell injury)
- chemical
- porphyrins as indicators of, 514: 170-234
- to nervous system, role of altered heme synthesis in, 514: 297-308
- free radical, phospholipase inhibition protects lung from, 494: 218-220
- lung (see Lung injury)
- of catecholaminergic neurons after acute exposure to MPTP, 495: 730-731
- of vessel wall, macromolecules that link platelets following, 509: 131-141
- reperfusion
- in vivo* renal, ^{31}P NMR evaluation of, 508: 417-419
- role of oxygen-derived free radicals in pathogenesis of, 463: 274-277
- traumatic brain, proton and phosphorus NMR studies of, 508: 497-500
- Innervation of cerebral circulation, 519: 334-348**
- Inoculated astrocytes in PNS regenerating model system, 495: 722-725**
- Inorganic phosphate, cytosolic, role of, in regulation of contractile response in intact heart, 508: 432-434**
- Inositol, *myo*- (see *Myo*-inositol)**
- Inositol phosphate**
- accumulation of, in cardiac muscle, 494: 153-155
- stimulation of release of, in fibroblasts, 494: 123-125
- Inositol phospholipid**
- metabolism of, in ethanol physical dependence, 492: 156-170
- turnover of
- during contraction of trachealis muscle, 494: 80-83
- in secretory responses, 493: 552-562
- Inositol triphosphate as second messenger in signal transduction, 494: 39-51**
- Inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate levels, elevation of, after acute ethanol treatment of hepatocytes, 492: 250-252**
- Input, peripheral, in central nervous system, processing of, 510: 133-134**
- Insect behavior, evolvable elements encoding, 510: 689-691**
- Insect cells, engineering and economic aspects of continuous cultivation of, for production of baculoviruses, 469: 279-288**
- Insectivorous bat embryos, nervous terminalis in, 519: 184-200**
- Insects, molecular messengers among, 471: 197-207**
- Insoluble substrate, saccharification and fermentation of, into microbial metabolites, optimization of, 469: 404-420**
- Instabilities**
- and hard spheres, 484: 214-228

- Kelvin-Helmholtz, in interstellar medium, 497: 144-154
- Instruments**
- astronomical, descriptions of, in Hebrew, 500: 105-142
- for measurements on enzymes, substrates, and cells, enzyme thermistor as, 501: 543-544
- for studies of immunological and enzymatic reactions on solid surfaces, reflectometer as, 501: 560-561
- Instrumentation**, flow cytometric, for scientific and clinical use, 468: 28-44
- Insulin**
- altered metabolic states of, cell biology of, 488: 356-369
- and somatomedin C, comparison of stimulatory effects of, on Leydig cell steroidogenesis in primary culture, 513: 367-369
- characterization of mediators of, 488: 385-405
- effect of, on expression of genes encoding tyrosine aminotransferase, tryptophan oxygenase, and phosphoenolpyruvate in cultured hepatocytes, 478: 307-309
- photoactivation of psoralen derivative conjugated to, 507: 339-340
- role of, in multihormonal regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription, 478: 175-190
- stimulatory action of, on glucose transport and its perturbation in altered metabolic states, cell biology of, 488: 356-369
- transdermal iontophoretic delivery of, 507: 32-51
- Insulin and insulin-like growth factor I receptors** on Sertoli cells, 513: 500-502
- Insulin binding** to cell surface receptors influences metabolic pathways within inner membrane of mitochondria, 488: 370-384
- Insulin-dependent diabetes**, gene expression in, 475: 356-358
- Insulin-induced effects** on glucose metabolism by *Neurospora crassa*, study of, using ^{31}P NMR, 508: 471-473
- Insulin-induced hypoglycemia**, influence of emotional state on mobilization of marginal pool leukocytes after, 496: 467-476
- Insulin-like growth factor I** (see Somatomedin C)
- Insulin receptor(s)**
- antibodies to, use of, in study of receptor structure and function, 505: 301-312
- as tyrosine protein kinase, 463: 13-20
- erythrocyte, modulation of, 463: 165-167
- function of, in adipocyte, role of calcium and calmodulin in, 488: 406-418
- phosphorylation of, from skeletal muscle, 463: 234-237
- Insulin resistance** in amino acid metabolism in obesity, 499: 84-93
- Insulin secretion**
- and transmembrane ion distribution, 488: 341-355
- signal transduction in, 488: 317-333
- Insulin therapy**, effect of, on platelet sensitivity to arachidonic acid (AA), 463: 287-288
- Intact cells**
- chromaffin vesicle function in, 493: 207-219
- poly(L-lysine) conjugation as tool for introduction of biologically active oligonucleotides in, 507: 348-350
- Intake(s)**
- ascorbic acid, and plasma levels in healthy elderly persons, 498: 90-99
- calorie, exercise effects on, 499: 94-103
- calorie and nutrient
- effects of dietary treatments that affect brain neurotransmitters on, 499: 179-190
- in animals, control of, 499: 137-196
- dietary and supplemental, of vitamin C in smokers and non-smokers, serum levels of vitamin C in relation to, 498: 144-152
- food**
- disorders of, and relationship to obesity, 499: 197-249
- effects of fenfluramine racemate to *d*-fenfluramine on, 499: 156-166
- effects of intragastric balloon on, 499: 318-320
- in human subjects, effect of *d*-fenfluramine and metergoline on, 499: 321-323
- in humans, effect of gut peptides on, 499: 132-136
- in lean men and women, effects of *L*-tryptophan on, 499: 327-328
- nutritional manipulations for alteration of, 499: 144-155
- regulation of, during pregnancy and lactation, 499: 191-196
- regulation of, in humans, role of animal models and animal experimentation in study of, 499: 167-178
- relative to mood in anorexia nervosa and bulimia, 499: 231-238
- macronutrient, during weight-reducing diets, 499: 335-337
- nutrient, alterations in, caused by disease, 499: 124-131
- of carbohydrate snacks among class of obese people, 499: 197-202
- of salt**
- in man and animals, 510: 137-139
- predicted by salt deprivation and amiloride-induced alterations in neural gustatory responses, 510: 239-241

- Integrable equations, KP-hierarchy of, Hamiltonian and Lagrangian formalisms for, 491: 131-148
- Integral charging of fourth generation quarks, 518: 332-336
- Integral membrane glycoprotein of small synaptic vesicles, p38 as, 493: 497-499
- Integral membrane protein of vesicles present in normal and neoplastic neuroendocrine cells, synaptophysin as, 493: 500-503
- Integrality, perceptual, in odor discrimination, 510: 595-596
- Integrated approach to secretion, 493: 563-576
- Integrated quantum-classical theory and gauge fields, 480: 326-335
- Integrated recovery, membrane-reactor, of D-galacturonic acid from pectin hydrollysates, 506: 543-551
- Integration
and adrenal secretion, 512: 415-475
of bioconversions and downstream processing, model studies of, 506: 468-477
of reaction and recovery in biochemical engineering, 506: 468-568
- Intelligent biosensors, 501: 240-248
- Intelligent sensors in biotechnology, 506: 415-430
- Intensity, time-, analysis, of gustatory stimuli, 510: 210-211
- Interacting cell membrane ion channels, cellular automata model for, 504: 299-300
- Interaction(s)
and mechanisms, neuroimmune, 496: 660-668
behavior-stress, in tumor growth, 496: 501-509
behavioral (see Behavioral interactions)
between AChR-specific T- and B-line lymphocytes, 505: 71-81
between artificial surfaces and proteins, spectroscopic approaches to investigation of, 516: 173-183
between ascorbate and 5-lipoxygenase pathway of arachidonic acid in human PMNL, 498: 522-524
between autoaggressive T lymphocyte lines and their target tissues, 475: 399-400
between corticosteroids and anticholinesterase drugs in patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 847-850
between estrogen receptor and subcellular structures of target cells, 464: 168-189
between grafted serotonin neurons and adult host hippocampus, 495: 284-295
between immune system and nervous system, mediators of, 496: 271-277
between leukocytes and endothelium *in vivo*, 516: 348-361
between lymphocytes and neurotransmitters, 496: 312-315
between odorants at olfactory receptor cells, mechanism of, 510: 145-147
between olfactory system and terminal nerve, electrophysiological evidence for, 519: 349-368
between sperm-surface zona-binding sites sensitive to trypsin inhibitors and sites with galactosyltransferase activity, 513: 606-608
between taste cells and nerve fibers in murine foliate taste buds, 510: 577-579
biological affinity, monitoring of, using streaming potential, 501: 558-559
blood-material, influence of endogenous albumin binding on, 516: 78-95
cell-cell
in eicosanoid pathway, 516: 407-411
in testis, 513: 158-171
cell-matrix, in organization of connective matrix of sarcoid granuloma, 465: 268-285
cellular
in immune system, basic features of, 505: 1-7
of immune pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis, 505: 1-81
central catecholamine-neuropeptide, reproductive neuroendocrine regulation by, 474: 423-436
complex, between factor V_A-light chain and thrombomodulin in regulation of protein C activation, 485: 221-239
dose-response, with modality in electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 56-64
electroweak, 461: 367-748
enzyme-substrate, salt effects on, by Monte Carlo simulation, 482: 245-247
estradiol/progesterone, in normal and pathologic breast cells, 464: 152-167
high energy, multiplicities in, 461: 213-238
host-plasmid, in recombinant microorganisms, 469: 194-211
in inhibition of β -endorphin release from AtT-20 cells, 494: 87-90
inhibitory, between taste nerves, hyperinnervation produces, 510: 574-576
involving computer simulation of chemical and biomolecular systems, 482: 198-254
microsomal (see Microsomal interactions)
microsomal ethanol oxidizing system with other drugs, carcinogens, and vitamins, 492: 11-24
microtubule
and microfilament, modification of, during neurite outgrowth, 466: 849-853
with actin filaments, 466: 803-812

- with neuronal intermediate filaments *in vitro*, 466: 798-802
- with other cytoplasmic components, 466: 798-857
- molecular (see Molecular interactions)
- neuronotrophic neuron-astrocyte, specificity of, 495: 528-536
- neuropeptide, mechanisms of, with blood brain barrier, 481: 231-249
- nutrient, relative to experimental vitamin C depletion and supplementation in young men, 498: 333-346
- of ascorbate and α -tocopherol, 498: 186-199
- of cholesterol with glycerophosphono- and glycerophosphinocholines, 494: 189-191
- of drugs and electroshock treatment on cerebral monoaminergic systems, 462: 147-162
- of estramustine with microtubule associated proteins *in vitro*, 507: 358-362
- of ethanol with phosphoinositide-dependent pathway of signal transduction, 492: 212-223
- of fibroblasts, hemopoietic cells, and platelets with extracellular matrix, 511: 65-76
- of fluid-dynamic, physicochemical, and cell biological reactions in thrombus formation, 516: 316-332
- of human blood cells with vascular endothelium, 516: 468-483
- of met-enkephalin with human granulocytes, 496: 146-150
- of neurons and glial cells, 495: 1-102
- of platelets and vessel wall, 509: 103-155
 - in development of restenosis after coronary angioplasty, 516: 605-620
 - role of von Willebrand factor in, 509: 118-130
- of regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase with tissue-specific binding proteins, 466: 449-452
- of retroviral and cellular transforming genes with hematopoietic cells, 511: 148-170
- of scorpion toxins with sodium channel, 479: 113-132
- of species-typical environmental and hormonal factors in sexual differentiation of behavior, 474: 108-119
- of tetrodotoxin, saxitoxin, and other toxins with sodium channel, 479: 52-161
- of thrombin
 - and antithrombin-thrombin, effect of terbium on, 485: 408-410
 - and chymotrypsin, with thrombospondin, 485: 273-287
 - with cells, 485: 228-239
 - with central nervous system tissue, 485: 314-322
 - with cultured fibroblasts, 485: 240-248
 - with fibrinogen, chemical basis of, 485: 124-133
 - with platelet membrane proteins, 485: 374-386
 - with prothrombin, and with very low density lipoproteins, 485: 159-169
 - with thrombomodulin, 485: 215-220
- of transport phenomena and surface reactions, 516: 492-501
- of vasopressin and CRF, 512: 85-96
- of vinblastine and maytansine with tubulin, 466: 718-732
- porphyrin-protein, role of, 514: 309-322
- protein, on artificial and natural surfaces, methods of investigation of, 516: 300-305
- self-energy and particle-particle, Lagrangian with nonlinear terms for, 480: 576-577
- sequential, of oral chemical irritants, 510: 642-643
- Sertoli-germ cell, mechanism of, 513: 409-412
- social, individual behavioral response mediates endocrine changes induced by, 474: 4-12
- spermine/DNA, theoretical models of, 482: 251-254
- synaptic, in nervus terminalis ganglion of elasmobranchs, 519: 33-49
- target-graft, role of, in functional development of transplanted vasopressin neurons, 495: 760-763
- tubulin and acetaldehyde, 492: 277-286
- tubulin and colchicine, and polymerization of complex, 466: 676-689
- tubulin and ligand, 466: 709-717
 - kinetic and thermodynamic aspects of, 466: 709-717
- with blood, modification of material surfaces to affect, 516: 96-101
- with modality and time relative to reduction of cerebral blood flow following electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 249-262
- Interaction triad in alcoholic liver injury, 492: 303-323
- Intercellular communication, evolutionary origins of, 463: 1-12
- Interdigitating cells and thymosin β_4 , role of, in thymic involvement of myasthenia gravis, 505: 809-812
- Interesterification of fats, 501: 113-118
- Interface(s)
 - blood-biomaterial, fate of fibrinogen following adsorption at, 516: 206-222
 - blood-brain, in invertebrates, 481: 20-42
 - liquid-solid
 - density wave theory of, 484: 316-317
 - microbial colonization of, 506: 274-280

- Interference(s)**
 single photon, new light on, 480: 98-107
 with calcium channels by Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome antibody, 505: 368-376
- Interferometer, single-photon, experimental test of locality using, 480: 127-132**
- Interferometric determination**
 of effective diffusion coefficient of albumin in single sepharose beads, 501: 517-521
 of pore size distribution in single carrier gel beads, 501: 335-338
- Interferometry**
 Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen, 480: 469-474
 electron, applied to objects of atomic dimensions, 480: 175-189
 neutron
 and electron, 480: 133-189
 at Missouri, 480: 147-163
 polarized, 480: 133-146
 time-dependent, trajectories, spin, and energy conservation in, 480: 503-511
- γ -Interferon, treatment with, aberrant expression of HLA-DR determinants by, 475: 359-360**
- Interleukin-1**
 and glucocorticoid hormones integrate immunoregulatory feedback circuit, 496: 85-90
 production of, by blood monocytes and bronchoalveolar cells in sarcoidosis, 465: 91-97
- Interleukin-2**
 liposome-encapsulated, *in vivo* augmentation of mitogen response by, 507: 344-347
 production of, in schizophrenia, 496: 669-675
 spontaneous production of, in supernatants of cultured cutaneous sarcoid granulomas, 465: 157-163
- Interleukin-2 receptor(s)**
 antibodies against, 475: 401-403
 effects of nerve growth factor on expression of, 496: 310-311
- Interleukins, response of AChR-specific proliferative T-cell lines to, 505: 687-688**
- Intermediate filaments, neuronal, interactions of microtubules with, 466: 798-802**
- Intermediates in heme pathway, effects of chlorinated organics on, 514: 128-140**
- Internal dosimetry evaluations of organs in humans using computerized model, 494: 373-375**
- Internal organs, artificial, blood trauma in, surface abnormalities and conduit characteristics as cause of, 516: 316-332**
- Internal properties in quantum mechanics, problem of, 480: 599-600**
- Internalization**
 conjugate, of apposed dendritic membranes during synaptic reorganization in olfactory bulbs, 510: 318-320
 of nicotinic receptor, antibody-induced, mechanism of, 505: 722-724
- International collaboration on alcohol-related problems, 472: 219-227**
- International perspective of high technologies and reducing risk of war, 489: 110-166**
- International significance of new defense technologies, 489: 140-166**
- International symposium**
 of fourth family of quarks and leptons, 518: 1-364
 on bioorganic chemistry, 471: ix-326
- International workshop, second, on neuroimmunomodulation and neuroimmune interactions, 496: 1-752**
- Interneurons in olfactory midbrain, morphological and physiological characterization of, 510: 160-163**
- Interpolation schemes, medieval Islamic, survey of, 500: 143-152**
- Interrelation between rhizobium and legume plants, 503: 548-549**
- Interspecies distribution and possible origin of tetrodotoxin, 479: 44-51**
- Interstellar medium, Kelvin-Helmholtz instabilities in, 497: 144-154**
- Interstitial fluid, cerebral, convection of, and role in brain volume regulation, 481: 123-134**
- Interstitial lung disease and smoking, 465: 643-656**
- Interstitial nephritis**
 human antitubular basement membrane antibody-associated, antigen of, 475: 336-337
 induction of antigen-specific (Ts) cells in diminishing of disease expression of, 475: 338-340
- Interstitial, glial-, fluid, exchange of, 481: 269-356**
- Interventions, pharmacologic (see Pharmacologic interventions)**
- Intestinal peptide, vasoactive (see Vasoactive intestinal peptide)**
- Intestine, small**
 mucins of, characterization of, 494: 363-365
 utilization of bile acid carrier mechanisms to enhance absorption of, 507: 315-329
- Intimal thickening, experimental, of cytoskeleton of aortic smooth muscle cells, 488: 196-198**
- Intra- and extracellular Na^+ of erythrocytes, comparison of, 508: 437-439**
- Intraaccumbens transplants, behavioral effects of, 495: 497-509**

- Intracellular calcium**
and other ions, control of, relative to mediation by membrane defect, 488: 154-173
in islets, arachidonic acid in mobilization of, 494: 168-170
- Intracellular calcium signaling**, 503: 476-495
- Intracellular localization and control of luminescent emissions from photosomes and scintillons**, 503: 180-186
- Intracellular cyclic AMP**, elevation of, by corticotropin-releasing factor, 494: 104-107
- Intracellular evidence of apical membrane ion channel involvement in taste transduction**, 510: 362-365
- Intracellular free calcium**
analysis of, in human fibroblasts, 494: 283-286
changes in, relative to regulation of secretion in parathyroid cells, 493: 542-551
in human lymphocytes, 494: 230-232
- Intracellular motility**, microtubule-dependent, investigation of, with nanovid ultramicroscopy, 466: 666-668
- Intracellular pathways of ricin A chain cytotoxins**, 507: 172-186
- Intracellular pH**
altered, effects of, on metabolism, 508: 81-88
as measured by ^{19}F NMR, 508: 33-47
regulation of, in cultured mammalian cells, studies of, by ^{31}P NMR, 508: 488-490
- Intracellular pH shift**, role of, in microtubule-mediated motility during fertilization, 466: 940-944
- Intracellular recording(s)**
evidence from, relative to odor processing in olfactory bulb, 510: 400-402
study of receptor potential in primary chemosensory neurons by, 510: 591-592
- Intracellular signals**, calcium and diacylglycerol as, in regulation of exocytosis in mast cells, 494: 150-152
- Intracellular sodium ion concentrations in neoplastic and non-neoplastic human tissue**, comparison of, 508: 149-163
- Intracellular structure in rapid-frozen neurons**, 483: 284-294
- Intracellular transport in *Reticulomyxa***, 466: 936-939
- Intracellular water**, NMR studies of, 508: 531-534
- Intracerebral dialysis**
application of, to studies of amine neurotransmitters, 473: 106-125
release of catecholamines from hypothalamus measured by, 473: 537-538
- Intracerebral grafting of dopamine neurons**, 495: 473-496
- Intracerebral neuronal grafting in experimental animal models of age-related motor dysfunction**, 515: 383-394
- Intracerebroventricular administration of kappa agonists**, urine output after, 463: 174-176
- Intradermal injection of supernatants of cultured cutaneous sarcoid granulomas**, inflammatory response to, 465: 176-182
- Intragastric balloon**, effects of, on body weight, food intake, and gastric emptying rate, 499: 318-320
- Intralingual stimulation with sweet proteins**, 510: 356-358
- Intraocular complications of sarcoidosis**, treatment of, 465: 564-574
- Intraoral pH measurements in response to oral stimulation**, 510: 429-431
- Intraparenchymal activity**, reassessment of standard chest radiograph for, 465: 595-608
- Intraspecific chromosomal variation in *Apogon binotatus***, 494: 263-265
- Intraspecific variation in reproductive social behavior**, hormonal and metabolic factors relative to, 474: 129-134
- Intratesticular modulator of steroidogenesis**, TGF β -like peptide as, 513: 494-496
- Intratesticular opiates as regulators of Leydig cell function**, 513: 380-382
- Intratracheal instillation of gallium arsenide**, mechanism of urinary excretion of δ -aminolevulinic acid after, 514: 330-332
- Intravenous application of sweet compounds**, electrophysiological and behavioral responses to, 510: 519-520
- Intravenous gamma globulin**, high-dose, for myasthenia gravis as alternative to plasma exchange, 505: 842-844
- Intravenous 7-S immunoglobulins**, high-dose, immunomodulation in myasthenia gravis by, 505: 828-831
- Intraventricular transplants of anterior hypothalamus**, 495: 807-810
- Invariant functions of mass matrices**, 518: 203-209
- Invariant quantum theory**, Lorentz, of measurement, 480: 574-575
- Invasive breast carcinoma**, benign, dysplastic, and preinvasive lesions associated with, 464: 566-570
- Inverse mapping theorems**, global, in Banach spaces, 491: 181-188
- Invertebrate(s)**
and algae, control of translocation in associations between, 503: 355-358
blood-brain interface in, 481: 20-42

- demonstration of tolerance to chronic opiate administration in, 494: 302-303
- Involuting fold during amphibian gastrulation, orientation of, 463: 217-220
- Iodine isotope (see ¹²⁵I)
- Ion(s)
- alkali metal (see Alkali metal ions)
 - calcium, participation by, in olfactory transduction, 510: 713-715
 - hydrogen (see Hydrogen ion)
 - mediation of, by membrane defect, relative to control of intracellular calcium, 488: 154-173
 - water-borne, olfactory receptors degenerate in response to, 510: 509-511
- Ion channels
- apical membrane, role of, in taste transduction, 510: 362-365
 - interacting cell membrane, cellular automata model for, 504: 299-300
 - voltage-gated, in skeletal muscle, 479: 377-384
- Ion concentrations, intracellular sodium, in neoplastic and non-neoplastic human tissue, comparison of, 508: 149-163
- Ion distribution, transmembrane, and insulin secretion, 488: 341-355
- Ion flux in isolated human leukocytes and erythrocytes, acute *in vitro* effect of ethanol and acetaldehyde on, 492: 259-261
- Ion movements, electron-probe X-ray microanalysis of, in muscle and liver, 483: 229-240
- Ion-pair reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography, quantification of myocardial adenine nucleotides and creatine phosphate by, 494: 366-368
- Ion pumping, transmembrane, 508: 130-148
- Ion solvation, Børn model of, 482: 143-144
- Ion transport
- in cultured renal proximal tubular cells, 494: 208-210
 - in red blood cells
 - relative to antihypertensive therapy, 488: 573-575
 - relative to volume regulation, 488: 174-186
- transepithelial, electron-probe X ray microanalysis of, 483: 245-259
- Ionic and hydrophobic hydration phenomena, 482: 115-126
- Ionic association in water from atoms to enzymes, 482: 210-221
- Ionic currents, voltage-dependent, in dissociated taste cells, 510: 413-416
- Ionic mechanism of generation of receptor potential in taste cells, 510: 23-26
- Ionizing radiation, low-level, health aspects of, 502: 32-42
- Ionomycin, effects of, on ion transport and brush-border topography in cultured renal proximal tubular cells, 494: 208-210
- Ionophores
- calcium, dual-signal pathways for stimulation of B cells mediated by, 494: 160-161
 - dietary feed, toxicity of, to methane formation from acetate, 506: 676-681
- Ionotropic gelation, cell immobilization within coated alginate beads or hollow fibers formed by, 501: 339-342
- Iontophoretic delivery, transdermal, of therapeutic peptides/proteins, 507: 32-51
- Iranian pre- and postmenopausal breast cancer patients, status of estrogen receptors in, 464: 556-558
- IRAS view of extragalactic sky, 470: 156-162
- IRCM-serine protease #1 from pituitary and heart, 493: 403-405
- Iris, stimulated, release of myoinositol triphosphate in, 463: 73-75
- Iron
- absorption of, physiological role of vitamin C in, 498: 324-332
 - paraquat and menadione, microsomal interactions between, 463: 259-261
 - requirement for, in microsomal ethanol oxidizing system, 492: 35-49
 - secretion of, in milk, mammary control of, 464: 470-472
 - transferrin, receptor-mediated uptake of, by hepatocytes, 463: 327-329
 - transport of, into Sertoli cells and spermatids, 513: 431-433
- Iron-based metallic glasses, structural relaxation behavior of, 484: 311-312
- Iron chelators, inhibition of hematin-derived anticoagulant by, 485: 418-420
- Iron deficiency, relationship of lead-induced abnormalities of porphyrin metabolism to, 514: 278-288
- Iron overload, experimental hepatic, mitochondrial involvement in cell injury in, 488: 517-519
- Irradiation, lymphoid, treatment of autoimmune disease with, 475: 285-295
- Irrationals, quadratic, theory of, in medieval oriental mathematics, 500: 253-278
- Irritants, oral chemical, sequential interactions of, 510: 642-643
- ISACE study, results of, regarding alcohol-related problems in cross-national perspective, 472: 10-20
- Ischemia
- and reflow after ischemia, 508: 309-320
 - and reperfusion injury, renal *in vivo* ³¹P NMR evaluation of, 508: 417-419

- experimental muscular, histochemical quantification of, 463: 262-264
- Ischemic brain damage and hydrogen ions, 481: 372-374
- Ischemic heart disease, mortality from, relationship of plasma level of vitamin C to, 498: 110-123
- Ischemic, post- (see Post-ischemic)
- Islam, medieval, Kennedy's geographical tables of, 500: 357-372
- Islamic astronomy at Jayasimha's court, 500: 313-328
- Islamic astronomy in China, influence of, 500: 547-560
- Islamic interpolation schemes, medieval, survey of, 500: 143-152
- Islamic tables, early, for determining lunar crescent visibility, 500: 185-226
- Islet(s)
- arachidonic acid in mobilization of intracellular calcium in, 494: 168-170
 - pancreatic, B cells in, stimulus-secretion coupling in, 494: 233-236
- Islet-activating protein-sensitive site, sperm, involved in zona pellucida-induced acrosome reaction, 513: 609-610
- Islet cell protein, human, antibodies to, in prediabetic period of IDDM patients, 475: 415-417
- Isochannels and blocking modes of voltage-dependent sodium channels, 479: 269-292
- Isoenzymes, human, alcohol dehydrogenase, distribution and properties of, 492: 1-10
- Isoflurane, uptake and elimination of, in tissue studied with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy, 508: 523-526
- Isoform, hormone-regulated, of regulatory subunit of type II cAMP-dependent protein kinase from ovary, molecular cloning of, 478: 289-291
- Isolated brain capillaries, *in vitro* studies of blood-brain barrier using, 481: 202-213
- Isolated cells to man, physiological NMR spectroscopy relative to, 508: x-534
- Isolated channels, biochemical characterization of, 479: 162-237
- Isolated components of vessel wall, adhesion of blood platelets to, 509: 103-117
- Isolated lung, role of free radicals in depletion of membrane phospholipids in, 494: 205-207
- Isolated μ or ϵ from PETRA, low-thrust hadron events with, 518: 2-8
- Isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum, density and disposition of Ca-ATPase in, 483: 44-56
- Isolated testis cells, calmodulin, tubulin, and actin RNAs in, 513: 312-314
- Isolation
- and transfection of β -casein gene, 478: 274-277
- Isolation, *in vitro*, of microtubule-associated proteins, 466: 410-412
- of cholinergic synaptic vesicles from motor nerve terminals, 493: 159-161
 - of clones coding for catalytic subunit of phosphorylase kinase, 478: 269-271
 - of complementary DNA for acidic epididymal glycoprotein, 513: 554-556
 - of DNA fragment hybridizing to Y chromosome, 463: 323-326
 - of microtubule-secretory granule complexes from endocrine pancreas, 466: 813-831
 - of mitotic microtubule-associated proteins, 466: 328-339
 - of molecular hybridisation probes for early myeloid lineage RNAs, 511: 308-317
 - of odorant-binding protein, 510: 547-549
 - of presynaptic nerve terminals from brain, regulation of cytosolic pH in, 494: 240-242
 - of thy-1 molecules from human brains, 496: 316-317
 - of α -tubulin isotypes, 466: 31-40
- Isomerase
- glucose, characterization and cloning of, from *Streptomyces violaceoniger*, 501: 92-96
 - triosephosphate (see Triosephosphate isomerase)
- Isomers
- apomorphine (see Apomorphine isomers)
 - optical, of dipeptides in labellar sugar receptor, stereospecificity of alkyl site for, 510: 610-611
- Isopod crustacean, Antarctic, mate recognition by, 510: 494-497
- Isoproterenol, protective effect of, 485: 432-435
- Isotope, dual-, assay, for estrogen and progesterone receptors, 463: 359-361
- Isotopic tracers, characterization of behavior of immobilized living cells using, 506: 84-105
- Isotope restriction of thymic B-cell immunoglobulin synthesis in myasthenia gravis, 505: 701-703
- Isotypes, α -tubulin, isolation and characterization of, 466: 31-40
- Isozymes
- δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, 514: 23-29
 - glucosyltransferase (see Glucosyltransferase isozymes)
 - mammalian, of glycogen phosphorylase, structure of, 478: 298-299
- Istanbul, MS, Yeni Cami 784/2, survey of, 500: 35-70

- Italian patients with AIDS or AIDS-related complex, recovery of HIV-related retroviruses from 511: 390-400
- Italian premenopausal healthy women, with respect to breast cancer risk, 464: 466-469
- Italy, human T-lymphotropic retrovirus infection in, 511: 401-405
- J** 774.2 multidrug resistant cells, biosynthesis of multidrug resistance-associated glycoproteins in, 507: 341-343
- JFC* = 2^{++} glueballs, hadronic production of, 490: 61-76
- Jābir ibn Aflah's method for finding eccentricities and direction of apsidal line of superior planet, 500: 501-512
- Jacobi, Hamilton-, theory (see Hamilton-Jacobi theory)
- Jami' Zīj* of Kūshyār ibn Labbān, spherical trigonometry in, 500: 15-34
- Janus head of taste, 510: 600-601
- Japan, standardized olfactometer in, 510: 113-118
- Japanese sea catfish, (see *Plotosus anguillaris*)
- Japanese X-ray astronomy satellites, recent results, 470: 163-187
- Jayasimha's court, Indian and Islamic astronomy at, 500: 313-328
- Jet phenomenon relative to molecular clouds and active galactic nuclei, 470: 88-107
- Jets**
and active galactic nuclei, 470: 51-107
astrophysical, hydrodynamics of, 470: 395-396
high p_T from pp collisions in UA2, 461: 13-37
- Joining peptide from pro-ACTH/endorphin, biosynthesis of, 512: 483-485
- Joint quantum probabilities and uncertainty principle, 480: 283-291
- Jones, Lennard- (see Lennard-Jones)
- Josephson junctions, effects of dissipation and temperature on macroscopic quantum tunneling in, 480: 66-77
- Judgments, gustatory (see Gustatory judgments)
- Junction(s)**
gap, in myometrial smooth muscle, regulation of, 494: 196-198
Josephson, effects of dissipation and temperature on macroscopic quantum tunneling in, 480: 66-77
neuromuscular
developing, treated with ACTH fragments, 494: 306-309
stabilization of acetylcholine receptors at, 505: 121-132
vinculin at, 505: 756-758
- Junctional, tight-, modification as basis of osmotic opening of blood-brain barrier, 481: 250-267
- Jute fiber as filter medium in microbial air filters, 506: 682-688
- K⁺** (see Potassium)
- 52K Estrogen-regulated protein secreted by breast cancer cells, clinical potential of, 464: 190-201
- Kainic acid lesions of striatum, receptor characteristics and behavioral consequences of, 495: 556-580
- Kainic acid model of Huntington's disease, multiple transplants of fetal striatal tissue in, 495: 781-785
- Kaluza-Klein cosmologies, 470: 374
- KAM trajectories, breakdown of, 497: 110-116
- Kaon decay experiments, Brookhaven rare, status of, 518: 283-290
- Kappa agonists, urine output after intracerebroventricular administration of, 463: 174-176
- Karyology, flow, of neoplastic human fibroblasts, 468: 339-349
- Karyotypic analysis of cardinal fish, 463: 211-213
- Kauzmann paradox, metastable liquids, and ideal glasses, 484: 241-247
- (KBr)_{1-x}(KCN)_x glasses, sequential freezing of quadrupolar and dipolar order in, 484: 121-129
- Kelvin-Helmholtz instabilities in interstellar medium, 497: 144-154
- Kennedy, Edward Stewart
biography of, 500: xiii
volume of studies in history of science in ancient and medieval Near East in honor of, 500: ix-569
- Kennedy's geographical tables of medieval Islam, exploratory statistical analysis of, 500: 357-372
- Keys, Florida, intraspecific chromosomal variation in *Apogon binotatus* from, 494: 263-265
- Kidney(s)** (see also Renal)
disease of, testicular function of mice with, 513: 520-522
of rats
chronic alcoholic, increased vulnerability of, to nephrotoxin, 492: 335-337
Milan hypertensive, catecholaminergic receptors in, 488: 555-557
Milan hypertensive, sodium transport in membrane vesicles from 488: 558-560
- Killer lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity, natural, phospholipid methylation in, 494: 126-128

Killer particles in macronucleus of *Paramecium caudatum*, 503: 580-583

Kinase(s)

calcium/calmodulin-dependent, association of, with cytoskeletal preparations, 466: 357-374

calmodulin- and cAMP-dependent, phosphorylation of MAP-2 by, 466: 457-459

calmodulin-associated, and microtubule-associated cAMP, separation of, 466: 453-456

phosphorylase (see Phosphorylase kinase)

protein (see Protein kinase)

protein tyrosine (see Protein tyrosine kinase)

pyruvate (see Pyruvate kinase)

receptor, mechanism of action of, on membrane protein recycling, 488: 419-429

Kinetic analysis

of microtubule assembly, 466: 543-551

Kinetic aspects of tubulin-ligand interactions, 466: 709-717

Kinetic implications of cell and nuclear growth during G₁, 468: 45-54

Kinetic logic as qualitative approach for study of oscillating and chaotic systems, 504: 297-298

Kinetic model, genetically structured, for gene product, 506: 396-405

Kinetic parameters of microtubule assembly, modulation of, 466: 340-356

Kinetic responses, cell, flow cytometric analysis of, 468: 55-66

Kinetics

adsorption, of protein mixtures, Vroman effect relative to, 516: 244-252

cell cycle, relative to flow cytometry of bacteria, 468: 329-338

experimental, in nucleation of microtubule assembly, 466: 552-565

glass transition, in polystyrene, 484: 330-332

immobilized cell, structure model for, 469: 230-244

of amino acid transport at blood-brain barrier, 481: 186-201

of complement-fixing antiperipheral myelin antibodies and C9 neoantigen in serum of patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome, 505: 319-325

of crystallization below glass transition temperature, 484: 39-53

of ferricyanide reduction by ascorbate-loaded chromaffin-vesicle ghosts, 493: 141

of ferricyanide reduction by ascorbate-loaded chromaffin-vesicle ghosts, 493: 141-144

of oxidative phosphorylation in intact myocardium, ³¹P NMR studies of, 508: 265-286

of secondary metabolite synthesis in batch culture, 469: 259-269

of TTX-STX block of sodium channels, 479: 68-83

of tubulin addition and loss at opposite microtubule ends, 466: 690-708

optimal network, principle of, 484: 304-306

Kirkwood free energy calculations, Hamiltonian parameterization in, 482: 89-90

Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, sensitivity of skin fibroblasts from neurofibromatosis patients to transformation by, 486: 403-412

Klein, Kaluza-, cosmologies, 470: 374

Knowledge-based program for pressure sore prevention, 463: 284-286

Knowledge to practice as researchable issue, 477: 356-362

Kobayashi-Maskawa matrix, four-generation, probing of, with supergravity proton decay, 518: 337-343

Kobayashi-Maskawa phenomenology from regularities in structure of quark mass matrices, 518: 116-121

KP-hierarchy of integrable equations, Hamiltonian and Lagrangian formalisms for, 491: 131-148

Krieger, Dorothy, symposium in honor of, 512: ix-502

Kruskal space and de Sitter space, analogies between, 470: 388

Kūshyār ibn Labbān's *Jamī'Zij*, spherical trigonometry in, 500: 15-34

kveim-Siltzbach granuloma as model for sarcoid granuloma formation, 465: 164-175

Kveim-Siltzbach test sites, detection of T cell subsets, non-T cells, and immunoglobulins in biopsies at varying intervals of, 465: 221-232

Kveim test after Siltzbach, 465: 744-746

Labeled exogenous tubulin in mitotic spindles of HeLa cells and *Chaetopterus* oocytes, 466: 674-675

Labeling (see also Photolabeling)

antibody, tubulin domain structure as studied by, 466: 645-649

Labeling agent, neutrophil-, for detection of lung injury, comparison of indium-111-tropolone and indium-111-oxine as, 463: 270-273

Labellar sugar receptor, stereospecificity of alkyl site for optical isomers of dipeptides in, 510: 610-611

Laboratory

clinical, cytometry in, 468: 1-17

clinical reference, methodological considerations for lymphocyte subset analysis in, 468: 113-127

- Laboratory evidence of autoimmunity in acute schizophrenia, **496**: 676-685
- Laboratory model of DNA/RNA flow cytometry of B cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, **468**: 368-386
- Laboratory rats, maternal responsiveness and nest defense during prepartum period in, **474**: 216-225
- Lacrimal glands, calcium and cAMP in beta-adrenergic-induced protein secretion in, **494**: 108-110
- Lactalbumin plasma production in human breast cancer, **464**: 427-430
- α -Lactalbumin in human breast carcinoma, immunohistochemical detection of, **464**: 571-572
- Lactate
cerebral, elevation of, by electroshock, ^1H magnetic resonance study of, **508**: 54-63
 ^1H NMR of, by homonuclear transfer of polarization, **508**: 504-506
- Lactate dehydrogenase gene expression, regulation of, by cAMP-dependent protein kinase subunits, **478**: 147-161
- Lactating female, effects of vomeronasal organ removal in, **510**: 169-170
- Lactation (see also Milk)
evidence for low threshold of prolactin for, **464**: 419-421
hormonal control of, **464**: 66-99
human, advances in physiology of, **464**: 66-74
inhibition of
by bromocriptine, **464**: 419-421
with depot-bromocriptine, **464**: 473-477
rats with absence of, mammary gland prolactin receptors in, **464**: 422-426
regulation of food intake during, **499**: 191-196
- Lactotrophs of anterior pituitary, differential role of calcium in stimulus-secretion-synthesis coupling in, **493**: 577-580
- Lagrangian formalisms for KP-hierarchy of integrable equations, **491**: 131-148
- Lagrangian with nonlinear terms for self-energy and particle-particle interactions, **480**: 576-577
- Lambda 10 resolution (see Resolution, lambda (λ) 10)
- Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome
and myasthenia gravis,
improvement of neuromuscular transmission in, **505**: 776-779
overlap between, **505**: 864-865
evidence for calcium channel blockade in, **505**: 377-379
- Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome antibody, interference with calcium channels by, **505**: 368-376
- Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome IgG, **505**: 333-345
- Lambert-Eaton syndrome
autonomic nervous system abnormalities in, **505**: 780-783
passively transferred, *in vivo* nerve conduction studies with, **505**: 784-787
- Lamin proteins, occurrence and distribution of, during mammalian spermatogenesis and early embryonic development, **513**: 74-89
- Laminin-containing neurite-promoting factor, from peripheral nerve and related sources, **486**: 194-205
- Lampreys, evidence for existence of, **519**: 385-391
- Langerhans' cell(s)
cutaneous, of sarcoidosis patients, quantitation of, **465**: 250-259
in human pathology, **465**: 324-339
- Large-scale structure
and galaxy distribution of universe, **470**: 123-135
simulations of formation of, **470**: 243-246
- Laryngectomized patients by, olfaction test in, **510**: 447-448
- Lasers, low power, in clinical flow cytometry, **468**: 18-27
- Late-Babylonian procedure text for Mars and remarks on retrograde arcs, **500**: 1-14
- Latencies of synaptic potentials in odor responses of mitral-tufted cells, **510**: 332-334
- Latin America, alcohol-control policies in, **472**: 211-218
- Lavage, bronchoalveolar
and aerosolized $^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$ -DTPA, assessment of respiratory epithelial permeability by, **465**: 33-40
and lung tissue in sarcoidosis, lymphocyte phenotypes in, **465**: 148-156
- Lavage cell analysis, bronchoalveolar, in sarcoidosis, **465**: 678-684
- Lavage fluid, bronchoalveolar
in sarcoidosis, gallium-67 activity in, **465**: 444-454
prostaglandins in, **465**: 41-45
- Law
magnetization, in ferromagnets with random anisotropy, **491**: 90-96
of Hubble, physical determination and meaning of, **470**: 366
power, derivation of exponents of from olfactory thresholds for pure substances, **510**: 436-439
- Lead
application of mathematical models for effects of xenobiotics on heme biosynthesis to, **514**: 338-341

- effects of
 on δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, role of high-affinity metal-binding proteins in mediation of, 514: 235-247
 on heme biosynthetic pathway, 514: 191-203
 on uroporphyrin and heme content in bone marrow after exposure to nitrous oxide, 514: 48-54
 vitamin C supplementation on blood and hair levels of, 498: 347-353
- Lead exposure in children, need for professional and public education about, 477: 322-328
- Lead toxicity and δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase isozymes, 514: 23-29
- Lead-203, rate of uptake of, into brain and other soft tissues at constant radiotracer levels in plasma, 481: 142-160
- Leaf
 eating tomato, feeding regulation and microstructure of, by tobacco hornworm caterpillar, 510: 190-192
 of *Hovenia dulcis*, sweetness-suppressing principle from, 510: 602-605
- Leaf form in population of *Viola palamata*, 463: 193-194
- Leaf nodule, bacterial, of spearflower, 503: 566-569
- Leafhopper egg cell polarity, endocytobionts and mitochondria as determinants of, 503: 496-514
- Leafhopper endocytobionts, condensation of nucleoid material in, 503: 570-574
- Lean men and women, effects of *l*-tryptophan on food intake and selection in, 499: 327-328
- Learned food aversions, blocking of, in cancer patients receiving chemotherapy, 510: 478-479
- Learning
 avoidance (see Avoidance learning)
 evolutionary, in simulated neural networks, 495: 718-719; 504: 289-290
 role of
 in measurement of cold-water swim-induced analgesia, 467: 428-429
 in sensory difference tests, 510: 309-310
- Learning paradigms, performance in, effects of stress-induced analgesia on, 467: 238-248
- Learning set, reversal, relative to training with taste cues, 510: 627-629
- Lectin(s)
 endogenous, targeting of neoglycoprotein-drug conjugates to human tumor cells via, 507: 337-338
 peanut, secretion-associated, binding in breast cancer, 464: 534-535
- Lectin-binding sites in olfactory sensilla of *Antheraea polyphemus*, 510: 403-405
- Legs, walking, of *Carcinus maenas*, contact chemoreceptors on, 510: 589-590
- Legume plants
 and nitrogen-fixing microbes, molecular interactions in endosymbiosis between, 503: 284-294
 and rhizobium, interrelation between, 503: 548-549
- Lehrman, Daniel S., historical perspective of, 474: xiii
- Leiognathid fish and *Photobacterium leiognathi*, initiation and control of bioluminescent symbiosis between, 503: 269-283
- Leishmania mexicana*, differentiation of, changes in tubulin mRNAs during, 466: 129-131
- Leishmania tropica*, cDNA cloning of promastigote-specific membrane protein of, 494: 171-174
- Lemur hemoglobins, electrophoretic characterization and chromatofocusing of, 463: 179-182
- Lennard Jones liquid, supercooled, molecular dynamics computer simulations of, 484: 96-100
- Lennard-Jones systems, glass transitions in, 484: 299-240
- Lens of eye
 ascorbic acid relative to, 498: 280-306
 UV-induced protein damage in, delayed by dietary vitamin C, 498: 460-463
- LEP 200, search for neutral Higgs bosons in $e^+e^- \rightarrow H^0Z^0$ at, 518: 19-31
- LEP program, 461: 447-475
- Lepton(s)
 and hadrons, production of, at high p , and pairs at high mass, 490: 181-199
 and quarks, fourth family of, 518: 1-364
 fourth-generation, missing transverse energy events relative to, 518: 9-18
- Lepton spectra, calculation of, from W -production at *SppS*-collider, 518: 50-74
- Lesion(s)
 acid (see Acid-lesioned)
 benign, dysplastic, and preinvasive, associated with invasive breast carcinoma, age-related frequency of, 464: 566-570
 conditioning, effects of, on transplant survival, connectivity, and function, role of neurotrophic factors in, 495: 108-119
 fimbria-fornix (see Fimbria-fornix lesion)
 heat-induced, analysis of microtubule function through, 466: 858-866
 hypothalamic
 anterior, which influence respiratory airway hyperreactivity, 496: 377-383

- effect of, on experimental autoimmune diseases, 496: 360-365
- effects of, on lymphocyte subsets, 496: 366-376
- initial radiologic lung, influence of, on sarcoidosis, 465: 609-618
- kainic acid, of striatum, receptor characteristics and behavioral consequences of, 495: 556-580
- malformative central nervous system, in central and peripheral forms of neurofibromatosis, 486: 14-29
- of mesocorticolimbic dopamine system, behavioral effects of intraaccumbens transplants involving, 495: 497-509
- of nucleus basalis magnocellularis, 495: 415-430
- of olfactory bulb areas, odor detection in rats with, 510: 630-631
- of olfactory system in *Carassius auratus*, 510: 739-742
- of terminal nerve, effects of, on mating behavior, 529: 241-251
- paraventricular (see Paraventricular lesions)
- serotonin axon, effects of, on brain receptors, 462: 76-90
- Lesion-induced syndrome of adipsia, aphagia, and akinesia, neonatally transplanted brain tissue as protection from, 495: 786-787
- Lesion site of adult host retina, grafting of embryonic retinal tissue into, 495: 797-799
- Leu 3/T4 determinant, antibody to, myasthenia gravis therapy with, 505: 901-902
- L-Leucine, continuous enzymatically catalyzed production of, from corresponding racemic hydroxy acid, 506: 325-336
- Leuconostoc mesenteroides*
 - immobilization of, in matrix-supported microcapsules for continuous cofactor regeneration, 501: 372-376
- NRRL B-512F dextranucrase, transfer reaction of glucosyl residues to maltose and purified oligosaccharides using, 501: 210-215
- Leukemia(s)
 - acute
 - chronic, role of bone marrow transplantation in treatment for, 511: 447-458
 - detection of central nervous system relapse in, 468: 241-255
 - detection of minimal residual disease in, by flow cytometry, 468: 268-275
 - frequency and clinical significance of DNA aneuploidy in, 468: 227-240
 - myelogenous, in complete remission, autologous bone marrow transplantation for patients with, 511: 483-488
 - nonlymphocytic, sequential pilot studies of intensive postremission chemotherapy for, 511: 436-441
 - role of autologous bone marrow transplantation in, 511: 468-472
 - significance of Philadelphia chromosome in, 511: 270-276
 - and normal bone marrow, human, comparison of oncogene expression in, 511: 284-291
 - association of human retroviruses HTLV-I, II, and III with, 511: 350-369
 - clinical cytometry relative to, 468: 227-275
 - implications of *ets* genes in cells and viruses for, 511: 171-191
 - myeloblastic and lymphoblastic, in adults, prognostic value of DNA/RNA flow cytometry in, 468: 387-406
 - myelocytic, chronic, role of Philadelphia translocation in, 511: 262-269
 - myeloid, mechanism of activation of *myb* oncogene in, 511: 219-231
 - pre-B cell, surface immunoglobulin light chain expression in, 468: 211-226
 - role or residual host immunity in graft failures following T-cell-depleted marrow transplants for, 511: 442-446
 - Leukemia cells *in vitro*, lymphoblastic, hypothermia potentiates activity of immunotoxin conjugates against, 511: 428-435
 - Leukemia/lymphoma, American adult T cell, morphological and flow cytometric study of, 468: 256-267
 - Leukemia/lymphoma cells in human bone marrow, high sensitivity and specificity assay for detection of, 511: 473-482
 - Leukemia viruses, Moloney and Abelson, transformation of protein kinase activities in lymphoid cells by, 488: 582-584
 - Leukemic cells
 - hemopoietic, tumor-derived growth factors that support proliferation and differentiation of, 511: 30-38
 - human, membrane tubulin receptors in, 466: 846
 - relationship between expression of mitochondrial genome and plasma membrane properties in, 488: 505-507
 - Leukocyte(s) (see also White blood cell)
 - and endothelium *in vivo*, interaction between, 516: 348-361
 - function of, neuropeptide modulation of, 496: 182-191
 - human, isolated, effect of ethanol and acetaldehyde on ion flux in, 492: 259-261
 - marginal pool, influence of emotional state on mobilization of, 496: 467-476
 - polymorphonuclear

- effect of vitamin C on tubulin tyrosinolation in, 498: 216-228
- human blood, microtubule function in, 466: 858-866
- human, concentration-dependent effect of met-enkephalin on, 496: 151-157
- rheology of, 516: 333-347
- uptake of ascorbic acid by, 498: 200-215
- Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase, assessment of, by image analysis, 468: 85-92
- Leukocyte parameters, extended, for hematology analyzers, 468: 104-112
- Leukocyte production of endorphins, 496: 192-195
- Leukocyte surface antigens, neoplastic, in unfractionated blood, 468: 160-170
- Leupeptin
as protease inhibitor, prolongation of vaginal stimulation-produced analgesia, by, 467: 419-422
- effects of, on nerve repair in primates, 463: 253-255
- Levels
mRNA (see RNA, messenger, levels of)
- of immunoreactive beta-endorphin in olfactory bulbs of males, 510: 432-435
- radiotracer (see Radiotracer levels)
- Lewis lung carcinoma, cyclophosphamide inhibition of, 463: 366-368
- Leydig cell(s)
atrial natriuretic peptides stimulate testosterone production by, 513: 396-397
- cultured, mechanism of acute cAMP-induced decrease in P-450_{17 α} in, 513: 393-395
- function of, after photoperiod-induced testicular atrophy, actions of hCG on, 513: 353-355
- function of
effect of unilateral castration and unilateral cryptorchidism on, 513: 347-349
- intratesticular opiates as regulators of, 513: 380-382
- hormonal regulation of sterol carrier protein 2 in, 513: 373-376
- in testis
postnatal development of, 513: 340-343
- proliferation and differentiation of, 513: 344-346
- isolated
in vitro, effects of ethylene dimethane sulfonate on, 513: 401-404
- role of atrial natriuretic factor in, 513: 398-400
- neonatal, in serum-free culture, testosterone, estradiol, and cAMP production by, 513: 383-386
- Leydig cell cultures, regulation of *de novo* synthesis of cytochrome P-450_{17 α} in, 513: 387-389
- Leydig cell-derived TM₃ cell line, hormonal regulation of polyamine biosynthetic enzymes in, 513: 370-372
- Leydig cell-enriched culture media, identification of prolactin-responsive proteins in, 513: 390-392
- Leydig cell populations
developmental patterns of 17 β -HSD and 5 α -reductase activities in, 513: 364-366
- existence of, in aged human testis, 513: 356-358
- in vitro*, use of monoclonal antibodies to characterize, 513: 362-363
- successive, during testis maturation, 513: 359-361
- Leydig cell steroidogenesis in primary culture, comparison of stimulatory effects of somatomedin C and insulin on, 513: 367-369
- Leydig cell testosterone production, influence of unilateral castration on, 513: 350-352
- LH, plasma, modulation of, by castration or castration and partial testosterone replacement, 513: 332-336
- LHRH (see Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone)
- ⁷Li-NMR, study of human erythrocytes with use of, 508: 480-482
- Lichens, coevolution in, 503: 307-315
- Licking, contact stimulation and maternal psychobiology relative to, 474: 95-107
- LiCl · nH₂O, supercooled and liquid phase, behavior of, 484: 302-303
- Life
neonatal (see Neonatal life)
- pigments of, biosynthesis of, 471: 138-154
- Life cycle
of *Cassiopea andromeda*, 503: 449-458
- of catecholamine-storing vesicles, 493: 3-19
- of cholinergic synaptic vesicles from electro-motor nerve terminals of *Torpedo*, 493: 77-91
- Life events as factors in suicidal behavior, 487: 77-89
- Lifetimes, charm and heavy flavor, 461: 529-545
- Ligand Ro 5 4864, peripheral benzodiazepine receptor, role of, in inhibition of beta-endorphin release from AtT-20 cells, 494: 87-90
- Ligand, tubulin-, interactions, kinetic and thermodynamic aspects of, 466: 709-717
- Ligands
for development of reversible bioenzymatic system in immunoenzymatic techniques, immobilized inhibitors as, 501: 271-275
- planar polyazamacrocyclic, models for, 471: 291-294

- Light**
 particle behavior of, stochastic classical theory of, 480: 400-406
 role of, in symbiosis between algae and hydra, 503: 553-554
 stimulation by, of messenger RNA synthesis in photoreceptor cells, 463: 224-226
- Light and electron optical imaging in biology and medicine, recent advances in, 483: ix-470**
- Light chain**
 expression of, surface immunoglobulin, in pre-B cell leukemias, 468: 211-266
 of factor V₂ (see Factor V₂-light chain)
- Light microscope optical sections, high-resolution, computer-aided stereoscopic video reconstruction and serial display from, 483: 392-404**
- Light microscopic immunocytochemical studies of nervus terminalis, 519: 165-173**
- Light microscopy**
 and scanning electron microscopy, comparison of, in study of developing neuromuscular junction treated with ACT fragments, 494: 306-309
 and X ray microscopy, 483: 387-470
 confocal, 483: 416-427
 renaissance of, 483: 387-391
 tandem scanning reflected, applications of, 483: 428-439
- Lignin degradation, new key enzyme for, 501: 150-158**
- Limax maximus*, stress-induced analgesia and feeding in, 467: 439-440**
- Limit, weakly localized, nonlocal character of conductance in, 480: 190-193**
- Lineage, sympathoadrenal, molecular basis of phenotypic choices in, 493: 20-26**
- Lineage specific growth factors, action of multi-CSF is complemented by, 511: 39-490**
- Linear collider, SLAC, finding of top quark at, with Mark II experiment, 518: 40-46**
- Linear experiments for spin model with cooperative dynamics, 484: 185-205**
- Linear programming, multiple-objective (see Multiple-objective linear programming)**
- Lines, beta-, of a triangle, 500: 561-569**
- Lingual stimulation with preferred chemicals, responses of neurons in nucleus of solitary tract to, 510: 673-676**
- Linings, endothelial, in prosthetic vascular grafts, 516: 131-144**
- Linkage**
 between coding of pheromone gland components by receptor cells of *Trichoplasia ni*, 510: 483-484
 of von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis and chromosome 19 markers, evidence against, 486: 349-353
- Linkage analysis**
 between β -nerve growth factor gene and other chromosome 1p markers and disseminated neurofibromatosis, 486: 311-326
- genetic, of neurofibromatosis, 486: 287-292 with DNA markers, 486: 304-310**
- Lipase**
 continuous hydrolysis of olive oil by, in microporous hydrophobic membrane bioreactor, 501: 224-228
 lipoprotein, activity, effect of active weight loss achieved by dieting versus exercise on, 499: 338-339
- Lipid absorption by human gallbladder, 463: 344-346**
- Lipid bilayers, planar**
 block of sodium channels in, by guanidinium toxins and calcium, 479: 257-268
 olfactory receptor sites reconstituted into, 510: 683-686
 reconstitution of purified sodium channels from brain in, 479: 293-305
- Lipid composition and orientation in secretory vesicles, 493: 92-100**
- Lipid composition of C₁₂H₁₀T_{1/2} cells, effect of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid on, 498: 476-483**
- Lipid emulsions as drug delivery systems, 507: 75-88**
- Lipid movement between mycoplasma cells and vesicles, 463: 372-374**
- Lipid peroxidation**
 and binding of dopamine receptor antagonists, 498: 63-76
 microsomal, oxygen radical species involved in, 494: 184-186
- Lipid polymorphism, 492: 88-102**
- Lipid systems, phase, bilayer and nonbilayer, distinguishing between, 475: 366-369**
- Lipid transfer protein, nonspecific (see Sterol carrier protein₂)**
- Lipids (see also Phospholipids)**
 acyl, of cyanelles from *Glaucoyctis nostochinearum*, 503: 555-558
 and covalently bound fatty acids in cystic fibrosis, 463: 154-156
- Lipids, dietary, modulation of erythrocyte insulin receptors by, 463: 165-167**
 in liver mitochondria, effect of chronic ethanol consumption on, 492: 181-192
 microbial, from carbohydrates, bioreactor operating strategies for, 506: 459-467
 of salivary pellicle, effect of, on cariogenic acid diffusion, 494: 237-239
 plasma, effect of acute ascorbic acid deficiency on, 498: 464-466

- skin, serving as semiochemicals, 510: 472-474
- Lipolytic activity, postheparin, effect of acute ascorbic deficiency on, 498: 464-466
- Lipophilic drugs
 against cancer or infectious disease, membrane-to-membrane transfer of, 507: 89-103
 delivery of, using lipoproteins, 507: 252-271
- Lipoprotein(s)
 blood, in elderly population, 498: 100-109
 delivery of lipophilic drugs using, 507: 252-271
 low-density
 and endothelial cell perturbation, quantitative autoradiography of, 516: 412-417
 effect of chronic vitamin C deficiency on fractional catabolic rate of, 498: 473-475
 very low density, thrombin/prothrombin interactions with, 485: 159-169
- Lipoprotein fluidity, vitamin E modulation of, 463: 80-82
- Lipoprotein lipase activity, effect of active weight loss achieved by dieting versus exercise on, 499: 338-339
- Liposome-encapsulated interleukin-2, *in vivo* augmentation of mitogen response by, 507: 344-347
- Liposome-entrapped peroxidase, endocytosis by macrophages of, 494: 256-259
- Liposomes
 dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine, ordering/disordering effects of ethanol in, 492: 142-144
 targeting of, to tumor cells *in vivo*, 507: 64-74
- 5-Lipoxygenase pathway of arachidonic acid in human PMNL and ascorbate, interaction between, 498: 522-524
- Lipoyl E2 by E1, enzyme-generated model for reductive acetylation of, 471: 308-309
- Liquefaction times, long and short, platelet-activating factor in human semen with, 513: 583-585
- Liquid(s)
 and glasses, dynamic aspects of structural changes in, 484: ix-332
 elastoviscous, in thin gaps, optimal geometry for generalized rotational flow of, 491: 106-130
 homogeneous fermi, spin ordering, 491: 60-89
 metastable, ideal glasses, and Kauzmann paradox, 484: 241-247
 supercooled
 Lennard Jones, molecular dynamics computer simulations of, 484: 96-100
 viscous, nonexponential relaxation of, 484: 313-315
- Liquid chromatographic analytic procedure, high-performance, steroid profiles and optimization of, 464: 316-330
- Liquid chromatography
 fast-performance, purification of tubulin by, 466: 622-625
 high-performance, measurement of vitamin C in blood components by, 498: 389-401
 ion-pair reverse-phase high-performance, quantification of myocardial adenine nucleotides and creatine phosphate by, 494: 366-368
- Liquid phase LiCl · nH₂O, behavior of, 484: 302-303
- Liquid-solid interface
 density wave theory of, 484: 316-317
 microbial colonization of, 506: 274-280
- Liquid-state structural chemistry, approach to, 482: 127-142
- Liquid surfactant membrane emulsions, 501: 165-170
- Lithium, effect of, on serotonin turnover in intact brain, 473: 490-492
- Liver (*see also* Hepatic)
- Liver, electron-probe X ray microanalysis of *in situ* calcium and other ion movements in, 483: 229-240
- Liver, isolated, perfused, utilization of amino acids by, 463: 114-117
 modulation of mRNA levels for urea cycle enzymes in, 478: 292-294
 regulation of glycolytic enzyme gene expression in, 478: 295-297
 subcellular localization of acetaldehyde oxidation in, 492: 25-34
- Liver absorption, utilization of bile acid carrier mechanisms to enhance, 507: 315-329
- Liver blood flow, hypermetabolic state, and hepatocyte expansion as interaction triad in alcoholic liver injury, 492: 303-323
- Liver damage due to *Schistosoma mansoni*, cephalin-antigen test as indicator of, 463: 201-202
- Liver genes, coordinate regulation of, by thyroid hormone and dietary carbohydrate, 478: 20-30
- Liver injury, alcoholic, interaction triad in, 492: 303-323
- Liver microsomes from chronic alcoholic rats, phospholipase activity enhanced in, 492: 207-209
- Liver mitochondria
 lipids in, effect of chronic ethanol consumption on, 492: 181-192
 relationship between proton electrochemical potential and phosphate potential in, 508: 507-509

- Liver mitochondrial membranes, effects of ethanol on structure and function of, 488: 127-139
- Liver supernatants, chick embryo 3,4,3',4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl-mediated oxidation of uroporphyrinogen by, 514: 347-348
- Liver transplantations, surgical experience with, 463: 278-280
- Living cell reactor systems, immobilized, design and operating strategies for, 469: 83-96
- Living cells
- association of tau protein with microtubules in, 466: 257-268
 - immobilized, characterization of behavior of, using isotopic tracers, 506: 84-105
 - microtubule dynamics in mitotic spindles of, 466: 580-592
- Lizards, modification of reproductive rhythm in, via GnRH therapy, 519: 128-136
- LLC-PK₁/Cl₄, renal epithelial cell line, NMR studies on, 508: 443-444
- Loading, heavy atom, mapping of domains of molecules and complexes, by, 483: 181-187
- Lobe(s)
- antennal (see Antennal lobes)
 - facial (see Facial lobes)
 - neural (see Neural lobe)
 - vagal (see Vagal lobes)
- Lobster (see *Homarus americanus*)
- Local application, immobilized thrombolytic enzymes for, 501: 481-486
- Local structure of convex equilibrium problems, 491: 189-190
- Locality
- causality, and Aharonov-Bohm effect, 480: 579-580
 - experimental test of, using single-photon interferometer, 480: 127-132
- Locality problem in stochastic mechanics, 480: 533-538
- Localization
- cellular
 - of β -adrenergic receptor in murine thymus, 496: 307-309
 - of glucocorticoid receptors in seminiferous tubules, 513: 487-489
 - of ribonucleoproteins in HEP-2 cells, effect of adenovirus infection on, 494: 278-279 - differential, of MAP-2 and tau in mammalian neurons *in situ*, 466: 145-166
 - extracerebral, of CRH, 512: 115-175
 - immunocytochemical, of LHRH in brain, 519: 213-228
 - in situ*
 - of ribonucleic acids in biological specimens, 463: 168-170
 - of tubulin mRNA in mammalian nervous system, 466: 51-74 - in vitro*, of MAP-1 and MAP-2 in neuronal and nonneuronal cells, 466: 180-198
 - intracellular, of photosomes and scintillons, 503: 180-186
 - mitochondrial, of microtubule-related protein, 466: 854-857
 - nuclear, of unoccupied receptor and its modification induced by estradiol, 464: 168-189
 - of antagglutinin in epididymis, 513: 545-548
 - of cytochrome_{B56J} in neuroendocrine tissues that contain amidated neuropeptides, 493: 155-158
 - of LHRH-like material, identification of terminal nerve shown by, 510: 716-718
 - of main immunogenic region and toxin binding site of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 505: 743-746
 - of nervous tissue proteoglycans, 481: 46-54
 - of plasminogen activators in seminiferous epithelium, 513: 310-311
 - spatial
 - by rotating frame techniques, 508: 366-375
 - in NMR spectroscopy *in vivo*, 508: 333-348 - subcellular, of acetaldehyde oxidation in liver, 492: 25-34
 - ultrastructural, of antigens for skeletal muscle antibodies in myasthenia gravis, 505: 732-734
- Localized areas, tasting on, 510: 166-168
- Localized neutrons, measurement of velocity dispersion of, 480: 607-610
- Localized NMR spectroscopy
- ¹H and ³¹P, image-guided, of humans, 508: 386-398
 - in vivo*, non-invasive, 508: 360-365
 - spatially, Fourier series window method for, 508: 512-515
- Location of sampling site in blood tests for detection of thrombosis, effects of, 516: 621-630
- Locomotion, amphetamine-induced, fetal dopamine neurons, implanted into nucleus accumbens which drive, 495: 774-776
- Locomotor hyperactivity, resolution of paradoxes in disorders with, 504: 278-279
- Locus which controls *Bordetella pertussis* induced sensitivity to histamine, 475: 334-335
- Locus ceruleus neurons, transplanted, as experimental replacement therapy, 495: 396-403
- Locus coeruleus and ACTH release hemorrhage, *in vivo* aminergic activity of, 473: 553-555

- Löfgren, Sven, 465: 386
- Logic
 kinetic, as qualitative approach for study of oscillating and chaotic systems, 504: 297-298
 of quantum theory, distribution relative to, 480: 627-628
- Long Island, Nassau County, New York, vegetation in, 494: 427-429
- Long-lasting effects of context on sweetness evaluation, 510: 695-697
- Long-sleep mice
 developmental profile of alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenases in, 492: 66-68
 influence of catecholamine systems and thyroid function on actions of ethanol in, 492: 375-383
- Long-surviving persons with AIDS, psychoimmunologic study of, 496: 647-655
- Long-term performance of surgically implanted electroenzymatic glucose sensors, 501: 534-537
- Longitudinal study of chronic sarcoidosis with low-dose maintenance corticosteroid therapy, 465: 702-712
- Longnose dace (see *Rhinichthys cataractae*)
- Loop-induced rare *B* decays and fourth generation, 518: 255-267
- Loops
 immunological control, compatibility test on, 504: 132-150
 normal metal, flux-sensitive effects in, 480: 194-209
- Loose-patch voltage clamp, use of, to determine endplate-area sodium current density in myasthenia gravis, 505: 761-763
- Lordosis, elevation in hypothalamic cyclic AMP as factor in facilitation of, 474: 270-281
- Lorentz invariant quantum theory of measurement, 480: 574-575
- Loss, early, as factor in suicidal behavior, 487: 77-89
- Low-density lipoprotein and endothelial cell perturbation, quantitative autoradiography of, 516: 412-417
- Low-density lipoproteins, effect of chronic vitamin C deficiency on fractional catabolic rate of, 498: 473-475
- Low-dosage electroconvulsive therapy, cognitive consequences of, 462: 326-340
- Low-dose maintenance corticosteroid therapy, longitudinal study of chronic sarcoidosis with, 465: 702-712
- Low-frequency and low-temperature of glassy crystals, 484: 130-149
- Low-level ionizing radiation, health aspects of, 502: 32-42
- Low-thrust hadron events with isolated μ or e from PETRA, 518: 2-8
- Lp markers, chromosome (see Chromosome lp markers)
- LS mice (see Long-sleep mice)
- Luciferase, firefly, ATP determination using, 501: 267-270
- Luminal epithelium and uterine sensitization, biochemical responses of, 476: 95-109
- Luminescence (see Chemiluminescence)
- Luminescent (see also Bioluminescent)
- Luminescent emissions, intracellular localization and control of, from photosomes and scintillons, 503: 180-186
- Lunar crescent visibility, early Islamic tables for determination of, 500: 185-226
- Lung (see also Pulmonary)
 different expansions of T lymphocyte subpopulations in, in patients with active pulmonary sarcoidosis, 465: 130-139
 phospholipase inhibition in protection of, from free radical injury, 494: 218-220
 role of free radicals in depletion of membrane phospholipids in, 494: 205-207
 specificity of pulmonary vascular histamine receptor activity in, 494: 260-262
- Lung cancer cells, small cell, neuropeptide receptors on, for bombesin/GRP, 463: 321-322
- Lung carcinoma, Lewis, cyclophosphamide inhibition of, 463: 366-368
- Lung disease, interstitial, and smoking, 465: 643-656
- Lung function, in sarcoidosis, relative to smokers and nonsmokers, 465: 502-514
- Lung inflammation, functional aspects of mononuclear phagocyte involvement in, 465: 6-14
- Lung injury
 indium-111-tropolone and indium-111-oxine as neutrophil-labeling agent for noninvasive detection of, 463: 270-273
 oxygen radicals and arachidonate metabolites in, 465: 26-32
- Lung lesions, initial radiologic, influence of, on sarcoidosis, 465: 609-618
- Lung macrophages in patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 494: 247-249
- Lung metastasis in murine fibrosarcoma, *in vivo* effects of heparin fractions on, 463: 289-291
- Lung protein changes in sarcoidosis, 465: 407-417
- Lung reactivity and pathogenesis in hypersensitivity pneumonitis, concepts of, 465: 287-303
- Lung scans
 gallium, prognostic significance of, in sarcoidosis, 465: 435-443

- gallium-67, in assessment of sarcoidosis, European survey on usefulness of, **465**: 463-478
- Lung T cell-derived mediators in pulmonary sarcoidosis, role of, **465**: 82-90
- Lung tissue and bronchoalveolar lavage in sarcoidosis, lymphocyte phenotypes in, **465**: 148-156
- Lupus anticoagulant antigens, demonstration of, using ELISA, **475**: 370-372
- Lupus anticoagulants, hybridoma, **475**: 366-369
- Lupus erythematosus, systemic
A3 and B1 allotypes of human C4, possible relationship of, to, **475**: 395-398
alterations in, **475**: 227-230
pathogenesis of, role of anti-DNA antibodies in, **475**: 231-240
possible therapy of, **475**: 296-306
- Lupus nephritis, NZB \times SWR model of, **475**: 47-58
- Luteinizing hormone
bioactive, and idiopathic oligospermia, **513**: 513-515
biologically active, deglycosylated with endoglycosidase F, **513**: 329-331
- Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone as neurotransmitter in sympathetic ganglia, **519**: 310-322
- in brain
gene expression, role as neuromodulator, and functional effects of, **519**: 323-333
immunocytochemical localization of, **519**: 213-228
- in primates, nervus terminalis, olfactory nerve, and optic nerve representation of, **519**: 174-183
- in response to social stimuli mediating reproductive functions, **519**: 252-268
- in vomeronasal system and terminal nerve, **519**: 229-240
- regulation of reproductive behaviors in amphibians by, **519**: 108-116
- Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone-like material, identification of terminal nerve shown by localization of, **510**: 716-718
- Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neurons immunoreactive, in brain, distribution of, **519**: 433-446
- in nervus terminalis, immunochemical studies of location of, **519**: 465-468
- Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone pathways in teleost fishes, reproductive biology of, **519**: 60-68
- Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone systems in amphibian nervous system, **519**: 117-127
- in protochordates and vertebrates, phylogeny of, **519**: 1-14
- Lyl-2⁺ antigen-specific T suppressor cells, suppression of collagen arthritis by, **475**: 350-352
- Lyase, ATP-citrate, in adipose tissue, regulation of, **478**: 304-306
- Lycorine proteins in relation to cellular suppression or desuppression, **494**: 175-177
- Lymph node hyperplasias, lymphocyte subsets in, as determined by fluoresceinated antibodies and flow cytometry, **468**: 195-210
- Lymphatics (see also Vascular system)
- Lymphoblastic leukemia in adults, prognostic value of DNA/RNA flow cytometry in, **468**: 387-406
- Lymphoblastic leukemia cells *in vitro*, hypothermia potentiates activity of immunotoxin conjugates against, **511**: 428-435
- Lymphocyte(s)
AChR-specific T- and B-line, interaction between, **505**: 71-81
activated, role of, in alveolar macrophage phagocytosis in sarcoidosis, **465**: 110-121
and neurotransmitters, interaction between, **496**: 312-315
- B (see B lymphocytes)
- bronchoalveolar, measurement of, as clinical aid in treatment of patients with sarcoidosis, **465**: 387-394
- helper/inducer, in sarcoidosis, proposed model for accumulation of, **465**: 98-109
- human
cultured, effects of nerve growth factor on expression of interleukin-2 receptors on, **496**: 310-311
from alcoholics, adaptation to ethanol in, **492**: 367-374
peripheral blood, culture of, with xenogeneic AChR, production of anti-human AChR by, **505**: 689-692
studies of intracellular free calcium in, **494**: 230-232
- peripheral and thymic, *in vitro* synthesis of IgG and antibodies to AChR by, **505**: 39-49
- protective effect of ascorbate on radiation-sensitive thymidine uptake by, **498**: 519-521
- T (See T lymphocytes)
- T4⁺ and T8⁺, stimulation of angiotensin-converting enzyme induction in cultured monocytes by, **465**: 46-55
- Lymphocyte activation, alveolar, during sarcoidosis, **465**: 140-147
- Lymphocyte alveolitis in extrathoracic sarcoidosis, **465**: 201-210

- Lymphocyte counts**
and clinical course, comparison of, in bronchoalveolar lavage cell analysis, 465: 678-684
as reflective of sarcoidosis disease activity, 465: 407-417
- Lymphocyte function, modulation of, by endorphins**, 496: 161-165
- Lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity, natural killer, phospholipid methylation in**, 494: 126-128
- Lymphocyte phenotypes in bronchoalveolar lavage and lung tissue in sarcoidosis**, 465: 148-156
- Lymphocyte reaction, autologous mixed, in myasthenia gravis**, 505: 704-706
- Lymphocyte subpopulations in extrinsic allergic alveolitis**, 465: 370-377
- Lymphocyte subset analysis in clinical reference laboratory, methodological considerations for**, 468: 113-127
- Lymphocyte subset-specific chemoattractant lymphokines**, 465: 98-109
- Lymphocyte subsets**
effects of hypothalamic lesions on, 496: 366-376
in lymph node hyperplasias and B cell neoplasms as determined by fluoresceinated and antibodies and flow cytometry, 468: 195-210
- Lymphocytic lymphomas, poorly differentiated, cytometrically determined DNA content of**, 468: 178-194
- Lymphocytosis**
alveolar, as predictive criterion of chronic pulmonary sarcoidosis, 465: 395-406
bronchoalveolar, as predictors of clinical course in pulmonary sarcoidosis, 465: 672-677
- Lymphoid-adrenal axis, postulated, molecular approach to**, 496: 98-103
- Lymphoid cell subsets, immune monitoring system for determination of**, 468: 128-143
- Lymphoid cells, protein kinase activities in, transformed by Moloney and Abelson leukemia viruses**, 488: 582-584
- Lymphoid irradiation, treatment of autoimmune disease with**, 475: 285-295
- Lymphoid malignancies, human retroviruses, and AIDS**, 511: 350-405
- Lymphoid system as regulator of morphostasis, hormonal modulation of**, 496: 104-107
- Lymphoid tissue, bronchus-associated, substance P receptors in**, 496: 205-210
- Lymphokines**
lymphocyte subset-specific chemoattractant, 465: 98-109
molecular modification of, by *in vitro* mutagenesis, 507: 22-31
- Lymphoma(s)**
clinical cytometry relative to, 468: 160-226
leukemia/, American adult T cell, morphological and flow cytometric study of, 468: 256-267
lymphocytic, poorly differentiated, cytometrically determined DNA content of, 468: 178-194
non-Hodgkin's
B cell, DNA/RNA flow cytometry of, prognostic value of, 468: 368-386
use of flow cytometry in diagnosis and biological characterization of, 468: 171-177
- Lymphoma cells, S49 mouse, β -adrenergic receptor of**, 463: 99-101
- Lymphoma/leukemia cells in human bone marrow, high sensitivity and specificity assay for detection of**, 511: 473-482
- Lymphoma, T, cell line, c-myc translocation in**, 511: 338-342
- Lymphomagenesis, B-cell, mechanisms of activation and biological role of c-myc oncogene in**, 511: 207-218
- Lymphotropic, T-, retrovirus infection, human, in Italy**, 511: 401-405
- Lys 394, role of, in microtubule assembly**, 466: 467-481
- Lysed-cell models, control of microtubule assembly-disassembly in**, 466: 593-608
- (L-Lysine), poly, conjugation as tool for introduction of biologically active oligonucleotides in intact cells**, 507: 348-350
- Lysis**
controlled, of microbial cells, production of enzyme systems in continuous culture for, 506: 637-641
enzymatic, of microbial cells, distributed model of, 506: 649-656
- Lysosomal proteolysis in skeletal muscle, calcium regulation of**, 463: 247-249
- Lysosomal storage diseases, early detection of**, 477: 312-320
- Lysozyme molecular dynamics simulation**, 482: 267-268
- Lysyl residues, role of, in estrogen receptor activation, 4S to 5S dimerization, and conversion of receptor to high affinity estrogen state**, 464: 202-217
- Lyt-2⁺ T-cell population in murine systemic autoimmunity, alterations of**, 475: 383-385

- M_T*** 64,000 human islet cell protein, antibodies to, 475: 415-417
- M1 and M2 muscarinic acetylcholine receptors**, comparison of, in detergent-solubilized and purified preparations, 494: 383-385
- M13 protein structure**, filamentous bacteriophage, X-ray fiber diffraction studies of, 494: 403-406
- M15 (NGC 5194) and (NGC 5195)**, X-ray study of, 470: 386
- Machines, *e⁺e⁻***
and *pp*, neutrino counting from, 518: 98-103
high energy search for fourth generation fermions at, 518: 319-331
- Macintosh computer**, sequence analysis program for, 478: 281-282
- Macrobrachium rosenbergii***, analysis of feeding behavior stereotypes in, 510: 347-348
- Macroglobulin complex**, thrombin- α_2 in plasma, immunoassay assays for, 485: 184-188
- Macrolide antibiotics**, configurational patterns among, 471: 299-303
- Macromolecular composition and fermentation patterns of yeast during biotin starvation**, 501: 330-334
- Macromolecular dynamics**, computer simulations of, 482: 24-43
- Macromolecular filaments**, radial density profiles of, 483: 188-201
- Macromolecules**
biological
chemistry of, 471: 208-288
metal shadowing and decoration in electron microscopy of, 483: 57-76
single, three-dimensional reconstruction of, using low-dose electron micrographs, 483: 77-87
that link platelets following vessel wall injury, 509: 131-141
- Macronucleus of *Paramecium caudatum***, killer particles in, 503: 580-583
- Macronutrient intake and mood during weight-reducing diets**, 499: 335-337
- Macrophage(s)**
alveolar
effect of ethanol on superoxide production in, 492: 324-326
in patients with sarcoidosis, antigen presentation by, 465: 74-81
in pulmonary sarcoidosis, release of superoxide anion by, 465: 193-200
pulmonary, from patients with sarcoidosis, production of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ by, 465: 587-594
and implantation, 476: 158-182
binding on specific receptor on, by benzodiazepines and PK 11195, 496: 240-249
differential expression of calcimedin acceptor protein in, 463: 118-121
drug delivery to, for therapy of cancer and infectious diseases, 507: 141-154
lung, in patients with AIDS, 494: 247-249
monocytes-, differential regulatory mechanisms in, 511: 131-137
of free and liposome-entrapped peroxidase, endocytosis by, 494: 256-259
protein kinase and phosphatase activities in, 463: 415-418
- Macrophage alveolitis**, activated alveolar, in extrathoracic sarcoidosis, 465: 201-210
- Macrophage-derived mediators**, alveolar, in pulmonary sarcoidosis, role of, 465: 82-90
- Macrophage-epithelioid cells**, *in vitro* formation of, from human circulating monocytes, 465: 211-220
- Macrophage function**, modulation of, by neuropeptides, 496: 264-270
- Macrophage, granulocyte-**, colony-stimulating factor, recombinant, efficacy of, 511: 17-29
- Macrophage, monocyte-**, differentiation, expression of *c-fos* in, 511: 277-283
- Macrophage phagocytosis**, alveolar, in sarcoidosis, role of activated lymphocytes in, 465: 110-121
- Macrophage responses**, genetic control of, 465: 15-25
- Macrophage stimulation**, alveolar, regulation of, 494: 117-119
- Macroscopic balances**, application of, to on-line identification of biological reactors, 469: 332-349
- Macroscopic effects in quantum theory**, 480: 21-97
- Macroscopic level**, quantum mechanics and realism at, relative to experimental discrimination, 480: 21-24
- Macroscopic quantum tunneling in Josephson junctions**, effects of dissipation and temperature on, 480: 66-77
- Macroscopic scale**, quantum mechanics on, 480: 25-35
- Macroscopic systems**, quantum mechanics of, 480: 78-88
- Maginot lines of mind and evolutionary origins of intercellular communication**, 463: 1-12
- Magnesium response of water fibers in glossopharyngeal nerve**, inhibitory effects of calcium on, 510: 417-418
- Magnesium sulfate**, role of, in malignant hyperthermia episode, 488: 546-548

- Magnetic bremsstrahlung and gamma-ray bursts, quantized, 470: 367-368
- Magnetic field(s)
and electric fields, power frequency, influence of, on human health, 502: 55-75
moderately strong, quadratic Zeeman effect in, 497: 22-36
uniform, two-time states of spin-half particle in, 480: 568-570
- Magnetic field exposure related to cancer subtypes, 502: 43-54
- Magnetic flux effects, 480: 190-223
- Magnetic microspheres for targeted controlled release of drugs and diagnostic agents, 507: 104-119
- Magnetic monopoles
and dipoles in quantum mechanics, 480: 210-216
searches for, 461: 652-665
- Magnetic resonance
deuterium, *in vivo*, 508: 89-98
¹H, cerebral lactate elevation by electroshock studied by, 508: 54-63
nuclear (see Nuclear magnetic resonance)
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy (see also Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy)
in clinical setting, potential for, 463: 337-338
³¹P
measurement of phosphocreatine to ATP ratio in human heart by, 508: 321-332
of role of mitochondria in disease process, 488: 140-153
- Magnetically oriented solutions of filamentous bacteriophages, 463: 381-383
- Magnetically stabilized fluidized bed as biochemical processing tool, 501: 103-107
- Magnetization law in ferromagnets with random anisotropy, 491: 90-96
- Magnetospheric cavity
fundamental frequencies of, 491: 1-29
generation of geomagnetic pulsations PC-1 in, 491: 30-31
- Magnitude estimates
comparisons of, between gustatory judgments of square wave trains and continuous pulse presentations of aqueous stimuli, 510: 406-408
of brief taste stimuli, 510: 541-543
- Magnitudes, relative, of sun, earth, and moon, unknown treatise by Sanad ibn'Ali on, 500: 167-174
- Maintenance
of phosphagens, 508: 440-442
of semiallogenic pregnancy, immunological role of cellular constituents of decidua in, 476: 183-205
of spermatogenesis with normal germ-cell relationships, 513: 322-324
- Majoron emission from double beta decay search, limits on, 518: 104-110
- Male-induced pregnancy disruptions, advantages to female rodents of, 474: 135-140
- Malformative central nervous system lesions in central and peripheral forms of neurofibromatosis, 486: 14-29
- Malformed brains, congenitally, of infant rats, transplants of normal fetal cerebral cortical tissue into, 495: 732-735
- Malic enzyme mRNA, murine, regulation and structure of, 478: 77-92
- Malignancy(ies)
and biological membranes, 488: 430-437
human, protein kinases associated with, 511: 256-261
lymphoid, human retroviruses, and AIDS, 511: 350-405
- Malignant breast tissue, steroid-hormone-binding proteins in, 464: 600-602
- Malignant hyperthermia episode, role of magnesium sulfate in, 488: 546-548
- Malignant mammary tumors, steroid receptor determinations in, 464: 438-440
- Malignant progression, use of cultured human mammary epithelial cells in definition of, 464: 288-300
- Malolactic fermentation in wine, improvement of, by immobilized microbial cells in continuous flow reactor, 501: 386-389
- Maltose, transfer reaction of glucosyl residues to, using *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* NRRL B-512 dextranucrase, 501: 210-215
- Mammalian brain, adult, onset and duration of astrocytic response to cells transplanted into, 495: 10-23
- Mammalian cell(s)
cultured
reconstruction of tubulin gene regulation in, 466: 75-88
studies of intracellular pH regulation in, by ³¹P NMR, 508: 488-490
large-scale culture of, in fluidized bed bioreactors, 506: 129-146
with large-scale centrifugation, new separation system for, 469: 63-72
- Mammalian cell growth factor receptor dynamics, analysis of, 506: 147-162
- Mammalian cell lines, tumor promoters enhance v-myc-induced focus formation in, 511: 343-349
- Mammalian central nervous system, nucleoside and vitamin homeostasis in, 481: 221-230
- Mammalian fertilization, configuration and arrest of, with microtubule inhibitors, 466: 945-948

- Mammalian mitotic spindle, dynamics of tubulin and calmodulin in, 466: 566-579
- Mammalian isozymes of glycogen phosphorylase, structure of, 478: 298-299
- Mammalian muscle, biochemistry of sodium channels from, 479: 179-185
- Mammalian nervous system, tubulin mRNA in, 466: 51-74
- Mammalian neural tissue, distribution of saxitoxin-binding sites in, 479: 385-401
- Mammalian neurons *in situ*, localization of MAP-2 and tau in, 466: 145-166
- Mammalian olfactory system, hormones and neurotransmitters in, 519: 150-164
- Mammalian platelet production, model for, 504: 280-282
- Mammalian species, nonhuman, comparison of ascorbic acid distribution patterns in human brain with, 498: 1-12
- Mammalian sperm-fertilizing capacity *in vivo* and *in vitro*, role of epididymal epithelium in development of, 513: 195-203
- Mammalian spermatogenesis
evidence for Sertoli cell-germ cell information exchange during, 513: 424-427
fucosylation events during, 513: 58-73
occurrence and distribution of lamin proteins during, 513: 74-89
- Mammalian spermatozoa, cytoskeletal assemblies of, 513: 222-246
- Mammalian visual system, adult, nonregeneration of axons in, 495: 753-756
- Mammals
development of nervus terminalis in, 519: 447-464
terminal nerve and related systems in, 519: 150-298
- Mammary cancer antigen, human, antibody-toxin conjugate directed against, 464: 389-399
- Mammary carcinogenesis, stepwise, family history and hormones in, 464: 367-377
- Mammary carcinoma
correlation of steroid receptors with histologic differentiation in, 464: 554-555
DMBA-induced, phenotypic modulation of sex steroid receptors in, by estrogens and tamoxifen, 464: 506-508
molecular basis for progestagen therapy in, 464: 539-541
- Mammary carcinoma growth, possible auto-stimulation of, by somatomedin, 464: 448-449
- Mammary cells
cultured human
effect of estradiol and synthetic progestin promegestone (R5020) on proliferation of, 464: 489-492
primary, nonmalignant, effect of estradiol on, 464: 499-501
cultured tumor, influence of exogenous cyclic 3':5' AMP on, 463: 171-173
epithelial human, use of, in definition of malignant progression, 464: 288-300
responsiveness to, 464: 1-10
- Mammary control of iron secretion in milk, 464: 470-472
- Mammary development
and growth
hormonal control of, 464: 11-65
steroid hormone receptor regulation by hormonal factors during, 464: 17-36
primate, pituitary gland in, role of prolactin in, 464: 37-43
- Mammary dysplasia in adolescence, 464: 409-410
- Mammary gland(s) (*see also* Breast)
hormone metabolism in, 464: 100-167
hormone receptors in, 464: 168-230
monoclonal antibodies to prolactin receptors from, 464: 44-57
neonatal, glucocorticoid receptors in, 464: 436-437
nonaffected, steroid receptor determinations in, 464: 438-440
normal and neoplastic
growth of, interrelationship between pituitary and ovarian hormones in, 464: 301-315
hormone-responsive creatine kinase in, 464: 218-230
relaxin induces proliferation and differentiation of myoepithelial cells of, 464: 478-481
- Mammary gland metabolite, 21-acetyl-[³H] corticosterone as, 464: 524-527
- Mammary gland prolactin receptors in normal and IPL rats, 464: 422-426
- Mammary tissues, uptake and concentration of steroid hormones in, 464: 106-116
- Mammary tumors
experimental, bombesin-related peptide in, 464: 450-453
malignant, steroid receptor determinations in, 464: 438-440
- Man and animals, intake of and preference for salt in, 510: 137-139
- Management issues relating to suicidal behavior in major psychiatric syndromes, 487: 281-340
- Management
of hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal disorders, diagnostic dilemmas in, 512: 338-350
of myasthenia gravis, specific immunosorbents in, 505: 669-675
- Manchette development during spermiogenesis, 513: 304-307

- Manduca sexta*, pheromonal information coding by projection neurons in antennal lobes of, 501: 224-226
- Manic episodes, electroconvulsive therapy in treatment of, 462: 37-49
- Mannitol
conjugated NAD(H)-dependent dehydrogenases for continuous production of, 510: 216-223
enzyme-catalyzed production of, 506: 552-568
- Manure, chicken, methanogenesis of, 506: 676-681
- Map, computational, role of, in neural derivation of sound source location, 510: 33-38
- MAP (see also Microtubule-associated proteins)
MAP-1 and MAP-2
differential structure and distribution of, 466: 134-144
molecular aspects of, 466: 180-198
- MAP-2
age-related modifications of, 466: 420-422
and tau microtubules, calcium sensitivity of, 466: 392-409
binding of, on brain microtubules *in vitro*, 466: 218-239
in mammalian neurons *in situ*, differential localization of, 466: 145-166
phosphorylation of
by calmodulin- and cAMP-dependent kinases, 466: 457-459
modulation of kinetic parameters of microtubule assembly by, 466: 340-356
separation of microtubule-associated cAMP and calmodulin-dependent kinases in, 466: 453-456
- MAP-2-containing neurites in neuroblastoma cells, induction by retinoic acid of, 466: 429-430
- MAP-4, distribution of, in cells and adult and developing tissues, 466: 292-305
- Maple, striped, ecological study of, at Cathedral Pines, 463: 190-192
- Mapping, area-preserving, stability of, 497: 78-82
- Mapping
2-deoxyglucose activity, evidence from, relative to odor information processing in olfactory bulb, 510: 400-402
elemental
by energy filtration, 483: 339-353
STEM, by electron energy-loss spectroscopy, 483: 326-338
functional, of thrombin, recombinant genetic approaches to, 485: 73-79
of α -bungarotoxin binding site on amino acid sequence of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor, 463: 243-246
of domains of molecules and complexes by mass and heavy atom loading, 483: 181-187
of sucrose metabolic genes, 478: 278-280
one-dimensional peptide, comparison of cytoplasmic and flagellar dynein by, 466: 447-448
- Mapping theorems, global inverse and global surjection, in Banach spaces, 491: 181-188
- Marginal pool leukocytes, influence of emotional state on mobilization of, 496: 467-476
- Marine planktonic ciliates, chloroplast retention by, 503: 562-565
- Marine poikilotherms, Antarctic, presumptive MAPs and "cold-stable" microtubules from, 466: 436-439
- Mark II experiment, finding top quark at SLAC linear collider with, 518: 40-46
- Marker(s)
antigenic (see Antigenic markers)
chromosome 19, and von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis, evidence against linkage of, 486: 349-353
chromosome 1p, and β -nerve growth factor gene and disseminated neurofibromatosis, linkage analysis between, 486: 311-326
diagnostic, of experimental pancreatitis, ^{31}P and ^{23}Na NMR studies of, 508: 510-511
DNA, genetic linkage analysis of neurofibromatosis with, 486: 304-310
for active sarcoidosis, thermolysin-like serum metalloendopeptidase as, 465: 738-743
for cancer, tissue polypeptide antigen as, 463: 330-333
myoepithelial, in human breast, 464: 441-442
of highly differentiated monocytic cells, angiotensin I-converting enzyme as, 465: 242-249
 ^{31}P MRS adriamycin response, specificity of, 508: 426-428
peripheral, in Alzheimer's disease, red cell/plasma choline ratio as, 463: 256-258
platelet, of suicidality, 487: 271-280
porphyrin, in epidemiological studies, application of, 514: 323-326
possible risk, for breast cancer, 16
 α -hydroxylation of estradiol as, 464: 138-151
T-cell surface (see T-cell surface markers)
- Marrow (see also Bone marrow)
- Marrow transplantation and tissue regeneration, neuroendocrine and bone marrow factors for control of, 496: 27-38
- Marrow transplants for leukemia, T-cell-depleted, role of residual host immunity in graft failures following, 511: 442-446

- Mars, late-Babylonian procedure text for, and remarks on retrograde arcs, **500**: 1-14
- Maskawa, Kobayashi-, phenomenology (see Kobayashi-Maskawa phenomenology)
- Masking tape for gene expression (see Matagen)
- Mass(es)
 fermion (see Fermion masses)
 high, production of hadrons and leptons at high P , and pairs at, **490**: 181-199
 neutrino (see Neutrino mass)
 quark, fourth-family, from regularities in structure of quark mass matrices, **518**: 116-121
 top-quark, and radiative B decays, **518**: 268-272
- Mass and heavy atom loading, mapping of domains of molecules and complexes by, **483**: 181-187
- Mass matrices
 invariant functions of, **518**: 203-209
 quark (see Quark mass matrices)
- Mass matrix, Fritzsch, with fourth-generation quarks on renormalization group equations, **518**: 122-127
- Mass scales of fourth generation and Higgs bosons, theoretical expectations for, **518**: 168-179
- Mass transfer and transport in bioreactors, **469**: 118-193
- Massive particle, decay of, **470**: 359
- Massive star coupled with black hole at center of our galaxy, model for, **470**: 385
- Mast cells, regulation of exocytosis in, calcium and diacylglycerol as intracellular signals in, **494**: 150-152
- Mastigocladus laminosus*, prolonged photoevolution of hydrogen by, **469**: 312-319
- Matagen as approach to chemotherapy based on base sequence information and nucleic acid chemistry, **507**: 220-241
- Matching, spike train (see Spike train matching)
- Mate recognition by Antarctic isopod crustacean, **510**: 494-497
- Material, blood-, interactions, influence of endogenous albumin binding on, **516**: 78-95
- Material surfaces
 fibronectin adsorption on, **516**: 280-290
 modification of, to affect their interaction with blood, **516**: 96-101
- Maternal and agonistic behaviors, dissociation of, relative to vomeronasal organ removal in lactating female, **510**: 169-170
- Maternal and umbilical cord platelets, IgG and IgM on, **475**: 373-375
- Maternal behavior
 at parturition, role of hormones in promotion of, **474**: 234-251
 hormonal basis for, **474**: 202-215
 psychobiology of, **474**: 234-251
 role of medial preoptic area in regulation of, **474**: 226-233
- Maternal health during childhood and later reproductive performance, **477**: 27-39
- Maternal phenylketonuria and strategies for dietary treatment and monitoring compliance, **477**: 223-230
- Maternal psychobiology relative to licking, touching, and suckling, **474**: 95-107
- Maternal responsiveness and nest defense during prepartum period in laboratory rats, **474**: 216-225
- Mathematical models for effects of xenobiotics on heme biosynthesis, application of, to lead, **514**: 339-341
- Mathematical performance, biological correlates of, **517**: 69-86
- Mathematical problem in al-Khazini's *Book of the Balance of Wisdom*, **500**: 427-436
- Mathematically gifted persons, sex differences among, **517**: 99-112
- Mathematics
 issues in construction and use of tests in studies of sex differences in, **517**: 87-98
 medieval oriental, theory of quadratic irrationals in, **500**: 253-278
- Mathematics performance, research context of studies for sex differences in, **517**: 61-68
- Mating behavior, effects of lesions of terminal nerve on, **519**: 241-251
- Mating structure-cell adhesion molecules, role of in fertilization in *Chlamydomonas*, **494**: 202-204
- Matrices
 mass (see Mass matrices)
 connective (see Connective matrix)
 extracellular (see Extracellular matrix)
 Fritzsch mass (see Fritzsch mass matrix)
 Kobayashi-Maskawa (see Kobayashi-Maskawa matrix)
 mitochondrial (see Mitochondrial matrix)
- Matrix-supported microcapsules for continuous cofactor regeneration, immobilization of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* in, **501**: 372-376
- Maturation
 carboxypeptidase H, **493**: 394-396
 following transplantation of retina and visual cortex to brains of different ages, **495**: 227-241
 megakaryocytic
 in vitro, **509**: 34-40
 normal and pathologic, **509**: 1-48

- serotonergic neuronal, stimulation of, 495:
138-152
- sperm, model system for study of human epididymal physiology and relation to, 513: 215-221
- testis, successive populations of Leydig cells during, 513: 359-361
- Maturation antigen, factor in epididymal fluid which inhibits loss of, from sperm surface, 513: 564-565
- Maturation enzyme, prohormone, IRCM-serine protease #1 from pituitary and heart as, 493: 403-405
- Mature cerebellum, cerebellar anlage transplanted into, 495: 726-729
- Mature olfactory receptor cells, electrophysiological properties of, 510: 454-455
- Maximal information for quantum position and momentum, 480: 588-589
- Maytansine and vinblastine, interactions of, with tubulin, 466: 718-732
- McArdle's disease, molecular heterogeneity of, 478: 272-273
- MCF-7 breast cancer cell line, influence of nature of serum on estrogen sensitivity of, 464: 493-495
- Meal, protein, heterogeneity of duodenal ulcer relative to gastrin response to, 463: 334-336
- Measurable distinctions between quantum ensembles, 480: 292-303
- Measurement(s)
clinical, of taste and smell, recent trends in, 510: 140-144
continuously variable spin, in causal interpretation of quantum mechanics, 480: 571-573
electrochemical, in brain extracellular fluid space, 473: 42-49
ethanol, gas sensor-dip electrode for, 501: 564-565
haunted, in quantum theory, 480: 449-457
impedance, as estimators of properties of extracellular space, 481: 116-122
in quantum mechanics, causal description of, 480: 590-593
in vivo, of (^3H)GABA release, 473: 475-488
information mechanics perspective on assumptions in classical and quantum mechanics about, 480: 581-584
Lorentz invariant quantum theory of, 480: 574-575
microwave, of galactic helium-3 abundance, 470: 379
of bronchoalveolar lymphocytes and neutrophils, serum angiotensin-converting enzyme, and gallium in treatment of sarcoidosis patients, 465: 387-394
of dissolved oxygen below 100 ppb, 469: 178-189
of inert gas permeabilities in compact bacterial cell aggregates, 469: 145-151
of monoclonal antibody, in human peripheral blood, 468: 144-159
of nasal airflow patterns, 510: 451-453
of neutrino mass, 461: 564-576
of noncommuting variables, predictability of results of, 480: 620-621
of phosphocreatine to ATP ratio in normal and diseased human heart by ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 508: 321-332
of plasma chromogranin A for diagnosis of neuroendocrine neoplasia, 493: 379-386
of $\sin^2\theta_W$ from studies of elastic scattering of neutrinos by protons and electrons, 490: 217-230
of sweet taste preference and dietary habits, relationships between, 510: 489-490
of velocity dispersion of localized neutrons, 480: 607-610
of vitamin C in blood components by high-performance liquid chromatography, 498: 389-401
on enzymes, substrates, and cells, enzyme thermistor as versatile instrument for, 501: 543-544
on-line, of culture fluorescence for process monitoring and control of biotechnological processes, 506: 431-445
parameter, bacterial chemotaxis relative to, 506: 281-295
pH, in response to oral stimulation, 510: 429-431
precision
of electroweak mixing-angle, 461: 503-520
of $\sin^2\theta_W$ from semileptonic neutrino scattering, 490: 208-216
quantum, 480: 242-249
determination of, 480: 438-448
inferences from, 480: 512-517
mechanical, theory of, nonrelativistic nature of, 480: 1-5
relativistic and quantum electrodynamic arrow of time, 480: 594-596
quantum theory of, 480: 407-416
connection of gravity relative to, 480: 224-262
new techniques and ideas in, 480: xiii-632
space-time considerations in, 480: 1-20
theoretical considerations with regard to, 480: 304-406
rheological, on mycelial broth of *Aspergillus niger*, influence of "slip" on, 506: 589-599

- Measurement method to study role of dopamine in movement, 473: 188-199
- "Measurement problem", research program without, 480: 553-563
- Measurement process, quantum mechanics of, 480: 78-88
- Measuring techniques, optical femtosecond and picosecond, frontier of, 480: 118-126
- Meat research, NMR as noninvasive tool in, 508: 516-522
- Mechanical measurement theory, quantum, nonrelativistic nature of, 480: 1-5
- Mechanical performance, post-ischemic, and independence from ATP levels, 508: 501-503
- Mechanical procedure, statistical, for evaluating structure and properties, 482: 60-68
- Mechanical, quantum, Hamiltonian models of computers, 480: 475-486
- Mechanical responses of cells in nucleus tractus solitarius, 510: 378-380
- Mechanical stress, fluid, effect of, on cellular arachidonic acid metabolism, 516: 513-524
- Mechanical terms, quantum, discussion of EPR contained in, without arguments of realities or Bell's relations, 480: 458-468
- Mechanical treatment for obesity, 499: 305-312
- Mechanics
- classical and quantum, information mechanics perspective on assumptions in, about measurement, 480: 581-584
 - molecular, of displacement of thyroxine from binding pocket of prealbumin by PCBs and PCB analogues, 482: 249-250
 - quantum
 - and general relativity, 480: 625-626
 - and realism at macroscopic level relative to experimental discrimination, 480: 21-24
 - and reality, 480: 373-381
 - and relativity
 - conflict or peaceful coexistence of, 480: 14-20
 - causal description of measurement in, 480: 590-593
 - causal interpretation of, continuously variable spin vectors and spin measurements in, 480: 571-573
 - in determination of dimension of space, 480: 601-603
 - magnetic monopoles and dipoles in, 480: 210-216
 - of macroscopic systems and measurement process, 480: 78-88
 - on macroscopic scale, 480: 25-35
 - possible test of topological effect, 480: 217-223
 - probability in, 480: 382-392
 - problem of internal properties in, 480: 599-600
 - stochastic, locality problem in, 480: 533-538
- Mechanism(s) (*see also* Micromechanisms and specific activity)
- action, of cellodextrin glucosylhydrolase, investigation of, 506: 642-648
 - and interaction, neuroimmune, 496: 660-668
 - bile acid carrier, utilization of, to enhance liver and small intestine absorption, 507: 315-329
 - biological defense, gustatory responses to tetradotoxin and saxitoxin as, 510: 727-729
 - by which saxitoxin binds to and blocks sodium channels, 479: 96-112
 - catecholaminergic and opioid, of different types of analgesia, 467: 331-344
 - cellular
 - and molecular, 495: 1-354
 - in myasthenia gravis, 505: 12-26
 - central nervous system, of stress-induced analgesia, 467: 273-360
 - endothelial cell-dependent, thrombin stimulates neutrophil adherence by, 485: 349-368
 - feeding, of carp, role of taste in, 510: 612-615
 - for ethanol-induced increase in urinary folate excretion, 492: 347-349
 - for inhibition of generation of thrombin activity by sulfated polysaccharides, 485: 41-55
 - for neurotransmitter and hormone transport, proton pumps and chemiosmotic coupling as, 493: 162-177
 - gating (*see* Gating mechanism)
 - hemodynamic, of blood pressure response to atrial natriuretic factor, effects of vagotomy on, 488: 553-554
 - hormonal (*see* Hormonal mechanisms)
 - hormone-mediated, which regulate testicular steroidogenesis during development, acquisition of, 513: 40-57
 - involved in adaptation processes in olfactory receptors, 510: 104-112
 - membrane conductance (*see* Membrane conductance mechanisms)
 - molecular (*see* Molecular mechanisms)
 - neurochemical, of mood stabilization, 462: 366-375
 - of action
 - and resistance of taxol, 466: 733-744
 - in electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 357-418
 - of colchicine, 466: 690-708
 - of CRF and other regulators of ACTH release in pituitary corticotrophs, 512: 67-84
 - of electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 163-171; 462: 376-388; 462: 416-418

- of sex steroids and energy balance, 474: 389-399
- of activation
 - of *c-myc* oncogene in B-cell lymphomagenesis, 511: 207-218
 - of *myb* oncogene in myeloid leukemias, 511: 219-231
- of antibody-induced internalization of nicotinic receptor, 505: 722-724
- of arterial graft failure, 516: 673-678
- of ascorbic acid regeneration mediated by cytochrome *b₅₆₁*, 493: 108-119
- of assembly of sea urchin egg tubulin, 466: 529-542
- of binding, proposed, of neurotoxin binding site on acetylcholine receptor, 505: 750-751
- of cAMP-induced decrease in P-450_{17 α} in cultured Leydig cells, 513: 393-395
- of cellular resistance to drugs that interfere with microtubule assembly, 466: 745-756
- of chemical-induced porphyriopathies, 514: ix-350
- of chemical transduction, 510: 135-136
- of directed organelle movement and microtubules, 466: 909-918
- of enzyme stabilization, 501: 59-62
- of halogenated organic-induced porphyriopathies, 514: 96-169
- of hormone action at cellular level, 464: 168-230
- of hypercalciuria in sarcoidosis, 465: 575-586
- of interaction between odorants at olfactory receptor cells, 510: 145-147
- of metal-induced porphyriopathies, 514: 30-95
- of neuroendocrine modulation of thymus-dependent immune system, 496: 39-48
- of neuronal activation with thrombin, clinical implications and evidence for, 485: 310-313
- of neuropeptide interaction with blood-brain barrier, 481: 231-249
- of PCB-induced porphyria and Yusho disease, 514: 222-234
- of platelet retention in glass bead columns, insights into, 516: 398-406
- of receptor kinase action on membrane protein recycling, 488: 419-429
- of sarcoid granuloma, 465: 221-232
- of sarcoidosis, 465: 6-285
- of Sertoli-germ cell interaction, 513: 409-412
- of toxicity of photoactivated artificial porphyrins, 514: 309-322
- of urinary excretion of δ -aminolevulinic acid, 514: 330-332
- of voltage dependence in block of sodium channels in planar lipid bilayers, 479: 257-268
- possible, for referred taste and retro-nasal olfaction, 510: 375-377
- potassium buffering, assessment of, 481: 287-302
- regulatory (see Regulatory mechanisms)
- series-type, analysis of enzyme deactivations by, 501: 73-79
- to explain HLA-D region and disease association, 475: 24-31
- transport, of biological colloids, 469: 166-177
- trophic
 - in brain transplantation, CNS tissue culture analysis of 495: 103-107
 - in transplantation, 495: 103-226
 - of brain, CNS tissue culture analysis of, 495: 103-107
- whereby insulin and other hormones influence metabolic pathways within inner membrane of mitochondria, 488: 370-384
- Mechanistic implications of findings that opiates and other drugs of abuse moderate T-cell surface receptors and antigenic markers, 496: 711-721
- Mechanistic pathway of mutant triosephosphate isomerase, 471: 266-271
- Media (see also Medium)
 - complex, dialysis probe for continuous sampling in, 501: 568-569
 - culture (see Culture media)
- Mediastinopulmonary involvement, radiological, relative to alveolar macrophage and lymphocyte alveolitis in extrathoracic sarcoidosis, 465: 201-210
- Mediated, cell-, immune defects (see Cell-mediated immune defects)
- Mediation
 - by membrane defect of control of intracellular calcium and other ions, 488: 154-173
 - by prolactin, risk of breast cancer due to early age at first baby and multiparity relative to, 464: 460-462
 - of ascorbic acid regeneration by cytochrome, *b₅₆₁*, 493: 108-119
 - of calcium signal by calcimediators, 494: 138-142
 - of cellular events by thrombin, 485: 228-405
- Mediators
 - alveolar macrophage- and lung T cell-derived, in pulmonary sarcoidosis, role of, 465: 82-90
 - between immune and nervous systems, myeloproteins as, 496: 271-277
 - chemical (see Chemical mediators)
 - natural, of neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 173-317

- of insulin action, characterization of, 488: 385-405
- of psychosomatic processes, role for eicosanoids as, 496: 467-476
- Medical and health education, developmental disabilities in, changes in curriculum for, 477: 346-349
- Medical school curriculum in mental retardation and strategies for change, 477: 339-345
- Medicine
 - and biology, recent advances in electron and light optical imaging in, 483: ix-470
 - clinical, animal models for, NMR spectroscopy for, 508: 287-299
 - social, case study in, regarding exposure of sheet-metal workers to asbestos in commercial buildings in New York City, 502: 230-244
 - theoretical, and biological dynamics, perspectives in, 504: vii-312
- Medieval and ancient Near East, studies in history of science in, 500: ix-569
- Medieval Islam, Kennedy's geographical tables of, 500: 357-372
- Medieval Islamic interpolation schemes, survey of, 500: 143-152
- Medieval oriental mathematics, theory of quadratic irrationals in, 500: 253-278
- Mediobasal hypothalamic tissue, fetal, ultrastructural and immunohistochemical analysis of, 495: 404-414
- Medium (*see also* Media)
 - biomembrane-like, consisting of surfactant, hydrocarbon solvent, and water, bioluminescent analysis in, 501: 267-270
 - filter, in microbial air filters, jute fiber as, 506: 682-688
 - interstellar, Kelvin-Helmholtz instabilities in, 497: 144-154
 - microheterogeneous, for enzymatic reaction, detergentless microemulsions as, 501: 161-164
 - serum-free (*see* Serum-free medium)
 - which contains density gradient, accretion from, 470: 389
- MEDLARS, publication trends for alcohol, tobacco, and narcotics in, 477: 103-104
- Medroxyprogesterone acetate
 - effects of, on human breast cancer cells in culture, 464: 502-505
 - treatment with, in postmenopausal breast cancer patients, 464: 603-605
- Medulla, adrenal, corticotropin-releasing factor in, 512: 115-128
- Medullar and cortical thymic epithelial cells in patients with myasthenia gravis, difference between, 496: 707-710
- Medullary cells, adrenal (*see* Adrenal medullary cells)
- Megadoses of vitamin C
 - bimodal effects of, on adrenal steroid production in man, 498: 487-490
 - pharmacokinetic evaluation of, 498: 491-493
- Megakaryocyte ultrastructure, relationship of, to normal and pathologic thrombocytopoiesis, 509: 25-33
- Megakaryocytes, human, *in vitro*, proliferation and maturation of, 509: 34-40
- Megakaryocytic development, maturation, and function, normal and pathological, 509: 1-48
- Megakaryocytic differentiation, multivectorial analysis of, 509: 41-48
- Megakaryocytopoiesis, regulation of, by thrombopoietin, 509: 1-24
- Meiosis, genes for chromosomal proteins expressed before and after, 513: 102-111
- Melanoma cells
 - B-16/C, transplantation of, to brain, 495: 715-717
 - human, aberrant expression of HLA-DR determinants on, 475: 359-360
- Melanotrope ACTH/endorphin biosynthesis in culture, regulation of, 512: 486-488
- Melatonin, role of, relative to pineal gland, 496: 67-77
- Melt(s)
 - energetics and variations in structure in framework aluminosilicate glasses, 484: 318-320
 - nucleation of crystals from, 484: 26-38
- Melting, pressure, below glass transition, 484: 81-95
- Membrane(s) (*see also* Biomembrane)
 - apical, ion channels of, role of, in taste transduction, 510: 362-365
 - artificial, reconstitution of channels into, 479: 238-312
 - basement (*see* Basement membrane)
 - biological
 - and malignancy, 488: 430-437
 - chemical studies of effects of ethanol on, 492: 145-211
 - ethanol-induced adaptation in, 492: 103-111
 - in hypertension, 488: 154-173
 - phase transitions in, 491: 166-169
 - physical studies of effects of ethanol on, 492: 71-144
 - biosynthesis of brain tubulin on, 466: 89-102
 - brain plasma, receptor for retinoic acid, characterization of, 463: 265-269
 - cell (*see* Cell membrane and specific cells)
 - chromaffin granule
 - and synexin fusion, "hydrophobic bridge" hypothesis for, 493: 524-541
 - composition and transport function of, 493: 252-258

- hydrogen-translocating ATPase of, 493: 178-188
- molecular pharmacology of monoamine transporter of, 493: 194-206
- dendritic (see Dendritic membranes)
- dynamics of, and NMR relaxation, 482: 44-50
- erythrocyte (see Erythrocyte membrane)
- isolated, of thymocytes, dopamine receptors on, 496: 211-216
- mitochondrial
- and microsomal, effects of ethanol on structure and function of in liver, 488: 127-139
 - effects of ethanol on proteins of, 492: 193-206
 - inner, insulin and other hormones influence pathways within, 488: 370-384
 - outer, phosphorylation of proteins in, by protein kinase C, 494: 77-79
- muscle (see Muscle membrane)
- of retinal glial cells, regional specialization of, 481: 273-286
- plasma (see Plasma membrane)
- platelet (see Platelet membrane)
- presynaptic (see Presynaptic membrane)
- sperm, properties of, 513: 222-285
- spermatozoan
- molecule $M_r \approx 24,000$, from, 513: 204-214
 - pertussis toxin ADP-ribosylation of GTP-binding protein α -subunits in, 513: 595-597
- Membrane abnormalities
- in essential hypertension, 488: 266-275
 - in polymyositis, 505: 357-367
- Membrane active form, transformation of water-soluble enzymes into, by chemical modification, 501: 63-66
- Membrane adaptation to chronic ethanol in man, 492: 136-137
- Membrane alterations in cancer cells, role of oxy radicals in, 488: 468-480
- Membrane-assisted extractive butanol fermentation, 506: 536-542
- Membrane-associated protein, 125-kilodalton, role of mouse monoclonal antibody RB-8 in recognition of, 510: 597-599
- Membrane attack complex of complement at endplate in myasthenia gravis, 505: 326-332
- Membrane bioreactor, microporous hydrophobic, continuous hydrolysis of olive oil by lipase in, 501: 224-228
- Membrane bound cytochrome c oxidase, structure of, 483: 120-130
- Membrane bound protein kinase activities in lymphoid cells transformed by Moloney and Abelson leukemia viruses, 488: 582-584
- Membrane-bound *Torpedo* AChR, binding to, 505: 557-565
- Membrane cell coupled with electrophoresis, enzyme reaction in, 506: 499-510
- Membrane cholesterol and tumor bioenergetics, 488: 451-467
- Membrane conductance mechanisms of dissociated cells from olfactory epithelium of *Necturus maculosus*, 510: 258-259
- Membrane defect, control of intracellular calcium and other ions mediated by, 488: 154-173
- Membrane-derived glycosphingolipid-glycoprotein complexes, structural features of, 463: 148-150
- Membrane emulsions, liquid surfactant, 501: 165-170
- Membrane glycoprotein
- integral, of small synaptic vesicles, p38 as, 493: 497-499
 - neuronal growth-dependent, immunoreactivity to, in subset of taste receptor cells, 510: 284-286
- Membrane input conductance, relationship of, to barium-sensitive potassium channels in astrocytes, 481: 386-389
- Membrane order, effects of ethanol on, 492: 125-135
- Membrane pathology, 488: xi-584
- and cancer cells, 488: 430-502
 - diabetes relative to, 488: 281-429
 - role of hypertension in, 488: 154-280
- Membrane phospholipids in lung, role of free radicals in depletion of, 494: 205-207
- Membrane potential
- and effect of antibodies to nervous tissue, 496: 416-418
 - and membrane fluidity, changes in, in response to various odorants, 510: 398-399
- Membrane properties of human colon tumor cell line HT-29, 488: 579-581
- Membrane protein(s)
- integral, of vesicles present in normal and neoplastic neuroendocrine cells, synaptophysin as, 493: 500-503
 - major, of brain synaptic vesicles, 493: 62-65
 - promastigote-specific, of *Leishmania tropica*, cDNA cloning of, 494: 171-174
 - recycling of, mechanism of receptor kinase action on, 488: 419-429
- Membrane reactor(s)
- glucose-fructose mixtures in, continuous production of mannitol and gluconic acid from, 501: 216-223
 - immobilized yeast, membrane transport and biocatalytic reaction in, 506: 345-356
 - in bioprocessing, 469: 152-165

- Membrane-reactor integrated recovery of D-galacturonic acid from pectin hydrolysates, 506: 543-551
- Membrane regionalization, diffusion and control of, 513: 247-261
- Membrane separation coupled with electrophoresis, 469: 131-144
- Membrane skeletal proteins, association of microtubules with, 466: 843-845
- Membrane structural alterations caused by chronic ethanol consumption, 492: 171-180
- Membrane-to-membrane transfer of lipophilic drugs used against cancer or infectious disease, 507: 89-103
- Membrane tolerance, molecular basis of, 492: 171-180
- Membrane transport in immobilized yeast membrane reactor, 506: 345-356
- Membrane tubulin, 466: 832-842
- Membrane tubulin receptors in human leukemic cells, 466: 846
- Membrane vesicles from kidney of Milan hypertensive rats, sodium transport in, 488: 558-560
- Memory, recognition, for odors and graphic stimuli, influence of aging on, 510: 212-215
- Memory functions as affected by electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 307-314
- Menadione, iron, and paraquat, microsomal interactions between, 463: 259-261
- Menidia menidia*, age and growth of, 494: 439-440
- Menopausal (see Premenopausal)
- Mental activity and physical reality, Bell's inequality relative to, 480: 611-613
- Mental normalcy, maintenance of, 463: 47-52
- Mental retardation
and developmental disabilities, 477: 1-6
early identification of, 477: 266-284
epidemiology of, 477: 7-39
in developing countries, epidemiologic approach to, 477: 8-21
medical school curriculum in, 477: 339-345
prevention of, 477: 329-338
public and professional education about, 477: 321-349
research, education, and technology in relation to, 477: ix-368
translation of research findings into services for, 477: 350-368
- MEOS (see Microsomal ethanol oxidizing system)
- Mercury, effects of vitamin C supplementation on blood and hair levels of, 498: 347-353
- Mesencephalic raphe transplantation, fetal, into hippocampus, stimulation of serotonergic neuronal maturation after, 495: 138-152
- Mesencephalic tissue, embryonic, cross-species grafts of, role of, in behavioral recovery in presence of immunosuppression, 495: 699-702
- Mesenteric artery cells, cultured, adenosine receptors coupled to, 463: 162-164
- Mesocorticolimbic dopamine system, lesions of, behavioral effects of intraaccumbens transplants involving, 495: 497-509
- Meson and glueball spectroscopy, 490: 87-101
- Meson, *E/iota*, in hadroproduction, survey of, 490: 77-86
- Messengers
calcium second, in reproduction of effects of depolarization on adrenal enkephalin pathways, 493: 270-272
in signal transduction, inositol triphosphate as, 494: 39-51
molecular, among insects, 471: 197-207
- Messenger RNA (see RNA, messenger)
- Met-enkephalin (see Methionine-enkephalin)
- Met, f, leu phe-stimulated neutrophils from patients with Bartter's syndrome, 488: 527-529
- Metabolic factors
governing dynamics of microtubule assembly and disassembly, 466: 519-528
underlying intraspecific variation in reproductive social behavior, 474: 129-134
- Metabolic genes, sucrose, mapping of, 478: 278-280
- Metabolic heterogeneity in brain, problem of, 508: 309-320
- Metabolic levels in chronic renal failure and tricyclic antidepressant drug, 463: 304-306
- Metabolic oscillator in algal flagellate *Euglena*, model for, 503: 459-475
- Metabolic pathways
calcium and energy, compartmentation of, 503: 372-379
within inner membrane of mitochondria, insulin and other hormones which influence, 488: 370-384
- Metabolic rate during seizures relative to epileptic brain damage, 462: 194-206
- Metabolic regulation through application of recombinant DNA techniques, 478: xi-318
- Metabolic states of insulin, altered, cell biology of, 488: 356-369
- Metabolic studies, requirement for vitamin C based on, 498: 418-423
- Metabolically important proteins, structure-function relationships in, 478: 191-248

Metabolism (see also specific activity)

- abnormal energy, of tumor cell lines, role of mitochondrial hexokinase binding in, 488: 438-450
- acetaldehyde, and alcohol, 492: 1-70
- altered mitochondrial calcium, cystic fibrosis as lethal exocrinopathy with, 488: 82-98
- amino acid, in obesity, 499: 84-93
- and enzyme action relative to cellular signal transduction, 494: 329-358
- and transport, influence of, on brain glucose content, 481: 161-173
- androgen
 - and estrogen, in breast cancer patients, 464: 117-125
 - role of, in activation of male behavior, 474: 371-378
- arachidonate (see Arachidonate metabolism)
- brain
 - fluorodeoxyglucose, studied by NMR and PET, 508: 451-459
 - 5HT, monitoring of, 473: 321-336
 - in situ*, 508: 64-80
- cAMP in regulation of, 478: 147-190
- cellular (see also Cellular metabolism and specific cells)
 - arachidonic acid, effect of fluid mechanical stress on, 516: 513-524
- cellular energy, NMR investigations of, 508: 48-53
- DA, apomorphine isomers' effects on, 463: 140-143
- dietary and genetic therapy of inborn errors of, 477: 214-236
- dopamine (see Dopamine metabolism)
- drug (see Drug metabolism and specific drugs)
- effects of altered intracellular pH on, 508: 81-88
- fat cell, 499: 66-72
- glucose, insulin-induced effects on, by *Neurospora crassa*, study of, using ³¹P NMR, 508: 471-473
- glycogen, *in vivo* NMR studies of, 508: 251-264
- heme
 - and prophyrin, regulation of, 514: 7-29
 - control of, by synthetic metalloporphyrins, 514: 87-95
 - factors which influence, 514: 235-260
 - hepatic, drug-induced modulations of, 514: 248-255
- hepatic, in experimental models of diabetes, ¹³C and ³¹P NMR studies of, 508: 109-129
- hormonal regulation of, 478: 1-100
- hormone, in mammary gland, 464: 100-167
- inositol phospholipid, in ethanol physical dependence, 492: 156-170

- of ascorbic acid in diabetes mellitus, 498: 248-258
 - of drug-sensitive and drug-resistant human breast cancer cells, multinuclear NMR study of, 508: 216-228
 - of endogenous phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate, phosphatidylinositol, and phosphatidic acid, 494: 95-97
 - of formaldehyde produced from oxidation of aminopyrine by intact hepatocytes, 494: 332-335
 - of organisms and bioreactors as fractally structured and dissipative systems, 501: 438-443
 - of serotonin, interference with, relative to suppression of immune response, 496: 485-491
 - porphyrin, lead-induced abnormalities of, 514: 278-288
 - proteoglycan, in cartilage cultured with retinoic acid, 463: 157-159
 - regulation and differentiation of, 478: 101-146
 - renal, NMR studies of, 508: 99-108
 - requirements, and safety relative to vitamin C, 498: 418-454
 - secondary, in plant cell cultures, effects of fungal glucan preparation on, 501: 347-349
 - serotonin
 - and dopamine in caudate nucleus, 473: 267-283
 - and glucose, in violent offenders, arsonists, and alcoholics, indices of, 487: 202-220
 - in raphe neurons transplanted into hippocampus, 495: 687-689
 - sodium, and hypertension, link between, 488: 199-216
 - sorbitol and myo-inositol, altered, as basis for defective protein kinase C and (Na,K)-ATPase regulation in diabetic neuropathy, 488: 334-340
 - testosterone, influence of steroid hormone-binding proteins on, by isolated epididymal principal cells, 513: 551-553
 - transcellular, of eicosanoids, role of thrombin in, 485: 369-373
- Metabolite(s)**
- amine, in depressed patients, relationship of, to suicidal behavior, 487: 231-242
 - arachidonate, and oxygen radicals in lung injury, 465: 26-32
 - crown gall tumor, structure of, 471: 289-290
 - dopamine and serotonin, from brain, drug-induced changes in efflux of, 473: 303-320
 - gossypol, antiandrogenic activity of, 513: 532-534

- hexachlorobenzene, inhibitory effect of, on hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity, **514**: 148-159
- mammary gland, identification of 21-acyl-[³H]corticosterone 21-oleate as, **464**: 524-527
- microbial, optimization of simultaneous saccharification and fermentation of insoluble substrate into, **469**: 404-420
- phosphorylated, in tumors, tissues, and cell lines, **508**: 229-240
- transport of, and their effect on cell metabolism, **506**: 24-50
- Metabolite formation, secondary, immobilized cells for, **501**: 367-371
- Metabolite production limited by different substrates in batch culture, **469**: 259-269
- Metabolite-sensitive potassium channel, role for, in stimulus-secretion coupling in pancreatic islet B cells, **494**: 233-236
- Metabolite synthesis, secondary, in batch culture, kinetics of, **469**: 259-269
- Metactoid-sensitization model for classification of histamine receptors coupled to [³H]cAMP, **494**: 243-246
- Metal(s)
- glassy, icosahedral order in, **484**: 264-270
 - alkali, cation complexes, of valinomycin, energy minimization calculations on, **482**: 248
- Metal alteration of uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase and coproporphyrinogen oxidase, **514**: 55-64
- Metal- and enzyme-catalyzed dinucleotide peroxidations, comparison of, **494**: 393-398
- Metal-binding proteins, high-affinity, in mediating lead effects of δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, regulatory roles of, **514**: 235-247
- Metal-induced alterations of δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, **514**: 41-47
- Metal-induced porphyriopathies, mechanisms of, **514**: 30-95
- Metal-induced porphyriurias, relationship of, to cell injury, **514**: 172-182
- Metal induction of heme oxygenase, **514**: 65-80
- Metal inhibition of ferrochelatase, **514**: 81-86
- Metal ions, alkali (see Alkali metal ions)
- Metal loops, normal, flux-sensitive effects in, **480**: 194-209
- Metal nephrotoxicity, alterations in renal heme biosynthesis during, **514**: 268-277
- Metal oxide semiconductor structures, hydrogen and ammonia gas sensitive, in bioanalysis, **501**: 566-567
- Metal shadowing and decoration in electron microscopy of biological macromolecules, **483**: 57-76
- Metal, trace-, nutrition and breast feeding, **477**: 215-222
- Metal workers, sheet- (see Sheet-metal workers)
- Metallic glasses, iron-based, structural relaxation behavior of, **484**: 311-312
- Metalloanthocyanins, chemistry of, **471**: 155-173
- Metalloendopeptidase, thermolysin-like serum, as marker for active sarcoidosis, **465**: 738-743
- Metalloid-induced porphyriurias, relationship of, to cell injury, **514**: 172-182
- Metalloporphyrins, synthetic, control of heme metabolism by, **514**: 87-95
- Metallothionein-somatostatin fusion gene, expression of, in transgenic mice, **493**: 70-73
- Metamorphosis, bacterial and algal effects on, in life cycle of *Cassiopea andromeda*, **503**: 449-458
- Metaplasia, apocrine, morphologic and functional aspects of, in dysplastic and neoplastic breast tissue, **464**: 262-274
- Metastable liquids, ideal glasses, and Kauzmann paradox, **484**: 241-247
- Metastases (see also specific cancers)
- from breast cancer, estradiol and progesterone receptors in cytosol and nuclei of, **464**: 536-538
 - lung, in murine fibrosarcoma, *in vivo* effects of heparin fractions on, **463**: 289-291
- Metastasis growth factor, possible, nerve growth factor as, **496**: 656-659
- Metastatic breast cancer, patients with, treated with medroxyprogesterone acetate in high dosage, **464**: 606-608
- Metergoline, effect of, on food intake in human subjects, **499**: 321-323
- Methamphetamine-induced dopamine and serotonin depletions, role of ascorbic acid and diethyldithiocarbamate in, **498**: 527-529
- Methane formation from acetate, toxicity of dietary feed ionophores to, **506**: 676-681
- Methane production by microbial symbionts in lower termite, **503**: 544-545
- Methanogenesis of chicken manure, **506**: 676-681
- Methanogens, NMR studies of, **508**: 16-32
- Methanol and glycine, L-serine production from, using free and entrapped cells of *Pseudomonas* AM 1, **501**: 354-357
- Methionine and control of creatine synthesis, **494**: 329-331
- Methionine-enkephalin
- concentration-dependent effect of, on human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, **496**: 151-157

- correction of defective polymorphonuclear cell functions in type-2 diabetes mellitus by, 496: 166-169
- enhancement of host resistance by treatment with, 496: 137-145
- immunologic properties of, 496: 108-114
- interaction of, with human granulocytes, 496: 146-150
- [³H]Methionine enkephalinamide in brain tissue, 463: 356-358
- Method(s)**
- artificial tube, olfaction test in laryngectomized patients by, 510: 447-448
- in cross-national research on alcohol, 472: 1-9
- pressure-jump volume (see Pressure-jump volume method)
- modified barrier and center, 491: 194-196
- sensory difference detection, psychophysical-decision model for, 510: 265-267
- smooth optimization, in discrete minimax problems, 491: 191-193
- Methodological considerations for lymphocyte subset analysis in clinical reference laboratory, 468: 113-127
- Methodological strategies in suicide, 487: 1-15
- 3-Methoxytyramine accumulation, drug effects on, 463: 144-147
- Methylation, phospholipid, transmembrane signaling coupled with, 494: 126-128
- Methyl-CCNU, enhancement of, and cyclophosphamide inhibition of Lewis lung carcinoma, 463: 366-368
- Methylnitrosourea-induced Schwann cell tumors, effects of estradiol and tamoxifen on, 486: 371-382
- Methylotrophic fermentations, transport of substrates and metabolites and their effect on cell metabolism in, 506: 24-50
- N-Methyl protoporphyrin, occurrence and biological properties of, 514: 30-40
- 4-Methylpyrazole treatment, cytochrome P-450 content and microsomal alcohol oxidation after, 463: 96-98
- MHC monoclonal antibodies, anti-class-II, treatment with, 475: 353-355
- MHC restriction, atypical, autoantibody inducing T-cell lines with, 475: 409-410
- Micellar enzymology, applied aspects of, 501: 205-209
- Micelles, reverse, solubilization of bacterial cells in organic solvents via, 506: 337-344
- Microaerobic conditions, effect of furfural and ethanol on growth and energetics of yeast under, 469: 433-446
- Microanalysis**
- electron-probe X ray of cardiac muscle, resolution of sarcolemma and sarcoplasmic reticulum in, 483: 260-269
- of *in situ* calcium and other ion movements in muscle and liver, 483: 229-240
- of transepithelial ion transport, 483: 245-259
- soft X ray scanning microprobe, 483: 463-470
- X-ray, electrolyte distribution in olfactory sensilla as revealed by, 510: 638-641
- Microbes (see also specific microbes)**
- nitrogen-fixing, and legume plants, molecular interactions in endosymbiosis between, 503: 284-294
- Microbial air filters, jute fiber as filter medium in, 506: 682-688
- Microbial cells**
- controlled lysis of, production of enzyme systems in continuous culture for, 506: 637-641
- cytochemical determination of DNA content in, 503: 575
- distributed model of enzymatic lysis of, 506: 649-656
- immobilized, in continuous flow reactor, improvement of malolactic fermentation in wine by, 501: 386-389
- Microbial colonization of solid-liquid interfaces, 506: 274-280
- Microbial culture as oxygen sensor for reactor mixing effects, 469: 118-130
- Microbial ecology, role of motility, chemotaxis, and adhesion in, 506: 260-273
- Microbial enzyme biosynthesis in chemostat cultures, active inducer transport and regulation of, 469: 212-229
- Microbial growth, photosynthetic, modeling and simulation of, 506: 308-324
- Microbial lipids from carbohydrates, bioreactor operating strategies for, 506: 459-467
- Microbial metabolites, optimization of simultaneous saccharification and fermentation of insoluble substrate into, 469: 404-420
- Microbial production of fuels, 469: 421-446
- Microbial reaction, advanced operational mode of, 469: 364-381
- Microbial suspension, significance of elasticity of, 506: 583-588
- Microbial symbionts, methane production by, in lower termite, 503: 544-545
- Microbially mediated oil recovery, sodium pyrophosphate effects on, 506: 296-307
- Microbiosensor based on silicon fabrication technology, 501: 256-264
- Microbodies, chloroplasts, and mitochondria, symbiotic origin of, 503: 55-71
- Microbore HPLC and brain dialysis, measurement of dopamine release using, 473: 512-515
- Microcapsules, matrix-supported, for continuous cofactor regeneration, immobilization

- of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* in, 501: 372-376
- Microcomputer(s)
analysis of intracellular free calcium in human fibroblasts using, 494: 283-286
personal, symbolic tensor manipulation on, 470: 372
- Microcomputer-controlled voltammetry in analysis of transmitter release in brain, 473: 337-348
- Microdroplets, gel, rapid detection of *E. coli* immobilized in, 501: 350-353
- Microelectrode study of sodium-potassium ATPase of blood-brain barrier, 481: 390-392
- Microemulsions
detergentless, as new microheterogeneous medium for enzymatic reaction, 501: 161-164
solubilization of bacterial cells in organic solvents via, 506: 337-344
- Microenvironment
brain cell, dynamic variations of, in relation to neuronal hyperactivity, 481: 72-86
dynamics of, 481: 43-136
neuronal, 481: ix-392
dynamics of, 481: 43-45
migration of substances in, 481: 55-71
serotonin migration in, 481: 381-382
studies of chemical dynamics in, 481: 106-115
- Microenvironment effect of charged polymeric networks on enzyme performance, 501: 108-112
- Microfilament, microtubule-, interactions, modification of, during neurite outgrowth, 466: 849-853
- Micrographs
electron (see Electron micrographs)
stereo, of thick sections, extraction of three-dimensional information from, using computer graphics methods, 483: 161-170
- Microheterogeneity
in neuronal and nonneuronal cells, 466: 180-198
tau, immunological approach to, with monoclonal antibodies, 466: 240-256
- Microheterogeneous medium for enzymatic reaction, detergentless microemulsions as, 501: 161-164
- Microinjection of well-characterized monoclonal antibodies into cultured cells, 466: 609-621
- Micromechanisms of crystallization below glass transition temperature, 484: 39-53
- Microorganisms (see also specific microorganisms)
ciliate, feeding, growth, and reproduction of, 506: 357-370
dual fuel cell for flow through quantification of, 501: 555-557
molecular cloning and production in, of hemopoietic growth factors, 511: 50-64
recombinant
host-plasmid interactions in, 469: 194-211
scale-up of fermentation processes using, 469: 73-82
- Microparticulate drug carriers, biopharmaceutics of, 507: 120-140
- Microplate system and Coatest® antithrombin kit, determination of AT III using, 485: 443-444
- Microporous hydrophobic membrane bioreactor, continuous hydrolysis of olive oil by lipase in, 501: 224-228
- Microprobe, soft X ray scanning, microanalysis with, 483: 463-470
- Microscope
electron (see Electron microscope, Electron microscopy and Microscopy)
tandem scanning, *in vivo* microscopy using, 483: 440-447
- Microscopic evaluation, video, of cells at surfaces, 516: 484-491
- Microscopic quantum tunneling at finite temperatures, 480: 51-65
- Microscopic studies, NMR, of eyes and tumors with histological correlation, 508: 399-413
- Microscopy (see also Microscope and specific type of microscopy)
confocal scanning fluorescence, three-dimensional imaging by, 483: 405-415
cryoelectron (see Cryoelectron microscopy)
electron (see Electron microscopy)
emission, electron energy analysis in, 483: 354-371
four-dimensional, of *Ascaris* sperm motility, 483: 171-180
immunophotoelectron, of cell surface and cytoskeleton, 483: 372-386
in vivo, using tandem scanning microscope, 483: 440-447
light (see Light microscopy)
optical scanning, at $\lambda/10$ resolution using near-field imaging methods, 483: 448-456
photoelectron (see Photoelectron microscopy)
scanning electron (see Scanning electron microscopy)
X ray (see X ray microscopy)
- Microsomal alcohol oxidation after 4-methylpyrazole treatment, 463: 96-98
- Microsomal ethanol oxidizing system
interaction of, with other drugs, carcinogens, and vitamins, 492: 11-24

- role of microsomal generation of hydroxyl radicals and iron requirement in, 492: 35-49
- Microsomal interactions between iron, paraquat, and menadione, 463: 259-261
- Microsomal lipid peroxidation, oxygen radical species involved in, 494: 184-186
- Microsomal membranes, liver, effects of ethanol on structure and function of, 488: 127-139
- Microsomes of liver, from chronic alcoholic rats, phospholipase activity enhanced in, 492: 207-209
- Microspectrophotometry, visual pigments by, 494: 250-252
- Microspheres, magnetic, for targeted controlled release of drugs and diagnostic agents, 507: 104-119
- Microstructure(s)
- cylindrical phospholipid, entrapment of 6-carboxyfluorescein within, 507: 330-333
 - of eating tomato leaf by tobacco hornworm caterpillars, 510: 190-192
- Microtubular arms and bridges (MAPs), analysis of spatial organization of, 466: 417-419
- Microtubular cytoskeleton, calcium and calmodulin in regulation of, 466: 375-391
- Microtubular screw symmetry, 466: 953-955
- Microtubule assembly and dideoxyguanosine nucleotides, 466: 635-638
- and disassembly
- metabolic factors which govern dynamics of, 466: 519-528
 - studied by synchrotron X-ray scattering and cryoelectron microscopy, 466: 650-655
- carboxyterminal region of tubulin in regulation of, 466: 642-644
- cellular resistance to drugs that interfere with, 466: 745-756
- changes in extent of, and regulation of initiation of DNA synthesis, 466: 919-932
- drugs which affect, 466: 676-797
- guanosine triphosphate concentration in modulation of association rate constant for, 466: 639-641
- in vitro*, segregation of α -tubulin subunits into cold-stable microtubules during, 466: 660-663
- kinetic and steady state analysis of, 466: 543-551
- modulation of kinetic parameters of, 466: 340-356
- nucleation of, 466: 552-565
- role of estramustine phosphate in, 466: 423-425
- role of Lys 394 in, 466: 467-481
- Microtubule assembly-disassembly in lysed-cell models, control of, 466: 593-608
- Microtubule-associated cAMP and calmodulin-dependent kinases that phosphorylate MAP-2, separation of, 466: 453-456
- Microtubule-associated proteins, 466: 134-452 (see also MAP)
- analysis of spatial organization of, 466: 417-419
 - binding of estramustine phosphate to, 466: 423-425
 - dynein as, 466: 269-274
 - in neurons, cytotypic variations of, 466: 199-217
 - in situ* analysis of, 466: 322-327
 - in vitro*
 - interaction of estramustine with, 507: 358-362
 - isolation of versus *in vivo* function, 466: 410-412
 - interacting with cAMP-dependent protein kinase, 466: 449-452
 - mediation of interaction of actin filaments with microtubules by, 466: 803-812
 - mitotic, isolation of, 466: 328-339
 - of brain
 - and optic ganglia, 466: 440-443
 - developing, 466: 167-179
 - high molecular weight, differential structure and distribution of, 466: 134-144
 - of cultured neurons, effect of *in vivo* taxol treatment on solubility properties of, 466: 426-428
 - phosphorylation of, 466: 357-374
 - presumptive, from Antarctic marine poikilotherms, 466: 436-439
- Microtubule biology, dynamic aspects of, 466: xiii-962
- Microtubule-dependent intracellular motility, investigation of, with nanovid ultramicroscopy, 466: 666-668
- Microtubule-dependent reticulopodial surface motility, 466: 933-935
- Microtubule dynamics in mitotic spindles of living cells, 466: 580-592
- Microtubule dynamics
- in vitro*, steady state, visualization of, 466: 664-665
 - regulation of, by guanosine triphosphate cap, 466: 496-509
- Microtubule function(s), 466: 858-962
- in human blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 466: 858-866
 - sea urchin egg cytoplasmic ATPases relative to, 466: 431-435
- Microtubule inhibitor(s)
- configuration and arrest of mammalian fertilization with, 466: 945-948
 - molecular modeling of, 466: 788-790

- tubulazole as, 466: 757-766
- Microtubule-mediated motility during fertilization, role of intracellular pH shift in, 466: 940-944
- Microtubule-microfilament interactions, modification of, during neurite outgrowth, 466: 849-853
- Microtubule proteins, axonal transport of, 466: 199-217
- Microtubule proteins, regulation of neuronal adenylate cyclase by, 466: 794-797
- Microtubule-related protein, mitochondrial localization of, 466: 854-857
- Microtubule-secretory granule complexes, isolation of, from endocrine pancreas, 466: 813-831
- Microtubule translocators, dynein-like cytoplasmic, 466: 275-291
- Microtubules
- assembly and disassembly of, 466: 460-675
 - association of, with membrane skeletal proteins, 466: 843-845
 - automaton model of dynamic organization in, 466: 949-952
 - brain, *in vitro*, binding of MAP-2 and tau on, 466: 218-239
 - cold-stable
 - during *in vitro* microtubule assembly, segregation of α -tubulin subunits into, 466: 660-663
 - from Antarctic marine poikilotherms, 466: 436-439
 - contribution of, to cellular physiology, 466: 609-621
 - ends of, kinetics and steady state dynamics of tubulin addition and loss at, 466: 690-708
 - function of, in directional cell movement, 466: 867-886
 - in cells
 - living, association of tau protein with, 466: 257-268
 - regulation of presence of, 466: 1-7
 - in oocytes, zygotes, and embryos during fertilization and early development, 466: 945-948
 - in vitro*, ATP-dependent gelation contraction of, 466: 656-659
 - interaction(s) of
 - actin filaments with, 466: 803-812
 - with neuronal intermediate filaments *in vitro*, 466: 798-802
 - with other cytoplasmic components, 466: 798-857
 - location of guanosine triphosphate site in, 466: 510-518
 - movement of vesicles on, 493: 409-416
 - plant and animal, effect of drugs with colchicine-like effects on, 466: 767-784
 - protein-protein interactions in, as determined by reversible protein cross-linking, 466: 413-416
 - quick-frozen, studied by cryoelectron microscopy and image processing, 483: 13-23
 - relative to directed organelle movement, 466: 909-918
 - role of, in formation of carotenoid droplet aggregate in xanthophores, 466: 887-894
 - sliding of STOP protein on, as model system for microtubule motility, 466: 306-321
 - tau, calcium sensitivity of, in presence of calmodulin, 466: 392-409
- Microvessel endothelial cell monolayers, brain, as model system for blood-brain barrier, 507: 9-18
- Microvessels, cerebral, fenestration of, induced by PC12 cells, 481: 361-364
- Microwave background, cosmic, twentieth anniversary of, 470: 36-50
- Microwave measurement of galactic helium-3 abundance, 470: 379
- Midbrain (*see also* Brain)
- and eye, linkage of, optic nerves substituted by PNS grafts in, 495: 1-9
 - olfactory, morphological and physiological characterization of interneurons in, 510: 160-163
- Migration(s)
- defect, in glasses, 484: 300-301
 - of hemopoietic cell progenitors in avian embryo, 511: 77-87
 - of substances in neuronal microenvironment, 481: 55-71
 - of xenogenic and homogenic brain cells transplanted into adult hippocampus, 495: 804-806
 - serotonin, in neuronal microenvironment, 481: 381-382
- Migration-inhibitory factor, response to, 463: 307-309
- of human monocyte, monoclonal antibody that blocks, 494: 227-229
- Milano hypertensive rat
- abnormalities of red cell membrane calcium handling in, 488: 565-566
 - catecholaminergic receptors in kidney of, 488: 555-557
 - sodium transport(s) and volumes in, 488: 561-564
 - in membrane vesicles from kidney of, 488: 558-560
- Military treatises, Arabic, chemical technology in, 500: 153-166
- Military uses of space, current and future, 489: 5-17
- Milk (*see also* Lactation)
- hormones in, 464: 75-86

- human, gel chromatography of immunoextracted calcitonin in, 464: 414-416
- mammary control of iron secretion in, 464: 470-472
- Milk clotting with free and immobilized plant cells of *Silybum marianum*, 501: 358-361
- Milk protein gene expression, multihormonal regulation of, 478: 63-76
- Mills, Yang-, theory, self-dual, Einstein equations, and nonlinear sigma models, 470: 389
- Mimetics, cyclic urea, molecular recognition by, of alpha-chymotrypsin, 471: 318-320
- Mimic, transacylase, partial, synthesis of, 471: 22-40
- Mimicry, eyespot, relating to cutlips minnow, 463: 177-178
- Mimics of biological systems, 471: 1-107
- Mind, Maginot lines of, and evolutionary origins of intercellular communication, 463: 1-12
- Mineralcorticoid hormones, effect of ACTH on, 512: 426-437
- Minimal residual disease in acute leukemia, detection of, by flow cytometry, 468: 268-275
- Minimal uncertainty and maximal information for quantum position and momentum, 480: 588-589
- Minimax problems, discrete, smooth optimization methods in, 491: 191-193
- Minnow, cutlips, eye-picking behavior of, 463: 177-178
- Missile, ballistic, defense systems and new technologies, 489: 53-109
- Missouri, neutron interferometry at, 480: 147-163
- Mitochondria
and chloroplasts
and microbodies, symbiotic origin of, 502: 55-71
plant, origins of, based on comparisons of 5S ribosomal RNAs, 503: 91-102
and endocytobionts as determinants of leaf-hopper egg cell polarity, 503: 496-514
brain, arginine transport in, 494: 291-293
CNS, electron transfer and photon movement in, 463: 90-93
free-living, *Paracoccus* as, 503: 140-150
giant, studies on, 488: 65-81
in disease process, phosphorus magnetic resonance spectroscopy studies of role of, 488: 140-153
inner membrane of, insulin and other hormones influence metabolic pathways within, 488: 370-384
liver
lipids in, effect of chronic ethanol consumption on, 492: 181-192
relationship between proton electrochemical potential and phosphate potential in, 508: 507-509
role of
in cell injury
caused by calcium overload, 488: 520-522
in experimental hepatic iron overload, 488: 517-519
to nucleus, relationship of, in gene transfer, 503: 391-401
tobacco, 26S ribosomal RNA gene of, 494: 187-188
Mitochondrial antibodies and antibodies against acetylcholine receptor, cross-reactivity of, 505: 773-775
Mitochondrial auto-antigen, ADP/ATP carrier as, 488: 44-64
Mitochondrial calcium metabolism, altered, cystic fibrosis as lethal exocrinopathy with, 488: 82-98
Mitochondrial disease, 488: 1-153
Mitochondrial DNA, vertebrate, structural homologies in D-loop-containing region of, 503: 578-579
Mitochondrial forms of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, differential expression of genes for, 478: 31-45
Mitochondrial genome
and plasma membrane properties in thymocytes and leukemic cells, 488: 505-507
of *Oenothera*, 503: 380-390
Mitochondrial hexokinase binding, role of, in abnormal energy metabolism of tumor cell lines, 488: 438-450
Mitochondrial localization of microtubule-related protein, 466: 854-857
Mitochondrial matrix, targeting of nuclear-encoded proteins to, 488: 99-108
Mitochondrial membranes
effects of ethanol on proteins of, 492: 193-206
liver, effects of ethanol on structure and function of, 488: 127-139
outer, phosphorylation of proteins in, by protein kinase C, 494: 77-79
Mitochondrial myopathies
due to complex I deficiency, 488: 523-524
involving respiratory chain, biochemical analysis of, 488: 33-43
lack of subunit II of cytochrome *c* oxidase in patient with, 488: 503-504
Mitochondrial β oxidation, defects in, 488: 511-512
Mitochondrial pathology, 488: 1-18
Mitochondrial portion of urea cycle, inborn defects of, 488: 109-117

- Mitogen response, *in vivo* augmentation of, by liposome-encapsulated interleukin-2, 507: 344-347
- Mitogenesis, signal transmission in, 494: 120-122
- Mitogenic stimulation, relationship of thrombin interactions with cultured fibroblasts to, 485: 240-248
- Mitogenically responsive fibroblasts, thrombin-receptor occupancy relative to increase in cAMP levels in, 485: 249-263
- Mitogens, Schwann cell, immunohistological identification and response to, 486: 227-240
- Mitotic microtubule-associated proteins, isolation of, 466: 328-339
- Mitotic rate and morphologic features, comparison of, to DNA content of poorly differentiated lymphocytic lymphomas, 468: 178-194
- Mitotic spindle(s)
mammalian, dynamics of tubulin and calmodulin in, 466: 566-579
of cells
HeLa, and *Chaetopterus* oocytes, labeled exogenous tubulin in, 466: 674-675
living, microtubule dynamics in, 566: 580-592
- Mitral cell response patterns during natural stimulation, effects of olfactory tract cooling on, 510: 587-588
- Mitral cells
in olfactory bulbs, 510: 700-702
size of, relative to age when continuous odor exposure commences, 510: 539-540
- Mitral-tufted cells, latencies of synaptic potentials in odor responses of, 510: 332-334
- Mixed cultures and genetically unstable populations, 506: 357-405
- Mixing(s)
 $B - \bar{B}$, in UA1 experiment, evidence for, 518: 225-244
fermion masses, and CP violation, patterns of, 518: 186-195
of fourth-generation neutrinos, 518: 196-202
- Mixing angle, electroweak
precise determination of, from semileptonic neutrino scattering, 490: 200-207
precision measurements of, 461: 503-520
- Mixing effects, reactor, microbial culture as oxygen sensor for, 469: 118-130
- Mixture(s)
analysis of tastes in, 510: 293-295
chemosensory stimulus, coding of, 510: 61-66
containing neohesperidin dihydrochalcone and bitter stimuli, sweet intensity, persistence, and quality of, 510: 521-522
glucose-fructose (see Glucose-fructose mixtures)
- heterogeneous taste quality, mixture integration in, 510: 296-299
odor, early-stage processing of, 510: 176-177
of pheromone components, stimulation with, 510: 79-85
of tastants and mixtures of odorants, psychophysical models for, 510: 67-78
physical (see Physical mixtures)
protein, adsorption kinetics of, relative to Vroman effect, 516: 244-252
stimulus, (see Stimulus mixtures)
taste-odor, 510: 86-90
- Mixture integration in heterogeneous taste quality mixtures, 510: 296-299
- Mixture symposium, summary and perspectives of, 510: 91-94
- Mobility of voltage-gated ion channels in skeletal muscle, 479: 377-384
- Mobilization
calcium (see Calcium mobilization)
of marginal pool leukocytes, influence of emotional state on, 496: 467-476
- Modality
and time, interactions with, relative to regional cerebral blood flow following electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 249-262
in electroconvulsive therapy, dose-response interactions with, 462: 56-64
- Model(s)
adjuvant-independent, of myasthenia gravis, 505: 806-808
2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene energy-refined tetramer, 494: 407-411
animal (see Animal models and specific model)
application of, to 3C 273 and geminga, 470: 373
automaton, of dynamic organization in microtubules, 466: 949-952
behavioral (see Behavioral model)
Börn, of ion solvation, 482: 143-144
causal, for experimental obesity, 499: 144-155
cell culture (see Cell culture models)
cell flux, relative to bacterial chemotaxis, 506: 281-295
cellular automata, for interacting cell membrane ion channels, 504: 299-300
clinical medicine animal, NMR spectroscopy for, 508: 287-299
computer fitting of, in nucleation of microtubule assembly, 466: 552-565
computer-generated three-dimensional, of B chain of thrombin, structure-function relationships of thrombin based on, 485: 104-119
computerized, internal dosimetry evaluations of organs in humans using, 494: 373-375

- diffusion potential, of salt taste receptors, **510**: 349-351
- distributed, of enzymatic lysis of microbial cells, **506**: 649-656
- ecological (see Ecological models)
- enzyme, for synthesis of peptides, **471**: 316-317
- enzyme generated, for reductive acetylation of lipoyl-E2 by E1, **471**: 308-309
- epidemiological (see Epidemiological models)
- ethylnitrosourea, for multiple schwannomas, nerve growth factor modification of, **486**: 124-131
- evolutionary (see Evolutionary models)
- exchange-diffusion (see Exchange-diffusion model)
- experimental (see also specific model)
- animal, of human angiogenic hyperalgesia, **467**: 73-81
- of diabetes, ^{13}C and ^{31}P NMR studies of hepatic metabolism in, **508**: 109-129
- ferromagnetic Abelian lattice, ergodic decomposition of Gibbs random fields for, **491**: 170-180
- folate, studies with, **471**: 314-315
- for analysis of secretory pathway, role of preproparathyroid hormone in, **493**: 43-49
- for bioassay of vasoactive substance, **463**: 318-320
- for dynamics of colicin plasmids in continuous cultures, **469**: 97-103
- for dysfunctions in smooth pursuit eye movement, **504**: 260-273
- for immune system and autocatalytic sets, adaptive dynamic networks as models for, **504**: 118-131
- for NMR study of heart transplantation to groin, **508**: 423-425
- for planar polyasamacyclic ligands for alkali metal ions, **471**: 291-294
- for regulation of mammalian platelet production, **504**: 280-282
- for sarcoid granuloma formation, Kveim-Siltzbach granuloma as, **465**: 164-175
- for sensory difference tests, taste signal strengths of salt and water stimuli as, **510**: 309-310
- for study of disorders of mood and consummatory behavior, alcoholism as, **499**: 239-249
- for vibrational spectroscopy and X-ray refinement, **482**: 24-43
- FRW, and observations, **470**: 369
- galactic (see Galactic models)
- genetically structured kinetic, for gene product, **506**: 396-405
- hybrid (see Hybrid model)
- in evolution of stable endosymbiosis, **503**: 216-329
- in vitro*, for implantation, primary culture of mouse endometrium in floating collagen gels as, **476**: 75-94
- kainic acid, of Huntington's disease, multiple transplants of fetal striatal tissue in, **495**: 781-785
- laboratory, (see Laboratory model)
- lysed-cell (see Lysed-cell models)
- mathematical (see Mathematical models)
- metactoid-sensitization, for classification of histamine receptors coupled to $[\text{H}]\text{cAMP}$, **494**: 243-246
- nonlinear sigma, self-dual Yang-Mills theory, and Einstein equations, connection between, **470**: 389
- NZB \times SWR, of lupus nephritis, **475**: 47-58
- of affect-response and anorexia nervosa, **504**: 241-259
- of aging, dementia, and neurodegenerative diseases, **495**: 355-472
- of autoimmune disease, **475**: 361-363
- of autoimmune endolymphatic hydrops, **475**: 343-344
- of computers, quantum mechanical Hamiltonian, **480**: 475-486
- of dopamine release, uptake and metabolism, **504**: 307-308
- of evolutionary ecological neuropsychiatry, **504**: 309-312
- of metabolic oscillator in algal flagellate *Euglena*, **503**: 459-475
- of relaxation, empirical requirements on, **484**: 321-323
- of von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis, neurofibromatosis in bicolor damselfish as, **486**: 386-402
- pharmacological (see Pharmacological model)
- proposed, for accumulation of helper/inducer lymphocytes in sarcoidosis, **465**: 98-109
- psychophysical, for mixtures of tastants and mixtures of odorants, **510**: 67-78
- psychophysical-decision, for sensory difference detection methods, **510**: 265-267
- rodent (see Rodent and Animal models)
- serotonin-hippocampal, as indicator in neuron transplantation, **495**: 362-377
- spin (see Spin model)
- standard, **461**: 367-383
- experimental review of, **461**: 384-414
- overview of, **518**: 159-167
- strongly coupled generation in, **518**: 344-349
- stereochemical (see Stereochemical model)
- structured, for immobilized cell kinetics, **469**: 230-244
- supernova, evolution of, **470**: 294-319

- theoretical, of spermine/DNA interactions, 482: 251-254
- to study neurobiology of ascorbic acid, adrenomedullary chromaffin cells as, 498: 28-53
- two-step, for sexual differentiation, 474: 308-324
- used in technology assessment at National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, 477: 351-355
- wave system, derivation of quantum phenomena from, 480: 564
- Model developments and behavioral interactions in endocytobiology, 503: 449-527**
- Model studies of integration of bioconversions and downstream processing, 506: 468-477**
- Model system**
- cholinergic, presence of neuropeptide as, 493: 135-137
- for blood-brain barrier, 507: 9-18
- for diffusion-dependent microtubule motility, 466: 306-321
- for study
- of hormones and neurotransmitters, 493: 27-42
- of human epididymal physiology and relation to sperm maturation, 513: 215-221
- PNS regenerating, inoculated astrocytes in, 495: 722-725
- use of amphibian oocyte as, in NMR studies of intracellular water, 508: 531-534
- Modeling**
- active-site, of thrombin, 485: 80-227
- and simulation of photosynthetic microbial growth, 506: 308-324
- bioreactor, and biokinetics, 469: 194-269
- fractal, of biological structures, 504: 179-194
- molecular, of microtubule inhibitors and colchicine binding site on tubulin, 466: 788-790
- structured, approach to α -amylase fermentation using fed-batch cultures of *Bacillus* species, 506: 617-625
- Modeling complex molecular interactions involving proteins and DNA, 482: 234-244**
- Modification(s)**
- antidiotypic (see Antidiotypic modification)
- chemical
- of L-asparagine, 501: 88-91
- transformation of water-soluble enzymes into membrane active form by, 501: 63-66
- conformational, of proteins, enzyme semisynthesis by, 501: 201-204
- covalent
- of gene product, factors affecting, 511: 117-130
- of Schiff base-forming proteins, 510: 468-471
- influence of, on activity and stability of enzymes, 501: 73-79
- molecular, of lymphokines by *in vitro* mutagenesis, 507: 22-31
- nerve growth factor, of ethylnitrosourea model for multiple schwannomas, 486: 124-131
- of immature neurons, role of transplants in, to damage, 495: 690-691
- of microtubule-microfilament interactions during neurite outgrowth, 466: 849-853
- of reproductive rhythm in lizards via GnRH therapy, 519: 128-136
- of unoccupied receptor induced by estradiol, 464: 168-189
- presynaptic, by anti-AChR antibody, 505: 735-738
- startle reflex, alterations in other sensory modalities accompanying stress analgesia measured by, 467: 82-92
- surface, of enzymes of therapeutic interest, new acrylic polymers for, 501: 444-448
- tight-junctional, as basis of osmotic opening of blood-brain barrier, 481: 250-267
- Modified electrode(s)**
- as biosensors for dehydrogenase catalyzed reactions, 501: 538-540
- palladium/gold, as sensor for oxidase-catalyzed reactions, 501: 541-542
- Modified glassy carbon-aminophenylboronic acid, direct electron transfer with glucose oxidase immobilized on, 501: 298-301**
- Modified porous graphite electrodes, amperometric biosensors based on, 501: 551-552**
- Modifier, taste, purification and chemical structure of, 510: 427-428**
- Modulated pulses, amplitude/frequency, use of, to conduct phase-modulated rotating frame experiments, 508: 527-530**
- Modulation(s) (see also Immunomodulation and Neuroimmunomodulation)**
- drug-induced, of hepatic heme metabolism, 514: 248-255
- genetic, of stress-induced analgesia, 467: 104-115
- hormonal (see Hormonal modulation)
- in vitro*, of HLA antigens in ontogenic development of human hemopoietic system, 511: 138-147
- in vivo*, of cell-mediated immunity, 496: 126-136
- neuroendocrine, of thymus-dependent immune system, 496: 39-48
- neuropeptide, of leukocyte function, 496: 182-192

- of association rate constant for microtubule assembly, GTP concentration in, 466: 639-641
- of chemically induced epilepsy by dietary polyunsaturated fats, 494: 339-341
- of circadian rhythms in antibody and cell-mediated immunity, 496: 388-393
- of erythrocyte insulin receptors by dietary lipids, 463: 165-167
- of human acetylcholine receptors in myasthenia gravis, antibodies involved in, 505: 526-538
- of immunologic potential of splenocytes, 496: 303-306
- of inactivation by S-protein of thrombin by antithrombin III-heparin, 488: 436-438
- of kinetic parameters of microtubule assembly, 466: 340-356
- of lymphocyte function by endorphins, 496: 161-165
- of macrophage function by neuropeptides, 496: 264-270
- of plasma LH, FSH, and prolactin patterns by castration or castration and partial testosterone replacement, 513: 332-336
- of sodium channel gating mechanism by toxins, 479: 133-151
- of subset of "T helper" cells in active MS and EAE, 475: 418-419
- of systemic antibody response and tolerance by brain injury, 496: 384-387
- of thrombin activity, 485: 421-424
- stress-induced, of immune network, 496: 447-449
- vitamin E, of lipoprotein fluidity, 463: 80-82
- Modulation dynamics, frequency (see Frequency modulation dynamics)
- Modulator(s)
 - calcium as, of photosensory transduction in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 494: 84-86
 - intratesticular, of steroidogenesis, TGF β -like peptide as, 513: 494-496
 - of immune and neuroendocrine functions, substance P as, 512: 465-475
 - of immunity and neuroendocrine circuits, thymosin peptides as, 496: 196-204
 - pulse, 501: 508-512
- Modulatory effects of odorant, role of ATP and GTP on mediation of, 510: 683-686
- Modulatory regions, CNS pain, morphological and functional correlates of chromaffin cell transplants in, 495: 306-333
- Module, growth factor, of urokinase is binding sequence for receptor, 511: 192-195
- Molecular analysis of olfactory transduction, 510: 27-32
- Molecular and cellular mechanisms, 495: 1-354
- Molecular approach(es)
 - to development of anticonvulsants, 477: 238-246
 - to human genetics and developmental disabilities, 477: 128-182
 - to postulated lymphoid-adrenal axis, 496: 98-103
- Molecular aspects of MAP-1 and MAP-2, 466: 180-198
- Molecular basis
 - for hormonal regulation of tyrosine aminotransferase and tryptophan oxygenase genes, 478: 93-100
 - for progestagen therapy in mammary carcinoma, 464: 539-541
 - of anticholinesterase actions on nicotinic and glutamatergic synapses, 505: 226-349
 - of membrane tolerance, 492: 171-180
 - of neoplasia, 511: 148-349
 - of phenotypic choices in sympathoadrenal lineage, 493: 20-26
- Molecular biology
 - of carboxypeptidase E (enkephalin convertase), 493: 391-393
 - of cholinergic transmission, 505: 194-300
 - of dopamine β -hydroxylase, 493: 342-350
 - of hormone- and neurotransmitter-containing secretory vesicles, 493: xiii-588
 - of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors, 505: 194-207
 - of secretogranins-chromogranins, 493: 397-398
 - of sodium channel relative to tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin, 479: ix-446
- Molecular cloning
 - and production of hemopoietic growth factors in microorganisms, 511: 50-64
 - of hormone-regulated isoform of regulatory subunit of type II cAMP-dependent protein kinase from ovary, 478: 289-291
- Molecular clouds and active galactic nuclei relative to jet phenomenon, 470: 88-107
- Molecular composition of cholinergic synaptic vesicles isolated from motor nerve terminals, 493: 159-161
- Molecular design and mechanisms, use of cryoelectron microscopy in elucidation of, 483: 1-4
- Molecular dynamics, applications of semiclassical spectral method to, 497: 127-143
 - to proteins, 482: 255-266
- Molecular dynamics computer simulation(s)
 - of eight-base-pair DNA fragment in aqueous solution, 482: 287-303
 - of supercooled Lennard Jones liquid, 484: 96-100

- Molecular dynamics simulation study of polypeptide conformational equilibria, **482**: 51-59
- Molecular dynamics simulation, lysozyme, **482**: 267-268
- Molecular dynamics simulations, vectorized near-neighbors algorithm of order N for, **482**: 85-88
- Molecular dysmorphology as approach to Down's syndrome, **477**: 179-182
- Molecular events underlying epileptic brain damage, **462**: 207-223
- Molecular genetic analysis of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, **478**: 162-174
- Molecular genetic studies of channel biology, **479**: 313-355
- Molecular genetics
 application of, to study of chromosome 21, **477**: 151-159
 in autoimmunity, **475**: 12-23
- Molecular heterogeneity of McArdle's disease, **478**: 272-273
- Molecular hybridization probes for early myeloid lineage RNAs, isolation of, **511**: 308-317
- Molecular interactions
 in endosymbiosis between legume plants and nitrogen-fixing microbes, **503**: 284-294
 modeling of, involving proteins and DNA, **482**: 234-244
- Molecular level, coevolution of symbiont genome and plasmone at, **503**: 359-448
- Molecular mechanics study of displacement of thyroxine from binding pocket of prealbumin by PCBs and PCB analogues, **482**: 249-250
- Molecular mechanisms
 of chromosome translocation in human B- and T-cell neoplasia, **511**: 196-206
 of tumor promotion and multistage carcinogenesis relative to breast cancer, **464**: 634-636
 regulating ACTH synthesis and release, **512**: 187-194
- Molecular messengers among insects, **471**: 197-207
- Molecular modeling of microtubule inhibitors and colchicine binding site on tubulin, **466**: 788-790
- Molecular modification of lymphokines by *in vitro* mutagenesis, **507**: 22-31
- Molecular pharmacology of monoamine transporter of chromaffin granule membrane, **493**: 194-206
- Molecular probing of disease susceptibility genes in myasthenia gravis patients, **505**: 388-397
- Molecular properties of rheumatoid factors, **475**: 106-113
- Molecular recognition by cyclic urea mimetics of α -chymotrypsin, **471**: 318-320
- Molecular species, altered phospholipid, effects of, on erythrocyte membranes, **492**: 145-155
- Molecular structure
 of glass, realistic theories of, **484**: 271-286
 of sodium channels, **479**: 338-355
- Molecular studies of neurofibromas and related cell types, **486**: 96-106
- Molecular vocabulary for olfaction, **510**: 98-103
- Molecular weight
 of chromaffin granule ATPase, **493**: 268-269
 tubulin, analysis of, by equilibrium chromatography, **466**: 631-634
- Molecule(s)
 genetically engineered antibody, application of, **507**: 187-198
 large, calculation of atomic charges of, **482**: 82-84
 mapping of domains of, by mass and heavy atom loading, **483**: 181-187
 mating structure-cell adhesion, role of, in fertilization in *Chlamydomonas*, **494**: 202-204
 $M_r \approx 24,000$ membrane, from spermatozoa, observations on, **513**: 204-214
 of biological importance, neutron diffraction studies of aqueous solutions of, **482**: 127-142
 sequence-specific DNA cleaving, design of, **471**: 51-59
 thy-1, isolated from human brains, **496**: 316-317
- Molluscan neural tissues, seasonal variations of high-affinity opioid binding densities and dopamine responsiveness to DAMA in, **463**: 195-196
- Moloney leukemia virus, transformation of altered membrane bound protein kinase activities in lymphoid cells by, **488**: 582-584
- MOLP (see Multiple-objective linear programming)
- Momentum, quantum, minimal uncertainty and maximal information for, **480**: 588-589
- Monensin, role of, in posttranslational processing and secretion of dopamine β -hydroxylase and other proteins from PC12 cells, **493**: 399-402
- Monitoring
 flow cytometric, of anthracycline transport in tumor cells, **468**: 80-84
 of biogenic amine release, **473**: 530-534
 of biological affinity interactions using streaming potential, **501**: 558-559
 of cancer therapy of NMR spectroscopy, **508**: 183-199
 of compliance of maternal PKU, **477**: 223-230

- of course of human myopathies, value of ^{31}P NMR in, 508: 448-450
- of dopamine metabolism in brain, 473: 224-238
- of fermentations and cellular metabolism, applications for, 506: 415-430
- of 5HT metabolism in brain, 473: 321-336
- process, on-line measurement of culture fluorescence for, 506: 431-445
- Monitoring system, immune, for determination of lymphoid cell subsets, 468: 128-143
- Monitoring techniques, *in vivo*, neuropharmacokinetic applications of, 473: 549-552
- Monoamine-containing neurons, brain, single unit activity of, 473: 70-77
- Monoamine receptor and enzyme studies, post-mortem, in suicide, 487: 114-121
- Monoamine transporter of chromaffin granule membrane, molecular pharmacology of, 493: 194-206
- Monoaminergic systems, cerebral, interactions of drugs and electroshock treatment on, 462: 147-162
- Monobiotic culture, proteoglycan production by Sertoli and myoid cells in, 513: 415-418
- Monoclonal antibody(ies)
- anti-class-II MHC, treatment with, 475: 353-355
 - cytokeratin, flow cytometric identification of human bladder cells using, 468: 302-315
 - directed against taste receptors, 510: 732-734
 - enzyme immobilization via, 501: 463-467
- Monoclonal antibody, ^{125}I -, binding assay using, 475: 359-360
- immuno-dot blot analysis of, that blocks human monocyte response to migration inhibitory factor, 494: 227-229
- immunological approach to tau microheterogeneity with, 466: 240-256
- myasthenic, produced by cloned cells, 505: 735-738
- on T cell activation, enhancing effect of, 505: 71-81
- pathogenicity of, studied by use of human muscle cells, 505: 718-721
- pharmacology of, 507: 199-210
- RB-8, mouse, role of, in recognition of membrane-associated protein, 510: 597-599
- screening of, 463: 179-182
- secreted by thymic B cell clones from patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 168-179
- to glutathione receptors mediating feeding response of *Hydra*, 510: 335-337
- to immune response gene products, treatment of EAMG with, 505: 655-668
- to prolactin receptors from mammary gland, 464: 44-57
- to spermatozoa which are useful for contraceptive development, 513: 577-582
- use of
- in determination of structures of acetylcholine receptors from electric organs, muscles, and neurons, 505: 208-225
 - to characterize amino acid taste receptors, 510: 208-209
 - to characterize Leydig cell populations *in vitro*, 513: 362-363
- well-characterized, microinjection of, into cultured cells, 466: 609-621
- Monoclonal antibody *in vitro* correlates, anti-acetylcholine receptor, complement activation by, 505: 725-727
- Monoclonal antibody measurements in human peripheral blood, 468: 144-159
- Monoclonal antibody studies of autoantibodies in Graves' disease, 475: 157-173
- Monoclonal anti-DNA antibodies, 475: 192-199
- Monoclonal autoantibodies that react with multiple organs, 475: 123-134
- Monoclonal autoimmunity, IgM-associated polyneuropathy as, 475: 420-424
- Monocyt(s)
- blood, interleukin-1 production by, in sarcoidosis, 465: 91-97
 - circulating human, *in vitro* formation of macrophage-epithelioid cells and multinucleated giant cells by, 465: 211-220
 - cultured, stimulation of angiotensin-converting enzyme induction in, by T4^+ and T8^+ lymphocytes, 465: 46-55
- Monocyte Fc(IgG) receptor expression in sarcoidosis, 465: 260-267
- Monocyte-like cell lines, biochemical analysis of glycolipid extracted from, 463: 307-309
- Monocyte-macrophage differentiation, expression of c-fos in, 511: 277-283
- Monocyte response, human, to migration inhibitory factor, monoclonal antibody which blocks, 494: 227-229
- Monocytes-macrophages, differential regulatory mechanisms in, 511: 131-137
- Monocytic cells, highly differentiated, angiotensin I-converting enzyme as marker of, 465: 242-249
- Monodelphis domestica*, immunocytochemical localization of LHRH in brain of, 519: 213-228
- Monodispersed biocatalyst beads for use in columnar bioreactors, techniques for production of, 501: 487-493
- Monojet(s)
- and other anomalous events, 461: 269-288
- $\text{Z}^0 \rightarrow \text{N}_4^0 \rightarrow$, 518: 111-115

- Monolayers**, brain microvessel endothelial cell, as model system for blood-brain barrier, 507: 9-18
- Mononuclear cells of peripheral blood in myasthenia gravis patients**, 505: 695-697
- Mononuclear phagocyte involvement in lung inflammation**, 465: 6-14
- Monooxygenation**, from, to neuromodulation in study of neurobiology of ascorbic acid, 498: 28-53
- Monophosphate**, hexose (*see* Hexose monophosphate)
- Monopoles**
and dipoles, magnetic, in quantum mechanics, 480: 210-216
cosmology, and astrophysics, 461: 639-651
magnetic, searches for, 461: 652-665
- Monte Carlo simulation**, salt effects on enzyme-substrate interactions by, 482: 245-247
- Monte Carlo studies of water in crystal hydrates**, 482: 179-194
- Mood**
and food, psychopharmacological study of, 499: 264-268
and recurrence of genital herpes, 496: 735-736
disorders of
 alcoholism as model for study of, 499: 239-249
 and relationship to obesity, 499: 197-249
 during weight-reducing diets, 499: 335-337
 in anorexia nervosa and bulimia, 499: 231-238
stabilization of, neurochemical mechanisms of, 462: 366-375
- Moon**
sun, and earth, unknown treatise on relative magnitudes of, by Sanad ibn'Ali, 500: 167-174
the Dominican, and the Benedictine, 500: 521-524
- Morality of animal research on stress and pain**, 467: 402-404
- Morphine**
and enkephalin receptors, multiple, biochemical and pharmacological aspects of, 467: 130-139
and ethanol, effect of, on neuronal release of norepinephrine from hypothalamus, 473: 516-519
- Morphological alterations after lesions in olfactory system of *Carassius auratus***, 510: 739-742
- Morphological aspects of apocrine metaplasia in dysplastic and neoplastic breast tissue**, 464: 262-274
- Morphological characteristics**
of embryonic brain tissue transplants in brain-damaged subjects, 495: 444-464
of PC12 cell grafts in brain, 495: 334-350
- Morphological characterization of interneurons in olfactory midbrain**, 510: 160-163
- Morphological correlates**
of chromaffin cell transplants in CNS pain modulatory regions, 495: 306-333
of thyroliberin release in hypothalamic cell cultures, 493: 581-582
- Morphological differentiation of neuronal clonal cell lines**, hormonal effects of, 474: 445-452
- Morphological effects**
early, relative to Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome IgG, 505: 333-345
of transplantation of nucleus basalis magnocellularis cholinergic neurons, 495: 431-443
- Morphological evidence for chemoreception**, 510: 462-465
- Morphological features and mitotic rate, comparison of, to DNA content of lymphocytic lymphomas**, 468: 178-194
- Morphological studies**
of American adult T cell leukemia/lymphoma, 468: 256-267
of thymus in myasthenia gravis, 505: 797-799
of trisomy 21 mice, 477: 160-178
- Morphological viewpoints relative to pathways across vertebrate blood-brain barrier**, 481: 7-19
- Morphologically distinct subtypes of neurophysin-containing neurons**, 495: 807-810
- Morphology**
of olfactory epithelium, 510: 680-682
of proinsulin processing, 488: 292-316
vertex, of adenovirus capsid, 494: 423-426
- Morphometric evidence for modification of Purkinje cell response to ethanol during aging**, 492: 407-410
- Morphostasis**, lymphoid system as regulator of, hormonal modulation of, 496: 104-107
- Mortality**
and suicide in psychiatric patients, prospective studies of, 487: 106-113
cancer, and type A behavior, 496: 620-627
from ischemic heart disease, relationship of plasma level of vitamin C to, 498: 110-123
- Moscow Refusnik Seminar**, reports from, 491: ix-274
- Moth, sphinx** (*see* *Manduca sexta*)
- Motile bacteria**, sense of and response to chemicals of, 510: 95-97
- Motility**
microtubule mediated, during fertilization, role of intracellular pH shift in, 466: 940-944
role of, in microbial ecology, 506: 260-273
sperm (*see* Sperm motility)

- spermatozoan (see Spermatozoan motility)
 surface (see Surface motility)
- Motion of the projectile, Ibn Sina and Buridan on, 500: 477-482
- Motivational state theory of stress analgesia, 467: 40-54
- Motoneuron, corticotropin-releasing hormone, 512: 12-23
- Motor dysfunction, age-related (see Age-related motor dysfunction)
- Motor endplate, immunolocalization at, relative to Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome IgG, 505: 333-345
- Motor nerve terminals, isolation of cholinergic synaptic vesicles from, 493: 159-161
- Mouth, burning, syndrome, taste dysfunction in, 510: 321-324
- Movement
 and secretion, vesicle, 493: 409-503
 coordinated, involving many degrees of freedom, non-equilibrium phase transitions in, 504: 293-296
 of vesicles on microtubules, 493: 409-416
 smooth pursuit eye, model for dysfunctions in, 504: 260-273
- Movement disorders, age-related (see Age-related movement disorders)
- MPTP, injury of catecholaminergic neurons after acute exposure to, 495: 730-731
- MPTP Parkinson-like syndrome, biochemical and behavioral correction of, by fetal cell transplantation, 495: 623-640
- MRL-*lpr/lpr* mice, Ia antigen expression and autoimmunity in, 475: 251-266
- mRNA (see RNA, messenger)
- MRS, ³¹P *in vivo*, adriamycin response markers, specificity of, 508: 426-428
- MS (see Multiple sclerosis)
- MS Istanbul Yeni Cami 784/2, survey of, 500: 35-70
- MSH, ACTH/, cells (see ACTH/MSH cells)
- α -MSH, role of ascorbic acid in biosynthesis of, 498: 54-62
- ^{99m}Tc-DTPA, aerosolized, and bronchoalveolar lavage, assessment of respiratory epithelial permeability by, 465: 33-40
- Mu, isolated, from PETRA, low-thrust hadron events with, 518: 2-8
- Mu'ayyad al-Din al-'Urdu, height of atmosphere according to, 500: 445-466
- Mucin(s)
 gastric, effect of sucralate on peptic degradation of, 463: 301-303
 salivary
 buoyant density and viscosity behavior of, from individuals with different caries status, 494: 266-270
 susceptibility of, to proteolysis, 494: 356-358
 small intestine, characterization of, 494: 363-365
- Mucosa, olfactory, cell suspension from, 510: 398-399
- Mucosal protection, gastric, against hydrogen ion, role of mucus in, 463: 351-353
- Mucosal surface cells, isolated gastric, epidermal growth factor binding sites and Na⁺-H⁺ exchanges activation in, 494: 386-388
- Mucus
 gastric
 effect of sofalcone on peptic degradation of, 507: 355-357
 solubilization of, by bile acids, 463: 250-252
 role of, in gastric mucosal protection against hydrogen ion, 463: 351-353
- Mucus glycoprotein
 gastric, viscosity of, in cystic fibrosis, 463: 154-156
 in salivary glands, enzymatic acylation of, 494: 345-347
- Mudpuppy (see *Necturus maculosus*)
- Müllerian hormone, anti- (see Anti-Müllerian hormone)
- Multi-CSF, action of, complemented by lineage specific growth factors, 511: 39-49
- Multidrug resistance and P-glycoprotein expression, 507: 7-8
- Multidrug resistance-associated glycoproteins in J774.2 multidrug resistant cells, biosynthesis of, 507: 341-343
- Multienzyme complex, pyruvate dehydrogenase (see Pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex)
- Multigene family, β -tubulin, during brain development, 466: 41-50
- Multihormonal regulation
 of milk protein gene expression, 478: 63-76
 of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription, role of insulin in, 478: 175-190
- Multijets, high energy, in hadron-hadron collisions, phenomenology of, 461: 38-55
- Multimodal neurons in solitary nucleus, 510: 649-651
- Multinuclear NMR study of metabolism of drug-sensitive and drug-resistant human breast cancer cells, 508: 216-228
- Multinucleated giant cells, *in vitro* formation of, from human circulating monocytes, 465: 211-220
- Multiparameter flow cytometry of DNA, RNA, and CALLA, detection of CNS relapse in acute leukemia by, 468: 241-255
- Multiparity, decreased risk of breast cancer due to early age at, relative to mediation by prolactin, 464: 460-462

- Multiple bitter receptor sites, 510: 550-553
- Multiple coils, implementation of Fourier series window method for spatially localized NMR spectroscopy with, 508: 512-515
- Multiple-objective linear programming, reduction techniques in, 491: 253-263
- Multiple-objective linear programming problems, new approach to decision making in, 491: 245-252
- Multiple schwannomas, nerve growth factor modification of ethylnitrosourea model for, 486: 124-131
- Multiple sclerosis
modulation of CD4⁺ (T4) T helper cells in, 475: 418-419
thromboplastin production in, as possible immunologic defect, 475: 345-346
- Multiple sclerosis patients
anti-myelin basic protein autoreactive T lymphocytes in, 475: 404-406
treated with corticosteroids and/or thymic hormones, 496: 697-706
- Multiple steady states
in coupled enzyme system represented by enzymatically catalyzed production of L-phenylalanine, 501: 434-437
in dynamics of antibody production, 504: 291-292
- Multiplication in *Nestrium digitus*, 503: 538-540
- Multiplicities in high energy interactions, 461: 213-238
- Multiply imaged quasars, image separation statistics for, 470: 371
- Multiquantum proton-detected spectroscopy, heteronuclear, bioorganic applications of, 471: 304
- Multistage carcinogenesis, molecular mechanisms of, relative to breast cancer, 464: 634-636
- Multi-TeV range, cross sections in, 461: 260-268
- Multivariate analysis in DNA/RNA flow cytometry, meaning of RNA content and S-phase during, 468: 387-406
- Multivectorial analysis of megakaryocytic differentiation, 509: 41-48
- Muons, underground, from Cygnus X-3, 490: 231-236
- Muramyl peptides, serotonergic system, and sleep, 496: 517-531
- Murine autoimmune orchitis (see also Experimental autoimmune orchitis)
adoptive transfer of, to untreated recipients, 513: 526-528
- Murine fibrosarcoma, *in vivo* effects of heparin fractions on lung metastasis in, 463: 289-291
- Murine foliate taste buds, interactions between taste cells and nerve fibers in, 510: 577-579
- Murine frostbite, protective effects of ascorbic acid on, 498: 517-518
- Murine homeo domain protein hox 1.1, 511: 88-100
- Murine malic enzyme mRNA, regulation and structure of, 478: 77-92
- Murine myasthenia, suppressor T-cell lines and hybridomas in, 505: 619-627
- Murine peritoneal exudate cells, *in vivo* inhibition of oxy-radical production by, 494: 294-295
- Murine sarcoma virus, Kirsten, sensitivity of skin fibroblasts from neurofibromatosis patients to transformation by, 486: 403-412
- Murine schistosomiasis mansoni, immunoregulation of granuloma formation in, 465: 313-323
- Murine systemic autoimmunity, alterations of Lyt-2⁺T-cell population in, 475: 383-385
- Murine systems, development of immunotoxin with *in vivo* efficacy for, 507: 165-171
- Murine testis autoantigens and immunological sequestering, 513: 523-525
- Murine thymus
 β -adrenergic receptor in, 496: 307-309
nerve-related 3S acetylcholinesterase in, 496: 338-345
- Muscarinic receptor(s)
acetylcholine, M1 and M2, comparison of, in detergent-solubilized and purified preparations, 494: 383-385
heart, atrial and ventricular, comparison of, 463: 151-153
in superior cervical ganglia, 463: 94-95
- Muscarinic receptor-coupled hydrolysis of phosphoinositides in hippocampal slices, 494: 129-131
- Muscarinic receptor density in skin fibroblasts and autopsied brain tissue in affective disorder, 487: 143-149
- Muscle
cardiac (see Cardiac muscle)
developing, single-channel studies of TTX-sensitive and TTX-resistant sodium channels in, 479: 152-161
distribution of sodium channels in, 479: 364-376
electron-probe X ray microanalysis of *in situ* calcium and other ion movements in, 483: 229-240
human extraocular, ocular myasthenia gravis relative to antibodies to endplates of, 505: 861-863
mammalian, biochemistry of sodium channels from, 479: 179-185
normal limit of decremental response for, 505: 851-853

- relative to cellular signal transduction, 494: 441-452
- skeletal (see Skeletal muscle)
- smooth (see Smooth muscle)
- trachealis, inositol phospholipid turnover during contraction of, 494: 80-83
- use of monoclonal antibodies to determine structures of acetylcholine receptors from, 505: 208-225
- Muscle cells**
- acetylcholine receptor aggregation by, role of ascorbate-like factor from embryonic brain in, 498: 13-27
- human, pathogenicity of myasthenic sera and monoclonal antibodies studied by use of, 505: 718-721
- Muscle damage, complement-mediated, produced by myasthenic sera, 505: 180-193**
- Muscle glycogen phosphorylases, human, sequence analysis of genes for, 478: 283-285**
- Muscle membrane acetylcholinesterase in neuromuscular dysfunction, role of human antibodies toward, 505: 769-772**
- Muscle-wasting diseases relative to mediation of calcium signal by calcimediins, 494: 138-142**
- Muscular ischemia, experimental, histochemical quantification of, 463: 262-264**
- Mustelid carnivores, role of corpus luteum in controlling implantation in, 476: 25-35**
- Mutagenesis, *in vitro*, molecular modification of lymphokines by, 507: 22-31**
- Mutant mice**
- azh*, nuclear and manchette development during spermiogenesis of, 513: 304-307
- correction of hypogonadism in, 495: 296-305
- with Purkinje and granule cell degeneration, cerebellar transplants into, 495: 740-744
- Mutant triosephosphate isomerase, mechanistic pathway of, 471: 266-271**
- Mutation(s)**
- affecting sodium channels in, *Drosophila*, analysis of, 479: 325-337
- single, influence of, on incidence of pregnancy block, 510: 730-731
- somatic, in generation of anti-DNA antibodies, role of, 475: 174-180
- Mutualism, parasitism-, continuum (see Parasitism-mutualism continuum)**
- Myasthenia gravis**
- acetylcholine receptor in, relevance of antibodies against α -bungarotoxin binding site on, 505: 728-731
- and experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, comparison of immunological results from, 505: 712-714
- and extrathymic neoplasms, association of, 505: 845-846
- and Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome, overlap between, 505: 864-865
- and other autoimmune diseases, possible strategies for, 505: 610-618
- antibodies in**
- acetylcholine receptor, 475: 413-414; 505: 698-700
- anti-acetylcholine receptor, 505: 557-565
- autoantidiotypic, 505: 133-154
- clinical correlations of, that bind, block, or modulate human acetylcholine receptors, 505: 526-538
- skeletal muscle, ultrastructural localization of antigens for, 505: 732-734
- antibody heterogeneity and specificity in, 505: 106-120
- autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in, 505: 704-706
- clinical characteristics of, with other autoimmune diseases, 505: 876-878
- complotypes of major histocompatibility complex linked class III genes in, 505: 793-796
- course of
- and therapies affecting outcome, 505: 472-499
- in patients treated with corticosteroids, azathioprine, and plasmapheresis, 505: 517-525
- development of adjuvant-independent model of, 505: 806-808
- diagnosis of**
- and management of, specific immunosorbents in, 505: 669-675
- and treatment of, 505: 472-565
- disease related to, learning from, 505: 301-381
- drug-induced, autoantibodies in, 505: 820-822
- electrodiagnosis of, 505: 539-556
- electrophysiological and immunological abnormalities in asymptomatic relatives of patients with, 505: 407-415
- evaluation of press-on prisms for diplopia correction in, 505: 836-837
- experimental autoimmune**
- and myasthenia gravis, comparison of immunological results from, 505: 712-714
- antidiotypic antibodies in regulation of, 505: 676-682
- antidiotypic modification of, 505: 896-897
- idiotypes and anti-idiotypes in, 475: 81-93
- response of, *in vivo*, complement activation by anti-AChR monoclonal antibody *in vitro* correlates with potency of, 505: 725-727
- therapeutic strategies in, 505: 903-906

- treatment of, with monoclonal antibodies to immune response gene products, 505: 655-668
- generalized, high-dose gamma globulin therapy of, 505: 868-871
- genetic susceptibility to, studied by DNA hybridization, 505: 800-802
- high-dose intravenous gamma globulin for, as alternative to plasma exchange, 505: 842-844
- HLA-DQ restriction fragment length polymorphisms in, 505: 382-387
- immunogenetics of, using HLA-DNA typing, 505: 790-792
- immunological heterogeneity and cellular mechanisms in, 505: 12-26
- immunomodulation in, by high-dose intravenous 7-S immunoglobulins, 505: 828-831
- improvement of neuromuscular transmission by 3,4-diaminopyridine in, 505: 776-779
- influence of antibody fine specificity on, after passive transfer of anti-AChR, 505: 715-717
- isotype restriction of thymic B-cell immunoglobulin synthesis in, 505: 701-703
- membrane attack complex of complement at endplate in, 505: 326-332
- murine, suppressor T-cell lines and hybridomas in, 505: 619-627
- neonatal, immunological and clinical aspects of, 505: 879-880
- neuromuscular transmission abnormalities in, electrophysiological techniques used to study, 505: 739-742
- ocular, antibodies to endplates of human extra-ocular muscle relative to, 505: 861-863
- origins of, 505: 382-471
- pathogenesis of
 - and anti-acetylcholine antibodies, 505: 423-438
 - humoral, 505: 90-105
 - immune, 505: 1-81; 505: 82-193
 - possible role of sharing of epitopes in, 505: 451-460
- patients with
 - analysis of HLA DR and DQ β -genes in, 505: 816-819
 - characterization of antibodies to acetylcholinesterase in serum from, 505: 767-768
 - cortical and medullar thymic epithelial cells in, 496: 707-710
 - during remission, receptor antibodies and SF-EMG findings in, 505: 881-883
 - human \times human hybridomas from, 505: 155-167
 - interaction between corticosteroids and anticholinesterase drugs in, 505: 847-850
 - molecular probing of disease susceptibility genes in, 505: 388-397
 - peripheral blood mononuclear cells in, 505: 695-697
 - serum antibodies and monoclonal antibodies secreted by thymic B cell clones from, 505: 168-179
 - plasmapheresis in, 505: 584-587
 - possible cause of, idiotypic networks involving bacterial antigens as, 505: 461-471
 - possible tools for idiotypic therapy for, 505: 155-167
 - postoperative complications and long-term effects of thymectomy in, 505: 894-895
 - quantitative correlation between time course of plasma pyridostigmine levels and neuromuscular function in, 505: 838-841
 - spontaneous, drug-induced, and experimental, immunogenetics of, 505: 398-406
 - therapeutic plasma exchange in, 505: 898-900
 - therapy in
 - for future, strategies for, 505: 610-686
 - special considerations in, 505: 566-609
 - with antibody to Leu 3/T4 determinant, 505: 901-902
 - thoracic computer tomography for thymus diagnosis, in 505: 891-893
 - thymectomy for
 - as primary therapy in, 505: 595-606
 - maximum, 505: 832-835
 - thymus in
 - functional and morphological studies of, 505: 797-799
 - immunohistological and immunological studies of, 505: 50-70
 - relative to thymosin β_4 and interdigitating cells, 505: 809-812
 - treatment of
 - and biology of, 505: 1-910
 - azathioprine as immunosuppressive drug in, 505: 588-594
 - long-term corticosteroid, 505: 568-583
 - with cyclosporin, 505: 857-860
 - with cyclosporin A, 505: 872-875; 505: 854-856
 - use of loose-patch voltage clamp to determine endplate-area sodium current density in, 505: 761-763
- Myasthenia gravis conference, summation of, 505: 683-686
- Myasthenia gravis patient sera, functional activities of, in rat myotube cultures, 505: 907-910
- Myasthenic disorder, congenital, with paucity of secondary synaptic clefts, 505: 346-356

- Myasthenic immunoglobulins, complement-dependent pathogenicity of, **505**: 708-711
- Myasthenic monoclonal antibody produced by cloned cells, **505**: 735-738
- Myasthenic patients and their families, clinical correlates of ELISA determinants of AB [AChR] from, **505**: 884-887
- Myasthenic sera
- antibodies in, function inhibition of acetylcholine receptors by, **505**: 272-285
 - complement-mediated muscle damage produced by, **505**: 180-193
 - pathogenicity of, studied by use of human muscle cells, **505**: 718-721
 - produced on cloned cells, **505**: 735-738
- Myasthenic syndrome
- Lambert-Eaton (see also Lambert Eaton syndrome)
 - and myasthenia gravis, overlap between, **505**: 864-865
 - evidence for calcium channel blockade in, **505**: 377-379
 - improvement of neuromuscular transmission by 3,4-diaminopyridine in, **505**: 776-779
 - network-induced, **505**: 788-789
 - neuromuscular transmission abnormalities in, use of electrophysiological techniques to study, **505**: 739-742
- Myasthenic syndrome antibody, Lambert-Eaton, interference with calcium channels by, **505**: 368-376
- Myasthenic syndrome IgG, Lambert-Eaton, **505**: 333-345
- Myasthenogenic sites of human acetylcholine receptor using synthetic peptides, **505**: 439-450
- myb* oncogene, mechanism of activation of, in myeloid leukemias, **511**: 219-231
- Mycelial broth of *Aspergillus niger*, influence of "slip" on rheological measurements on, **506**: 589-599
- Mycoplasma cells and vesicles, lipid movement between, **463**: 372-374
- Myelin, anti-, basic protein autoreactive T lymphocytes, **475**: 404-406
- Myelin antibodies, complement-fixing antiperipheral, in serum of patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome, **505**: 319-325
- Myelin basic protein
- destruction of astrocytes which present, **475**: 399-400
 - expression of, after cortical transplants into shiverer brain, **495**: 703-704
- Myelin, non- (see Non-myelin)
- Myeloblastic leukemia in adults, prognostic value of DNA/RNA flow cytometry in, **468**: 387-406
- Myelocytic leukemia, chronic, role of Philadelphia translocation in, **511**: 262-269
- Myelogenous leukemia(s)
- acute, in complete remission, autologous bone marrow transplantation for patients with, **511**: 483-488
 - mechanism of activation of *myb* oncogene in, **511**: 219-231
- Myeloid lineage RNAs, early, isolation of molecular hybridization probes for, **511**: 308-317
- Myelopeptides as mediators between nervous and immune systems, **496**: 271-277
- Myeloperoxidase and ascorbic acid, physiological concentrations of, **498**: 511-513
- Myocardial adenine nucleotides and creatine phosphate, quantification of, by ion-pair reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography, **494**: 366-368
- Myocardial bioenergetics, effect of volume loading on, **508**: 476-479
- Myocardial substitution, clinical, with stimulated skeletal muscle, **494**: 445-448
- Myocarditis, Coxsackievirus B3-induced, **475**: 146-156
- Myocardium
- intact, ³¹P NMR studies of kinetics and regulation of oxidative phosphorylation in, **508**: 265-286
 - "stunned", proton NMR spectroscopic studies of, **508**: 460-462
- Myocytes, developing cardiac and skeletal, ethanol-induced cytoskeletal dysgenesis in, **492**: 344-346
- Myoepithelial cells of mammary gland, relaxin induces proliferation and differentiation of, **464**: 478-481
- Myoepithelial marker in human breast, **464**: 441-442
- Myogenic cell fusion blocked by 12-*o*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, **494**: 156-159
- Myoglobin
- dynamic simulations of oxygen binding to, **482**: 222-233
 - function and dynamics of, **504**: 151-167
- Myoid cells, proteoglycan production by, in mono-, co-, and parabiotic-culture, **513**: 415-418
- Myo*-inositol and sorbitol metabolism, altered, as basis for defective protein kinase C and (Na,K)-ATPase regulation, **488**: 334-340
- Myoinositol triphosphate in stimulated iris, release of, **463**: 73-75
- Myometrial smooth muscle, regulation of gap junctions in, **494**: 196-198
- Myopathy
- mitochondrial
 - due to complex I deficiency, **488**: 523-524

- involving respiratory chain, biochemical analysis of, 488: 33-43
- lack of subunit II of cytochrome *c* oxidase in patient with, 488: 503-504
- ³¹P NMR
in evaluation of, 508: 445-447
value of in diagnosis and monitoring course of, 508: 448-450
- Myoplasmic calcium relative to force developed during stimulation of arterial smooth muscle, 488: 567-569
- Myotube cultures, rat, functional activities of myasthenia gravis patient sera in, 505: 907-910
- Myotubes, cultured chick, ATP-induced cation influx and phosphatidylinositol turnover in, 505: 759-760
- Myristate acetate, phorbol (see Phorbol myristate acetate)
- Myrsinaceae, *Ardisia crispata*, bacterial leaf nodule of, 503: 566-569
- Mysteries, quantum, geometric introduction to, 480: 597-598
- N**, order, vectorized near-neighbors algorithm of, for molecular dynamics simulations, 482: 85-88
- Na⁺ (see also Sodium)
- NADH-CoQ reductase deficiency, biochemical criteria for, 488: 513-516
- NADH-dependent dehydrogenases, conjugated, for continuous production of mannitol and gluconic acid from glucose-fructose mixtures, 501: 216-223
- NADH-oxidase function in matrix-supported microcapsules for continuous cofactor regeneration, immobilization of *L. mesenteroides* with, 501: 372-376
- Naloxone, role of rotation speed in determining whether stress-induced analgesia is blocked by, 467: 425-427
- Names, Arabic star, introduction of, into Europe, 500: 89-104
- Nanometer particle video ultramicroscopy (see Nanovid ultramicroscopy)
- Nanovid ultramicroscopy in investigation of microtubule-dependent intracellular motility, 466: 666-668
- Narcine braziliensis*, opioid peptides of, 493: 406-408
- Narcotics, publication trends for, in MEDLARS, 477: 103-104
- Nasal airflow patterns, changing density technique to measure, 510: 451-453
- Nassau County, New York, vegetation in, 494: 427-429
- Nation at risk, 517: 5-58
- National and ethnic differences in alcoholism, 472: 46-129
- National, cross-, perspective, experimental detoxification center in Helsinki from, 472: 161-167
- National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, technology assessment at, 477: 351-355
- National Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism, U.S., perspectives from, 472: 219-227
- National survey of drinking patterns among black and nonblack adolescents, 472: 130-141
- Natriuretic factor, atrial
in isolated Leydig cells, regulation of steroidogenic responsiveness and cyclic nucleotide levels by, 513: 398-400
mechanisms of blood pressure response to, effects of vagotomy on, 488: 553-554
- Natriuretic peptide(s), atrial
inhibition of aldosterone secretion by, 512: 438-448
stimulate testosterone production by isolated Leydig cells, 513: 396-397
- Natural abundance ¹³C NMR *in vitro*, differentiation of tumor from non-malignant human tissue by, 508: 469-470
- Natural autoantibodies which constitute part of normal circulating immunoglobulins, 475: 135-145
- Natural history
of factor VIII inhibitors, 509: 89-102
of von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis, 486: 30-37
- Natural immunity (see also NK activity)
conditioned, influence of, on tumor growth, 496: 637-646
in schizophrenia, 496: 743-744
regulation of, by conditioning, 496: 545-552
- Natural killer lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity, phospholipid methylation in, 494: 126-128
- Natural mediators of neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 173-317
- Natural products of biological importance, chemistry of, 471: 108-207
- Natural products biosynthesis, stereochemical studies of, 471: 130-137
- Natural stimulation
effects of olfactory tract cooling on mitral cell response patterns during, 510: 587-588
of oral cavity, response properties of thalamocortical relay neurons responsive to, 510: 532-534
- Natural stimulus distributions, temporal aspects of, 510: 130-132
- Natural surfaces
blood in contact with, 516: 1-686
methods of investigating protein interactions on, 516: 300-305

- Naturally occurring associations of ciliates and algae, **503**: 316-329
- Nature's blood-compatible container, vascular endothelium as, **516**: 5-11
- Near East, ancient and medieval, studies in history of science in, **500**: ix-569
- Near-field imaging methods, scanning optical microscopy at $\lambda/10$ resolution using, **483**: 448-456
- Near-neighbors algorithm, vectorized, of order N for molecular dynamics simulations, **482**: 85-88
- Necturus maculosus*
membrane conductance mechanisms of dissociated cells from olfactory epithelium of, **510**: 258-259
taste cells in, **510**: 723-724
scanning and high-voltage electron microscopy of, **510**: 247-249
- Nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, freeze-fracture and freeze-etch studies of, **494**: 215-217
- Nematode spermatogenesis, expression of sperm-specific genes during, **513**: 128-133
- Neoantigen, C9, in serum of patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome, **505**: 319-325
- Neocortex, anatomical and behavioral consequences of cholinergic-rich grafts to, **495**: 415-430
- Neocortical ablation, bilateral brain on imithiol-induced immunostimulation, consequences of, **496**: 346-353
- Neoglycoprotein-drug conjugates, targeting of, to human tumor cells via endogenous lectins, **507**: 337-338
- Neonatal administration of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, reversal of sleep deficits induced by, **495**: 705-706
- Neonatal cerebellum, transplantation of astrocyte precursor cells cultured *in vitro* into, **495**: 24-34
- Neonatal gonadotropin treatment, effects of, on testicular development and endogenous gonadotropins, **513**: 324-328
- Neonatal Leydig cells in serum-free culture, testosterone, estradiol and cAMP production by, **513**: 383-386
- Neonatal life, factors during, that influence brain disorder, **477**: 193
- Neonatal mammary gland, glucocorticoid receptors in, **464**: 436-437
- Neonatal myasthenia gravis, immunological and clinical aspects of, **505**: 879-880
- Neonatal rats
developing neuromuscular junction in, treated with ACTH fragments, **494**: 306-309
normal and odor-deprived, cytochrome oxidase staining in olfactory bulb of, **510**: 544-546
- Neonatal seizure, effect of hypoglycemia on brain blood flow and brain energy state during, **508**: 494-496
- Neonatally transplanted brain tissue as protection from lesion induced syndrome of adipsia, aphagia, and akinesia, **495**: 786-787
- Neonate, chick embryo/ (see Chick embryo/neonate)
- Neoplasia
human B- and T-cell, molecular mechanisms of chromosome translocation in, **511**: 196-206
molecular basis of, **511**: 148-349
neuroendocrine, measurement of plasma chromogranin A for diagnosis of, **493**: 379-386
- Neoplasms
B cell, lymphocyte subsets in, determined by fluoresceinated antibodies and flow cytometry, **468**: 195-210
extrathymic, and myasthenia gravis, association of, **505**: 845-846
- Neoplastic and normal blood cells from genes to therapy, **511**: 1-488
- Neoplastic breast tissue, morphologic and functional aspects of apocrine metaplasia in, **464**: 262-274
- Neoplastic growth of mammary glands, interrelationship between pituitary and ovarian hormones in, **464**: 301-315
- Neoplastic haemopoiesis, role of growth factors in, **511**: 1-9
- Neoplastic human fibroblasts, flow karyology of, **468**: 339-349
- Neoplastic human tissue, intracellular sodium ion concentrations in, **508**: 149-163
- Neoplastic mammary gland, hormone-responsive creatine kinase in, **464**: 218-230
- Neoplastic monocyte-macrophage differentiation, human, expression of c-fos in, **511**: 277-283
- Neoplastic neuroendocrine cells, synaptophysin as integral membrane protein present in, **493**: 500-503
- Neoplastic surface antigens, leukocyte, in unfractionated blood, analysis of, **468**: 160-170
- Neoplastic tissues, orotate uptake in, **494**: 342-344
- Neostriatal primordia, transplants of, which contain acetylcholinesterase-positive neurons, **495**: 749-752
- Neostriatal proteins, role of neurotensin in phosphorylation of, **494**: 98-100

- Neostriatal transplants, embryonic, tritiated thymidine identification of, 495: 745-748
- Neostriatum, ibotenic acid-lesioned, striatal neural transplants in, cellular and functional aspects of, 495: 537-555
- Nephritis, interstitial (see Interstitial nephritis)
- Nephrolithiasis, phosphorylation of band 3 protein in, 488: 533-536
- Neophrotoxicity, metal, alterations in renal heme biosynthesis during, 514: 268-277
- Nephrotoxin, increased vulnerability of kidneys of chronic alcoholic rats to, 492: 335-337
- Nereis coelomic fluid, hemagglutinins in, 463: 131-133
- Nerve(s) (see also Neural)
- adrenal, role of, in regulation of adrenocortical functions, 512: 449-464
 - cross-regenerated greater superficial and chorda tympani, taste responses of, 510: 523-526
 - facial taste, central projections of major branches of, 510: 419-421
 - glossopharyngeal (see Glossopharyngeal nerve)
 - high-STX-affinity vs. low-STX-affinity sodium channel subtypes in, 479: 402-430
 - motor, terminals of, isolation of cholinergic synaptic vesicles from, 493: 159-161
 - olfactory (see Olfactory nerve)
 - optic (see Optic nerve)
 - peripheral (see Peripheral nerve)
 - petrosal, effects of bilateral sectioning of, on daily eating and drinking patterns, 510: 422-424
 - taste, hyperinnervation produces inhibitory interaction between, 510: 574-576
 - terminal (see Terminal nerve and Nervus terminalis)
 - trigeminal, role of, in control of olfactory receptor cells, 510: 187-189
- Nerve cell bodies, serotonergic, release of serotonin in structures containing, 473: 239-255
- Nerve cell transplants, fetal, in primate brain, reversal of Parkinsonism by, 495: 641-657
- Nerve cells, cultured, thrombin effects on, 485: 310-313
- Nerve conduction studies in Swiss-Webster mice with Lambert-Eaton syndrome, 505: 784-787
- Nerve fibers and taste cells in murine foliate taste buds, interactions between, 510: 577-579
- Nerve fibers, glossopharyngeal, taste responsiveness of, 510: 338-341
- Nerve growth factor
- as possible metastasis growth factor, 496: 656-659
 - binding to cells derived from neurofibromas, 486: 107-114
 - effects of, on expression of interleukin-2 receptors, 496: 310-311
- Nerve growth factor modification of ethylnitrosourea model for multiple schwannomas, 486: 124-131
- Nerve growth factor receptor in normal and transformed neural crest cells, 486: 115-123
- Nerve regeneration, changes in excitable properties of olfactory receptor neurons associated with, 510: 475-477
- Nerve-related 3S acetylcholinesterase in murine thymus, 496: 338-345
- Nerve repair in primates, effects of leupeptin on, 463: 253-255
- Nerve sheath tumors, pathology of, 486: 147-154
- Nerve terminals
- electromotor, of *Torpedo*, cholinergic synaptic vesicles from, 493: 77-91
 - enkephalin uptake into, 493: 234-251
 - in paragonic chemoreceptor system, involvement of, 519: 369-384
 - presynaptic, isolated from brain, regulation of cytosolic pH in, 494: 240-242
- β -Nerve growth factor, biotinylated, which binds to PC 12 cells, 463: 214-216
- β -Nerve growth factor gene and other chromosome 1p markers and disseminated neurofibromatosis, linkage analysis between, 486: 311-326
- Nervous system
- amphibian, LHRH systems in, 519: 117-127
 - and immune system, myelopeptides as mediators between, 496: 271-277
- autonomic
- abnormalities in, in Eaton-Lambert syndrome, 505: 780-783
 - role of, in rage reaction and psychosomatic symptoms, 463: 349-350
 - central (see Central nervous system)
 - effects of ethanol on cells of, 492: 350-410
 - mammalian, tubulin mRNA in, 466: 51-74
 - peripheral (see PNS)
 - role of altered heme synthesis in chemical injury to, 514: 297-308
 - synaptogenesis in, SVP38 as synaptic vesicle protein relative to, 493: 493-496
- Nervous tissue, membrane potential and effect of antibodies to, 496: 416-418
- Nervous tissue proteoglycans, structure and localization of, 481: 46-54
- Nervus terminalis (see also Terminal nerve)
- development of, in mammals, 519: 447-464

- distribution of LHRH-immunoreactive neurons in brain along course of, **519**: 433-446
- immunochemical studies of location of LHRH neurons in, **519**: 465-468
- in insectivorous bat embryos and during human ontogeny, **519**: 184-200
- influences of, on ganglion cell activity, **510**: 703-706
- involvement of, in sex pheromone system in goldfish, **519**: 411-420
- light and electron microscopic immuno-cytochemical studies of, **519**: 165-173
- structure, function, and evolution of, **519**: ix-468
- Nervus terminalis* ganglion of elasmobranchs, synaptic interactions in, **519**: 33-49
- Nervus terminalis* representation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in primates, **519**: 174-183
- Nest defense and maternal responsiveness during prepartum period in laboratory rats, **474**: 216-225
- Nestrium digitus*, distribution and transmission of cytoplasmic DNA during multiplication in, **503**: 538-540
- Network(s)
- adaptive dynamic (see Adaptive dynamic networks)
 - charged polymeric, microenvironment effect of, on enzyme performance, **501**: 108-112
 - idiotype (see Idiotypic network)
 - idiotypic (see Idiotypic networks)
 - immune (see Immune network)
 - neural (see Neural networks)
- Network glasses, elastic properties of, **484**: 206-213
- Network-induced myasthenic syndrome, **505**: 788-789
- Network kinetics, optimal, principle of, **484**: 304-306
- Neural (see also Nerve)
- Neural cells, cultured
- ethanol differentially up-regulates functional receptors in, **492**: 390-391
 - from alcoholics, adaptation to ethanol in, **492**: 367-374
- Neural coding of gustatory information in thalamus of awake primate, **510**: 565-567
- Neural connections of facial and vagal lobes in *Plotosus anguillaris*, **510**: 466-467
- Neural crest, investigations on, **486**: 66-86
- Neural crest cells, normal and transformed, nerve growth factor receptor in, **486**: 115-123
- Neural crest development in neurofibromatosis, **486**: 66-131
- Neural derivation of sound source location, role of computational map in, **510**: 33-38
- Neural evidence of apical membrane ion channel involvement in taste transduction, **510**: 362-365
- Neural grafting in primates and humans, **495**: 599-686
- Neural growth factors in neurofibromatosis, **486**: 66-131
- Neural gustatory responses, amiloride-induced alterations in, predict salt intake, **510**: 239-241
- Neural lobe, pituitary, capillaries of, **481**: 357-360
- Neural mechanisms, role of, in nociceptive suppression involving environmental stimuli, **467**: 1-13
- Neural networks
- frequency modulation dynamics in, **504**: 52-61
 - simulated, evolutionary learning in, **495**: 718-719; **504**: 289-290
- Neural pathways affecting CRH secretion
- anatomy of, **512**: 139-148
 - pharmacology of, **512**: 162-175
 - physiology of, **512**: 149-161
- Neural peptide release and transmembrane signals, **494**: 146-149
- Neural recognition codes, self organization of, in discovery of order in chaos, **504**: 33-51
- Neural regeneration, CNS neural, failure of, relative to astrocytes, **495**: 722-725
- Neural regulation of acetylcholine receptor gene expression, **505**: 286-300
- Neural responses
- effects on, of monoclonal antibodies used in characterization of amino acid taste receptors, **510**: 208-209
 - olfactory, analysis of, by spike train matching, **510**: 352-354
 - taste, to sodium chloride, amiloride inhibition of, **510**: 366-368
 - to amino acids, **510**: 345-346
- Neural studies of trisomy 21 mice, **477**: 160-178
- Neural tissue(s)
- mammalian, distribution of saxitoxin-binding sites in, **479**: 385-401
 - molluscan, seasonal variations of high-affinity opioid binding densities and dopamine responsiveness to DAMA in, **463**: 195-196
 - transplantation of, **495**: 355-361
- Neural transplantation in normal and traumatized spinal cord, **495**: 53-70
- Neural transplants
- application of tissue culture and cell-marking techniques to study of, **495**: 35-52
 - striatal, in ibotenic acid-lesioned neostriatum, **495**: 537-555

- Neurite outgrowth, modification of microtubule-microfilament interactions during, 466: 849-853
- Neurite-promoting factor, laminin-containing, from peripheral nerve and related sources, 486: 194-205
- Neurites, MAP-2-containing, in neuroblastoma cells, induction by retinoic acid of, 466: 429-430
- Neuroactive peptides, release of, from striatum, 473: 401-417
- Neuroanatomy of olfactory pathway, 510: 39-43
- Neurobiologic correlates of suicide and aggression in schizophrenia, 487: 189-196
- Neurobiology of ascorbic acid, adrenomedullary chromaffin cells as model to study, 498: 28-53
- Neuroblastoma cells
differentiated, as source of donor tissue for transplantation, 495: 606-622
intact, levels of phosphoethanolamine and phosphocholine in, 508: 474-475
MAP-2-containing neurites in, induction by retinoic acid of, 466: 429-430
- Neurochemical analysis
of conscious brain, 473: xi-558
of functional activity of raphe neurons transplanted to hippocampus and caudate putamen, 495: 169-184
- Neurochemical and behavioral consequences associated with stressors, 467: 205-225
- Neurochemical and electrophysiological measures of central serotonergic activity, correlations between, 473: 546-548
- Neurochemical and hormonal mechanisms of stress-induced analgesia, 467: 194-204
- Neurochemical changes in brain during ongoing behavior, 473: 349-366
- Neurochemical correlates of animal model of electroconvulsive-therapy-induced amnesia, 462: 91-98
- Neurochemical mechanisms of mood stabilization, 462: 366-375
- Neurochemical results of *in vivo* voltammetry versus dialysis, 473: 556-558
- Neurochemical specificity in morphologically distinct subtypes of neurophysin-containing neurons, 495: 807-810
- Neurochemical studies, postmortem
in depression, 487: 128-142
of suicide and depression, 487: 114-167
- Neurochemistry relative to vitamin C, 498: 1-89
- Neurodegenerative diseases
models of, 495: 355-472
progression of, 495: 720-721
ultrastructural studies of skin-punch biopsies and buffy coat used in diagnosis of, 477: 285-311
- Neuroendocrine and evolutionary approaches to study of reproductive behavior, reciprocity in, 474: 325-330
- Neuroendocrine and platelet studies relative to suicidal behavior, 487: 256-280
- Neuroendocrine cells
synaptophysin as integral membrane protein of vesicles present in, 493: 500-503
within immune tissues, 496: 78-84
- Neuroendocrine circuits, modulators of, thymosin peptides as, 496: 196-204
- Neuroendocrine control of reproduction, genital stimulation as trigger for, 474: 64-75
- Neuroendocrine correlates of neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 3-107
- Neuroendocrine, exocrine, and endocytic, vesicles, similarities and differences between, 493: 448-460
- Neuroendocrine factors for control of marrow transplantation and tissue regeneration, 496: 27-38
- Neuroendocrine functions, substance P as modulator of, 512: 465-475
- Neuroendocrine modulation of thymus-dependent immune system, 496: 39-48
- Neuroendocrine neoplasia, diagnosis of, measurement of plasma chromogranin A for, 493: 379-386
- Neuroendocrine organ, thymus as, 496: 56-66
- Neuroendocrine peptides α -MSH and TRH, role of ascorbic acid in biosynthesis of, 498: 54-62
- Neuroendocrine perspective of reproduction, 474: ix-460
- Neuroendocrine predictors of electroconvulsive therapy outcome, 462: 30-36
- Neuroendocrine regulation
of reproduction, role of preoptic area in, 474: 53-63
reproductive, by central catecholamine-neuropeptide interactions, 474: 423-426
- Neuroendocrine responses as probe into mechanisms of action of electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 163-171
- Neuroendocrine secretory vesicles, 493: 586-588
- Neuroendocrine studies in depression, relationship of, to suicidal behavior, 487: 256-262
- Neuroendocrine substrates of stress-induced analgesia, 467: 345-360
- Neuroendocrine tissues that contain amidated neuropeptides, localization of cytochrome_{b₅₆₁} in, 493: 155-158
- Neuroendocrinological effects of electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 76-173
- Neuroendocrinology
comparative, of development, 519: 117-127

- of coitally and noncoitally induced pseudo-pregnancy, 474: 76-94
- Neuroepithelium, olfactory, degeneration-regeneration of, following bulbectomy, 510: 512-514
- Neurofibroma cell cultures, collagens in, 486: 260-270
- Neurofibroma crude extracts, growth-promoting factors in, 486: 206-226
- Neurofibromas
and related cell types, molecular and immunocytochemical studies of, 486: 96-106
characterization of cells growing from, 486: 354-370
collagens in, 486: 260-270
connective tissue biochemistry of, 486: 271-286
human dermal, Schwann-like cells cultured from, 486: 227-240
nerve growth factor binding to cells derived from, 486: 107-114
- Neurofibromatosis, 486: 1-412
and cancer, 486: 57-65
basement membrane proteins produced by, 486: 248-259
biological approaches to, 486: 354-412
central and peripheral forms of, malformative CNS lesions in, 486: 14-29
clinical problem of, 486: 1-13
cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with, 486: 336-348
disseminated and β -nerve growth factor gene and other chromosome 1p markers, linkage analysis between, 486: 311-326
DNA transfection analysis of tumors of, 486: 333-335
genetic approaches to, 486: 287-353
genetic aspects of, 486: 45-56
genetic epidemiologist's view of, 486: 38-44
genetic linkage analysis of, 486: 287-292
with DNA markers, 486: 304-310
in bicolor damselfish as model of von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis, 486: 386-402
neural growth factors and neural crest development in, 486: 66-131
oncogene expression in, 486: 327-332
patients with
at risk of cancer, potential laboratory assay for, 486: 403-412
sensitivity of skin fibroblasts from, to transformation by Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, 486: 403-412
Schwann cell in, 486: 132-286
von Recklinghausen
and chromosome 19 markers, evidence against linkage of, 486: 349-353
cell culture studies on, 486: 354-370
clinical diagnosis of, 486: 383-385
model of, neurofibromatosis in bicolor damselfish as, 486: 386-402
natural history of, 486: 30-37
Neurofilament protein, phosphorylation of, 466: 357-374
Neuroimmune interaction(s)
and mechanisms, 496: 660-668
and neuroimmunomodulation, international workshop on, 496: 1-752
Neuroimmunomodulation
and neuroimmune interactions, international workshop on, 496: 1-752
brain peptides in, 496: 173-181
clinical applications of, 496: 602-659
involvement of brown adipose tissue in, 496: 3-26
neuroendocrine correlates of, 496: 3-107
neurophysiology of, 496: 318-425
psychiatrist's view of, 496: 660-668
relaxation, and imagery, 496: 722-730
Neuroleptic administration, effects of, on striatal and accumbens dopamine metabolism, 473: 539-541
Neurologic disorders
clinical applications of neuroimmunomodulation for, 496: 660-752
T-lymphocyte subpopulation levels and immunoglobulin changes in cerebrospinal fluid during, 496: 691-696
Neurological consequences of drug-induced modulations of hepatic heme metabolism, 514: 248-255
Neuromediator control mechanisms, brain, in psychoneuroimmunomodulation, 496: 292-300
Neuromodulation, from monooxygenation to, in study of neurobiology of ascorbic acid, 498: 58-53
Neuromodulator, role of LHRH in brain as, 519: 232-333
Neuromodulator interactions, neurotransmitter, with peptides and amino acids, 473: 401-489
Neuromuscular dysfunction, role of human antibodies toward muscle membrane acetylcholinesterase in, 505: 769-772
Neuromuscular function and plasma pyridoxamine levels in myasthenia gravis, correlation between time course of, 505: 838-841
Neuromuscular junction(s)
developing, treated with ACTH fragments, 494: 306-309
stabilization of acetylcholine receptors at, 505: 121-132
vinculin at, 505: 756-758
Neuromuscular system, developing, response of, to nicotine and neurotropic peptide fragment, 494: 319-322

- Neuromuscular transmission**
electrophysiological techniques used to study, 505: 739-742
improvement of, in Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome and in myasthenia gravis, 505: 776-779
- Neuron(s)**
acetylcholinesterase-positive, transplants of neostriatal primordia which contain, 495: 749-752
and glial cells, interactions of, 495: 1-102
axotomized retinal, growth and connectivity of, 495: 1-9
brain monoamine-containing, single unit activity of, 473: 70-77
catecholaminergic, injury of, after acute exposure to MPTP, 495: 730-731
central
effects of ethanol on, 492: 350-366
glucocorticoid receptor immunoreactive, 512: 362-393
cultured
effect of *in vivo* taxol treatment on solubility properties of MAPs of, 466: 426-428
of central nervous system, signals transduced by gamma-aminobutyric acid in, 494: 1-38
cytotypic variation of tubulin and MAPs in, 466: 199-217
dopamine
human, implanted into nucleus accumbens, 495: 774-776
intracerebral grafting of, 495: 473-496
dopaminergic, which innervate amygdala and nucleus accumbens, interdependence between, 473: 496-498
fetal septal cholinergic, grafts of, to hippocampal formation in aged or fimbria-fornix lesioned rats, 495: 120-137
GABA-containing, in basal ganglia, regulation of, 473: 475-488
grafted
cholinergic, synaptogenesis of, 495: 268-283
serotonin, and adult host hippocampus, interactions between, 495: 284-295
hypothalamic, transplanted adjacent to medial forebrain bundle, catecholamine fibers form synaptic contacts with, 495: 788-791
immature, role of transplants in modification of, to damage, 495: 690-691
in nucleus of solitary tract, responses of, to lingual and palatal stimulation with preferred chemicals, 510: 673-676
in primary cultures, potassium transport in, 481: 318-333
LHRH
in nervus terminalis, immunochemical studies of location of, 519: 465-468
immunoreactive, distribution of, 519: 433-446
- Neurons**
mammalian, *in situ*, localization of MAP-2 and tau in, 466: 145-166
multimodal, in solitary nucleus, 510: 649-651
neurophysin-containing, neurochemical and connective specificity in morphologically distinct subtypes of, 495: 807-810
nucleus basalis magnocellularis cholinergic, transplantation of, into cholinergic-depleted cerebral cortex, 495: 431-443
of *Aplysia*, effects of alcohols on voltage-dependent conductances in, 492: 392-395
olfactory, sensitive to hydroxy-L-proline, tuning of, 510: 388-390
olfactory bulb, receptive fields of, 510: 384-387
olfactory receptor
associated with nerve regeneration, changes in excitable properties of, 510: 475-477
electrophysiological responses of, to stimulation with mixtures of pheromone components, 510: 79-85
olfactory response (see Olfactory response neurons)
pontine taste area, histogenesis of, 510: 444-446
primary chemosensory, study of receptor potential in, by intracellular recording, 510: 591-592
projection, in antennal lobes of *Manduca sexta*, pheromonal information coding by, 510: 224-226
raphe, transplanted
in reversal of sleep deficits, 495: 705-706
into hippocampus
and caudate-putamen, functional activity of, 495: 169-184
serotonin metabolism, in, 495: 687-689
rapid-frozen, intracellular structure and elemental analysis in, 483: 284-294
regulation of secretory pathways of, 493: 461-479
second-order taste, receptive fields of, 510: 687-688
thalamocortical relay, responsive to natural stimulation of oral cavity, 510: 532-534
transplantation of, adult, serotonin-hippocampal model as indicator in, 495: 362-377
transplanted
locus ceruleus, as experimental replacement therapy, 495: 396-403
vasopressin, role of target-graft interactions in functional development of, 495: 760-763

- use of monoclonal antibodies to determine structures of acetylcholine receptors from, **505**: 208-225
- with possible synaptic, paracrine, and endocrine outputs, differential peptide regulation in, **512**: 12-23
- Neuronal activation with thrombin, clinical implications and evidence for novel mechanism of, **485**: 310-313
- Neuronal activity
and direct presynaptic mechanisms in controlling release of dopamine, relative roles of, **473**: 80-91
- nigrostriatal dopaminergic, study of, using electrochemical detection, **473**: 126-140
- Neuronal adenylate cyclase, regulation of, by microtubule proteins, **466**: 794-797
- Neuronal-astrocyte interactions, neuronotrophic, specificity of, **495**: 528-536
- Neuronal cell lines
clonal, hormonal aspects of morphological differentiation of, **474**: 445-452
- differentiated, as donor tissue for transplantation into CNS, **495**: 767-770
- Neuronal cells, microheterogeneity in, **466**: 180-198
- Neuronal density, sympathetic, in regulation of phenotypic expression in culture, **486**: 87-95
- Neuronal function, dopaminergic, drug, stress, and circadian influences on, **473**: 493-495
- Neuronal growth-dependent membrane glycoprotein, immunoreactivity to, in subset of taste receptor cells, **510**: 284-286
- Neuronal hyperactivity, dynamic variations of brain cell microenvironment in relation to, **481**: 72-86
- Neuronal intermediate filaments, interactions of microtubules with, **466**: 798-802
- Neuronal maturation, serotonergic, stimulation of, after fetal mesencephalic raphe transplantation into hippocampus, **495**: 138-152
- Neuronal microenvironment, **481**: ix-392
- dynamics of, **481**: 43-45
- migration of substances in, **481**: 55-71
- serotonin migration in, **481**: 381-382
- studies of chemical dynamics in, **481**: 106-115
- Neuronal release of norepinephrine from hypothalamus, effect of morphine and ethanol on, **473**: 516-519
- Neuronal sodium channels, structure and biosynthesis of, **479**: 186-203
- Neuronotrophic activity in adrenal glands, effect of denervation on, **493**: 273-275
- Neuronotrophic factor, characterization of, from peripheral nerve and related sources, **486**: 194-205
- Neuronotrophic neuron-astrocyte interactions, specificity of, **495**: 528-536
- Neuropathological consequences of chemically and electrically induced seizures, **462**: 186-193
- Neuropathological study of malformative central nervous system lesions in neurofibromatosis, **486**: 14-29
- Neuropathology, Alzheimer-type, and dementia in persons with Down's syndrome, discrepancy between, **477**: 247-260
- Neuropathy(ies)
autoimmune, **505**: 313-318
- diabetic, altered sorbitol and *myo*-inositol metabolism as basis for defective protein kinase C and (Na,K)-ATPase regulation in, **488**: 334-340
- Neuropeptide(s)
amidated, localization of cytochrome *b₅₄₆* in neuroendocrine tissues that contain, **493**: 155-158
- and immune system, **496**: 205-210
- binding of, to blood plasma proteins, **496**: 278-291
- presence of, as model cholinergic system, **493**: 135-137
- which modulate macrophage function, **496**: 264-270
- Neuropeptide, catecholamine-, interactions, central, reproductive neuroendocrine regulation by, **474**: 423-436
- Neuropeptide interaction with blood-brain barrier, mechanisms of, **481**: 231-249
- Neuropeptide modulation of leukocyte function, **496**: 182-191
- Neuropeptide receptors in human forebrain, **463**: 128-130
- Neuropeptide receptors on small cell lung cancer cells for bombesin/GRP, **463**: 321-322
- Neuropeptide release, hypothalamic, **473**: 503-505
- Neuropeptide-synthesizing enzyme, carboxypeptidase E as, **493**: 391-393
- Neuropharmacokinetic applications of *in vivo* monitoring techniques, **473**: 549-552
- Neuropharmacological substrates of stress-induced analgesia, **467**: 345-360
- Neuropharmacology of immune complex activity in hypothalamus, **496**: 250-263
- Neurophysin-containing neurons, neurochemical and connective specificity in morphologically distinct subtypes of, **495**: 807-810
- Neurophysiological correlate of immune response, **496**: 354-359

- Neurophysiological effects of electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 174-283
- Neurophysiological response characteristics of olfactory receptor neurons, comparative study of, 510: 311-314
- Neurophysiological studies of specific L-arginine receptor sites, 510: 396-397
- Neurophysiology
of neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 318-425
of olfactory pathway, 510: 39-43
- Neuroplasticity
age-related changes in, 495: 720-721
possible role of stimulus-evoked changes in extracellular calcium in optic tectum in, 481: 375-377
- Neuropsychiatry, evolutionary ecological, model of, 504: 309-312
- Neuropsychological and behavioral sequelae of spontaneous seizures, 462: 284-292
- Neuropsychological correlates of harmful alcohol consumption, 472: 75-97
- Neuropsychological effects of electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 284-356
- Neurosarcoidosis, presentation and management of, 465: 722-730
- Neuroscience, role of neural tissue transplantation in, 495: 355-361
- Neurospora crassa*, insulin-induced effects on glucose metabolism by, study of, using ^{31}P NMR, 508: 471-473
- Neurosurgical applications of clinical olfactory assessment, 510: 242-244
- Neurotensin, role of, in phosphorylation of neostriatal proteins, 494: 98-100
- Neurotensin release of endogenous catecholamines from hypothalamus, 473: 509-511
- Neuroteratogens, inhalant anesthetics as, 477: 42-48
- Neurotoxicology, environmental, potential bioassay for, 510: 509-511
- Neurotoxin, cobra, network-induced myasthenic syndrome as disease caused by antibodies that are internal image of, 505: 788-789
- Neurotoxin binding site
guanidinium, surface charges near, 479: 306-312
on acetylcholine receptor, 505: 750-751
on sodium channel, spatial relations of, 479: 221-237
- Neurotransmitters
amine, application of intracerebral dialysis and *in vivo* voltammetry to study of, 473: 106-125
and lymphocytes, interaction between, 496: 312-315
brain
dietary treatments that affect, 499: 179-190
effect of diazepam on, 496: 450-458
false, and effects of ethanol on brain, 492: 384-389
hypothalamic, in relation to normal and disturbed eating patterns, 499: 137-143
in mammalian olfactory system, 519: 150-164
LHRH as, in sympathetic ganglia, 519: 310-322
model system for study of, 493: 27-42
- Neurotransmitter-containing secretory vesicles, cellular and molecular biology of, 493: xiii-588
- Neurotransmitter interactions
in brain, use of *in vivo* voltammetry to investigate, 473: 284-301
of amines, 473: 303-400
- Neurotransmitter neuromodulator interactions with peptides and amino acids, 473: 401-489
- Neurotransmitter receptor-effector coupling systems in different brain areas, effects of ethanol on, 492: 396-397
- Neurotransmitter transport
bioenergetics and pharmacology of, 493: 162-277
proton pumps and chemiosmotic coupling as mechanism for, 493: 162-177
- Neurotrophic factors, role of, relative to effects of conditioning lesions on transplant survival, connectivity, and function, 495: 108-119
- Neurotropic peptide fragment ACTH/MSH 4-10, response of developing neuromuscular system to, 494: 319-322
- Neutralization, selective, of extracellular phagocyte-derived oxidants, biological role for ascorbate in, 498: 229-247
- Neutrino counting from $\beta\beta$ and e^+e^- machines, 518: 98-103
- Neutrino experiments, 490: 200-230
- Neutrino families, additional, missing transverse energy events relative to, 518: 9-18
- Neutrino mass, measurements of, 461: 564-576
- Neutrino masses, fourth-generation from double beta decay search, limits on, 518: 104-110
- Neutrino oscillation studies with reactor antineutrinos, 461: 582-589
- Neutrino physics, review of, 461: 415-430
- Neutrino scattering
elastic, by protons and electrons, measurements of $\sin^2\theta_W$ from studies of, 490: 217-230
semileptonic
precise determination of electroweak mixing angle from, 490: 200-207
precision measurement of $\sin^2\theta_W$ from, 490: 208-216

- Neutrinos, fourth-generation, mixing of, 518: 196-202
- Neutron-antineutron oscillations, free, 461: 590-614
- Neutron diffraction studies of aqueous solutions of molecules of biological importance, 482: 127-142
- Neutron interferometry and electron interferometry, 480: 133-189 at Missouri, 480: 147-163 polarized, 480: 133-146 time-dependent, trajectories, spin, and energy conservation in, 480: 503-511
- Neutron scattering studies of almost glassy crystals and almost crystalline glasses, 484: 54-95
- Neutrons, localized, measurement of velocity dispersion of, 480: 607-610
- Neutrophil(s) bronchoalveolar, measurement of, in treatment of patients with sarcoidosis, 465: 387-394 effect of chronic hypothermia on *N*-formyl-L-methionyl-L-phenylalanine-induced bipolar shape formation by, 463: 227-230 fmet leu phe-stimulated, from patients with Bartter's syndrome, 488: 527-529 from chronic hemodialysis patients, effect of vitamin C on, 498: 494-499 peritoneal (see Peritoneal neutrophils) polymorphonuclear, from children with Down's syndrome, influence of thymus extract on, 496: 740-742 stimulation of, by platelet-activating factor, biochemical events associated with, 494: 143-145
- Neutrophil adherence by endothelial cell-dependent mechanism, stimulation of, by thrombin, 485: 349-368
- Neutrophil elastase, human, proteolysis of human α -thrombin by, 485: 406-407
- Neutrophil-labeling agent for noninvasive detection of lung injury, 463: 270-273
- New York, Nassau County, vegetation in, 494: 427-429
- New York Academy of Sciences, index to the *Annals* of, for 1984-1985, 520: 1-243
- New York bight growth rate of silver hake from, 463: 209-210 inner, dietary preference of *Urophycis regia* from, 494: 434-438
- New York City drinking water quality concerns of, 502: 183-204 exposure of sheet-metal workers to asbestos during construction and renovation of commercial buildings in, 502: 230-244
- Newtonian, non-, broths (see Non-Newtonian broths)
- NGC 4151, Seyfert galaxy, evidence for large gravitational redshift in, 470: 394 (NGC 5194), M51, and (NGC 5195), X-ray study of, 470: 386
- Nicotine, response of developing neuromuscular system to, 494: 319-322
- Nicotinic receptor(s) acetylcholine (see Acetylcholine receptor(s), nicotinic) antibody-induced internalization of, mechanism of, 505: 722-724 central, characterization of, 505: 764-766 cholinergic, suppressor T-cell line specific for, 505: 639-654
- Nicotinic receptor blockade by calcium channel antagonists in skeletal muscle, 463: 369-371
- Nicotinic synapses, molecular basis of anticholinesterase actions on, 505: 226-255
- Nidation, 476: 1-216 history of research on, 476: 5-24 uterine receptivity for, 476: 36-42
- Nidi, defined antigenic, *in vitro* granuloma formation using, 465: 340-350
- Nigral graft function, voltammetric analysis of, 495: 510-527
- Nigrostriatal dopaminergic neuron activity, study of, using electrochemical detection, 473: 126-140
- NIL fibroblasts, thrombin-receptor occupancy relative to transient increase in cAMP levels in, 485: 249-263
- NIMBY syndrome, cause and cure of, 502: 216-229
- Nitric oxide, by immobilized viable cells, 501: 362-366
- Nitrogen-fixing microbes and legume plants, molecular interactions in endosymbiosis between, 503: 284-294
- Nitrosamine formation by ascorbic acid, inhibition of, 498: 354-363
- Nitrous oxide, effect of lead on uroporphyrin and heme content in bone marrow after exposure to, 514: 48-54
- NK activity (see also Natural immunity) regulation of, by conditioning, 496: 545-552
- NMR (see Nuclear magnetic resonance)
- Nociception, role of sinoaortic and cardiopulmonary baroreceptor reflex arcs in, 467: 385-401
- Nociceptive suppression, range of environmental stimuli which produce, 467: 1-13
- Nodose ganglia, serotonin in, 473: 239-255
- Nodules, root (see Root nodules)
- Noise 1/f, in complex systems, 504: 214-228

- chemical, effects of, on detection of chemical stimuli, **510**: 342-344
- Noise-to-signal ratios and cumulative self-adaptation of chemoreceptor cells, **510**: 692-694
- Nonaccelerator physics, **490**: 231-268
- Non-autoreceptor-related actions of apomorphine isomers' effects on DA metabolism, **463**: 140-143
- Nonbilayer and bilayer phase lipid systems, hybridoma lupus anticoagulants which distinguish between, **475**: 366-369
- Nonblack and black adolescents, drinking patterns among, **472**: 130-141
- Noncoitally induced pseudopregnancy, neuroendocrinology of, **474**: 76-94
- Noncommuting variables, predictability of results of measurements of, **480**: 620-621
- Nonconservation, CP, **461**: 725-748
- Non-enzymatic glycosylation, *in vitro*, binding characteristics of human glomerular basement membrane following, **488**: 549-552
- Nonequilibrium phase transitions in coordinated movements involving many degrees of freedom, **504**: 293-296
- Non-Euclidean nature of space-time and quantum condition, **480**: 614-617
- Nonexponential relaxation of viscous supercooled liquids, **484**: 313-315
- Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, B cell, DNA/RNA flow cytometry of, prognostic value of, **468**: 368-386
- Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas, use of flow cytometry in diagnosis and biological characterization of, **468**: 171-177
- Nonhuman primates, retroviral vector-mediated gene transfer and expression in, **511**: 406-417
- Noninvasive detection of lung injury, **463**: 270-273
- Non-invasive localized NMR spectroscopy *in vivo* relative to volume selective excitation, **508**: 360-365
- Non-invasive study of drug metabolism in patients studied by ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy of 5-fluorouracil, **508**: 491-493
- Noninvasive tool in meat research, NMR as, **508**: 516-522
- Nonlinear dynamics, applications of, to clinical cardiology, **504**: 195-213
- Nonlinear experiments for spin model with cooperative dynamics, **484**: 185-205
- Nonlinear sigma models, self-dual Yang-Mills theory, and Einstein equations, connection between, **470**: 389
- Nonlinear terms for self-energy and particle-particle interactions, Lagrangian with, **480**: 576-577
- Nonlinearities and complex behavior in simple ecological and epidemiological models, **504**: 1-15
- Nonlocal character of conductance in weakly localized limit, **480**: 190-193
- Nonlymphocytic leukemia, acute, sequential pilot studies of intensive postremission chemotherapy for, **511**: 436-441
- Nonmagnetic cataclysmic variables, accretion onto white dwarf and X-ray production in, **470**: 320-330
- Nonmalignant human mammary cells in primary culture, effect of estradiol on, **464**: 499-501
- Nonmalignant human tissue, differentiation of tumor from, by natural abundance ^{13}C NMR *in vitro*, **508**: 469-470
- Non-mammalian corticotropin release-stimulating peptides, **512**: 129-138
- Non-myeelin forming Schwann cells, biology of, **486**: 132-146
- Nonneoplastic human tissue, intracellular sodium ion concentrations in, **508**: 149-163
- Nonneuronal cells, microheterogeneity in, **466**: 180-198
- Non-Newtonian broths, scaleup strategies for bioreactors containing, **506**: 600-607
- Non-opiate and opiate analgesia systems, endogenous, **467**: 273-299
- Non-opioid stress-induced analgesia relative to genetic differences in avoidance learning, **467**: 416-418
- Nonphysiological galactorrhea, evaluation of postprandial hyperprolactinemia in, **464**: 417-418
- Nonproliferative effects of epidermal growth factor on GC pituitary tumor cell line *in vitro*, **494**: 389-393
- Nonrelativistic nature of present quantum mechanical measurement theory, **480**: 1-5
- Nonseparability, quantal, causality as identified with, **480**: 317-325
- Nonsmokers
and smokers, lung function in sarcoidosis relative to, **465**: 502-514
serum levels of vitamin C in relation to dietary and supplemental intake of vitamin C in, **498**: 144-152
- Nonspecific lipid transfer protein (see Sterol carrier protein)
- Non-T cells, detection of, in biopsies at varying intervals of Kveim-Siltzbach test sites, **465**: 221-232
- Nonthrombogenic biological surfaces, **516**: 12-21
- Nonthrombogenic bioactive surfaces, **516**: 116-130

- Nontoxic irreversible inhibitors of factors IX, X, and thrombin, 485: 199-203
- Noradrenalin, heart, levels of, effect of β -endorphin and cold stress on, 496: 158-160
- Noradrenergic and ethanol manipulations *in vivo*, alteration of Na,K-ATPase regulation by, 492: 401-402
- Noradrenergic cell suspensions, fetal, transplanted into amine-depleted nuclei, 495: 757-759
- Noradrenergic regulation of progesterin receptors, 474: 415-422
- Norepinephrine
 biosynthesis of, in chromaffin cells and chromaffin vesicles, enhancement of, 493: 147-150
 brain and spinal cord, role of, in autoanalgesia, 467: 309-330
 deficiency of, and behavioral senescence, 495: 396-403
 effect of, in brain tissue, 463: 356-358
 release of
 analysis of exchange-diffusion model for, 473: 524-526
 neuronal, from hypothalamus, effect of morphine and ethanol on, 473: 516-519
- Norethisterone acetate, bromocriptine, and placebo, comparison of, in treatment of benign breast disease, 464: 611-612
- Normal and neoplastic blood cells from genes to therapy, 511: 1-488
- Normal bone marrow and leukemia, human, comparison of oncogene expression in, 511: 284-291
- Normal breast tissue (*see also* Normal mammary gland)
 steroid, prolactin, and dopamine receptors in, 464: 559-562
- Normal cells
 of breast, estradiol/progesterone interaction in, 464: 152-167
 phorbol ester effects on adrenergic hormone signal transduction in, 494: 111-113
- Normal conditions, granule cell development in olfactory bulb under, 510: 157-159
- Normal cycling rats, estradiol and progesterone concentrations in plasma and reproductive tissues in, 494: 313-315
- Normal eating patterns, hypothalamic neurotransmitters in relation to, 499: 137-143
- Normal eyes, transplantation of immature retinal tissue and suspensions of dissociated retinal cells into, 495: 692-695
- Normal fetal cerebral cortical tissue, transplants of, into congenitally malformed brains of infant rats, 495: 732-735
- Normal growth of mammary glands, interrelationship between pituitary and ovarian hormones in, 464: 301-315
- Normal haemopoiesis, role of growth factors in, 511: 1-9
- Normal hemopoietic cells, tumor-derived growth factors that support proliferation and differentiation of, 511: 30-38
- Normal human heart, measurement of phosphocreatine to ATP ratio in, 508: 321-332
- Normal humans, response of, to graded boluses of vasopressin to release ACTH, 512: 489-490
- Normal mammary gland (*see also* Normal breast tissue)
 hormone-responsive creatine kinase in, 464: 218-230
- Normal megakaryocytic development, maturation, and function, 509: 1-48
- Normal metal loops, flux-sensitive effects in, 480: 194-209
- Normal monocyte-macrophage differentiation, human, expression of c-fos in, 511: 277-283
- Normal neonatal rats, cytochrome oxidase staining in olfactory epithelium and bulb of, 510: 544-546
- Normal neural crest cells, nerve growth factor receptor in, 486: 115-123
- Normal neuroendocrine cells, synaptophysin as integral membrane protein of vesicles present in, 493: 500-503
- Normal spinal cord, neural transplantation in, 495: 53-70
- Normal subjects, evaluation of effects of vitamin C on ozone-induced bronchoconstriction in, 498: 269-279
- Normal thrombocytopoiesis, relationship of megakaryocyte ultrastructure to, 509: 25-33
- Normal tissues, orotate uptake in, 494: 342-344
- Normal volunteers, enkephalins and T-cell enhancement in, 496: 608-619
- Normalcy, mental (*see* Mental normalcy)
- Normalizing ribosomal efficiency, dietary ascorbic acid increases collagen production in skin by, 498: 514-516
- Normocapnia, ventilatory response to upper airway hypoxia and hyperoxia during, 510: 236-238
- North America and Western Europe, analysis of impact of alcohol education in, 472: 198-210
- Nosology, sarcoidosis as case study in, 465: 1-2
- NRRL B-512F dextranase from *L. mesenteroides*, transfer reaction of glucosyl residues to maltose and purified oligosaccharides using, 501: 210-215

- NTS of chronic decerebrate rats, gustatory activity in, 510: 458-461
- Nuclear development during spermiogenesis, 513: 304-307
- Nuclear dynamics, applications of semiclassical spectral method to, 497: 127-143
- Nuclear-encoded proteins, targeting of, to mitochondrial matrix, 488: 99-108
- Nuclear growth during G_1 , kinetic and clinical implications of, 468: 45-54
- Nuclear localization of unoccupied receptor and its modification induced by estradiol, 464: 168-189
- Nuclear magnetic resonance
as noninvasive tool in meat research, 508: 516-522
- ^{13}C
and ^1H , contributions of, to physiological control, 508: 10-15
natural-abundance *in vitro*, differentiation of tumor from non-malignant human tissue by, 508: 469-470
- ^{19}F
halothane binding site in brain described by, 508: 429-431
intracellular pH as measured by, 508: 33-47
fluorodeoxyglucose brain metabolism studied by, 508: 451-459
 ^1H , of lactate by homonuclear transfer of polarization, 508: 504-506
 ^7Li , study of human erythrocytes with, 508: 480-482
 ^{23}Na , comparison of intra- and extracellular sodium of erythrocytes using, 508: 437-439
- ^{31}P
biochemistry of human diseases as studied by, 508: 300-308
evaluation of *in vivo* renal ischemia and reperfusion injury by, 508: 417-419
in differential diagnosis of acute renal failure, 508: 420-422
in evaluation of myopathies, 508: 445-447
in evaluation of relationship between proton electrochemical and phosphate potential in liver mitochondria, 508: 507-509
insulin-induced effects on glucose metabolism by *Neurospora crassa*, studied by, 508: 471-473
intracellular pH regulation in cultured mammalian cells studied by, 508: 488-490
value of, in diagnosis and monitoring course of human myopathies, 508: 448-450
vascular smooth muscle from thoracic aorta studied by, 508: 440-442
physical principles and current status of, as biomedical technique, 508: 1-9
- Nuclear magnetic resonance data, comparison of molecular dynamics computer simulation of DNA fragment in aqueous solution with, 482: 287-303
- Nuclear magnetic resonance *in vivo* imaging, proton, in study of embryo development of small organisms, 508: 435-436
- Nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of cellular energy metabolism, 508: 48-53
- Nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation and dynamics of proteins and membranes, 482: 44-50
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies, proton, of "stunned" myocardium, 508: 460-462
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
 ^{19}F
of 5-fluorouracil, non-invasive study of drug metabolism in patients with, 508: 491-493
uptake and elimination of isoflurane in tissue studied with, 508: 523-526
for clinical medicine animal models and clinical examples, 508: 287-299
- ^1H
in vivo, applications of, 508: 241-250
- ^1H and ^{31}P
image-guided localized, of humans, 508: 386-398
of tumors *in vivo*, 508: 200-215
high resolution cation, 508: 130-148
in cancer clinic, 508: 176-182
in vivo
crafted pulses for, 508: 483-487
non-invasive localized, 508: 360-365
spatial localization in, 508: 333-348
monitoring cancer therapy by, 508: 183-199
 ^{23}Na , comparison of intracellular sodium ion concentrations using, 508: 149-163
- ^{31}P
comparison of human semen from healthy, subfertile, and post-vasectomy donors by, 508: 466-468
spatially resolved, of organs in animal models and man, 508: 349-359
physiological, 508: x-534
spatially localized, Fourier series window method for, 508: 512-515
- Nuclear magnetic resonance studies
in vivo, of glycogen metabolism, 508: 251-264
microscopic, of eyes and tumors with histological correlation, 508: 399-413
multinuclear, of metabolism of drug-sensitive and drug-resistant human breast cancer cells, 508: 216-228
of biosynthetic pathways, 471: 174-196
of heart transplantation to groin, model for, 508: 423-425
of intracellular water, 508: 531-534

- of methanogens, 508: 16-32
- of phosphate uptake and storage in plant cells and algae, 508: 164-175
- of renal metabolism, 508: 99-108
- on renal epithelial cell line, LLC-PK₁/Cl₄, 508: 443-444
- ³¹P
- and ¹³C, of hepatic metabolism in experimental models of diabetes, 508: 109-129
 - and ¹H, of brain *in vivo*, 508: 81-88
 - and ²³Na, of diagnostic markers of experimental pancreatitis, 508: 510-511
 - of kinetics and regulation of oxidative phosphorylation in intact myocardium, 508: 265-286
- proton and phosphorus, of traumatic brain injury, 508: 497-500
- Nuclear protein and DNA measurements, flow cytometric analysis of cell kinetic responses using, 468: 55-66
- Nuclear transfer from parasite to host, 503: 402-423
- "Nuclear winter", meaning of, relative to scientific evidence and human spirit, 502: 21-31
- Nucleated cells, adhesive protein receptors in, relationship of platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex to, 509: 177-187
- Nucleation
- of crystals from the melt, 484: 26-38
 - of microtubule assembly, 466: 552-565
- Nuclei (*see also* Nucleus)
- active galactic and jets, 470: 51-107
 - and molecular clouds relative to jet phenomenon, 470: 88-107
 - unified theory of, 470: 51-70
 - amine-depleted, fetal noradrenergic cell suspensions transplanted into, 494: 757-759
 - of metastases from breast cancer, estradiol and progesterone receptors in, 464: 536-538
 - vestigial, of eukaryotic endosymbionts, nucleomorphs of cryptomonads and *Chlorarachnion* may be, 503: 198-211
- Nucleic acid (*see also* RNA and DNA)
- Nucleic acid chemistry, approach to chemotherapy based on, 507: 220-241
- Nucleic acid crystals, hydration of, 482: 166-178
- Nucleocytoplasm, eukaryotic, and thermophilic archaeobacteria, phylogenetic and phenotypic relationships between, 503: 168-179
- Nucleoid material in leafhopper endocytobionts, condensation of, 503: 570-574
- Nucleoids of *Cyanidium* and some microbial cells, DNA content in, 503: 575
- Nucleomorphs of cryptomonads and *Chlorarachnion* may be vestigial nuclei of eukaryotic endosymbionts, 503: 198-211
- Nucleoside and vitamin homeostasis in mammalian central nervous system, 481: 221-230
- Nucleotide(s)
- cyclic (*see also* cyclic AMP, GMP and other specific nucleotides)
 - effects of injection of, into taste cell, 510: 662-664
 - effects of, on ion transport and brush-border topography in cultured renal proximal tubular cells, 494: 208-210
 - regulation of levels of, by atrial natriuretic factor in isolated Leydig cells, 513: 398-400
 - dideoxyguanosine, and microtubule assembly, 466: 635-638
 - myocardial adenine, and creatine phosphate, quantification of, 494: 366-368
- Nucleotide-binding component of adenylate cyclase, inhibitory receptors coupled to, in cultured Sertoli cells, 513: 467-469
- Nucleotide binding proteins, guanine, identification of, 510: 152-156
- Nucleotide binding site(s)
- and distant homology to *ras* p21 observed in thiol protease sequences, 494: 412-415
 - exchangeable, of tubulin, 466: 482-495
- Nucleotide-binding stimulatory protein, guanine, relative to human odorant perception, 510: 719-722
- Nucleotide crystal hydrates and solutions, computer simulation of, 482: 195-197
- 5'-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase, determination of, in endometrial cancer, 468: 316-328
- Nucleotide sequence of *Cyanophora paradoxa* 5S ribosomal RNAs, 503: 559-561
- Nucleotide-stimulated phosphoinositide, odorant- and guanine-, turnover in olfactory cilia, 510: 205-207
- Nucleus (*see also* Nuclei)
- caudate (*see* Caudate nucleus)
 - cuneate (*see* Cuneate nucleus)
 - dorsalis raphe (*see* Dorsalis raphe nucleus)
 - oculomotor (*see* Oculomotor nucleus)
 - of *Cyanidium* and some microbial cells, DNA content in, 503: 575
 - of solitary tract
 - chorda tympani afferent endings in, 510: 485-488
 - responses of neurons in, to lingual and palatal stimulation with preferred chemicals, 510: 673-676
 - solitary
 - cytoarchitecture and pontine connections of, 510: 707-709

- multimodal neurons in, 510: 649-651
 superior secondary gustatory, tactile and taste responses in, 510: 440-443
 suprachiasmatic (see Suprachiasmatic nucleus)
 to mitochondria, relationship of, in gene transfer, 503: 391-401
- Nucleus accumbens**
 and dopaminergic neurons which innervate amygdala, interdependence between, 473: 496-498
 fetal dopamine neurons implanted into, 495: 774-776
 stimulation of dopamine release in, 473: 367-381
- Nucleus basalis** cellularis cholinergic neurons, transplantation of, into cerebral cortex, 495: 431-443
- Nucleus basalis** magnocellularis, lesions of, 495: 415-430
- Nucleus olfactoretinalis**, reproductive biology of, in teleost fishes, 519: 60-68
- Nucleus tractus solitarius**, gustatory, thermal, and mechanical responses of cells in, 510: 378-380
- Number(s)**
 copy (see Copy number)
 prime, tiling, and glass transition, 484: 1-12
- Numerical astrophysics**, 470: 243-293
- Numerical relativity**, 470: 247-266
- Nutrient intake**
 and calorie intake, control of
 in animals, 499: 137-196
 in humans, 499: 94-136
 and utilization, alterations in, caused by disease, 499: 124-131
 effects of dietary treatments that affect brain neurotransmitters on, 499: 179-190
- Nutrient interactions** relative to experimental vitamin C depletion and supplementation in young men, 498: 333-346
- Nutrient reward**, tuning to, 510: 735-738
- Nutrition**
 brain development and brain damage, diagnosis and treatment of, 477: 183-213
 fetal, and brain growth, 477: 194-195
- Nutritional manipulations** for altering food intake, 499: 144-155
- Nutritional taurine** and central nervous system development, 477: 196-213
- Nutriture**, trace-metal, and breast feeding, 477: 215-222
- Nylon oligomeric degradation**, hybrid enzymes of, 501: 36-43
- NZB \times SWR** model of lupus nephritis, 475: 47-58
- O** (see also Oxygen)
 ^{16}O , ^{17}O , and ^{18}O sulfate esters, chiral synthesis and stereochemical analysis of, 471: 310-313
 ^{17}O promoted proton T_2 relaxation, physiological application of, 508: 463-465
- Obese males**, body composition in, 499: 340-342
- Obese people**, excessive carbohydrate snack intake among class of, 499: 197-202
- Obesity**
 and psychopathology, 499: 55-65
 anthropological perspective on, 499: 29-46
 cellular and biochemical changes associated with, 499: 66-93
 characteristics of, 499: 4-65
 childhood, 499: 47-54
 dietary treatments of, 499: 250-263
 disorders of food intake and of mood and relationship to, 499: 197-249
 experimental, causal model for, 499: 144-155
 human, 499: 1-348
 in women with breast cancer, association of tumor differentiation with, 464: 550-552
 induction of, by psychotropic drugs, 499: 203-215
 insulin resistance and amino acid metabolism in, 499: 84-93
 mechanical treatment for, 499: 305-312
 new developments in pharmacological treatments for, 499: 269-276
 role of animal models and animal experimentation in study of, 499: 167-178
 treatment of, 499: 250-317
 new approach to, 499: 313-317
 role of centrally active peptides as agents in, 499: 297-304
 utilization of energy in, 499: 73-83
- Obesity types** in Stone Age art studied by icono-diagnosis, 499: 331-334
- Occlusion**, arterial, survival of embryonic cortical transplants in middle cerebral artery territory after, 495: 711-714
- Occupational disease** and porphyria, 514: 204-218
- Ocular** (see also Eye)
 Ocular myasthenia gravis, antibodies to endplates of humans extraocular muscle relative to, 505: 861-863
 Ocular sarcoidosis, 465: 551-563
 in black patients, 465: 619-624
 Oculomotor nucleus, synaptic organization in, 473: 382-399
- Odontocete cetaceans**, terminal nerve in, 519: 201-212
- Odor(s)**
 gas, detection of, in old age, 510: 644-646

- influence of aging on recognition memory for, **510**: 212-215
- of conspecific females, levels of immunoreactive β -endorphin in olfactory bulbs of males following exposure to, **510**: 432-435
- single, continuous overexposure to, granule cell development in olfactory bulb with, **510**: 157-159
- Odor-deprived neonatal rats, cytochrome oxidase staining in olfactory epithelium and bulb of, **510**: 544-546
- Odor detection in rats with lesions of olfactory bulb areas, **510**: 630-631
- Odor discrimination, odor, perceptual separability and integrity in, **510**: 595-596
- Odor exposure, continuous, relative to size of mitral cells, **510**: 539-540
- Odor information processing in olfactory bulb, **510**: 400-402
- Odor mixtures, early-stage processing of, **510**: 176-177
- Odor responses of mitral-tufted cells, latencies of synaptic potentials in, **510**: 332-334
- Odor-taste mixtures, **510**: 86-90
- Odorant(s)
- at olfactory receptor cells, mechanism of interaction between, **510**: 145-147
 - changes in membrane potential and membrane fluidity in response to, **510**: 398-399
 - mixtures of, psychophysical models for, **510**: 67-78
 - role of
 - ATP and GTP in mediation of modulatory effects of, **510**: 683-686
 - trigeminal chemoreceptors in discrimination between, **510**: 616-618
 - stimulation by distinct classes of, **510**: 623-626
- Odorant- and guanine nucleotide-stimulated phosphoinositide turnover in olfactory cilia, **510**: 205-207
- Odorant-binding protein, isolation and characterization of, **510**: 547-549
- Odorant mixtures, effects of, on olfactory receptor cells, **510**: 55-60
- Odorant perception, human, relative to guanine nucleotide-binding stimulatory protein, **510**: 719-722
- Odorant-sensitive adenylate cyclase of olfactory receptor cells, **510**: 623-626
- Odorant stimuli, electrophysiological basis of response of olfactory receptors to, **510**: 287-289
- Oenothera*, eubacterial, eukaryotic, and unique features in mitochondrial genome of, **503**: 380-390
- Offenders, violent (see Violent offenders)
- Office and home, air-cleaning devices for, **502**: 160-168
- Offspring
- and pregnant women, effect of cigarette smoking on vitamin C status of, **498**: 500-501
 - prenatal stress disrupts reproductive behavior and physiology in, **474**: 120-128
- Oil, olive, continuous hydrolysis of, by lipase in microporous hydrophobic membrane bioreactor, **501**: 224-228
- Oil-in-water dispersions, enhanced oxygen transfer using, **506**: 569-582
- Oil recovery, microbially mediated, sodium pyrophosphate effects on, **506**: 296-307
- Old adults, taste perception of salt in, **510**: 222-223
- Old age (see also Age, Aging, Elderly, Senescence, and related subjects)
- detection of gas odor in, **510**: 644-646
- 21-Oleate, [3 H] corticosterone (see [3 H]corticosterone 21-oleate)
- Olfaction
- and taste, **510**: xxi-742
 - molecular vocabulary for, **510**: 98-103
 - retroanal, possible mechanisms for, **510**: 375-377
- Olfaction test in laryngectomized patients by artificial tube method, **510**: 447-448
- Olfactometer, standardized, in Japan, **510**: 113-118
- Olfactory and related systems in birds, **519**: 137-149
- Olfactory assessment, clinical, neurosurgical applications of, **510**: 242-244
- Olfactory bulb(s)
- conjugate internalization of apposed dendritic membranes during synaptic reorganization in, **510**: 318-320
 - granule cell development in, **510**: 157-159
 - main, dopamine and substance P in different populations of tufted cells in, **510**: 164-165
 - mitral cells in, **510**: 700-702
 - rostral and caudal, following exposure to odors of conspecific females, levels of immunoreactive β -endorphin in, **510**: 432-435
 - postnatal development of cholinergic enzymes and acetylcholine content in, **510**: 580-583
 - processing of odor information in, **510**: 400-402
 - putative glutamergic and aspartergic cells in, **510**: 557-560
- Olfactory bulb areas, lesions of, odor detection in rats with, identified using 2-DG, **510**: 630-631

- Olfactory bulb catecholamines, involvement of, in response to social stimuli mediating reproductive functions, **519**: 252-268
- Olfactory bulb neurons, receptive fields of, **510**: 384-387
- Olfactory bulb output cells and local circuits, organization of, **510**: 44-48
- Olfactory cilia, odorant- and guanine nucleotide-stimulated phosphoinositide turnover in, **510**: 205-207
- Olfactory discrimination of plant volatiles by European starling, **510**: 229-230
- Olfactory dysfunction in Alzheimer's disease, **510**: 260-262
- Olfactory epithelia, freeze-fracture study on prenatal development of ciliated surfaces in, **510**: 491-493
- Olfactory epithelium
- and bulb, cytochrome oxidase staining in, **510**: 544-546
 - benzaldehyde binding protein from, **510**: 561-564
 - functional morphology of, **510**: 680-682
 - immunofluorescent studies of development of, **510**: 271-272
 - in zinc-deficient rats, electron microscopy of, **510**: 606-609
 - of *Necturus maculosus*, membrane conductance mechanisms of dissociated cells from, **510**: 258-259
- Olfactory evoked potentials, response characteristics of, using time-varying filtering, **510**: 658-661
- Olfactory input to prefrontal cortex, **510**: 231-235
- Olfactory midbrain, morphological and physiological characterization of interneurons in, **510**: 160-163
- Olfactory mucosa, cell suspension from, **510**: 398-399
- Olfactory nerve representation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in primates, **519**: 174-183
- Olfactory neural responses, analysis of, by spike train matching, **510**: 352-354
- Olfactory neuroepithelium, degeneration-regeneration of, following bulbectomy, **510**: 512-514
- Olfactory neurons sensitive to hydroxy-L-proline, tuning of, **510**: 388-390
- Olfactory organs, purinergic receptors occurring on, **510**: 250-253
- Olfactory pathway, neurophysiology and neuroanatomy of, **510**: 39-43
- Olfactory projection, primary, chemically distinct zones in, distinguished by mouse monoclonal antibody RB-8, **510**: 597-599
- Olfactory proteins, variation in, **510**: 689-691
- Olfactory purinergic system, biochemistry of, **510**: 669-672
- Olfactory receptor(s)
- adaptation processes of, **510**: 104-112
 - ATP-sensitive, similarities of, to B₂-type purinoceptors, **510**: 219-221
 - degeneration of, in response to water-borne ions, **510**: 509-511
 - electrophysiological basis of response of, to odorant and current stimuli, **510**: 287-289
- Olfactory receptor cells
- amplification process in, **510**: 677-679
 - effects of odorant mixtures on, **510**: 55-60
 - immature and mature, electrophysiological properties of, **510**: 454-455
 - mechanism of interaction between odorants at, **510**: 145-147
 - odorant-sensitive adenylate cyclase of, **510**: 623-626
 - role of trigeminal nerve in control of, **510**: 187-189
 - selectivity and sensitivity of, in *Antheraea polyphemus* L., **510**: 391-395
 - solitary, voltage-dependent conductances in, **510**: 647-648
 - transduction proteins of, **510**: 152-156
- Olfactory receptor neurons
- associated with nerve regeneration, excitable properties of, **510**: 475-477
 - comparative study of neurophysiological response characteristics of, **510**: 311-314
 - electrophysiological responses of, to stimulation with mixtures of pheromone components, **510**: 79-85
- Olfactory receptor sites, reconstituted into planar lipid bilayers, **510**: 683-686
- Olfactory recognition of congenic strains of rats, **510**: 202-204
- Olfactory responses
- peripheral, to steroidal sex pheromone, L-serine, and taurocholic acid, **510**: 635-637
 - to stimulus mixtures, prediction of, by cross-adaptation experiments, **510**: 216-218
- Olfactory sensilla
- electrolyte distribution in, **510**: 638-641
 - of *Antheraea polyphemus*, lectin-binding sites in, **510**: 403-405
- Olfactory system
- and terminal nerve, interactions between, electrophysiological evidence for, **519**: 349-368
 - effects of cadmium on, **510**: 355
 - generates "spontaneous" electroencephalographic and unit activity, **510**: 304-306
 - in *Carassius auratus*, lesions in, **510**: 739-742

- in *Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis*, development of, 510: 373-374
- mammalian, hormones and neurotransmitters in, 519: 150-164
- Olfactory thresholds for pure substances, derivation of power law exponents from, 510: 436-439
- Olfactory tract cooling, effects of, on mitral cell response patterns during natural stimulation, 510: 587-588
- Olfactory tract pathways, medial, which control sexual reflexes and behavior in teleosts, 519: 97-107
- Olfactory transduction
molecular analysis of, 510: 27-32
participation by calcium ion and cyclic AMP in, 510: 713-715
- Olfactory tubercle
D-1 and D-2 dopamine receptors in, 463: 112-113
dopamine agonists in acetylcholine release from, 463: 137-139
- Oligodendrocytes, human embryonic, transplantation of, into shiverer brain, 495: 71-85
- Oligomeric degradation, nylon, hybrid enzymes of, 501: 36-43
- Oligomers
GTP/GDP occupancy of, modulation of kinetic parameters of microtubule assembly by, 466: 340-356
tubulin, evidence for, 466: 631-634
- Oligonucleotides, biologically active, in intact cells, poly(L-lysine) conjugation relative to introduction of, 507: 348-350
- Oligosaccharides
purified, transfer reaction of glucosyl residues to, using *L. mesenteroides* NRRL B-512F dextranase, 501: 210-215
synthesis of, using hydrolytic enzymes at decreased water activity, 501: 193-196
- Oligospermia, idiopathic, and bioactive luteinizing hormone, 513: 513-515
- Oligospermic men, activities of sperm creatine kinase and dynein ATPase in, 513: 602-605
- Olive oil, continuous hydrolysis of, by lipase in microporous hydrophobic membrane bioreactor, 501: 224-228
- On-line chromatographic analysis of butanol/acetone fermentations, 469: 350-363
- On-line dialyzers in flow analysis for determination of carbohydrates, 501: 548-549
- On-line identification of biological reactors, 469: 332-349
- On-line measurement of culture fluorescence for process monitoring and control of biotechnological processes, 506: 431-445
- Oncogene(s) (see also Proto-oncogene and specific oncogenes)
and phosphatidylinositol turnover, 488: 481-490
c-myc, in B-cell lymphomagenesis, mechanism of activation and biological role of, 511: 207-218
expression of
in human normal bone marrow and leukemia, comparison of, 511: 284-291
in neurofibromatosis, 486: 327-332
myb, in myeloid leukemias, mechanism of activation of, 511: 219-231
- Ontogenic development, human, 511: 101-116
- Ontogenic development of human hemopoietic system, expression and *in-vitro* modulation of HLA antigens in, 511: 138-147
- Ontogeny, human, presence of nervus terminalis during, 519: 184-200
- Oocyte(s)
amphibian, use of, as model system in NMR studies of intracellular water, 508: 531-534
Chaetopterus, labeled exogenous tubulin in mitotic spindles of, 466: 674-675
microtubules in, during fertilization and early development, 466: 945-948
- Operating strategies
and design strategies for immobilized living cell reactor systems, 469: 83-96
- bioreactor
for microbial lipids from carbohydrates, 506: 459-467
for plant cell cultures, 506: 163-170
- Operational mode, advanced, of microbial reaction, 469: 364-381
- Operon, sucrose, in *Escherichia coli*, cloning and expression of, 478: 278-280
- Ophthalmoplegia, chronic progressive external, relative to defects of complex I and complex IV in skeletal muscle, 488: 508-510
- Opiate(s)
chronic administration of, 494: 302-303
intratesticular, as regulators of Leydig cell function, 513: 380-382
role of, in moderation of T-cell surface receptors and antigenic markers, 496: 711-721
stimulation of dopamine release in nucleus accumbens by, 473: 367-381
- Opiate analgesia, conditioned fear-induced, motivational state theory of, 467: 40-54
- Opiate and non-opiate analgesia systems, endogenous, 467: 273-299
- Opiate receptors, peripheral, hyperalgesic functions of, 467: 154-168

- Opiatergic role of melatonin, 496: 67-77
- Opioid(s)
 and related peptides in stress-induced analgesia, role of, 467: 140-153
 circulating, role of, in modulation of pain, 467: 169-181
 endogenous, involvement of, in postictal effects of electroconvulsive shock, 462: 124-139
 non- (see Non-opioid)
- Opioid analgesia systems, central, prenatal exposure to alcohol in modification of, 467: 423-424
- Opioid binding densities, high-affinity, seasonal variations of, in molluscan neural tissues, 463: 195-196
- Opioid-like peptides in human semen and effects on sperm motility, 513: 586-588
- Opioid mechanisms of different types of analgesia, 467: 331-344
- Opioid peptides and opioid receptors, roles of, in behavioral modification of pain, 467: 130-204
- Opioid peptides of *Narcine braziliensis*, 493: 406-408
- Opioid receptor blockade, chronic, decreased sensitivity to bitter solutions following, 510: 456-457
- Opioid receptors
 changes in, and development of tolerance relative to aggressive encounters, 467: 14-29
 heterogeneity and purification studies on, 463: 31-46
- Opioid systems
 endogenous, activation of, by electroconvulsive shock, 467: 249-255
 multiple, response of, to chronic arthritic pain, 467: 182-193
- Opiomelanocortin, pro- (see Pro-opiomelanocortin)
- Optic ganglia, microtubule-associated proteins of, 466: 440-443
- Optic nerve(s)
 developmental studies in, relative to brain extra-cellular space, 481: 87-105
 substituted by PNS grafts linking eye and midbrain, growth and connectivity of axotomized retinal neurons with, 495: 1-9
 transected, bridging of, with semipermeable guidance channel, 495: 800-803
- Optic nerve representation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in primates, 519: 174-183
- Optic tectum of goldfish, stimulus-evoked changes in extracellular calcium in, 481: 375-377
- Optimal geometry for generalized rotational flow of elastoviscous liquids in thin gaps, 491: 106-130
- Optimal glucose feed rates for fed-batch penicillin fermentation, 469: 382-403
- Optical imaging, light and electron, in biology and medicine, recent advances in, 483: ix-470
- Optical isomers of dipeptides in labellar sugar receptor, stereospecificity of alkyl site for, 510: 610-611
- Optical measuring techniques, femtosecond and picosecond, frontier of, 480: 118-126
- Optical microscopy, scanning, at $\lambda/10$ resolution using near-field imaging methods, 483: 448-456
- Optimal network kinetics, principle of, 484: 304-306
- Optical sections, high-resolution light microscope, computer-aided stereoscopic video reconstruction and serial display from, 483: 392-404
- Optimization
 of bioreactors, 469: 332-420
 of selection stress in chemostat, 469: 421-432
 of simultaneous saccharification and fermentation of insoluble substrate into microbial metabolites, 469: 404-420
- Optimization methods, smooth, in discrete minimax problems, 491: 191-193
- Optimizers, coupled, chaos in, 504: 229-240
- Oral bromocriptine, inhibition of lactation by, 464: 419-421
- Oral cavity
 caudal oral, responses to stimulation of, 510: 649-651
 thalamocortical relay neurons responsive to natural stimulation of, 510: 532-534
- Oral chemical irritants, sequential interactions of, 510: 642-643
- Oral stimulation, perceptual and intraoral pH measurements in response to, 510: 429-431
- Orchitis
 allergic, experimental, 475: 334-335
 autoimmune
 experimental, distribution of histopathology and Ia positive cells in, 513: 529-531
 murine, adoptive transfer of, to untreated recipients, 513: 526-528
- Order
 dipolar (see Dipolar order)
 icosahedral, in glassy metals, 484: 264-270
 in chaos, discovery of, through stable self-organization of neural recognition codes, 504: 33-51
 of glass, 484: 66-80
 quadrupolar (see Quadrupolar order)

- Order N, vectorized near-neighbors algorithm of, for molecular dynamics simulations, 482: 85-88
- Ordering/disordering effects of ethanol in dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine liposomes, 492: 142-144
- Organ(s)
- artificial internal, blood trauma in, surface abnormalities and conduit characteristics as cause of, 516: 316-332
 - electric, use of monoclonal antibodies to determine structures of acetylcholine receptors from, 505: 208-225
 - in animal models and man, spatially resolved ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy of, 508: 349-359
 - in humans, internal dosimetry evaluations of, using computerized model, 494: 373-375
 - multiple, monoclonal autoantibodies that react with, 475: 123-134
 - neuroendocrine (see Neuroendocrine organ)
 - olfactory, purinergic receptors occurring on, 510: 250-253
 - taste, of *Homarus americanus*, chemoreceptor cells in, 510: 184-186
 - vomer nasal (see Vomer nasal organ)
- Organ removal, vomer nasal, effects of, in lactating female, 510: 169-168
- Organ systems, specific, porphyriopathies in chemical-induction disease states which involve, 514: 261-327
- Organelle(s)
- amine- and peptide-containing subcellular, electrochemical proton gradients in, 493: 265-267
 - cell, possible codescendants of, 503: 140-237
 - cyanelles, from symbiont to, 503: 151-167
 - secretory, role of vacuolar ATPase in acidification of, 493: 259-263
 - vesicle in bacteroid-containing cells of root nodules as type of, 503: 548-549
- Organelle movement, directed, relative to microtubules, 466: 909-918
- Organic acid production, bioreactor system with solvent extraction for, 506: 523-535
- Organic effluents from food and drinks industry, anaerobic fixed-film fermentation of, 469: 320-331
- Organic-induced porphyriopathies, halogenated, mechanisms of, 514: 96-169
- Organic reactions in solution, computer simulations of, 482: 198-209
- Organic solvent(s)
- effect of water content in cell-entrapping gels on enzyme activity in, 501: 343-346
 - enzymatic oxidation of steroids in, using STR-plug flow reactor and continuous product separation, 501: 178-182
 - enzyme-catalyzed processes in, 501: 129
 - solubilization of bacterial cells in, via reverse micelles and microemulsions, 506: 337-344
- Organic synthesis, enzymes in, 501: 119-128
- Organics, chlorinated
- alterations of uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase by, 514: 141-147
 - effects of, on intermediates in heme pathway and on uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, 514: 128-140
- Organismic level, coevolution of associations at, 503: 238-358
- Organisms (see also Microorganisms)
- and bioreactors, comparison of metabolism of, as fractally structured and dissipative systems, 501: 438-443
 - and organelles, evolution of, studied by comparative analysis of ribosomal 5S RNA structure, 503: 103-124
 - recombinant
 - production of hormones by, 469: 91-96
 - stability of continuous culture with, 469: 111-117
 - small, proton NMR *in vivo* imaging in study of embryo development of, 508: 435-436
- Organization of olfactory bulb output cells and local circuits, 510: 44-48
- Organizational actions of estrogens in development of brain and behavior, 474: 282-292
- Organizational effects of estrogen at puberty, 474: 293-307
- Oriental mathematics, medieval, theory of quadratic irrationals in, 500: 253-278
- Origins
- evolutionary, of intercellular communication, 463: 1-12
 - of archaeobacterial and eukaryote cells, 503: 17-54
 - of autoantibodies, 475: 192-266
 - speculation on, 505: 8-11
 - of cosmic rays, 470: 205-214
 - of endogenous rhythms, 503: 476-495
 - of eukaryote sensory transduction, 503: 546-547
 - of glass, realistic theories of, 484: 271-286
 - of hemopoietic cell progenitors in avian embryo, 511: 77-87
 - of HIV-1 and HTLV-4/HIV-2, 511: 370-375
 - of large-scale cosmological structure, 497: 66-77
 - of myasthenia gravis, 505: 382-471
 - of pathogenic anti-DNA idiotype in NZB \times SWR model of lupus nephritis, 475: 47-58
 - of plant chloroplasts and mitochondria based on comparisons of 5S ribosomal RNAs, 503: 92-102

- of SLE autoantibodies, 475: 192-199
possible, of tetrodotoxin, 479: 44-51
prokaryotic, of undulipodia, 503: 187-197
subcellular, of ascorbic acid release from adrenomedullary chromaffin cells, 493: 480-488
symbiotic, of mitochondria, chloroplasts, and microbodies, 503: 55-71
- Oreocetes viridis*, effects of short-term exposure to lowered pH on behavioral response of, to chemical stimuli, 510: 655-657
- Orotate uptake in normal and neoplastic tissues, 494: 342-344
- Oscillating systems, kinetic logic as qualitative approach for study of, 504: 297-298
- Oscillation studies, neutrino, with reactor antineutrinos, 461: 582-589
- Oscillations, free neutron-antineutron, 461: 590-614
- Oscillator, metabolic, in algal flagellate *Euglena*, model for, 503: 459-475
- Osmotic opening of blood-brain barrier, tight-junctional modification as basis of, 481: 250-267
- Output cells of olfactory bulb, organization of, 510: 44-48
- Ovalbumin and conalbumin sequences cloned into *Pst*I site of pBR322, expression of, 469: 18-30
- Ovarian and pituitary hormones, interrelationship between, in growth of mammary glands, 464: 301-315
- Ovarian, pituitary-, dysfunction, fibrocystic disease of breast associated with, 464: 620-621
- Ovarian response in female ring dove, social induction of, 474: 13-20
- Ovary(ies)
fetal
mouse, following transplantation, gonadal sex reversal of, 513: 286-287
rat, effect of AMH on structure and germ-cell population of, 513: 288-291
molecular cloning of isoform of regulatory subunit of type II cAMP-dependent protein kinase from, 478: 289-291
- Overexposure, continuous, to single odor, granule cell development in olfactory bulb with, 510: 157-159
- Overlapping reaction spectra, graded, peripheral coding by, 510: 391-395
- Overload
calcium, role of mitochondria in cell injury caused by, 488: 520-522
experimental hepatic iron, mitochondrial involvement in cell injury in, 488: 517-519
definition, classification, prevalence, and risks of, 499: 14-28
- Ovulating, reflex-, prairie voles, role of vomeronasal chemoreception in reproduction in, 510: 449-450
- Ovulation induction and serum hormonal changes, 463: 315-317
- Oxidants, extracellular phagocyte-derived, biological role for ascorbate in selective neutralization of, 498: 229-247
- Oxidase
coproporphyrinogen (see Coproporphyrinogen oxidase)
cytochrome (see Cytochrome oxidase)
cytochrome *c* (see Cytochrome *c* oxidase)
glucose (see Glucose oxidase)
NADH- (see NADH-oxidase)
- Oxidase-catalyzed reactions, palladium/gold modified electrode as sensor for, 501: 541-542
- Oxidation
acetaldehyde, in liver, subcellular localization of, 492: 25-34
alcohol (see Alcohol oxidation)
enzymatic, of steroids in organic solvent using STR-plug flow reactor and continuous product separation, 501: 178-182
glycerol, by *Gluconobacter oxydans*, use of artificial electron acceptors in, 501: 265-266
mitochondrial beta, defects in, 488: 511-512
of aminopyrine by intact hepatocytes, pathways of metabolism of formaldehyde produced from, 494: 332-335
of glucose in maintenance of phosphagens, 508: 440-442
- 3,4,3',4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl-mediated, of uroporphyrinogen, 514: 347-348
- Oxidative phosphorylation in intact myocardium, ³¹P NMR studies of kinetics and regulation of, 508: 265-286
- Oxide
deuterium (see Deuterium oxide)
metal (see Metal oxide)
- Oxidizing system, microsomal ethanol (see Microsomal ethanol oxidizing system)
- Oxine, indium-111- (see Indium-111-oxine)
- Oxy radicals
production of, by murine peritoneal exudate cells, *in vivo* inhibition of, 494: 294-295
role of, in membrane alterations in cancer cells, 488: 468-480
- Oxygen (see also O)
dissolved, below 100 ppb, measurement and control of, 469: 178-189
hemoglobin affinity for, divalent metals in regulation of, 463: 76-79
Oxygen binding to myoglobin, dynamic simulations of, 482: 222-233

- Oxygen concentrations, depressed, behavior of glucose sensor at, 469: 190-193
- Oxygen-derived free radicals in pathogenesis of reperfusion injury, role, 463: 274-277
- Oxygen dissociation in hemoglobin, protein control of, 494: 399-402
- Oxygen radical species involved in microsomal lipid peroxidation and hydroxyl radical production, 494: 184-186
- Oxygen radicals and arachidonate metabolites in lung injury, 465: 26-32
- Oxygen sensor for reactor mixing effects, microbial culture as, 469: 118-130
- Oxygen transfer, enhanced, using oil-in-water dispersions, 506: 569-582
- Oxygen transfer catalyst, flavoprotein, bacterial cyclohexanone oxygenase as, 471: 208-216
- Oxygenase
bacterial cyclohexanone, as flavoprotein oxygen transfer catalyst, 471: 208-216
heme, metal induction of, 514: 65-80
tryptophan (see Tryptophan oxygenase)
- Oxygenation (see Monooxygenation)
- Oxytocin
receptors which mediate CRH effects of, 512: 195-204
synthesis of, in human thymic epithelium, 496: 56-66
- Ozone-induced bronchoconstriction in normal subjects, evaluation of effects of vitamin C on, 498: 269-279
- P**, substance (see Substance P)
- p_p , high, production of hadrons and leptons at, 490: 181-199
- P_2 -type purinoceptors, similarities of ATP-sensitive olfactory receptors, to, 510: 219-221
- p38 as integral membrane glycoprotein, biochemical and immunocytochemical characterization of, 493: 497-499
- P-450_{17 α} (see also Cytochrome P-450_{17 α})
mechanism of acute cAMP-induced decrease in, in cultured Leydig cells, 513: 393-395
- [³²P] Inositol-1,4,5-triphosphate, receptor for, in saponin-permeabilized peritoneal neutrophils, 494: 91-94
- ³¹P magnetic resonance spectroscopy
adriamycin response markers, *in vivo*, specificity of, 508: 426-428
measurement of phosphocreatine to ATP ratio in human heart by, 508: 321-332
role of mitochondria in disease process studied by, 488: 140-153
- ³¹P nuclear magnetic resonance
in diagnosis
and monitoring course of human myopathies, 508: 448-450
of acute renal failure, 508: 420-422
in evaluation
of *in vivo* renal ischemia and reperfusion injury, 508: 417-419
of myopathies, 508: 445-447
of relationship between proton electrochemical potential and phosphate potential in liver mitochondria, 508: 507-509
- ³¹P Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
comparison of human semen from healthy, subfertile, and post-vasectomy donors by, 508: 466-468
image-guided localized, of humans, 508: 386-398
of tumors *in vivo*, 508: 200-215
spatially resolved, of organs in animal models and man, 508: 349-359
- ³¹P nuclear magnetic resonance studies
of biochemistry of human diseases, 508: 300-308
of brain *in vivo*, 508: 81-88
of diagnostic markers of experimental pancreatitis, 508: 510-511
of hepatic metabolism in experimental models of diabetes, 508: 109-129
of insulin-induced effects on glucose metabolism by *Neurospora crassa*, 508: 471-473
of intracellular pH regulation in cultured mammalian cells, 508: 488-490
of kinetics and regulation of oxidative phosphorylation in intact myocardium, 508: 265-286
of traumatic brain injury, 508: 497-500
of vascular smooth muscle from thoracic aorta, 508: 440-442
- Packed-bed enzyme reactors in flow analysis for determination of carbohydrates, 501: 548-549
- Packing of spheres as latent bioinformation code, 466: 953-955
- Pain
and stress, animal research on, morality and humaneness of, 467: 402-404
and visual sensitivity in humans, alteration of, by acute and chronic stress, 467: 116-129
animal research involving, philosophical and practical issues in, 467: 405-409
back, compression of dorsal root ganglia as possible cause of, 494: 299-301
behavioral modulation of, role of opioid peptides and receptors in, 467: 130-204
chronic arthritic, response of multiple opioid systems to, 467: 182-193
research on, human subject and animal welfare issues relevant to, 467: 402-409

- role of circulating opioids in modulation of, 467: 169-181
- Pain modulatory regions, CNS, morphological and functional correlates of chromaffin cell transplants in, 495: 306-333
- Pain regulatory and cardiovascular systems, relationship between, 467: 371-384
- Paired helical filaments, Alzheimer, HPLC analysis of proteins from, 494: 369-372
- Pairs at high mass and production of hadrons and leptons at high p_p , 490: 181-199
- Palatal stimulation with preferred chemicals, responses to neurons in nucleus of solitary tract to, 510: 673-676
- Paleontology, ultrastructural, in study of evolutionary patterns in sensory receptors, 510: 1-8
- Palladium/gold modified electrode as sensor for oxidase-catalyzed reactions, 501: 541-542
- Palsy, cerebral (see Cerebral palsy)
- Pancreas, endocrine, isolation of microtubule-secretory granule complexes from, 466: 813-831
- Pancreatic genes in transgenic mice, tissue-specific expression of, 478: 131-146
- Pancreatic islet B cells, stimulus-secretion coupling in, 494: 233-236
- Pancreatitis, experimental, ^{31}P and ^{23}Na NMR studies of diagnostic markers of, 508: 510-511
- Panda principle, application of, to centriole enigma, 503: 187-197
- PAP technique, immunohistochemical, detection of breast carcinoma hormone dependency by, 464: 517-521
- Papillae, vallate and foliate, taste bud development in, 510: 632-634
- Parabiotic culture, proteoglycan production by Sertoli and myoid cells in, 513: 415-418
- Parabrachial pons, off responses to gustatory stimuli in, 510: 254-257
- Paracoccus* as free-living mitochondrion, 503: 140-150
- Paracrine outputs, differential peptide regulation in neurons with, 512: 12-23
- Paradigms, learning, performance in, effect of stress-induced analgesia on, 467: 238-248
- Paradox(es)
Kauzmann, 484: 241-247
resolution of, in disorders with locomotor hyperactivity, 504: 278-279
Sutherland (see Sutherland paradox)
- Paraganglionic chemoreceptor system, involvement of nerve terminals in, 519: 369-384
- Parallels between glass and spin glass, 484: 109-120
- Paramecium*, identification of foliate chemoreceptor of, 510: 593-594
- Paramecium caudatum*, killer particles in macronucleus of, 503: 580-583
- Parameter(s)
binding (see Binding parameters)
extended leukocyte, for hematology analyzers, 468: 104-112
Hubble (see Hubble parameter)
stimulus (see Stimulus parameter)
- Parameter measurement relative to bacterial chemotaxis, 506: 281-295
- Parameterization, Hamiltonian, in Kirkwood free energy calculations, 482: 89-90
- Paraquat, iron, and menadione, microsomal interactions between, 463: 259-261
- Parasexual approaches to study of human genetic disease, 486: 293-303
- Parasite to host, nuclear transfer from, 503: 402-423
- Parasitic protozoan *Leishmania mexicana*, differentiation of, 466: 129-131
- Parasitism
age, and growth in *Rhinichthys atratulus* and *R. cataractae*, 454: 432-433
chemical mediators of, crown gall tumor metabolites as, 471: 289-290
regulatory mechanism of, 503: 402-423
- Parasitism-mutualism continuum, transmission modes and evolution of, 503: 295-306
- Parathyroid cells
changes in intracellular free calcium relative to regulation of secretion in, 493: 542-551
receptor for extracellular cations on, 493: 583-585
- Paraventricular lesions, role of, in pituitary cAMP levels, and plasma levels of POMC-derived peptides, 512: 499-502
- Parental behavior, role of hormones as regulators of, 474: 199-267
- Parental care, hormonally dependent ring dove, experiential influences on, 474: 158-169
- Parkinson-like syndrome, MPTP, biochemical and behavioral correction of, by fetal cell transplantation, 495: 632-640
- Parkinsonian patients, human fetal adrenal medulla for transplantation in, 495: 771-773
- Parkinsonism (see also Parkinson's disease and Hemiparkinsonism)
reversal of, by fetal nerve cell transplants in primate brain, 495: 641-657
- Parkinson's disease (see also Parkinsonism and Hemiparkinsonism)

- patients with, experimental basis for intracerebral grafting of dopamine neurons in clinical trials in, **495**: 473-496
- transplantation therapy in, **495**: 658-673
- Parotid glands, calcium and cAMP in beta-adrenergic-induced protein secretion in, **494**: 108-110
- Particle(s) (see also Rays, Radiation, Bremsstrahlung, and other specific particles)
- killer (see Killer particles)
- massive, decay of, **470**: 359
- simultaneous, knowledge of, in quantum theory, **480**: 622-624
- spin-half
- EPRB and Wigner distribution for, **480**: 115-117
- in uniform magnetic field, two-time states of, **480**: 568-570
- Particle and astrophysical results from underground experiments, **490**: 257-267
- Particle beams, coherence properties of, **480**: 604-606
- Particle behavior of light, stochastic classical theory of, **480**: 400-406
- Particle-particle interactions, Lagrangian with nonlinear terms for, **480**: 576-577
- Particle physics
- constraints on, from cosmology, **461**: 431-446
- cosmology, and early universe, **470**: 1-50
- Particle physics conference, second Aspen winter, **490**: vii-308
- Partition
- of ethanol and other amphiphilic compounds modulated by chronic alcoholism, **492**: 112-124
- of hydrophobic molecules into cell membranes, role of chronic ethanol ingestion in decrease of, **492**: 210-211
- Parturition, role of hormones in promotion of maternal behavior at, **474**: 234-251
- pAS vector system, application of, in expression of heterologous genes in *Escherichia coli*, **478**: 233-248
- Passive avoidance procedure, mild emotional stress induced by, impact of, on immune reactivity, **496**: 477-484
- Pathogenesis (see also Pathology)
- and lung reactivity in hypersensitivity pneumonitis, concepts of, **465**: 287-303
- of myasthenia gravis
- and anti-acetylcholine antibodies, **505**: 423-438
- humoral, **505**: 90-105
- immune
- cellular interactions of, **505**: 1-81
- humoral factors in, **505**: 82-193
- possible role of sharing of epitopes in, **505**: 451-460
- of reperfusion injury, role of oxygen-derived free radicals in, **463**: 274-277
- of spontaneous diabetes, role for antibody in, **475**: 411-412
- of systemic lupus erythematosus, role of anti-DNA antibodies in, **475**: 231-240
- Pathogenic anti-DNA idiotype in NZB \times SWR model of lupus nephritis, origins of, **475**: 47-58
- Pathogenic, human pemphigus autoantibodies which are, to squamous epithelium, **475**: 181-191
- Pathogenicity
- complement-dependent, of myasthenic immunoglobulins, **505**: 708-711
- of myasthenic sera and monoclonal antibodies studied by use of human muscle cells, **505**: 718-721
- Pathogens, cellular, change of, into required cell components, **503**: 359-371
- Pathologic breast cells, estradiol/progesterone interaction in, **464**: 152-167
- Pathologic breast tissue, steroid, prolactin, and dopamine receptors in, **464**: 559-562
- Pathologic changes, early, in experimental and human breast cancer, **464**: 231-261
- Pathologic megakaryocytic development, maturation, and function, **509**: 1-48
- Pathologic thrombocytopoiesis, relationship of megakaryocyte ultrastructure to, **509**: 25-33
- Pathology (see also Pathogenesis and specific pathology, disease, or condition)
- cytoskeletal, induced by ethanol, **492**: 262-276
- hormone-, relationships of breast disease, **464**: 231-330
- human, Langerhans' cell in, **465**: 324-339
- membrane, **488**: xi-584
- and cancer cells, **488**: 430-502
- diabetes relative to, **488**: 281-429
- role of hypertension in, **488**: 154-280
- mitochondrial, **488**: 1-18
- of nerve sheath tumors, **486**: 147-154
- platelet, **509**: 156-222
- Pathophysiology of sodium exchange and Na-K-Cl cotransport in essential hypertension, **488**: 276-280
- Pathway(s)
- across vertebrate blood-brain barrier, morphological views of, **481**: 7-19
- adrenal enkephalin, increased cAMP or calcium second messengers reproduce effects of depolarization on, **493**: 270-272
- amiloride-sensitive, bretylium tosylate enhances salt taste via, **510**: 584-586
- aromatase versus sulfatase, relative significance of, in control of estrogen production in breast cancer, **464**: 126-137

- biosynthetic, NMR studies of, **471**: 174-196
 calcium and energy metabolic (see Metabolic pathway, calcium and energy)
 calcium signal transduction
 interference in, **494**: 156-159
 role of, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in, **494**: 156-159
 collagen (see Collagen pathway)
 dual-signal, for stimulation of B cells mediated by calcium ionophores, **494**: 160-161
 eicosanoid, cell-cell interactions in, **516**: 407-411
 folding, for glycoprotein transmembrane fragment, **463**: 384-388
 gluconeogenic/glycolytic, hormonal modulation of key hepatic regulatory enzymes in, **478**: 1-19
 heme
 effects of chlorinated organics on intermediates in, **514**: 128-140
 genetic regulation of, **514**: 15-22
 hormonal regulation of, **514**: 256-260
 heme biosynthetic, lead effects on, **514**: 191-203
 hexose monophosphate, effect of vitamin C on, in chronic hemodialysis patients, **498**: 494-499
 intracellular (see Intracellular pathways)
 LHRH, in teleost fishes, reproductive biology of, **519**: 60-68
 5-lipoxygenase, of arachidonic acid in human PMNL, **498**: 522-524
 mechanistic, of mutant triosephosphate isomerase, **471**: 266-271
 medial olfactory tract, which control sexual reflexes and behavior in teleosts, **519**: 97-107
 metabolic (see Metabolic pathways)
 neural, affecting CRH secretion
 anatomy of, **512**: 139-148
 pharmacology of, **512**: 162-175
 physiology of, **512**: 149-161
 of metabolism of formaldehyde produced from oxidation of aminopyrine by intact hepatocytes, **494**: 332-335
 olfactory (see Olfactory pathway)
 phosphoinositide-dependent, of signal transduction, interaction of ethanol with, **492**: 212-223
 secretory (see Secretory pathways)
 Pathway structure-property relationships, determination of, through experimentation and analytical frameworks, **506**: 106-116
- Patients**
 affected by simple thyroid goiter associated with benign breast disease, plasma prolactin and TSH responses to domperidone and TRH administration in, **464**: 585-588
 aged, effects of phosphatidylserine on immunologic indices in, **496**: 731-734
 AIDS (see also ARC)
 or AIDS-related complex, Italian, recovery of HIV-related retroviruses from, **511**: 390-400
 lung macrophages in, **494**: 247-249
 with severe CMV infections, **494**: 271-274
 alcoholic, electrophoretic variants of aryl-sulfatase A in, **492**: 341-343
 bipolar, with and without history of suicide attempts, cerebrospinal fluid studies of, **487**: 197-201
 black, ocular sarcoidosis in, **465**: 619-624
 cancer
 breast
 advanced, postmenopausal, treatment with medroxyprogesterone acetate in, **464**: 603-605
 androgen and estrogen metabolism in, **464**: 117-125
 fibronectin concentration in plasma of, **464**: 454-456
 Iranian pre- and postmenopausal, status of estrogen receptors in, **464**: 556-558
 metastatic, treated with medroxyprogesterone acetate in high dosage, significance of prolactin elevation in, **464**: 606-608
 multiple steroid receptor determination in, **464**: 544-546
 enkephalins and T-cell enhancement in, **496**: 608-619
 who receive chemotherapy, blocking learned food aversions in, **510**: 748-749
 chronic hemodialysis (see Hemodialysis patients, chronic)
 depressed, amine metabolites in, relationship of, to suicidal behavior, **487**: 231-242
 IDDM (see IDDM patients)
 laryngectomized, olfaction test in, **510**: 447-448
 multiple sclerosis, anti-myelin basic protein autoreactive T lymphocytes in, **475**: 404-406
 myasthenia gravis
 analysis of HLA DR and DQ β -genes in, **505**: 816-819
 characterization of antibodies to acetylcholinesterase in serum from, **505**: 767-768
 clinical experience in, **505**: 500-514

- cortical and medullar thymic epithelial cells in, 496: 707-710
- during remission, receptor antibodies and SF-EMG findings in, 505: 881-883
- electrophysiological and immunological abnormalities in asymptomatic relatives of, 505: 407-415
- human \times human hybridomas from, 505: 155-167
- interaction between corticosteroids and anticholinesterase drugs in, 505: 847-850
- molecular probing of disease susceptibility genes in, 505: 388-397
- peripheral blood mononuclear cells in, specifically binding AChR beads, 505: 695-697
- sera from, functional activities of, in rat myotube cultures, 505: 907-910
- serum antibodies and monoclonal antibodies secreted by thymic B cell clones from, 505: 168-179
- treated with corticosteroids and/or thymic hormones, 496: 697-706
- azathioprine, and plasmapheresis, 505: 517-525
- myasthenic, and their families, clinical correlates of ELISA determinations of AB [AChR] from, 505: 884-887
- neurofibromatosis
- at risk of cancer, potential laboratory assay for, 486: 403-412
 - sensitivity of
 - cultured skin fibroblasts from, to DNA-damaging agents, 486: 336-348
 - skin fibroblasts from, to transformation by Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, 486: 403-412
- non-invasive study of drug metabolism in, with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy of 5-fluorouracil, 508: 491-493
- Parkinsonian, human fetal adrenal medulla for transplantation in, 495: 771-773
- Parkinson's disease, experimental basis for experimental grafting of dopamine neurons in clinical trials in, 495: 473-496
- psychiatric
- prospective studies of suicide and mortality in, 487: 106-113
 - suppressor cell function in, 496: 686-690
- sarcoidosis
- active pulmonary corticosteroid-induced changes in, 465: 130-139
 - antigen presentation by alveolar macrophages in, 465: 74-81
 - assessment of respiratory epithelial permeability in, 465: 33-40
 - clinical aid in treatment of, 465: 387-394
 - in vitro* granuloma-like formations in bronchoalveolar cell cultures from, 465: 183-192
 - production of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 by pulmonary alveolar macrophages from, 465: 587-594
 - quantitation of cutaneous Langerhans' cells of, 465: 250-259
- schizophrenic, dopamine relative to immunologic changes in, 496: 737-739
- with acute myelogenous leukemia in complete remission, autologous bone marrow transplantation for, 511: 483-488
- with Bartter's syndrome, altered free cytosolic calcium changes in fmet leu phe-stimulated neutrophils from, 488: 527-529
- with breast disease
- benign, fibronectin levels in peripheral plasma of, 464: 457-459
 - fibrocystic
 - clinical and hormonal effects of bromocriptine in, 464: 609-610
 - peripheral levels of androgens and steroid-sensitive plasma proteins in, 464: 582-584
- with chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia, defects of complex I and complex IV in skeletal muscle from, 488: 508-510
- with Guillain-Barré syndrome, serum of, 505: 319-325
- with mitochondrial myopathy, lack of subunit II of cytochrome *c* oxidase in, 488: 503-504
- with neurologic disorders, cerebrospinal fluid of, 496: 691-696
- Patients' experiences of and attitudes to electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 341-352
- Patterns
- daily, of eating and drinking, 510: 422-424
 - evolutionary, in sensory receptors, 510: 1-8
 - flow, in vessels of simple and complex geometries, 516: 422-441
 - mitral cell response, 510: 587-588
 - nasal airflow, measurement of, 510: 451-453
 - normal and disturbed eating, hypothalamic neurotransmitters in relation to, 499: 137-143
 - of ascorbic acid distribution in human brain, 498: 1-12
 - of fermentation (see Fermentation patterns)
- PBG deaminase, active site of, 494: 352-355
- pBR322, expression of conalbumin and ovalbumin sequences cloned into *Pst*I site of, 469: 18-30
- PC-1, pulsations, geomagnetic
- generation of, in magnetospheric cavity, 491: 30-31

- "twofold", and "threefold", Fourier analysis of, 491: 1-29
- PC12 cell grafts in brain
fenestration of cerebral microvessels induced by, 481: 361-364
morphological and immunocytochemical characteristics of, 495: 334-350
- PC 12 cells
biotinylated β -nerve growth factor which binds to, 463: 214-216
pheochromocytoma, transplantation of, to brain, 495: 715-717
role of chloroquine and monensin in alteration of post-translational processing and secretion of dopamine- β -hydroxylase from, 493: 399-402
- PCB-induced porphyria and Yusho disease, mechanism of, 514: 222-234
- PCBs and PCB analogues, molecular mechanics study of displacement of thyroxine from binding pocket of prealbumin by, 482: 249-250
- PDGF (see Growth factors)
- Peanut lectin binding, secretion-associated, in breast cancer, 464: 534-535
- Pectin hydrolysates, membrane-reactor integrated recovery of D-galacturonic acid from, 506: 543-551
- PEG, influence of, on α -amylase production with *Bacillus* species, 506: 613-616
- PEG solutions, penicillin acylase activity and stability in, 501: 85-87
- Pellicle, salivary, lipids of, effect of, on cariogenic acid diffusion, 494: 237-239
- Pemphigus autoantibodies, human, which are pathogenic to squamous epithelium, 475: 181-191
- Penicillamine, immunologic changes following chronic treatment with, 505: 823-824
- Penicillin acylase activity and stability in PEG solutions, 501: 85-87
- Penicillin V acylase, industrial, semacylase as, 501: 473-476
- Penicillin amidase from *E. coli*, 501: 97-102
- Penicillin fermentation, fed-batch, optimal glucose feed rates for, 469: 382-403
- Penicillin focus, discrete, 504: 301-304
- Penicillinase productivity of transformant of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, effects of temperature on, 469: 245-252
- Penicillium funiculosum*, immobilized, production of cellulolytic enzymes by, 501: 381-385
- People, suicidal, 487: 16-33
- Peptic degradation of gastric mucus, effect of sofalcone on, 507: 355-357
sulfafate on, 463: 301-303
- Peptide(s) (see also Neuropeptide, Tripeptide, and other specific peptides)
and amino acids, neurotransmitter neuromodulator interactions with, 473: 401-489
and proteins, design of, 471: 233-238
and receptors, opioid, in behavioral modulation of pain, role of, 467: 130-204
- atrial natriuretic
inhibition of aldosterone secretion by, 512: 438-448
stimulate testosterone production by isolated Leydig cells, 513: 396-397
- bombesin-like, receptors for, on fetal transplants, 495: 764-766
- bombesin-related, in experimental mammary tumors, 464: 450-453
- brain, in neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 173-181
- centrally active, as agents in treatment of obesity, 499: 297-304
- egg-associated, stimulation of spermatozoan guanylate cyclase in response to, 513: 598-601
- gut, effect of, on hunger, satiety, and food intake in humans, 499: 132-136
- joining, from pro-ACTH/endorphin, biosynthesis of, 512: 483-485
- muramyl, serotonergic system, and sleep, 496: 517-531
- neural, release of, and transmembrane signals, 494: 146-149
- neuroactive, release of, from striatum, 473: 401-417
- neuroendocrine (see Neuroendocrine peptides and specific peptides)
- non-mammalian corticotropin release-stimulating, 512: 129-138
- opioid (see Opioid peptides)
- opioid-like, in human semen and effects on sperm motility, 513: 586-588
- opioid related, roles of, in stress-induced analgesia, 467: 140-153
- pharmaceutical development of, 507: 52-63
- physiological role of, on regulation of ACTH secretion, 512: 218-236
- POMC-derived
psychological stressor increases plasma levels of, 512: 494-495
regulation of stress-induced secretion of, 512: 300-307
role of paraventricular lesions in increased plasma levels of, 512: 499-502
- pro-opiomelanocortin-derived, action of, on testicular cells, 512: 308-317
- strategies for, in regulation of enkephalin, VIP, and chromogranin biosynthesis in actively secreting chromaffin cells, 493: 308-323

- synthesis of
 functionalized crown ethers as approach to enzyme model for, 471: 316-317
 using hydrolytic enzymes at decreased water activity, 501: 193-196
- synthetic
 chromogranin 1_{-14} as, 493: 138-140
 definition of myasthenogenic sites of human acetylcholine receptor with use of, 505: 439-450
 in analysis of acetylcholine receptor, 505: 256-271
 TGF β -like, as possible intratesticular modulator of steroidogenesis, 513: 494-496
 thymosin, biology and chemistry of, 496: 196-204
 vasoactive intestinal (see Vasoactive intestinal peptide)
 within secretory vesicles, 493: 278-408
- Peptide biosynthesis, role of secretory granules in, 493: 278-291
- Peptide bond, threonine, in polymyxin antibiotics, selective reductive cleavage of, 471: 321-323
- Peptide-containing subcellular organelles, electrochemical proton gradients in, 493: 265-267
- Peptide crystals, structure, energy, entropy, and dynamics of, 482: 145-162
- Peptide fragment ACTH/MSH 4-10, neurotropic, response of developing neuromuscular system to, 494: 319-322
- Peptide hormones, factors which control packaging of, into secretory granules, 493: 50-61
- Peptide-like immunoreactivity, δ sleep-inducing, in pituitary ACTH/MSH and adrenal medullary cells, 512: 476-479
- Peptide mapping, one-dimensional, comparison of cytoplasmic and flagellar dynein by, 466: 447-448
- Peptide precursor processing enzymes within secretory vesicles, 493: 292-307
- Peptide regulation, differential, in neurons with possible synaptic, paracrine, and endocrine outputs, 512: 12-23
- Peptides/proteins, therapeutic, transdermal iontophoretic delivery of, 507: 32-51
- Perceived burn and taste intensity of physical mixtures of capsaicin and taste stimuli, 510: 245-246
- Perception
 chemical, of crustaceans, 510: 735-738
 gustatory, cortical organization in, 510: 49-54
 human odorant, relative to guanine nucleotide-binding stimulatory protein, 510: 719-722
 of sweetness of D-phenylalanine, role of genetics in, 510: 527-529
 taste, of salt in young, old, and very old adults, 510: 222-223
- Perceptual pH measurements in response to oral stimulation, 510: 429-431
- Perceptual separability and integrality in odor discrimination, 510: 595-596
- Perciformes *Apogon binotatus*, intraspecific chromosomal variation in, 494: 263-265
- Percutaneous absorption, rate of, and biological activity of testosterone and esterified analogues, relationship between, 494: 323-325
- Percutaneously applied vasoactive substances, bioassay of, 463: 318-320
- Performance
 in learning paradigms, effects of stress-induced analgesia on, 467: 238-248
 long-term, of surgically implanted electroenzymatic glucose sensors, 501: 534-537
 mathematics (see Mathematics performance)
 motor (see Motor performance)
 role of, in measurement of cold-water swim-induced analgesia, 467: 428-429
 test (see Test performance)
- Perfused lung, role of free radicals in depletion of membrane phospholipids in, 494: 205-207
- Perfusion
 dialyzed, interpretations of voltammetry *in vivo* with use of, 473: 170-187
 of anatomically distinct regions of brain, 473: 21-41
 of testes (see Testes, perfused)
 push-pull
 and voltammetry in analysis of conscious brain, 473: xi-558
 of hypothalamus and caudate nucleus, 473: 434-448
 tissue, measurement of, 508: 89-98
- Perfusion culture systems, development of, for anchorage-dependent animal cells, 501: 522-532
- Perfusion technique, *in situ* brain, used in study of amino acid transport at blood-brain barrier, 481: 186-201
- Perfused Sertoli cell cultures, effects of FSH stimulation on transferrin secretion in, 513: 463-466
- Perfusion system, automated, for study of spermatogenesis *in vitro*, 513: 146-157
- Perinatal brain damage
 changing pattern of, 477: 184-192
 diagnosis and treatment of, 477: 183-213
- Peripheral and central TRH, comparison of effect of, upon stress-induced analgesia, 467: 430-435
- Peripheral benzodiazepine receptor ligand Ro 5 4864, role of, in inhibition of

- β -endorphin release from AtT-20 cells, 494: 87-90
- Peripheral blood, human (*see also* Blood, human peripheral)
- Peripheral blood lymphocytes, human, culture of, with xenogeneic AChR, *in vitro* production of anti-human AChR by, 505: 689-692
- Peripheral blood mononuclear cells in myasthenia gravis patients specifically binding AChR beads, 505: 695-697
- Peripheral coding by graded overlapping reaction spectra, 510: 391-395
- Peripheral forms of neurofibromatosis, malformative central nervous system lesions in, 486: 14-29
- Peripheral gustatory system, development of amiloride sensitivity in, 510: 369-372
- Peripheral input in central nervous system, processing of, 510: 133-134
- Peripheral levels of androgens and some steroid-sensitive plasma proteins in patients with fibrocystic breast disease, 464: 582-584
- Peripheral lymphocytes, *in vitro* synthesis of IgG and antibodies to AChR by, 505: 39-49
- Peripheral marker (*see* Marker, peripheral)
- Peripheral nerve and related sources, characterization of laminin-containing neurite-promoting factor and neuronotrophic factor from, 486: 194-205
- Peripheral nerve components, influences of, on axonal growth, 486: 182-193
- Peripheral nervous system (*see* PNS)
- Peripheral olfactory responses to steroidal sex pheromone, L-serine, and taurocholic acid, 510: 635-637
- Peripheral opiate receptors, hyperalgesic functions of, 467: 154-168
- Peripheral plasma of patients with benign breast disease, fibronectin levels in, 464: 457-459
- Peripheral α_2 -receptor function, down-regulation of, 463: 298-300
- Peripheral tissues, distribution and regulation of CRF receptors in, 512: 48-66
- Peritoneal exudate cells, murine, *in vivo* inhibition of oxy-radical production by, 494: 294-295
- Peritoneal neutrophils, saponin-permeabilized, receptor for [32 P]inositol-1,4,5-triphosphate in, 494: 91-94
- Permeability(ies)
- endothelial
 - pulmonary, *in vitro*, thrombin-induced increase in, 485: 432-435
 - thrombin-induced alterations in, 485: 293-309
- ependymal and cerebral capillary, to tritiated water, effect of vasopressin on, 481: 383-385
- inert gas, in compact bacterial cell aggregates, measurement of, 469: 145-151
- respiratory epithelial (*see* Respiratory epithelial permeability)
- Permeabilized fibroblasts, stimulation of inositol phosphate release in, 494: 123-125
- Peroxidase(s) (*see also* Myeloperoxidase) and cytochrome P-450, chemistry of, 471: 83-98
- free and liposome-entrapped, endocytosis by macrophages of, 494: 256-259
- Peroxidation(s)
- enzyme- and metal-catalyzed dinucleotide, comparison of, 494: 394-398
- lipid
- and binding of dopamine receptor antagonists, 498: 63-76
 - microsomal, oxygen radical species involved in, 494: 184-186
- Peroxisomes in amniotic fluid cells, 494: 192-195
- Persian astronomy, heliocentric system in, 500: 525-546
- Personal microcomputers, symbolic tensor manipulation on, 470: 372
- Personality
- and suicide, 487: 281-293
 - as factor in suicidal behavior, 487: 77-89
- Personality correlates of harmful alcohol consumption, 472: 75-97
- Personality disorders, serotonergic function and suicidal behavior in, 487: 168-174
- Perturbation, endothelial cell, and low-density lipoprotein, quantitative autoradiography of, 516: 412-417
- Pertussis toxin ADP-ribosylation of apparent GTP-binding protein α -subunits in spermatozoan membranes, 513: 595-597
- PET, fluorodeoxyglucose brain metabolism studied by, 508: 451-459
- Peter of Aragon on the solar equation, 500: 467-476
- PETRA, low-thrust hadron events with isolated μ or e from, 518: 2-8
- Petromyzon marinus*, reproductive pheromones of, 510: 148-151
- Petrosal nerves, greater superficial and chorda tympani nerves, taste responses of, 510: 523-526
- effects of bilateral sectioning of, on daily eating and drinking patterns, 510: 422-424
- pH
- altered intracellular, effects of, on metabolism, 508: 81-88

- and ATP, regulation of renal function by, 508: 99-108
- cytosolic, regulation of, 494: 240-242
- intracellular, as measured by ^{19}F NMR, 508: 33-47
- lowered, effects of short-term exposure to, on behavioral response to chemical stimuli, 510: 655-657
- pH control, enzymatic, relative to bio-organic production of chiral ester acid, 501: 188-192
- pH-dependent changes in transferrin and apo-transferrin, 463: 403-407
- pH measurements, intraoral, in response to oral stimulation, 510: 429-431
- pH regulation, intracellular, in cultured mammalian cells, studies of, by ^{31}P NMR, 508: 488-490
- pH shift, intracellular, role of, in microtubule-mediated motility during fertilization, 466: 940-944
- Phaeoptyx*, taxonomic status of, 463: 211-213
- Phagocyte-derived oxidants, biological role for ascorbate in selective neutralization of, 498: 229-247
- Phagocyte involvement, mononuclear, in lung inflammation, functional aspects of, 465: 6-14
- Phagocytosis
- alveolar macrophage, in sarcoidosis, role of activated lymphocytes in, 465: 110-121
 - of polymorphonuclear neutrophils, influence of thymus extract on, 496: 740-742
- Phantoms, decoupler heating in, at 1.9 T using surface coils, 508: 414-416
- Pharmaceutical development of peptides and proteins, 507: 52-63
- Pharmacokinetic evaluation of megadoses of vitamin C, 498: 491-493
- Pharmacologic agents, effects of, on acetylcholine transport, 493: 220-233
- Pharmacologic interventions to antagonize stress-induced immune consequences, 496: 436-446
- Pharmacological approaches to thrombin regulation, 485: 204-214
- Pharmacological aspects of multiple morphine and enkephalin receptors, 467: 130-139
- Pharmacological manipulation of serotonergic input to suprachiasmatic nucleus, 473: 542-545
- Pharmacological models of depression, monitoring biogenic amine release in, 473: 530-534
- Pharmacological opportunities relative to biological membranes and malignancy, 488: 430-437
- Pharmacological studies
- of amine neurotransmitters, 473: 106-125
 - of somatovegetative changes in stress-induced analgesia, 467: 256-272
- Pharmacological treatments
- for obesity, new developments in, 499: 269-276
 - that affect CNS activity, serotonin in, 499: 277-296
- Pharmacology
- CNS, electrochemistry *in vivo* relative to, 473: 50-69
 - molecular, of monoamine transporter of chromaffin granule membrane, 493: 194-206
 - of monoclonal antibodies, 507: 199-210
 - of neural pathways affecting CRH secretion, 512: 162-175
 - of neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 173-317
 - of neurotransmitter and hormone transport, 493: 162-277
- Phase-modulated rotating frame experiments, use of amplitude/frequency modulated pulses to conduct, 508: 527-530
- Phase protein responses in autoimmune strains, role of, 475: 380-382
- Phase-space, stochastic, resonances which fill, 497: 83-96
- Phase space analysis of human EEG during general anesthesia, 504: 286-288
- Phase transition(s)
- first order, from inflationary to big bang universe, 470: 380
 - in biological membranes, 491: 166-169
 - in driven diffusive systems, 491: 157-165
 - nonequilibrium, in coordinated movements involving many degrees of freedom, 504: 293-296
- Phenomena
- chaotic, in astrophysics, 497: ix-154
 - conditioning, and immune function, 496: 532-544
 - hydrophobic and ionic hydration, 482: 115-126
 - in vivo* and *ex vivo*, study of, 516: 527-686
 - quantum, from wave system model, derivation of, 480: 564
 - transport
 - and surface reactions, interaction of, 516: 492-501
 - between blood and surfaces, 516: 422-526
- Phenomenology
- Kobayashi-Maskawa, from regularities in structure of quark mass matrices, 518: 116-121
 - of high energy multijets in hadron-hadron collisions, 461: 38-55
- Phenotypes, lymphocyte, in bronchoalveolar lavage and lung tissue in sarcoidosis, 465: 148-156

- Phenotypic choices in sympathoadrenal lineage, molecular basis of, 493: 20-26
- Phenotypic correlate of T-locus genotype, reproductive behavior as, 474: 141-147
- Phenotypic evaluations of activated T cells with immunoregulatory functions at different sites of involvement in sarcoidosis, 465: 56-73
- Phenotypic expression in culture, regulation of, sympathetic neuronal density and cell membrane contact in, 486: 87-95
- Phenotypic modulation of sex steroid receptors in DMBA-induced mammary carcinoma by estrogens and tamoxifen, 464: 506-508
- Phenotypic relationships between eukaryotic nucleocytoplasm and thermophilic archaeobacteria, 503: 168-179
- Phenylalanine hydroxylase, action of, 471: 226-232
- D-Phenylalanine, genetics of ability to perceive sweetness of, 510: 527-529
- L-Phenylalanine, multiple steady states in coupled enzyme system represented by enzymatically catalyzed production of, 501: 434-437
- Phenylketonuria
 dietary management of, 477: 215-222
 maternal, and strategies for dietary treatment and monitoring compliance, 477: 223-230
- Pheochromocytoma cells, PC12, transplantation of, to brain, 495: 715-717
- Pheromonal information coding by projection neurons in antennal lobes of *Manduca sexta*, 510: 224-226
- Pheromone(s)
 alarm, of earthworm
 as garter snake chemoattractant, 510: 328-329
 garter snake response to chemoattractant in, 510: 330-331
 reproductive, of *Petromyzon marinus*, 510: 148-151
 steroidal sex, peripheral olfactory responses to, 510: 635-637
 vomeronasally detected, chemistry of, 519: 287-298
- Pheromone components
 electrophysiological responses of olfactory receptor neurons to stimulation with mixtures of, 510: 79-85
 mixtures of, electrophysiological responses of olfactory receptor neurons to stimulation with, 510: 79-85
- Pheromone gland components, linkage between coding of, by receptor cells of *Trichoplusia ni*, 510: 483-484
- Pheromone system, sex, in goldfish, involvement of nervus terminalis in, 519: 411-420
- Philadelphia chromosome in acute leukemias, significance of, 511: 270-276
- Philadelphia translocation, role of, in chronic myelocytic leukemia, 511: 262-269
- Philosophical issues in animal research involving pain and stress, 467: 405-409
- Phorbol ester(s)
 effects of
 in cultured renal proximal tubular cells, 494: 208-210
 on adrenergic hormone signal transduction in normal and H-ras-transduced cells, 494: 111-113
 in vivo inhibition by, of oxy-radical production by murine peritoneal exudate cells, 494: 294-295
 inhibit ethanol-induced calcium mobilization and polyphosphoinositide turnover in isolated hepatocytes, 492: 245-247
- Phorbol ester receptor, interaction of brain plasma membrane receptor for retinoic acid with, 463: 265-269
- Phorbol myristate acetate, murine peritoneal exudate cells stimulated with, 494: 294-295
- Phorone, *in vivo* and *in vitro* inhibition of low K_m aldehyde dehydrogenase by, 492: 63-65
- Phosphagens, oxidation of glucose in maintenance of, 508: 440-442
- Phosphatase
 acid (see Acid phosphatase)
 leukocyte alkaline (see Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase)
- Phosphatase activities and protein kinase in macrophages, 463: 415-418
- Phosphate
 creatine (see Creatine phosphate)
 cytosolic inorganic, role of, in regulation of contractile response in intact heart, 508: 432-434
 estramustine (see Estramustine phosphate)
 inositol (see Inositol phosphate)
- Phosphate and proton electrochemical potential in liver mitochondria, relationship between, 508: 507-509
- Phosphate uptake and storage in plant cells and algae, NMR studies of, 508: 164-175
- Phosphatidic acid, metabolism of, 494: 95-97
- Phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate, endogenous, metabolism of, 494: 95-97
- Phosphatidylinositol response resulting from binding of antigen to antigen-specific cells, 494: 211-214
- Phosphatidylinositol turnover
 and oncogenes, 488: 481-490
 in cultured chick myotubes, 505: 759-760

- Phosphatidylserine, effects of, on immunologic indices in ages patients, **496**: 731-734
- Phosphocholine, levels of, in intact neuroblastoma cells, **508**: 474-475
- Phosphocreatine to ATP ratio, measurement of, in normal and diseased human heart, **508**: 321-332
- Phosphodiesterase, 5'-nucleotide (see 5'-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase)
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
effect of insulin on expression of genes which encode, in cultured hepatocytes, **478**: 307-309
expression of genes for
differential, **478**: 31-45
hepatic, concert effect of thyroid and glucocorticoid hormones on, **478**: 312-314
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene transcription, multihormonal regulation of, **478**: 175-190
- Phosphoethanolamine, levels of, in intact neuroblastoma cells, **508**: 474-475
- Phosphoinositide(s)
in hippocampal slices, receptor-coupled hydrolysis of, **494**: 129-131
odorant- and guanine nucleotide-stimulated, turnover in olfactory cilia, **510**: 205-207
- Phosphoinositide breakdown in cardiac muscle, **494**: 153-155
- Phosphoinositide-dependent pathway of signal transduction, interaction of ethanol with, **492**: 212-223
- Phosphoinositide hydrolysis, carbachol-stimulated, in human endometrial carcinoma cell line, **494**: 165-167
- Phospholipase activity enhanced in liver microsomes from chronic alcoholic rats, **492**: 207-209
- Phospholipase inhibition protects lung from free radical injury, **494**: 218-220
- Phospholipid(s)
alteration in, and ethanol consumption, relative to partitioning of hydrophobic molecules into cell membranes, **492**: 210-211
ether, enzymatic deacetylation and acetylation of, related to platelet-activating factor in human semen, **513**: 583-585
inositol
metabolism of, in ethanol physical dependence, **492**: 156-170
turnover of
during contraction of trachealis muscle, **494**: 80-83
in secretory responses, **493**: 552-562
membrane, in lung, role of free radicals in depletion of, **494**: 205-207
- Phospholipid methylation, transmembrane signaling coupled with, **494**: 126-128
- Phospholipid microstructures, cylindrical, entrapment of 6-carboxyfluorescein within, **507**: 330-333
- Phospholipid molecular species, altered, effects of, on erythrocyte membranes, **492**: 145-155
- Phosphorothioate groups, DNA containing, interaction of, with restriction enzymes, **471**: 217-225
- Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance (see ³¹P nuclear magnetic resonance)
- Phosphorylase kinase, isolation of clones coding for catalytic subunit of, **478**: 269-271
- Phosphorylases, glycogen (see Glycogen phosphorylases)
- Phosphorylated metabolites in tumors, tissues, and cell lines, **508**: 229-240
- Phosphorylation and calcium-dependent binding of proteins associated with chromaffin granules, **493**: 563-576
- Phosphorylation
of β -adrenergic receptor, protein kinase in, **463**: 122-124
of insulin receptor from skeletal muscle, **463**: 234-237
- MAP-2
by calmodulin- and cAMP-dependent kinases, **466**: 457-459
modulation of kinetic parameters of microtubule assembly by, **466**: 340-356
separation of microtubule-associated cAMP and calmodulin-dependent kinases in, **466**: 453-456
of tubulin, neurofilament, and microtubule-associated proteins, **466**: 357-374
oxidative, in intact myocardium, ³¹P NMR studies of kinetics and regulation of, **508**: 265-286
- protein
band 3, in nephrolithiasis, **488**: 533-536
cAMP-dependent conditions for, role of ascorbate in, **498**: 509-510
from astroglial cells stimulated by ethanol, **492**: 403-404
in outer mitochondrial membrane by protein kinase C, **494**: 77-79
in secretory responses, **493**: 552-562
neostriatal, role of neurotensin in, **494**: 98-100
regulation by, of interaction of actin filaments with microtubules, **466**: 803-812
- Photoactivated artificial porphyrins, mechanisms of toxicity of, **514**: 309-322
- Photoactivation of psoralen derivative conjugated to insulin, **507**: 339-340

- Photoaffinity-labeled benzodiazepine receptor, binding and electrophysiological studies of, **463**: 183-185
- Photobacterium leiognathi* and leiognathid fish, initiation and control of bioluminescent symbiosis between, **503**: 269-283
- Photochemical smog, formation and inhibition of, **502**: 145-159
- Photoelectron microscopy and electron energy-loss spectroscopy, **483**: 295-386
- Photoevolution, prolonged, of hydrogen by *Mastigocladus laminosus*, **469**: 312-319
- Photograph of another Everett world, **480**: 498-502
- Photolabeling of amine transporter from bovine chromaffin granules, **493**: 189-193
- Photon detection, variable, as explanation of EPR experiments, **480**: 518-532
- Photon experiments, **480**: 98-132
- Photon interferences, single, new light on, **480**: 98-107
- Photon movement in CNS mitochondria, **463**: 90-93
- Photon, single-, interferometer, experimental test of locality using, **480**: 127-132
- Photoperiod, effect of, on androgen-binding protein and sperm fertilizing ability, **513**: 452-454
- Photoperiod-induced testicular atrophy, actions of hCG on Leydig cell function after, **513**: 353-355
- Photoreceptor cells, stimulation by light of mRNA synthesis in, **463**: 224-226
- Photoresponses, selective effects of copper on, **494**: 84-86
- Photosensory transduction in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, role of calcium as modulator in, **494**: 84-86
- Photosomes, intracellular localization and control of luminescent emissions of, **503**: 180-186
- Photosynthetic microbial growth, modeling and simulation of, **506**: 308-324
- Photosynthetic symbionts, animals with, **503**: 348-354
- Phylogenetic relationships between eukaryotic nucleocytoplasm and thermophilic archaeobacteria, **503**: 168-179
- Phylogeny
of LHRH systems in protochordates and vertebrates, **519**: 1-14
of vertebrate gonadotropin-releasing hormones, **519**: 299-309
- Physical dependence, ethanol, dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channels and inositol phospholipid metabolism in, **492**: 156-170
- Physical determination and meaning of law of Hubble, **470**: 366
- Physical development, effects of fetal anticonvulsant exposure on, **477**: 49-62
- Physical mixtures of capsaicin and taste stimuli, perceived burn and taste stimuli of, **510**: 245-246
- Physical principles of NMR as biomedical technique, **508**: 1-9
- Physical reality and mental activity, Bell's inequality relative to, **480**: 611-613
- Physical sciences, basic advances in, **506**: 84-128
- Physical studies of effects of ethanol on biological membranes, **492**: 71-144
- Physics (see also Astrophysics)
at HERA, **461**: 699-724
at tevatron collider, **461**: 161-185
collider, **490**: 102-170
at ultrahigh energies, **461**: 1-366
theorist's view of, **490**: 102-119
 e^+e^- , **490**: 1-36
electron-positron, theoretical survey of, **490**: 1-20
fourth-generation
constraints and speculations on, **518**: 180-185
new aspects of, **518**: 82-91
high energy, sociological comments on experimental future of, **461**: 1-12
neutrino, review of, **461**: 415-430
nonaccelerator, **490**: 231-268
particle
constraints on, from cosmology, **461**: 431-446
cosmology, and early universe, **470**: 1-50
second Aspen winter conference for, **490**: vii-308
SSC, comments on, **461**: 336-350
Physics conference, first Aspen winter, **461**: ix-748
- Physiochemical, fluid-dynamic, and cell biological reactions in thrombus formation, interaction of, **516**: 316-332
- Physiologic and genetic links between membrane abnormalities in essential hypertension, **488**: 266-275
- Physiological (see also Electrophysiological)
Physiological application of ^{17}O promoted proton T2 relaxation, **508**: 463-465
Physiological attributes of episodic testosterone secretion, **513**: 507-508
Physiological characterization of interneurons in olfactory midbrain, **510**: 160-163
Physiological concentrations of ascorbic acid and myeloperoxidase, **498**: 511-513
Physiological control, contributions of ^{13}C and ^1H NMR to, **508**: 10-15
Physiological galactorrhea, evaluation of postprandial hyperprolactinemia in, **464**: 417-418

- Physiological NMR spectroscopy, 508: x-534
- Physiological role
of peptides and amines on regulation of
ACTH secretion, 512: 218-236
of vitamin C in iron absorption, 498: 324-332
- Physiological studies
of amine neurotransmitters, 473: 106-125
of terminal nerve and related systems in mammals, 519: 241-298
- Physiological time, concept of, relative to rhythms in behavior and reproductive physiology, 474: 331-351
- Physiology
cellular, contribution of microtubules to, 466: 609-621
human epididymal, and relation to sperm maturation, model system for study of, 513: 215-221
of cholinergic transmission, 505: 194-300
of human lactation, advances in, 464: 66-74
of neural pathways affecting CRH secretion, 512: 149-161
reproductive
concept of physiological time as relative to, 474: 331-351
in offspring, disruption of, by prenatal stress, 474: 120-128
- Phytohemagglutinin, treatment with, aberrant expression of HLA-DR determinants by, 475: 359-360
- Picosecond and femtosecond optical measuring techniques, frontier of, 480: 118-126
- Pigments
of life, biosynthesis of, 471: 138-154
visual
by microspectrophotometry, 494: 250-252
rhodopsin as, 471: 272-288
- Pilocarpine, differential actions of scopolamine upon analgesic responses to, 467: 436-438
- Pilot studies, sequential, of intensive postremission chemotherapy for acute non-lymphocytic leukemia, 511: 436-441
- Pineal gland relative to role of melatonin, 496: 67-77
- Pituitary ACTH/MSH and adrenal medullary cells, 6 sleep-inducing peptide-like immunoreactivity in, 512: 476-479
- Pituitary-adrenal, hypothalamic-, axis, 512: ix-502
and suicide, 487: 263-270
role of in energy balance, 512: 491-493
- Pituitary-adrenal, hypothalamic-, disorders, diagnostic dilemmas in management of, 512: 338-350
- Pituitary and ovarian hormones, interrelationship between, in normal and neoplastic growth of mammary glands, 464: 301-315
- Pituitary cAMP, role of paraventricular lesions in stress-induced rise in, 512: 499-502
- Pituitary cells
clonal, signals transduced by γ -aminobutyric acid in cultured central nervous system neurons and TRH in, 494: 1-38
cultured
anterior, secretion of β -endorphin and biosynthesis of pro-opiomelanocortin in, 494: 104-107
effect of ethanol in, 492: 327-330
- Pituitary corticotrophs, mechanisms of action of CRF and other regulators of ACTH release in, 512: 67-84
- Pituitary cultures, transport of ascorbic acid into, 493: 387-390
- Pituitary gland
anterior
level, factors controlling ACTH secretion at, 512: 97-114
role of calcium in stimulus-secretion-synthesis coupling in lactotrophs and corticotrophs of, 493: 577-580
developing, synthesis and processing of pro-ACTH/endorphin in, 512: 286-299
development of, pro-opiomelanocortin gene expression, prohormone processing, and secretion during, 512: 318-327
distribution and regulation of CRF receptors in, 512: 48-66
hormonal regulation of POMC gene expression in, 512: 275-285
in primate mammary development, role of prolactin in, 464: 37-43
IRCM-serine protease #1 from, 493: 403-405
posttranslational processing of CRF in, 512: 24-47
- Pituitary-gonadal status in Italian premenopausal healthy women with respect to breast cancer risk, 464: 466-469
- Pituitary hormones, packaging of, 493: 74-76
- Pituitary neural lobe, capillaries of, 481: 357-360
- Pituitary-ovarian dysfunction, fibrocystic breast disease associated with, 464: 620-621
- Pituitary tumor cell line, GC, *in vitro*, non-proliferative effects of epidermal growth factor on, 494: 389-393
- Pituitary tumor cells
GH₄C₁, hormonal induction of storage granules in, 493: 66-69
saccharin mimics epidermal growth factor in, 463: 83-85
- PK 11195, immunomodulatory actions of, 496: 240-249
- PKU (see Phenylketonuria)
- Placebo, bromocriptine, and norethisterone acetate, comparison of, in treatment of benign breast disease, 464: 611-612

- Placebo-controlled trial, double-blind randomized, to assess cyclosporin A in treatment of myasthenia gravis, **505**: 854-856
- Placenta, normal human, tissue polypeptide antigen in, **463**: 330-333
- Placental and fetal hepatocyte transport of amino acids, effects of ethanol on, **492**: 224-232
- Planar lipid bilayers
block of sodium channels in, by guanidinium toxins and calcium, **479**: 257-268
functional reconstitution of purified sodium channels from brain in, **479**: 293-305
olfactory receptor sites reconstituted into, **510**: 683-686
- Planar polyazamacrocyclic ligands, models for, **471**: 291-294
- Planet, superior, eccentricities and direction of apsidal line of, Jābir ibn Aflah's method for finding, **500**: 501-512
- Planktonic ciliates, marine, chloroplast retention by, **503**: 562-565
- Plant cell culture(s)
bioreactor operating strategies for, **506**: 163-170
effects of fungal glucan preparation on, **501**: 347-349
fluid dynamic considerations in airlift and annular vortex bioreactors for, **506**: 171-189
immobilized, bioreactors for, **469**: 279-288
- Plant cell wall deformations in bacterial leaf nodule of spearflower, *Ardisia crispa*, **503**: 566-569
- Plant cells
free and immobilized, of *Silybum marianum*, milk clotting with, **501**: 358-361
NMR studies of phosphate uptake and storage in, **508**: 164-175
- Plant chloroplasts and mitochondria, origins of, based on comparisons of 5S ribosomal RNAs, **503**: 92-102
- Plant immunization, translocated signals for, **494**: 221-223
- Plant microtubules, drugs with colchicine-like effects that disassemble, **466**: 767-784
- Plant somatic embryo development, characterization of, using Fourier shape analysis, **506**: 190-195
- Plant volatiles, olfactory discrimination of, by European starling, **510**: 229-230
- Plants, legume
and nitrogen-fixing microbes, molecular interactions in endosymbiosis between, **503**: 284-294
and rhizobium, interrelation between, **503**: 548-549
- Plaque-forming cell responses, conditioned suppression of, with cyclophosphamide, **496**: 588-594
- Plasma
effects of surface chemistry and coagulation factors on fibrinogen adsorption from, **516**: 223-243
estradiol and progesterone concentrations in, **494**: 310-312
hot, gamma rays from, **470**: 373
human
activation of contact system of, by polysaccharide sulfates, **516**: 268-279
endogenous digitalis-like factors in, **488**: 570-572
of patients with breast cancer, fibronectin concentration in, **464**: 454-456
peripheral, of patients with benign breast disease, fibronectin levels in, **464**: 457-459
production of, lactalbumin, in human breast cancer, **464**: 427-430
rate of uptake of lead-203 into brain and other soft tissues at constant radiotracer levels in, **481**: 142-160
thrombin-antithrombin III and thrombin- α_2 -macroglobulin complexes in, immunoassay assays for, **485**: 184-198
- Plasma binding and renal clearance studies, **492**: 347-349
- Plasma choline/red cell ratio as marker in Alzheimer's disease, **463**: 256-258
- Plasma chromogranin A, measurement of, for diagnosis of neuroendocrine neoplasia, **493**: 379-386
- Plasma corticosterone, effect of diazepam on, **496**: 450-458
- Plasma estrone sulfate and estrone sulfatase activity in human breast carcinoma, **464**: 522-523
- Plasma exchange
alternative to, high-dose intravenous gamma globulin for myasthenia gravis as, **505**: 842-844
therapeutic, in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 898-900
- Plasma factor XIII bound to fibrin, regulation of thrombin cleavage of, **485**: 140-143
- Plasma hormones in premenopausal women with benign breast disease, **464**: 579-581
- Plasma level(s)
in healthy elderly persons and ascorbic acid intakes, **498**: 90-99
of estrogens, androgens, and cortisol, effect of vitamin C on, **464**: 528-530
of POMC-derived peptides
psychological stressor increases, **512**: 494-495

- role of paraventricular lesions in increases of, 512: 499-502
- of vitamin C, relationship of, to mortality from ischemic heart disease, 498: 110-123
- Plasma LH, FSH, and prolactin patterns, modulation of, by castration or castration and partial testosterone replacement, 513: 332-336
- Plasma lipids, effect of acute ascorbic acid deficiency on, 498: 464-466
- Plasma membrane blebs, reversible inhibition on, 466: 933-935
- Plasma membrane potential in granulocyte activation, 488: 525-526
- Plasma membrane properties and mitochondrial genome in thymocytes and leukemic cells, relationship between, 488: 505-507
- in human breast tissues and cell lines, 464: 431-435
- Plasma membrane receptor, brain, for retinoic acid, characterization of, 463: 265-269
- Plasma prolactin responses to domperidone and TRH administration in patients affected by simple thyroid goiter, 464: 585-588
- Plasma protein(s)
- binding of endogenous digitalis-like factors to, 488: 570-572
 - blood, binding of neuropeptides to, 496: 278-291
 - steroid sensitive, in patients with fibrocystic breast disease, peripheral levels of, 464: 582-584
- Plasma protein adsorption, 516: 158-172
- Plasma pyridostigmine levels and neuromuscular function in myasthenia gravis, correlation between time course of, 505: 838-841
- Plasma reduced and total ascorbic acid in human uterine cervix dysplasias and cancer, 498: 132-143
- Plasma systems, blood elements at surfaces relative to, 516: 206-315
- Plasma vitamin C and cancer death, prospective Basel study of, 498: 124-131
- Plasmapheresis
- course of myasthenia gravis in patients treated with, 505: 517-525
 - in myasthenia gravis, 505: 584-587
- Plasmatic half-life, prolonged, *in vivo* behavior of glucose oxidase derivatives of, 501: 454-462
- Plasmids
- colE1-type, in *E. coli* under slow growth conditions, growth behavior and prediction of copy number and retention of, 506: 384-395
 - colicin, model for dynamics of, in continuous culture, 469: 97-103
 - prophages, and bacterial viruses, 503: 251-260
 - specific, in *Bacillus* species, factors which affect copy number of, 506: 371-383
 - vector, that can be maintained at higher temperatures in *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, construction of, 506: 67-75
- Plasmid, host-, interactions, in recombinant microorganisms, 469: 194-211
- Plasmid stability and immobilized bacteria, 501: 317-329
- Plasmid stability of transformant of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, effects of temperature on, 469: 245-252
- Plasminogen activators
- in semiferous epithelium, regulation and localization of, 513: 310-311
 - tissue, inhibition of, by protein or synthetic thrombin inhibitors, 485: 414-417
- Plasmone and genome, symbiont, coevolution of, 503: 359-448
- Plasticity
- functional, relative to regulation of enkephalin levels in adrenomedullary cells, 493: 324-341
 - of secretory vesicles, 493: 3-61
- Platelet(s)
- activation of
 - by artificial surfaces, role of fibrinogen in, 516: 184-195
 - by α -thrombin as receptor-mediated event, 485: 387-395
 - adhesion of, to subendothelium and collagen, role of platelet membrane glycoproteins and Von Willebrand factor in, 516: 52-65
 - as blood elements at surfaces, 516: 362-379
 - blood, adhesion of
 - to extracellular matrix of cultured human endothelial cells, 516: 39-51
 - to isolated components of vessel wall, 509: 103-117
 - fibroblasts, and hemopoietic cells, interaction of, with extracellular matrix, 511: 65-76
 - formation and function of, relative to factor VIII/vWF, 509: ix-222
 - in flowing blood, transport of, 516: 442-452
 - macromolecules which link, following vessel wall injury, 509: 131-141
 - maternal and umbilical cord, IgG and IgM on, 475: 373-375
 - thrombin-induced fibronectin binding to, 485: 396-399
 - thrombin-stimulated, release of arachidonic acid by, 494: 95-97

- Platelet-activating factor**
 in human semen, enzymatic deacetylation and acetylation of ether phospholipids related to, 513: 583-585
 stimulation of neutrophils by, 494: 143-145
 synthesis of, characterization of response and relationship to, 485: 349-368
- Platelet and neuroendocrine studies relative to suicidal behavior**, 487: 256-280
- Platelet calcium-linked abnormalities in essential hypertension**, 488: 252-265
- Platelet cytoskeleton at rest and at work**, 509: 156-176
- Platelet-derived growth factor, signal transmission in mitogenesis stimulated by**, 494: 120-122
- Platelet-fibrin thrombi, regulation of, on subendothelium**, 516: 380-397
- Platelet formation and function in health and disease relative to factor VIII/vWF**, 509: ix-222
- Platelet function, acquired disorders of**, 509: 188-204
- Platelet hemostasis, primary, endothelial cell modulation of**, 516: 418-420
- Platelet markers of suicidality**, 487: 271-280
- Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex**, 509: 177-187
- Platelet membrane glycoproteins, role of, in adhesion of platelets to subendothelium and collagen**, 516: 52-65
- Platelet membrane proteins, thrombin interactions with**, 485: 374-386
- Platelet pathology**, 509: 156-222
- Platelet production, mammalian, model for regulation of**, 504: 280-282
- Platelet retention in glass bead columns, insights into mechanism of**, 516: 398-406
- Platelet sensitivity to arachidonic acid, effect of insulin therapy on**, 463: 287-288
- Platelet-stimulatory activity as result of proteolysis of human α -thrombin by human neutrophil elastase**, 485: 406-407
- Platelet thrombin receptor, human, identification of SC-40476 that acts as selective partial agonist-antagonist at**, 485: 439-442
- Platelet-vessel wall interaction(s)**, 509: 103-155
 in development of restenosis after coronary angioplasty, 516: 605-620
 role of von Willebrand factor in, 509: 118-130
- Plug-flow reactor, STR (see STR-plug flow reactor)**
- PMNL, human, 5-lipoxygenase pathway of arachidonic acid in, and ascorbate, interaction between**, 498: 522-524
- PNA (see Secretion-associated peanut lectin)**
- Pneumonitis, hypersensitivity, concepts of pathogenesis and lung reactivity**, 465: 287-303
- PNS grafts linking eye and midbrain, substitution of optic nerves with**, 495: 1-9
- PNS regenerating model system, inoculated astrocytes in**, 495: 722-725
- Podolsky-Rosen, Einstein-, constraints on quantum action-at-a-distance**, 480: 585-587
- Podolsky-Rosen, Einstein-, interferometry**, 480: 469-474
- Poikilotherms, Antarctic marine, presumptive MAPs and "cold-stable" microtubules from**, 466: 435-439
- Polarimetric determination of radial anisotropy of porosity of carrier gel beads**, 501: 302-305
- Polarity, leafhopper egg cell (see Leafhopper egg cell polarity)**
- Polarization, ^1H NMR of lactate by homonuclear transfer of**, 508: 504-506
- Polarized neutron interferometry**, 480: 133-146
- Policy**
 educational
 and psychology, 517: vii-152
 psychological perspectives on, 517: 5-58
 Soviet (see Soviet policy)
- Politics of SDI**, 489: 140-145
- Pollen allergen-induced changes, *Prosopis juliflora***, 496: 419-425
- Pollution, vehicular, in urban canyons**, 502: 169-182
- Pollution abatement, quantification of tributary effect on**, 494: 430-431
- Polyamine biosynthetic enzymes, hormonal regulation of, in Leydig cell-derived TM₃ cell line**, 513: 370-372
- Polyazamacrocyclic ligands, planar, models for**, 471: 291-294
- Polyhalogenated aromatic compounds, hepatocytes treated with**, 514: 337-338
- Poly(L-lysine) conjugation as tool for introduction of biologically active oligonucleotides in intact cells**, 507: 348-350
- Polymer(s) (see also Biopolymer)**
 anelastic and plastic response of, 484: 307-310
 bioadhesive, for controlled drug delivery, 507: 307-314
 new acrylic, for surface modification of enzymes of therapeutic interest and for enzyme immobilization, 501: 444-448
- Polymeric dynamics, applications of semiclassical spectral method to**, 497: 127-143
- Polymeric networks, charged, microenvironment effect of, on enzyme performance**, 501: 108-112

- Polymerization** (*see also* Depolymerization)
of complex of tubulin-colchicine interactions, 466: 676-689
taxol-induced tubulin, role of B-ring of colchicine on, 466: 791-793
tubulin, guanosine triphosphate involvement in, 466: 496-509
- Polymorphism(s)**
HLA-DQ restriction fragment length, in myasthenia gravis, 505: 382-387
lipid, 492: 88-102
restriction fragment length, analysis of T cell receptor and HLA class II genes using, 505: 388-397
- Polymorphonuclear cell functions, defective, in type-2 diabetes mellitus, correction of, by met-enkephalin, 496: 165-169**
- Polymorphonuclear leukocytes**
effect of vitamin C on tubulin tyrosinolation in, 498: 216-228
human
blood, microtubule function in, 466: 858-866
concentration-dependent effect of met-enkephalin on, 496: 151-157
- Polymorphonuclear neutrophils from children with Down's syndrome, influence of thymus extract on, 496: 740-742**
- Polymyositis, antibody-mediated membrane abnormalities in, 505: 357-367**
- Polymyxin antibiotics, reductive cleavage of threonine peptide bond in, 471: 321-323**
- Polyneuropathy, IgM-associated, as expression of monoclonal autoimmunity, 475: 420-424**
- Polynucleotide-modifying enzymes active on A conformation, 471: 324-326**
- Polypeptide antigen, tissue, as marker for cancer, 463: 330-333**
- Polypeptide conformational equilibria, molecular dynamics simulation study of, 482: 51-59**
- Polypeptide delivery, obstacles to, 507: 19-21**
- Polypeptide toxins as tools to study voltage-sensitive sodium channels, 479: 204-220**
- Polypeptides**
and proteins, complex hydrophobic transformation prediction of mutual recognition by, 504: 88-117
conformational energy calculations on, 482: 60-68
- Polyporphosphoinositide turnover in hepatocytes ethanol-induced activation of, 492: 248-249**
isolated, role of phorbol esters in inhibition of, 492: 245-247
- Polysaccharide(s)**
as adsorbents, 506: 492-498
sulfated, mechanisms for inhibition of generation of thrombin activity by, 485: 41-55
- Polysaccharide sulfates, activation of contact system of human plasma by, 516: 268-279**
- Polystyrene**
atactic, pressure variation of glass transition temperature in, 484: 324-327
glass transition kinetics in, 484: 330-332
- Polyunsaturated fats, dietary, modulation of chemically induced epilepsy by, 494: 339-341**
- Polyunsaturated fatty acids in human spermatozoa, thioesterification of, 513: 571-573**
- Polyvinylalcohol gels, tryptophane-linked, semiselective adsorption of anti-AChR autoantibodies with, 505: 898-900**
- Pomacentrus partitus* (see Damselfish, bicolor)**
- POMC (see Proopiomelanocortin)**
- Pons, parabrachial, off responses to gustatory stimuli in, 510: 254-257**
- Pontine connections of solitary nucleus, 510: 707-709**
- Pontine taste area neurons, histogenesis of, 510: 444-446**
- Population(s)**
American Indian, alcohol treatment in, 472: 168-178
genetically unstable, and mixed cultures, 506: 357-405
heterogeneous, of storage granules in GH₄C₁ pituitary tumor cells, hormonal induction, 493: 66-69
Leydig cell (*see* Leydig cell populations)
number of individuals in, alteration of immune competency by, 496: 492-500
of T-cell subsets, changes in, due to stress, 496: 459-466
of tufted cells in main olfactory bulb, dopamine and substance P in, 510: 164-165
of *Viola palmata*, leaf form in, 463: 193-194
suicidal people as, 487: 16-33
various, contrasts in, relating to treatment and recovery in alcoholism, 472: 189-194
- Population dynamics relative to bacterial chemotaxis, 506: 281-295**
- Pore size distribution, interferometric determination of, in single carrier gel beads, 501: 335-338**
- Porosity of carrier gel beads, polarimetric determination of radial anisotropy of, 501: 302-305**
- Porous graphite electrodes, modified, amperometric biosensors based on, 501: 551-552**
- Porous supports, immobilization of β -galactosidase in, 469: 289-293**

- Porphyria(s)**
 acute hepatic, induction of acute attack in, **514**: 342-344
 caused by halogenated aromatic compounds, role of cytochrome P-450 in, **514**: 96-112
 hexachlorobenzene-induced, role of *Ah* receptor in, **514**: 333-334
 human, dermatologic manifestations, **514**: 261-267
 PCB-induced, and Yusho disease, mechanism of, **514**: 222-234
 Turkish epidemic hexachlorobenzene, **514**: 183-190
- Porphyria cutanea tarda**, manifestation and therapy of, **514**: 335-336
- Porphyrin(s)** (see also Hematoporphyrin, Uroporphyrin, Metalloporphyrin, and Protoporphyrin)
 and hepatotoxicity, **514**: 289-296
 as indicators of chemical injury and exposure, **514**: 170-234
 comments on, **514**: 327
 in urine as indication of exposure to chlorinated hydrocarbons, **514**: 219-221
 photoactivated artificial, mechanisms of toxicity of, **514**: 309-322
- Porphyrin accumulation**, patterns of, in response to xenobiotics, **514**: 113-127
- Porphyrin markers** in epidemiological studies, application of, **514**: 323-326
- Porphyrin metabolism**
 lead-induced abnormalities of, **514**: 278-288
 regulation of, **514**: 7-29
- Porphyrin-protein interactions**, role of, **514**: 309-322
- Porphyriopathies**
 chemical-induced, mechanisms of, **514**: ix-350
 halogenated organic-induced, mechanisms of, **514**: 96-169
 in chemical-induced disease states involving specific organ systems, **514**: 261-327
 metal-induced, mechanisms of, **514**: 30-95
- Porphyrinurias**
 and occupational disease, **514**: 204-218
 metal- and metalloid-induced, relationship of, to cell injury, **514**: 172-182
- Position**, quantum, minimal uncertainty and maximal information for, **480**: 588-589
- Positron-electron electroweak experiments**, **461**: 677-698
- Positron, electron-, physics** (see Electron-positron physics)
- Positron emission tomography** of glucose utilization following electroconvulsive seizures, **462**: 263-269
- Postheparin hepatic activity**, effect of active weight loss achieved by dieting versus exercise on, **499**: 338-339
- Postheparin lipolytic activity**, effect of acute ascorbic acid deficiency on, **498**: 464-466
- Postictal effects of electroconvulsive shock**, involvement of endogenous opioids and their receptors in, **462**: 124-139
- Postinfectious autoimmunity**, **475**: 146-156
- Post-ischemic mechanical performance** and independence from ATP levels, **508**: 501-503
- Postmenopausal patients**
 breast cancer, Iranian, status of estrogen receptors in, **464**: 556-558
 with advanced breast cancer, treatment with medroxyprogesterone acetate in, **464**: 603-605
- Postmortem monoamine receptor and enzyme studies** in suicide, **487**: 114-121
- Postmortem neurochemical studies**
 in depression, **487**: 128-142
 of suicide and depression, **487**: 114-167
- Postnatal acallosal mice**, astrocyte transplantation induces callosal regeneration in, **495**: 185-206
- Postnatal development**
 environmental risk factors during, **477**: 40-127
 of cholinergic enzymes and acetylcholine content in olfactory bulb, **510**: 580-583
 of Leydig cells in testis, **513**: 340-343
- Postoperative complications** of thymectomy in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 894-895
- Postprandial hyperprolactinemia**, evaluation of, in physiological and nonphysiological galactorrhea, **464**: 417-418
- Postremission chemotherapy**, intensive, for acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, sequential pilot studies of, **511**: 436-441
- Postselected ensembles**, novel properties of, **480**: 417-421
- Post-testicular sperm development**, androgen-regulated epididymal secretory proteins associated with, **513**: 179-194
- Posttranscriptional level**, control of hepatic gene expression at, by cAMP, **478**: 316-318
- Posttranscriptional regulation** of glycolytic enzyme gene expression in liver, **478**: 295-297
- Post-translational modification** of sulfated glycoprotein-2 secreted from Sertoli cells, **513**: 437-438
- Posttranslational processing**
 of CRF in tuberoinfundibular system and pituitary, **512**: 24-47
 of dopamine β -hydroxylase and other proteins from PC12 cells, role of chloroquine

- and monensin in alteration of, 493: 399-402
- Post-vasectomy, subfertile, and healthy donors, comparison of human semen from, by ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy, 508: 466-468
- Potassium
- in caudate nucleus, effect of, on release of GABA, 473: 499-502
 - sodium, and chlorine, free concentrations of, in retina, 481: 303-317
- Potassium α aldehyde dehydrogenase, low, by diethylmaleate and phorone, inhibition of, 492: 63-65
- Potassium buffering mechanisms, assessment of, 481: 287-302
- Potassium channel(s)
- barium-sensitive, in astrocytes, 481: 386-389
 - metabolite-sensitive, role for, in stimulus-secretion coupling in pancreatic islet B cells, 494: 233-236
- Potassium chloride, differences in epithelial responses of tongue to, 510: 619-622
- Potassium-chloride, sodium-, cotransport (see Sodium-potassium-chloride cotransport)
- Potassium chloride-stimulated renin release, 463: 281-283
- Potassium-pNPPase activity relative to reaction sequence of gastric H^+ , K^+ -ATPase system, 494: 348-351
- Potassium, sodium-ATPase (see Sodium, potassium-ATPase)
- Potassium spatial buffering, importance of membrane of retinal glial cells to, 481: 273-286
- Potassium transport in astrocytes and neurons in primary cultures, 481: 318-333
- Potential(s)
- diffusion (see Diffusion potential)
 - evoked (see Evoked potential)
 - immune response (see Immune response potential)
 - immunologic, of splenocytes in induction of local GVHR by somatostatin, modulation of, 496: 303-306
- membrane
- and effect of antibodies to nervous tissue, 496: 416-418
 - changes in, in response to various odorants, 510: 398-399
 - plasma, in granulocyte activation, role of, 488: 525-526
- olfactory evoked (see Olfactory evoked potentials)
- proton electrochemical and phosphate, in liver mitochondria, relationship between, 508: 507-509
- receptor
- in primary chemosensory neurons, study of, by intracellular recording, 510: 591-592
 - in taste cells, 510: 23-26
 - salt-induced, contribution of cations to generation of, 510: 506-508
 - streaming (see Streaming potential)
 - synaptic (see Synaptic potentials)
- Potential bioassay for environmental neurotoxicology, 510: 509-511
- Power frequency electric and magnetic fields, influence of, on human health, 502: 55-75
- Power law exponents, derivation of, from olfactory thresholds for pure substances, 510: 436-439
- βp and e^+e^- Machines, neutrino counting from, 518: 98-103
- pp and pp Elastic scattering, review of, 461: 186-203
- βp Collider, CERN (see Collider, CERN pp)
- βp Collider runs, high energy electroweak parameters and experimental data from, 461: 487-502
- βp Collisions (see Collisions, pp)
- Practical issues in animal research involving pain and stress, 467: 405-409
- Practice, knowledge to, as researchable issue, 477: 356-362
- Prawn, freshwater (see *Macrobrachium rosenbergii*)
- Prealbumin, molecular mechanics study (AMBER) of displacement of thyroxine from binding pocket of, 482: 249-250
- Pre-B cell leukemias, surface immunoglobulin light chain expression in, 468: 211-226
- Precision measurements of electroweak mixing-angle, 461: 503-520
- Preclinical research involving stimulated skeletal muscle, 494: 445-448
- Precursor, peptide, processing enzymes within secretory vesicles, 493: 292-307
- Precursor cells, astrocyte, transplantation of, cultured *in vitro* into neonatal cerebellum, 495: 24-34
- Predaceous stonefly nymphs and their mayfly prey, evidence for chemoreception by, 510: 462-465
- Predatory bacteria in prokaryotic communities as trophic relationships, 503: 238-250
- Prediabetic period of IDDM patients, antibodies to human islet cell protein in, 475: 415-417
- Predictability of results of measurements of noncommuting variables, 480: 620-621
- Prediction of copy number of colE1-type plasmids in *E. coli* under slow growth conditions, 506: 384-395

- Predictive criterion of chronic pulmonary sarcoidosis, high alveolar lymphocytosis as, **465**: 395-406
- Predictive probabilistic estimate for selection of subsets of regressor variables, **491**: 233-244
- Predictive significance of endocrine profile during treatment with medroxyprogesterone acetate in postmenopausal breast cancer patients, **464**: 603-605
- Predictive value of bronchoalveolar T cell subsets for course of pulmonary sarcoidosis, **465**: 418-426
- Predictor(s)
 of clinical course in pulmonary sarcoidosis, serum IgG levels and bronchoalveolar lymphocytosis as, **465**: 672-677
 of eventual suicide, hopelessness as, **487**: 90-96
 of respiratory failure following transcervical thymectomy, **505**: 888-890
- Prednisone therapy in pulmonary sarcoidosis, international controlled clinical trial of, **465**: 692-694
- Preference(s)
 for salt
 in different foods, **510**: 273-275
 in man and animals, **510**: 137-139
 sweet taste, and dietary habits, relationships between selected measures of, **510**: 489-490
- Prefrontal cortex, olfactory input to, **510**: 231-235
- Pregnancy
 embryonic signals in, **476**: 49-62
 influence of, on time of presentation of primary breast cancer, **464**: 463-465
 regulation of food intake during, **499**: 191-196
 semiallogeneic, immunological role of decidua in maintenance of, **476**: 183-205
- Pregnancy block, influence of single mutation on influence of, **510**: 730-731
- Pregnancy disruptions, male-induced, advantages to female rodents of, **474**: 135-140
- Pregnancy-induced hypertension, thrombocytopenia in, **475**: 373-375
- Pregnant women and offspring, effect of cigarette smoking on vitamin C status of, **498**: 500-501
- Preinvasive lesions associated with invasive breast carcinoma, age-related frequency of, **464**: 566-570
- Premenopausal breast cancer patients, Iranian, status of estrogen receptors in, **464**: 556-558
- Premenopausal women
 healthy, Italian, with respect to breast cancer risk, **464**: 466-469
 with benign breast disease, plasma hormones in, **464**: 579-581
- Prenatal development of ciliated surfaces in olfactory epithelia, freeze-fracture study on, **510**: 491-493
- Prenatal exposure to alcohol, role of, in modification of central opioid analgesia systems, **467**: 423-424
- Prenatal stress disrupts reproductive behavior and physiology in offspring, **474**: 120-128
- Preneoplastic situation, precipitation of, involving interaction of brain plasma membrane receptor for retinoic acid and phorbol ester receptor, **463**: 265-269
- Preoptic area
 medial, role of, in regulation of maternal behavior, **474**: 226-233
 role of, in neuroendocrine regulation of reproduction, **474**: 53-63
- Preoptic homographs, functional, analysis of, **474**: 53-63
- Prepartum period in laboratory rats, maternal responsiveness and nest defense during, **474**: 216-225
- Preproparathyroid hormone, role of, in analysis of secretory pathway, **493**: 43-49
- Preputial gland tumor (ESR 586) relating to sex, growth rate and tumor take, **463**: 313-314
- Prescription-based cohort study of risk of breast cancer after estrogen treatment in women in climacteric, **464**: 411-413
- Preselected ensembles, novel properties of, **480**: 417-421
- Press-on prisms for diplopia correction in myasthenia gravis, evaluation of, **505**: 836-837
- Pressure, hydrostatic, T lymphocytes treated with, **475**: 267-273
- Pressure-jump volume relaxation method, glass transition kinetics in polystyrene using, **484**: 330-332
- Pressure melting below glass transition, **484**: 81-95
- Pressure sore prevention, knowledge-based program for, **463**: 284-286
- Pressure variation of glass transition temperature in atactic polystyrene, **484**: 324-327
- Presynaptic mechanisms, direct, and neuronal activity in controlling release of dopamine, **473**: 80-91
- Presynaptic membrane protein which ensures calcium-dependent acetylcholine release, **493**: 151-154
- Presynaptic modification by anti-acetylcholine receptor antibody, **505**: 735-738

- Presynaptic nerve terminals isolated from brain, regulation of cytosolic pH in, 494: 240-242
- Prevention
 of alcohol-related problems, World Health Organization activities on, 472: 228-233
 of congenital CMV infection, 477: 123-127
 of hyponatremia in experimental Schwartz-Bartter syndrome prevention of, 481: 369-371
 of mental retardation, 477: 329-338
 pressure sore, knowledge-based program for, 463: 284-286
 suicide, efficacy and future promise of, 487: 341-350
- Prevention policy for alcoholism, 472: 195-238
- Prey, mayfly, and predaceous stonefly nymphs, morphological and behavioral evidence for chemoreception by, 510: 462-465
- Primary culture(s)
 binding of epidermal growth factor to hepatocytes in, 494: 376-378
 of mouse endometrium of floating collagen gels, 476: 75-94
 potassium transport in astrocytes and neurons in, 481: 318-333
- Primary hypertension, sodium transport in, 488: 187-195
- Primate(s)
 awake, neural coding of gustatory information in thalamus of, 510: 565-567
 effects of leupeptin on nerve repair in, 463: 253-255
 nervus terminalis, olfactory nerve, and optic nerve representation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in, 519: 174-183
 neural grafting in, 495: 599-686
 nonhuman, retroviral vector-mediated gene transfer and expression in, 511: 406-417
- Primate brain
 reversal of Parkinsonism by fetal nerve cell transplants in, 495: 641-657
 transplantation techniques and survival of adrenal medulla autografts in, 495: 599-605
- Primate mammary development, pituitary gland in, role of prolactin in, 464: 37-43
- Primate Sertoli cell cultures, evidence for androgen receptors in, 513: 490-491
- Prime numbers, tiling, and glass transition, 484: 1-12
- Primordia, neostriatal, transplants of, which contain acetylcholinesterase-positive neurons, 495: 749-752
- Principle
 of optimal network kinetics, 484: 304-306
- panda (see Panda principle)
- uncertainty, and joint quantum probabilities, 480: 283-291
- Principal cells, epididymal
 function of L- α -glycerolphosphorylcholine in, 513: 549-550
 isolated, influence of steroid hormone-binding proteins on testosterone metabolism by, 513: 551-553
- Prisms, press-on, for diplopia correction in myasthenia gravis, evaluation of, 505: 836-837
- Proacrosins, testicular and epididymal sperm, purification and characterization of, 513: 569-570
- Pro-ACTH/endorphin
 biosynthesis of joining peptide from, 512: 483-485
 in developing pituitary, synthesis and processing of, 512: 286-299
- Probabilistic estimate, predictive, for selection of subsets of regressor variables, 491: 233-244
- Probabilities, joint quantum, and uncertainty principle, 480: 283-291
- Probability
 in quantum mechanics, 480: 382-392
 conditional, causality as identified with, 480: 317-325
- Probe(s)
 dialysis, for continuous sampling in complex media, 501: 568-569
 dynamic, of glass transition, specific heat and ultrasonics as, 484: 101-108
 molecular hybridization, for early myeloid lineage RNAs, isolation of, 511: 308-327
- Probe system, enzyme-based DNA, 501: 276-280
- Problem(s)
 alcohol-related
 in cross-national perspective, 472: 10-20
 international collaboration on, 472: 219-227
 social epidemiology of, 472: 10-45
 World Health Organization on control and prevention of, 472: 228-233
 World Health Organization project on community response to, 472: 33-45
 clinical, of neurofibromatosis, 486: 1-13
 convex equilibrium, local structure of, 491: 189-190
 detector, at SSC, 461: 351-366
 discrete minimax, smooth optimization methods in, 491: 191-193
 experimental, of rare *B* decays, 518: 291-302
 family, invariant functions of mass matrices as new approach to, 518: 203-209

- flexible planning, new approach to, 491: 264-274
- locality, in stochastic mechanics, 480: 533-538
- mathematical, in al-Khāzinī's *Book of the Balance of Wisdom*, 500: 427-436
- "measurement", research program without, 480: 553-563
- multiple-objective linear programming, new approach to decision making in, 491: 245-252
- of internal properties in quantum mechanics, 480: 599-600
- of metabolic heterogeneity in brain, 508: 309-320
- with factor VIII/von Willebrand factor replacement therapy, 509: 49-52
- Procamburus acutus*, effects of short-term exposure to lowered pH on behavioral response of, to chemical stimuli, 510: 655-657
- Procedure
- Bradford (see Bradford procedure)
- stepwise regression, 491: 197-232
- Procedure text for Mars, late-Babylonian, 500: 1-14
- Process development of prototype extractive fermentation system, 506: 478-491
- Process monitoring, on-line measurement of culture fluorescence for, 506: 431-445
- Processes
- biocatalyst (see Biocatalyst processes)
- transport, aspects of, 506: 569-612
- Processing
- downstream, and bioconversions, integration of, model studies of, 506: 468-477
- early-stage, of odor mixtures, 510: 176-177
- endothelial cell, of von Willebrand proteins, 509: 60-70
- image (see Image processing)
- posttranslational
- of corticotropin-releasing factor in tuberoinfundibular system and pituitary, 512: 24-47
- of dopamine β -hydroxylase and other proteins from PC12 cells, role of chloroquine and monensin in alteration of, 493: 399-402
- prohormone, during pituitary development, 512: 318-327
- of odor information in olfactory bulb, 510: 400-402
- of pro-ACTH/endorphin in developing pituitary, 512: 286-299
- proinsulin, morphology of, 488: 292-316
- transcellular, of proteins in renal tubular epithelium, 507: 351-352
- within secretory vesicles, 493: 278-408
- Processing capability, temporal-sequential, required for reading, 504: 283-285
- Processing enzymes, peptide precursor, within secretory vesicles, 493: 292-307
- Processing tool, biochemical, magnetically stabilized fluidized bed as, 501: 103-107
- Pro-drugs
- hydroxymethylketones as, 507: 353-354
- targeted delivery with, 507: 281-288
- Product recovery of mannitol and gluconic acid by various procedures, 506: 552-568
- Product separation, continuous, enzymatic oxidation of steroids in organic solvent using, 501: 178-182
- Production (see also specific process)
- acetylcholine receptor antibody, in myasthenia gravis, 505: 698-700
- α -amylase, with *Bacillus* species, influence of PEG on, 506: 613-616
- β -amylase, improvement of, by new β -amylase producers and new culture conditions, 506: 626-630
- antibody
- AChR, immunoglobulins bearing related idiotypes, and antiidiotypic antibodies, bone marrow grafting in selective induction of, 505: 825-827
- against S_m and RNP antigens, 475: 389-390
- dynamics of, role of multiple steady states in, 504: 291-292
- anti-human AChR, *in vitro*, by culture of human peripheral blood lymphocytes with xenogeneic AChR, 505: 689-692
- biological, of chemicals and energy, 469: 294-331
- biological energy, anaerobic fixed-film fermentation of organic effluents from food and drinks industry as means of, 469: 320-331
- bio-organic, of chiral ester acid, enzymatic pH control, 501: 188-192
- biopolymer, novel bioreactor system for, 506: 229-241
- collagen (see Collagen production)
- continuous
- enzymatically catalyzed, of L-leucine from corresponding racemic hydroxy acid, 506: 325-336
- of *Bacillus* exoenzymes through redox regulation, 506: 631-636
- of mannitol and gluconic acid from glucose-fructose mixtures in membrane reactor, 501: 216-223
- endogenous estradiol, effects of inhibition of, on androgen secretion by testes perfused *in vitro*, 513: 337-339
- enzyme
- cellulolytic, by immobilized *Penicillium funiculosum*, 501: 381-385

- fungal amyolytic, by calcium alginate gel immobilized *Aspergillus niger*, 501: 377-380
 relative to biochemical engineering, 506: 613-641
 semicontinuous, in aqueous two-phase system, 501: 229-232
 enzyme-catalyzed, of mannitol and gluconic acid, 506: 552-568
 enzyme system, in continuous culture for controlled lysis of microbial cells, 506: 637-641
 enzymatically catalyzed, of L-phenylalanine, multiple steady states in coupled enzyme system represented by, 501: 434-437
 estrogen, in human breast cancer, enzymatic control of, 464: 126-137
 fungal, of cyclosporine, 506: 657-662
 hadronic (see Hadronic production)
 heavy flavor (see Heavy flavor production)
 heavy quark, at CERN proton-antiproton collider, 461: 141-160
 hydroxyl radical, oxygen radical species involved in, 494: 184-186
 interleukin-1, by blood monocytes and bronchoalveolar cells in sarcoidosis, 465: 91-97
 interleukin-2
 in schizophrenia, 496: 669-675
 spontaneous, in supernatants of cultured cutaneous sarcoid granulomas, 465: 157-163
 Leydig cell testosterone, influence of unilateral castration on, 513: 350-352
 mammalian platelet, model for regulation of, 504: 280-282
 metabolite, limited by different substrates in batch culture, 469: 259-269
 methane (see Methane production)
 microbial, of fuels, 469: 421-446
 molecular, of hemopoietic growth factors in microorganisms, 511: 50-64
 of baculoviruses, engineering and economic aspects of continuous cultivation of insect cells for, 469: 279-288
 of basement membrane proteins by Schwann cells and in neurofibromatosis, 486: 248-259
 of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ by pulmonary alveolar macrophages from patients with sarcoidosis, 465: 587-594
 of exotoxin A by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, effect of culturing conditions on, 506: 663-668
 of high mass e^- and e^+e^- pairs in UA2 experiment at CERN pp collider, 461: 125-140
 of hormones for recombinant organisms, 469: 91-96
 of lactalbumin plasma in human breast cancer, 464: 427-430
 of monodispersed biocatalyst beads for use in columnar bioreactors, techniques for, 501: 487-493
 of recombinant coagulation proteins, 509: 82-88
 of selective hyposmia *in vivo*, behavioral evidence for, 510: 468-471
 of L-serine from glycine and methanol using free and entrapped cells of *Pseudomonas* AM 1, 501: 354-357
 of specific growth factors in hormone-dependent human breast cancer, role of estrogens in regulation of, 464: 11-16
 of vitamin-binding proteins by Sertoli cells, 513: 480-481
 of W^0 and Z^0 in UA2 experiment at CERN pp collider, 461: 666-676
 organic acid, bioreactor system with solvent extraction for, 506: 523-535
 oxy-radical (see Oxy-radical production)
 protease, by immobilized *Bacillus licheniformis*, 506: 256-259
 proteoglycan
 by Sertoli and myoid cells in mono-, co-, and parabiotic culture, 513: 415-418
 sulfated, by dorsal root ganglion cells, 486: 155-169
 purine alkaloid, by free and immobilized *Coffea arabica* cells, 501: 390-394
 Schwann cell extracellular matrix, and ensheathment function, linkage between, 486: 241-247
 steroid (see Steroid production)
 superoxide, in alveolar macrophages, effect of ethanol on, 492: 324-326
 testosterone
 by isolated Leydig cells, role of atrial natriuretic peptides in stimulation of, 513: 396-397
 estradiol, and cAMP, by neonatal Leydig cells in serum-free culture, 513: 383-386
 W^- , at *spS* collider, calculation of lepton spectra from, 518: 50-74
 Production, W^\pm and Z^0 in UA1 experiment at CERN proton-antiproton collider, 461: 99-124
 X-ray, in nonmagnetic cataclysmic variables, 470: 320-330
 Production phase of immobilized cells, different strategies to optimize, 501: 306-316
 Productivity
 in immobilized cell reactor, maximization of, 506: 208-228

- penicillinase, of transformant of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, effects of temperature on, 469: 245-252
- Proenkephalin mRNA, differential expression of, during development of testis, 513: 315-317
- Professional and public education
about lead exposure in children, 477: 322-328
about mental retardation, 477: 321-349
- Progenitors
hemopoietic cell, in avian embryo, 511: 77-87
supernova, evolution of, 470: 294-319
- Progestagen therapy in mammary carcinoma, molecular basis for, 464: 539-541
- Progesterone
action of, in preparation for decidualization, 476: 122-135
and bromocriptine in treatment of fibrocystic breast disease, relative efficacy of, 464: 617-619
antiandrogenic effects of, on experimental prostate adenocarcinoma, 494: 310-312
salivary, determination of, hormonal etiology of breast disease using, 464: 573-575
- Progesterone concentrations in plasma and reproductive tissues, 494: 313-315
- Progesterone, estradiol, interaction in normal and pathologic breast cells, 464: 152-167
- Progesterone receptors
and estrogen receptors, dual-isotope assay for, 463: 359-361
in cytosol and nuclei of metastases from breast cancer, 464: 536-538
- Progesterone receptor changes in reproductive tissues in different stages of estrus cycle, 494: 326-328
- Progesterone regulation of protein synthesis and steroid receptor levels in decidual cells, 476: 136-157
- Progestin promegestone (R5020), synthetic, effect of, on proliferation of human mammary cells in culture, 464: 489-492
- Progestin receptors, noradrenergic regulation of, 474: 415-422
- Prognosis
of sarcoid heart disease in United Kingdom, 465: 543-550
relevance of steroid-hormone-binding proteins in benign and malignant breast tissue in, 464: 600-602
- Prognostic applications of DNA flow cytometry for human solid tumors, 468: 276-290
- Prognostic guide in primary breast cancer, failure of cytoplasmic estrogen receptor assay as, 464: 553
- Prognostic importance of relationship between sex chromatin and hormonal receptors in breast cancer, 464: 542-543
- Prognostic indicators in sarcoidosis, pulmonary function tests, serum angiotensin-converting enzyme levels, and clinical findings as, 465: 665-671
- Prognostic significance
of gallium lung scans in sarcoidosis, 465: 435-443
potential, of cytometrically determined DNA abnormality in GI tract human tumors, 468: 291-301
- Prognostic value
of DNA and RNA content of human breast carcinomas, 464: 531-533
of DNA/RNA flow cytometry
in myeloblastic and lymphoblastic leukemia in adults, 468: 387-406
of B cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 468: 368-386
- Program
knowledge-based, for pressure sore prevention, 463: 284-286
sequence analysis (see Sequence analysis program)
U.S. geological survey's toxic waste-ground water contamination, 502: 205-215
- Programming, multiple-objective linear (see Multiple-objective linear programming)
- Progression
cancer, dynamics of, relative to breakdown of functional heterogeneity, 504: 305-306
Malignant (see Malignant progression)
of neurodegenerative diseases, 495: 720-721
- Progressive external ophthalmoplegia, chronic, defects of complex I and complex IV in skeletal muscle from patients with, 488: 508-510
- Prohormone maturation enzyme, IRCM-serine protease #1 from pituitary and heart as, 493: 403-405
- Prohormone processing during pituitary development, 512: 318-327
- Proimmune activity of thrombin, 485: 425-431
- Proinsulin processing, morphology of, 488: 292-316
- Projectile, motion of, Ibn Sina and Buridan on, 500: 477-482
- Projection(s)
central, of major branches of facial taste nerve, 510: 419-421
of the sphere, al-Saghani's treatise on, 500: 237-252
- Projection neurons in antennal lobes of *Manduca sexta*, pheromonal information coding by, 510: 224-226
- Projectories, KAM, breakdown of, 497: 110-116
- Prokaryotic communities, predatory bacteria in, 503: 238-250

Prokaryotic origin of undulipodia, 503: 187-197

Prolactin

as neuroendocrine predictor of electroconvulsive therapy outcome, 462: 30-36
evidence for low threshold of, for lactation, 464: 419-421

plasma

modulation of, by castration or castration and partial testosterone replacement, 513: 332-336
responses of, to domperidone and TRH administration in patients affected by simple thyroid goiter, 464: 585-588
risk of breast cancer due to early age at first baby and multiparity relative to medication by, 464: 460-462

role of

in avian incubation behavior and care of young, 474: 252-267
in pituitary gland in primate mammary development, 464: 37-43

Prolactin binding capacity of cultured mammary tumor cells, influence of exogenous cyclic 3':5' AMP on, 463: 171-173

Prolactin dynamics after acute stimulation with TRH in women with fibrocystic disease of breast, 464: 589-591

Prolactin elevation, differential significance of, in patients with metastatic breast cancer, 464: 606-608

Prolactin receptors

from mammary gland
in normal and IPL rats, 464: 422-426
monoclonal antibodies to, 464: 44-57
in human breast cancer, 464: 427-430
in normal and pathologic breast tissue, 464: 559-562

Prolactin-responsive proteins in Leydig cell-enriched culture media, 513: 390-392

Proliferation

cell

differential effects of growth factors on, 511: 318-328
eukaryotic evolution and control of, 503: 372-379
cellular, role of, in arterial graft failure, 516: 673-678
of human megakaryocytes *in vitro*, 509: 34-40
of Leydig cells in testis, 513: 344-346
of myoepithelial cells of mammary gland, role of relaxin in, 464: 478-481
of normal and leukemic hemopoietic cells, tumor-derived growth factors that support, 511: 30-38
of Schwann cells *in vitro*, 486: 170-181
T cell, role of early-activation antigens in, 494: 287-290

Proliferative T-cell lines, AChR-specific, 505: 687-688

Proline, hydroxy-L- (see Hydroxy-L-proline)

Prolyl hydroxylase proteins in relation to cellular suppression or desuppression, 494: 175-177

Promastigote-specific membrane protein of *Leishmania tropica*, cDNA cloning of, 494: 171-174

Promegestone (R5020), effect of, on proliferation of human mammary cells in culture, 464: 489-492

Promoters, tumor, enhance v-myc-induced focus formation in mammalian cell lines, 511: 343-349

Pro-opiomelanocortin (POMC)

as homeostatic control system, 512: 328-337
biosynthesis of

in cultured anterior pituitary and AtT-20 cells, 494: 104-107

in cultured pituitary cells, effect of ethanol on, 492: 327-330

Pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides

action of, on testicular cells, 512: 308-317
increased plasma levels of

role of paraventricular lesions in, 512: 499-502

role of psychological stressors in, 512: 494-495

regulation of stress-induced secretion of, 512: 300-307

Proopiomelanocortin gene expression

in pituitary
during development, 512: 318-327
hormonal regulation of, 512: 275-285

Propagation, *in vitro*, of AChR-specific human T lymphocytes with autologous EBV-transformed B-lymphocytes, 505: 693-694

Properties

dielectric loss, of glasses, "critical" frequencies in, 484: 328-329

elastic, of network glasses, 484: 206-213
of glassy crystals, 484: 130-149

λ -Prophage, induction of, as screen for genotoxic agents, 463: 347-348

Prophages, plasmids, and bacterial viruses, 503: 251-260

Prosopis juliflora pollen allergen-induced changes in hypothalamic electroencephalographic and acetylcholinesterase activity, 496: 419-425

Prostaglandin(s)

and uterine sensitization for decidual cell reaction, 476: 43-48

biosynthesis of, influence of exogenous cAMP on, 463: 171-173

in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid, 465: 41-45
regulation of synthesis of, in human vascular cells, 509: 142-148

- Prostaglandin profile of vascular system, alcohol-induced alterations in, **492**: 331-334
- Prostate, immunological studies of, **475**: 347-349
- Prostate adenocarcinoma, experimental, antian-drogenic effects of progesterone and spironolactone on, **494**: 310-312
- Prostate cancer, inhibition of, by administration of dehydroepiandrosterone, **494**: 316-318
- Prostate weight decreased by use of chemical redox system for brain enhanced delivery of estradiol, **507**: 334-336
- Prostheses, endothelializable, thrombosis on, **516**: 145-157
- Prosthetic surfaces, thrombogenesis on, **516**: 653-686
- Prosthetic vascular grafts, endothelial linings in, **516**: 131-144
- Protease
 IRCM-serine #1, from pituitary and heart, **493**: 403-405
 ubiquitous, regulates motility of spermatozoa, **513**: 589-591
- Protease inhibitor, leupeptin as, prolongation of vaginal stimulation-produced analgesia, by, **467**: 419-422
- Protease production by immobilized *Bacillus licheniformis*, **506**: 256-259
- Protease sequences, thiol, nucleotide binding sites and distant homology to *ras* p21 observed in, **494**: 412-415
- Protection, ascorbic acid, against free radicals, **498**: 506-508
- Protective effect(s)
 of ascorbate on radiation-sensitive thymidine uptake by lymphocytes, **498**: 519-521
 of ascorbic acid on murine frostbite, **498**: 517-518
 of isoproterenol, **485**: 432-435
- Protein(s) (see also Glycoprotein, Lipoproteins, Quinoprotein, and other specific proteins)
 acute phase, responses of, in autoimmune strains, **475**: 380-382
 and artificial surfaces, interactions between, spectroscopic approaches to investigation of, **516**: 173-183
 and peptides, design of, **471**: 233-238
 and polypeptides, complex hydrophobic transformation prediction of mutual recognition by, **504**: 88-117
 androgen-binding
 effect of photoperiod on, **513**: 452-454
 in blood of immature rats, relative to ABP in epididymis, **513**: 442-444
 in rat serum, glycosylation of, relative to ABP in epididymis, **513**: 445-447
 in Sertoli/spermatid cocultures with varying glucose concentrations, **513**: 448-451
 mRNA, in testis, characterization and regulation of, **513**: 439-441
 testicular and epididymal, age-dependent differences in, **513**: 455-457
 androgen-regulated epididymal secretory, associated with post-testicular sperm development, **513**: 179-194
 androgen-regulated sperm-binding, **513**: 554-556
 anti-myelin basic, autoreactive T lymphocytes, **475**: 404-406
 aphrodisiac, characterization of, **519**: 287-298
 application of molecular dynamics to, **482**: 255-266
 assay of, by Bradford procedure, effect of cyanate on, **463**: 109-111
 associated with erythrocyte marginal band, **466**: 444-446
 band 3, in nephrolithiasis, phosphorylation of, **488**: 533-536
 basement membrane, production of, by Schwann cells and in neurofibromatosis, **486**: 248-259
 benzaldehyde binding, from olfactory epithelium, **510**: 561-564
 binding (see specific binding proteins)
 blood plasma, binding of neuropeptides to, **496**: 278-291
 breast cyst fluid, and breast cancer, **464**: 331-349
 calcimedin acceptor, in macrophages, differential expression of, **463**: 118-121
 calcium-dependent binding of, associated with chromaffin granules, **493**: 563-576
 calcium-dependent chromaffin granule binding, **493**: 489-492
 cellular retinoid-binding, structural diversity of, **494**: 379-382
 cellular vitamin A-binding, in testis, **513**: 172-178
 chromosomal
 electron microscopic studies of, **483**: 140-148
 genes for, expressed before and after meiosis, **513**: 102-111
 conformational energy calculations on, **482**: 60-68
 conformational modification of, enzyme semisynthesis by, **501**: 201-204
 dietary, effect of, on taste preference for amino acids and sodium chloride, **510**: 665-668
 dynamics of, and NMR relaxation, **482**: 44-50
 epididymal, *in vivo* secretion of, study of, **513**: 559

- estrogen-regulated 52K, secreted by breast cancer cells, clinical potential of, 464: 190-201
- extracellular matrix, thrombin cleavage of, 485: 288-292
- from Alzheimer paired helical filaments, HPLC analysis of, 494: 369-372
- G, role for, in action of calcium-mobilizing hormones, 494: 162-164
- gross cyst fluid, in human breast carcinoma, immunohistochemical detection of, 464: 571-572
- GTP-binding (see GTP-binding protein)
- guanine nucleotide-binding stimulatory, relative to human odorant perception, 510: 719-722
- high-affinity metal-binding, regulatory roles of, in mediating lead effects on δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, 514: 235-247
- human islet cell, antibodies to, in prediabetic period of IDDM patients, 475: 415-417
- in water, simulations of, 482: 269-286
- lamin, occurrence and distribution of, during mammalian spermatogenesis and early embryonic development, 513: 74-89
- lung, changes of, in sarcoidosis, 465: 407-417
- lycorine, ascorbate, prolyl hydroxylase, and hydroxyproline, in relation to cellular suppression or desuppression, 494: 175-177
- membrane
- integral, of vesicles present in normal and neoplastic neuroendocrine cells, synaptophysin as, 493: 500-503
 - major, of brain synaptic vesicles, sidedness of, 493: 62-65
 - mitochondrial, effects of ethanol on, 492: 193-206
 - presynaptic, which ensures calcium-dependent acetylcholine release, 493: 151-154
 - promastigote-specific of *Leishmania tropica*, cDNA cloning of, 494: 171-174
 - recycling of, mechanism of receptor kinase action on, 488: 419-429
 - skeletal, association of microtubules with, 466: 843-845
- membrane-associated, role of mouse monoclonal antibody RB-8 in recognition of, 510: 597-599
- metabolically important, structure-function relationships in, 478: 191-248
- microtubule (see Microtubule proteins)
- microtubule-associated (see Microtubule-associated proteins and MAP)
- microtubule-related, mitochondrial localization of, 466: 854-857
- modeling complex molecular interactions involving, 482: 234-244
- myelin basic, destruction of astrocytes which present, 475: 399-400
- neostriatal, role of neurotensin in phosphorylation of, 494: 98-100
- nonspecific lipid transfer (see Sterol carrier protein 2)
- nuclear (see Nuclear protein)
- nuclear-encoded, targeting of, to mitochondrial matrix, 488: 99-108
- odorant-binding, isolation and characterization of, 510: 547-549
- olfactory, variation in, 510: 689-691
- peptides/, therapeutic, transdermal iontophoretic delivery of, 507: 32-51
- pharmaceutical development of, 507: 52-63
- phosphorylation of, in outer mitochondrial membrane by protein kinase C, 494: 77-79
- plasma (see Plasma proteins)
- platelet membrane, thrombin interactions with, 485: 374-386
- Protein, porphyrin-, intractions, role of, 514: 309-322
- prolactin-responsive, in Leydig cell-enriched culture media, identification of, 513: 390-392
- recombinant coagulation, production of, 509: 82-88
- release of, from striatum, 473: 401-417
- RGD-containing, and vitronectin, comparison of thrombogenic activity of, when bound to surfaces, 516: 291-299
- role of chloroquine and monensin in alteration of post-translational processing and secretion of, from PC12 cells, 493: 399-402
- Schiff base-forming, covalent modification of, 510: 468-471
- secretory, in human epididymis, 513: 611-613
- steroid hormone-binding, influence of, on testosterone metabolism by isolated epididymal principal cells, 513: 551-553
- STOP, sliding of, on microtubules, as model system, 466: 306-321
- sweet, intralingual stimulation with, 510: 356-358
- synaptic, effects of electroconvulsive therapy on, 462: 140-146
- synaptic vesicle, SVP38 as, relative to synaptogenesis in nervous system, 493: 493-496
- synaptic vesicle specific, identification of, 493: 145-146
- taste-modifying, and ziziphin, 510: 427-428
- tau, association of, with microtubules in living cells, 466: 257-268

- tissue-specific binding, interaction of regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase with, 466: 449-452
- transcellular processing of, in renal tubular epithelium, 507: 351-352
- transduction, of olfactory receptor cells, 510: 152-156
- transport of, across epithelium of caput epididymis, ultrastructural evidence for, 513: 538-540
- tubulin- and actin-binding, in chromaffin cells, 493: 435-447
- tubulinlike, from *Spriochoeta bajacaliforniensis*, 503: 515-527
- vitamin-binding, Sertoli cells produce, 513: 480-481
- von Willebrand, endothelial cell processing of, 509: 60-70
- Protein γ_2 , sterol carrier, in Leydig cells, hormonal regulation of, 513: 373-376
- Protein adsorption
ellipsometry for studies of, 501: 545-547
plasma, 516: 158-172
- Protein C activation, complex interaction between factor V_A-light chain and thrombomodulin in regulation of, 485: 221-239
- Protein C/protein S system, clinical implications of, 509: 149-155
- Protein catabolism, hepatic, during chronic ethanol administration, 492: 253-255
- Protein control of oxygen dissociation in hemoglobin, 494: 399-402
- Protein crambin, progress in water structure of, by X-ray diffraction at 140K, 482: 163-165
- Protein cross-linking, reversible, protein-protein interactions in microtubules as determined by, 466: 413-416
- Protein damage, UV-induced eye lens, delayed by dietary vitamin C, 498: 460-463
- Protein dynamics, brain allosteric, geometric universality in, 504: 88-117
- Protein engineering, computer-aided design in, 501: 1-13
- Protein expression, myelin basic, after cortical transplants into shiverer brain, 495: 703-704
- Protein gene expression, milk, multihormonal regulation of, 478: 63-76
- Protein hox 1.1, murine homeo domain, 511: 88-100
- Protein inhibitors, inhibition of tissue plasminogen activator by, 485: 414-417
- Protein interactions on artificial and natural surfaces, methods of investigation of, 516: 300-305
- Protein kinase(s)
cAMP-dependent
activation of, with defective cAMP-binding sites, 478: 310-311
in testis, hormonal regulation and age-dependent changes in mRNA levels for regulatory subunits of, 513: 473-476
molecular genetic analysis of, 478: 162-174
regulatory subunit of, 466: 449-452
relationship between structure and function in, 478: 191-202
type II, from ovary, molecular cloning of hormone-regulated isoform of regulatory subunit of, 478: 289-291
in phosphorylation and desensitization of β -adrenergic receptor, 463: 118-121
tyrosine
activity of, relative to phosphorylation of insulin receptor, 463: 234-237
associated with human malignancies, 511: 256-261
insulin receptor as, 463: 13-20
- Protein kinase activities, altered membrane bound, in lymphoid cells, transformed by Moloney and Abelson leukemia viruses, 488: 582-584
- Protein kinase and phosphatase activities in macrophages, 463: 415-418
- Protein kinase compartmentalization, cyclic AMP dependent, in stimulated exocrine cells, 494: 135-137
- Protein kinase subunits, cAMP-dependent, regulation of lactate dehydrogenase gene expression by, 478: 147-161
- Protein kinase C
identification of, 510: 152-156
inhibition of, relationship of cellular retinoid-binding proteins to, 494: 379-382
phosphorylation of proteins in outer mitochondrial membrane by, 494: 77-79
regulation of, defective, in diabetic neuropathy, altered sorbitol and *myo*-inositol metabolism as basis for, 488: 334-340
- Protein kinase C activators, role of, in neural peptide release, 494: 146-149
- Protein meal, heterogeneity of duodenal ulcer relative to gastrin response to, 463: 334-336
- Protein mixtures, adsorption kinetics of, relative to Vroman effect, 516: 244-252
- Protein phosphorylation
from astroglial cells stimulated by ethanol, 492: 403-404
in secretory responses, 493: 552-562
- Protein phosphorylation conditions, cAMP-dependent, role of ascorbate in inactivation of tyrosin hydroxylase from brain under, 498: 509-510
- Protein profile of *Streptomyces griseus*, changes in, during cycloheximide fermentation, 506: 511-522

- Protein-protein interactions in microtubules as determined by reversible protein cross-linking, **466**: 413-416
- Protein receptors, adhesive, in nucleated cells, relationship of platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex to, **509**: 177-187
- Protein secretion, β -adrenergic-induced, in parotid and lacrimal glands, calcium and cAMP in, **494**: 108-110
- Protein-sensitive site, sperm islet-activating, involved in zona pellucida-induced acrosome reaction, **513**: 609-610
- Protein structure, filamentous bacteriophage M13, X-ray fiber diffraction studies of, **494**: 403-406
- Protein synthesis
and steroid receptor levels in decidual cells, progesterone regulation of, **476**: 136-157
effects of ethanol on, **492**: 212-261
in cultured Sertoli cells, transferrin-S-S-ricin A conjugate inhibition of, **513**: 434-436
- Proteinase, serine, evolution of, and prothrombin gene, **485**: 66-72
- Proteoglycan(s)
metabolism of, in cartilage cultured with retinoic acid, **463**: 157-159
nervous tissue, structure and localization of, **481**: 46-54
production of, by Sertoli and myoid cells in mono-, co-, and parabiotic-culture, **513**: 415-418
sulfated, produced by dorsal root ganglion cells, **486**: 155-169
- Proteolysis
limited, tubulin domain structure as studied by, **466**: 645-649
lysosomal, in skeletal muscle, calcium regulation of, **463**: 247-249
of human α -thrombin by human neutrophil elastase, **485**: 406-407
susceptibility of salivary mucin to, **494**: 356-358
- Proteolytic derivatives of thrombin, **485**: 16-26
- Proteolytic event, thrombin-catalyzed, that triggers activation of factor XIII, effect of fibrinogen and calcium on, **485**: 134-139
- Proteolyzed thrombin, new form of, **485**: 411-413
- Prothrombin, congenitally abnormal, **485**: 56-65
- Prothrombin gene and serine proteinase evolution, **485**: 66-72
- Prothrombin, thrombin/, interactions with very low density lipoproteins, **485**: 159-169
- Protochordates, phylogeny of luteinizing hormone-releasing systems in, **519**: 1-14
- Protocol, quick immunoassay, based on separation in aqueous two-phase systems, **501**: 562-563
- Proton-antiproton collider (*see also* Collider, proton-antiproton)
CERN
heavy quark production at, **461**: 141-160
UA1 experiment at, **461**: 99-124
- Proton decay
experimental status of, **461**: 615-638
search for, **490**: 268
supergravity, probing of four generation Kobayashi-Maskawa matrix with, **518**: 337-343
- Proton-detected spectroscopy, heteronuclear multiquantum, bioorganic applications of, **471**: 304
- Proton electrochemical potential and phosphate potential in liver mitochondria, relationship between, **508**: 507-509
- Proton gradients, electrochemical, in amine- and peptide-containing subcellular organelles, **493**: 265-267
- Proton NMR *in vivo* imaging in study of embryo development of small organisms, **508**: 435-436
- Proton NMR studies
of "stunned" myocardium, **508**: 460-462
of traumatic brain injury, **508**: 497-500
- Proton pump(s)
and chemiosmotic coupling as generalized mechanism for neurotransmitter and hormone transport, **493**: 162-177
of synaptic vesicles, **493**: 264
- Proton T2 relaxation, ^{17}O promoted, physiological application of, **508**: 463-465
- Protons and electrons, measurements of $\sin 2\theta_H$ from studies of elastic scattering of neutrinos by, **490**: 217-230
- Proto-oncogene (*see also* Oncogene)
c-abl, differential expression of, during spermatogenesis, **513**: 112-127
fos, **511**: 117-130
- Protoporphyrin, griseofulvin-induced, biochemical studies on, **514**: 160-169
- Protoporphyrin
N-methyl, occurrence and biological properties of, **514**: 30-40
zinc, **514**: 7-14
elevation of, and recovery from acute hematopoietic damage, association between, **514**: 349-350
overcoming limitations of hematofluorometry for assay of, **514**: 345-346
- Prototype anti-DNA autoantibody which defines V_H gene, **475**: 364-365
- Prototype extractive fermentation system, process development of, **506**: 478-491

- Protozoan, parasitic, *Leishmania mexicana*, differentiation of, 466: 129-131
- Proximal tubular cells, cultured renal, ion transport and brush-border topography in, 494: 208-210
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, effect of culturing conditions on production of exotoxin A by, 506: 663-668
- Pseudomonas* AM 1, free and entrapped cells of, L-serine production from glycine and methanol using, 501: 354-357
- Pseudopregnancy, coitally and noncoitally induced, neuroendocrinology of, 474: 76-94
- Psoralen derivative conjugated to insulin, photoactivation of, 507: 339-340
- Psrf* site of pBR322, expression of conalbumin and ovalbumin sequences cloned into, 469: 18-30
- Psychiatric disorders, clinical applications of neuroimmunomodulation for, 496: 660-752
- Psychiatric patients
prospective studies of suicide and mortality in, 487: 106-113
suppressor cell function in, 496: 686-690
- Psychiatric syndromes, suicidal behavior in, 487: 281-340
- Psychiatrist's view of neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 660-668
- Psychobiological studies *in vivo* relative to suicide attempts, 487: 168-255
- Psychobiology
maternal, relative to licking, touching, and suckling, 474: 95-107
of maternal behavior, 474: 234-251
of suicidal behavior, 487: ix-356
- Psychoimmunologic study of long-surviving persons with AIDS, 496: 647-655
- Psychological perspectives on educational policy, 517: 5-6
- Psychological stressor increases plasma levels of POMC-derived peptides, 512: 494-495
- Psychology and educational policy, 517: vii-152
- Psychoneuroimmunologic approaches to research on AIDS, 496: 628-636
- Psychoneuroimmunomodulation, distribution of immunocompetent cells involved in, 496: 292-300
- Psychopathology and obesity, 499: 55-65
- Psychopharmacological study of mood and food, 499: 264-268
- Psychophysical-decision model for sensory difference detection methods, 510: 265-267
- Psychophysical models for mixtures of tastants and mixtures of odorants, 510: 67-78
- Psychosocial correlates of suicide, 487: 63-113
- Psychosocial factors and suicidal behavior, 487: 77-89
- Psychosomatic processes, role for eicosanoids as mediators of, 496: 467-476
- Psychosomatic symptoms, role of autonomic nervous system in, 463: 349-350
- Psychotropic drugs, induction of obesity by, 499: 203-215
- Puberty
breast development in, 464: 58-65
organizational effects of estrogen at, 474: 293-307
- Public and professional education
about lead exposure in children, 477: 322-328
about mental retardation, 477: 321-349
- Public health perspective on alcoholism, 472: 195-197
- Publication trends for alcohol, tobacco, and narcotics in MEDLARS, 477: 103-104
- Pulmonary (see also Lung)
- Pulmonary alveolar macrophages from patients with sarcoidosis, production of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ by, 465: 587-594
- Pulmonary endothelial permeability *in vitro*, thrombin-induced increase in, 485: 432-435
- Pulmonary fibrosis, idiopathic
breathing pattern in, 465: 482-490
long-term course of airflow obstruction in obstructive variants of, 465: 515-522
- Pulmonary fluid during sarcoidosis, complement activity in, 465: 233-241
- Pulmonary function tests as prognostic indicators in sarcoidosis, 465: 665-671
- Pulmonary histiocytosis X and sarcoidosis, effect of cigarette smoking on incidence of, 465: 643-656
- Pulmonary sarcoidosis
active, different expansions of T lymphocyte subpopulations in lung and corticosteroid-induced changes in patients with, 465: 130-139
assessment of gallium-67 scanning in, 465: 455-462
chronic, alveolar lymphocytosis as predictive criterion of, 465: 395-406
international controlled clinical trial of prednisone therapy in, 465: 692-694
possible influence of corticosteroid therapy on natural course of, 465: 695-701
predictive value of bronchoalveolar T cell subsets for course of, 465: 418-426
release of superoxide anion by alveolar macrophages in, 465: 193-200
role of alveolar macrophage- and lung T cell-derived mediators in, 465: 82-90

- serum IgG levels and bronchoalveolar lymphocytosis as predictors of clinical course in, **465**: 672-677
- use of budesonide in treatment of, **465**: 713-721
- Pulmonary vascular amine receptors in regulation of pulmonary vascular tone, **463**: 339-340
- Pulmonary vascular histamine-receptor activity in lung, specificity of, **494**: 260-262
- Pulmonary vascular tone, regulation of, role of pulmonary vascular amine receptors in, **463**: 339-340
- Pulp, beet, saccharification of, using fungal enzymes, **469**: 294-303
- Pulsar waves, strong, **470**: 358
- Pulsatile FSH stimulation on transferrin secretion in perfused Sertoli cell cultures, effects of, **513**: 463-466
- Pulsating universe, recent developments in, **470**: 393
- Pulsations PC-1, geomagnetic generation of, in magnetospheric cavity, **491**: 30-31
- "twofold", and "threefold", Fourier analysis of, **491**: 1-29
- Pulse(s)
- amplitude/frequency modulated, use of, to conduct phase-modulated rotating frame experiments, **508**: 527-530
 - composite, implementation of Fourier series window method for spatially localized NMR spectroscopy with, **508**: 512-515
 - crafted, for imaging and *in vivo* NMR spectroscopy, **508**: 483-487
 - selective, volume selection using, **508**: 376-385
- Pulse modulators, **501**: 508-512
- Pulse presentations, continuous, of aqueous stimuli, **510**: 406-408
- Pump(s)
- proton
 - and chemiosmotic coupling as generalized mechanism for neurotransmitter and hormone transport, **493**: 162-177
 - of synaptic vesicles, **493**: 264
 - sodium (*see* Sodium pump)
- Pumping, transmembrane ion, **508**: 130-148
- Pumping chambers and thrombogenesis, **516**: 662-672
- Pure substances, derivation of power law exponents from olfactory thresholds for, **510**: 436-439
- Purification
- of β -adrenergic receptor of S49 mouse lymphoma cells, **463**: 99-101
 - of taste modifier, **510**: 427-428
 - of testicular and epididymal sperm proacrosins, **513**: 569-570
 - of tubulin by fast-performance liquid chromatography, **466**: 622-625
 - partial, of amine transporter from bovine chromaffin granules, **493**: 189-193
 - rapid, of aldose reductase from *Candida utilis*, **501**: 513-516
- Purification studies on opioid receptors, **463**: 31-46
- Purified oligosaccharides, transfer reaction of glucosyl residues to, using *L. mesenteroides* NRRL B-512F dextransucrase, **501**: 210-215
- Purified preparations, comparison of M1 and M2 muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in, **494**: 383-385
- Purified sodium channels from brain, functional reconstitution of, in planar lipid bilayers, **479**: 293-305
- Purine alkaloid production by free and immobilized *Coffea arabica* cells, **501**: 390-394
- Purine salvage in intact human skin fibroblasts with adenosine deaminase, **463**: 105-108
- Purinergic receptors on olfactory organs and brain, **510**: 250-253
- Purinergic system, olfactory, biochemistry of, **510**: 669-672
- Purinoceptors, P₂-type, similarities of ATP-sensitive olfactory receptors to, **510**: 219-221
- Purkinje cell
- degeneration of, cerebellar transplants into mutant mice with, **495**: 740-744
 - response of, to ethanol during aging, morphometric evidence for modification of, **492**: 407-410
- Purpura, thrombotic thrombocytopenic, **509**: 205-222
- Push-pull perfusion
- and voltammetry in analysis of conscious brain, **473**: xi-558
 - of hypothalamus and caudate nucleus, **473**: 434-448
- Push-pull systems, development of, for perfusion of brain regions, **473**: 21-41
- Putrescine in brain, GABA synthesized from, **473**: 499-502
- Pyridostigmine levels, plasma, and neuromuscular function in myasthenia gravis, correlation between time course of, **505**: 838-841
- Pyrogen, adsorbents for removal of, **501**: 395-402
- Pyrophosphate
- cyclic, role of, in NMR studies of methanogens, **508**: 16-32
 - sodium (*see* Sodium pyrophosphate)
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex, **471**: 308-309

- Pyruvate kinase, *Trypanosoma brucei*, stimulation of, by fructose 2,6-biphosphate, 478: 315
- QSO 0957 + 561 A,B, Hubble parameter as upper limit from, 470: 364
- QSOs, X-ray properties of, cosmological implications of, 470: 71-87
- Quadrantomial taste description and taste concepts, 510: 537-538
- Quadratic irrationals, theory of, in medieval oriental mathematics, 500: 253-278
- Quadratic Zeeman effect in moderately strong magnetic fields, 497: 22-36
- Quadrupolar order in (KBr) $^{1-}$ (KCN), glasses, sequential freezing of, 484: 121-129
- Qualitative approach for study of oscillating and chaotic systems, kinetic logic as, 504: 297-298
- Quantal nonseparability, causality as identified with, 480: 317-325
- Quantification
flow-through, of microorganisms, dual fuel cell for, 501: 555-557
histochemical, of experimental muscular ischemia, 463: 262-264
of tributary effect on pollution abatement, 494: 430-431
- Quantitation
of complement-fixing antiperipheral myelin antibodies and C9 neoantigen in serum of patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome, 505: 319-325
of cutaneous Langerhans' cells of sarcoidosis patients, 465: 250-259
of electron energy-loss spectroscopy, 483: 295-310
of tubulin mRNA in mammalian nervous system, 466: 51-74
- Quantitative analysis of feeding behavior stereotypes and of rejection of aversive-tasting food, 510: 347-348
- Quantitative autoradiography of endothelial cell perturbation and low-density lipoprotein, 516: 412-417
- Quantitative correlation between time course of plasma pyridostigmine levels and neuromuscular function in myasthenia gravis, 505: 838-841
- Quantitative histochemical approaches in investigation of diabetes research, 488: 281-291
- Quantized magnetic bremsstrahlung and gamma-ray bursts, 470: 367-368
- Quantum, theoretical considerations with regard to, 480: 304-316
- Quantum action-at-a-distance, Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen constraints on, 480: 585-587
- Quantum chromodynamics, 490: 37-101
- Quantum-classical theory, integrated, and gauge fields, 480: 326-335
- Quantum coherence, decay of, due to presence of heat bath, 480: 267-274
- Quantum computation, 480: 475-497
- Quantum condition and non-Euclidean nature of space-time, 480: 614-617
- Quantum electrodynamic arrow of time and relativistic quantum measurement, 480: 594-596
- Quantum ensembles, 480: 263-303
measurable distinctions between, 480: 292-303
- Quantum events, single, and superluminal signals, 480: 578
- Quantum fields, mutually interacting, in expanding universe, 470: 359
- Quantum gravity and gravitational collapse, 470: 377
- Quantum measurement(s), 480: 242-249
determination of, 480: 438-448
inferences from, 480: 512-517
relativistic, and quantum electrodynamic arrow of time, 480: 594-596
- Quantum measurement theory
connection to gravity relative to, 480: 224-262
new techniques and ideas in, 480: xiii-632
space-time considerations in, 480: 1-20
theoretical considerations relative to, 480: 304-306
- Quantum mechanical Hamiltonian models of computers, 480: 475-486
- Quantum mechanical measurement theory, nonrelativistic nature of, 480: 1-5
- Quantum mechanical terms, discussion of EPR contained in, without arguments of realities or Bell's relations, 480: 458-468
- Quantum mechanics
and general relativity, 480: 625-626
and realism at macroscopic level relative to experimental discrimination, 480: 21-24
and reality, 480: 373-381
and relativity, conflict or peaceful coexistence of, 480: 14-20
causal description of measurement in, 480: 590-593
continuously variable spin vectors and spin measurements in causal interpretation of, 480: 571-573
in determination of dimension of space, 480: 601-603
information mechanics perspective on assumptions in, about measurement, 480: 581-584
magnetic monopoles and dipoles in, 480: 210-216

- of macroscopic systems and measurement process, **480**: 78-88
- on macroscopic scale, **480**: 25-35
- possible test of topological effect in, **480**: 217-223
- probability in, **480**: 382-392
- problem of internal properties in, **480**: 599-600
- Quantum mysteries, geometric introduction to, **480**: 597-598
- Quantum phenomena from wave system model, derivation of, **480**: 564
- Quantum position and momentum, minimal uncertainty and maximal information for, **480**: 588-589
- Quantum probabilities, joint, and uncertainty principle, **480**: 283-291
- Quantum theory
- alternative approaches to, **480**: 498-563
 - and appearance of a classical world, **480**: 6-13
 - distribution relative to logic of, **480**: 627-628
 - haunted measurement in, **480**: 449-457
 - Lorentz invariant, of measurement, **480**: 574-575
 - macroscopic effects in, **480**: 21-97
 - of measurement, **480**: 407-416
 - simultaneous particle and wave knowledge in, **480**: 622-624
- Quantum tunneling
- macroscopic, in Josephson junctions, effects of dissipation and temperature on, **480**: 66-77
 - microscopic, at finite temperatures, **480**: 51-65
- Quark(s)
- and leptons, fourth family of, **518**: 1-364
 - fourth-generation
 - Fritzsch mass matrix with, on renormalization group equations, **518**: 122-127
 - integral charging of, **518**: 332-336 - top, **461**: 83-98
 - at SLAC linear collider, finding of, with Mark II experiment, **518**: 40-46
 - mass and radiative *B* decays, **518**: 268-272
 - very heavy, indirect searches for, **518**: 75-81
- Quark mass matrices
- structure of, fourth-family quark masses and Kobayashi-Maskawa phenomenology from regularities in, **518**: 116-121
 - theoretical origin of, **518**: 273-278
- Quark masses, fourth-family, from regularities in structure of quark mass matrices, **518**: 116-121
- Quark production, heavy, at CERN proton-antiproton collider, **461**: 141-160
- Quasar 3C147, relativistic motion in, **470**: 387
- Quasars, multiply imaged, image separation statistics for, **470**: 371
- Quasi-regenerative responses to chemical stimuli in *in vivo* taste cells, **510**: 652-654
- Quick-frozen microtubules studied by cryoelectron microscopy and image processing, **483**: 13-23
- Quin-2 fluorescence, calcium transport monitored by, **463**: 389-391
- Quinoprotein dehydrogenases, enzymatic analysis using, **501**: 281-287
- Qutb al-Din al-Shirazi, height of atmosphere according to, **500**: 445-466
- R_{II} (see Regulatory subunit of cAMP dependent protein kinase)
- R5020 as synthetic progestin promegestone, effect of, on proliferation of human mammary cells, **464**: 489-492
- Race, influence of, on outcome of sarcoidosis, **465**: 609-618
- Racemate, fenfluramine, effects of, on serotonergic system and food intake, **499**: 156-166
- Racemic hydroxy acid, corresponding, enzymatically catalyzed production of L-leucine from, **506**: 325-336
- Radial anisotropy of porosity of carrier gel beads, polarimetric determination of, **501**: 302-305
- Radial compression, influence of, in rate of force redevelopment in intact fibers, **494**: 441-444
- Radial density profiles of macromolecular filaments determined from dark-field scanning transmission electron micrographs, **483**: 188-201
- Radiation
- cosmic background at 3 mm, large-scale anisotropy of, **470**: 383
 - gravitational, **470**: 247-266
 - low-level ionizing, health aspects of, **502**: 32-42
- Radiation-sensitive thymidine uptake by lymphocytes, protective effect of ascorbate on, **498**: 519-521
- Radiative *B* decays and top-quark masses, **518**: 268-272
- Radiative corrections in $SU(2)_L \times U(1)$ theory, **461**: 521-528
- Radical(s)
- free (see Free radicals)
 - hydroxyl (see Hydroxyl radical)
 - oxy-
 - production of, by murine peritoneal exudate cells, *in vivo* inhibition of, **494**: 294-295
 - role of, in membrane alterations in cancer cells, **488**: 468-480
 - and arachidonate metabolites in lung injury, **465**: 26-32

- species of, involved in microsomal lipid peroxidation and hydroxyl radical production, 494: 184-186
- oxygen-derived free, in pathogenesis of reperfusion injury, role of, 463: 274-277
- superoxide (see Superoxide radicals)
- Radical formation, hydroxyl, microsomal interactions between iron, paraquat, and menadione on, 463: 259-261
- Radiochromatography strips, evaluation of, using gamma camera interfaced to computer, 494: 359-362
- Radiograph, standard chest, for intraparenchymal activity, reassessment of, 465: 595-608
- Radiologic lung lesions, initial, influence of, on sarcoidosis, 465: 609-618
- Radiological mediastinopulmonary involvement, activated alveolar macrophage and lymphocyte alveolitis in extrathoracic sarcoidosis without, 465: 201-210
- Radionuclides in detection of active granuloma formation, 465: 427-434
- Radiotracer levels, constant, in plasma, rate of uptake of lead-203 into brain and other soft tissues at, 481: 142-160
- Rage reaction, role of autonomic nervous system and sphenopalatine ganglion in, 463: 349-350
- Rainbow trout (see *Salmo gairdneri*)
- Rana pipiens* gastrulation
- electron microscopic study of, 463: 197-200
- ultrastructural examination of, 494: 224-226
- Random fields, Gibbs, ergodic decomposition of, for ferromagnetic Abelian lattice models, 491: 170-180
- Raphe neurons, transplanted
- in reversal of sleep deficits, 495: 705-706
- to hippocampus
- and caudate-putamen, functional activity of, 495: 169-184
- serotonin metabolism in, 495: 687-689
- Raphe transplantation, fetal mesencephalic, into hippocampus, stimulation of serotonergic neuronal maturation after, 495: 138-152
- Rapid-frozen neurons, intracellular structure and elemental analysis in, 483: 284-294
- ras p21, nucleotide binding sites and distant homology to, observed in thiol protease sequences, 494: 412-415
- Rate of uptake of lead-203 into brain and other soft tissues at constant radiotracer levels in plasma, 481: 142-160
- Ray(s)
- and sharks, terminal nerve of, electron microscopic, immunocytochemical, and electrophysiological studies of, 519: 15-32
- cosmic
- abundances in, 470: 188-204
- and gamma, 470: 188-242
- ultrahigh energy, from accreting degenerate stars, 470: 365
- experiments with, total cross sections at ultrahigh energy from, 461: 239-259
- high energy, source of, Virgo cluster as, 470: 381
- origin of, 470: 205-214
- gamma
- astronomy of, 470: 215-242
- bursts of, quantized magnetic, 470: 367-368
- from hot plasma, 470: 373
- X- (see X-rays)
- Reactants, water-insoluble, use of immobilized biocatalysts for conversions of, 501: 113-118
- Reaction(s)
- and recovery, integration of, in biochemical engineering, 506: 468-568
- behavioral, to taste stimuli, 510: 196-198
- biocatalytic, in immobilized yeast membrane reactor, 506: 345-356
- brain, to antigen, electrophysiological analysis of, 496: 318-337
- decidual cell, prostaglandins and uterine sensitization for, 476: 43-48
- dehydrogenase catalyzed, modified electrodes as biosensors for, 501: 538-540
- enzymatic
- and immunological, on solid surfaces, reflectometer as instrument for studies of, 501: 560-561
- detergentless microemulsions as microheterogeneous medium for, 501: 161-164
- studies on regeneration of cosubstrates for, 501: 171-177
- enzyme, in membrane cell coupled with electrophoresis, 506: 499-510
- fluid-dynamic, physiochemical, and cell biological, in thrombus formation, interaction of, 516: 316-332
- involving computer simulation of chemical and biomolecular systems, 482: 198-254
- microbial, advanced operational mode of, 469: 364-381
- organic, in solution, computer simulations of, 482: 198-209
- oxidase-catalyzed, palladium/gold modified electrode as sensor for, 501: 541-542
- surface, and transport phenomena, interaction of, 516: 492-501

- Reaction-diffusion type, equations of, tunneling soliton in, 491: 149-156
- Reaction routes, possible, catalyzed by thrombin, choices among, 485: 170-183
- Reaction sequence of gastric H^+ , K^+ -ATPase system, K^+ -pNPPase activity relative to, 494: 348-351
- Reaction spectra, graded overlapping, peripheral coding by, 510: 391-395
- Reaction times
 comparisons of, between human gustatory judgments of square wave trains and continuous pulse presentations of aqueous stimuli, 510: 406-408
 of brief taste stimuli, 510: 541-543
- Reactivity
 cross- (see Cross-reactivity)
 immune (see Immune reactivity)
 lung, in hypersensitivity pneumonitis, concepts of, 465: 287-303
- Reactor(s) (see also Bioreactors)
 annular, measurement of inert gas permeabilities using, 469: 145-151
 biological, on-line identification of, 469: 332-349
 choice of, for semacylase, 501: 473-476
 continuous, covalent attachment of whole cells and their use in, 501: 477-480
- flow
 continuous, technological improvement of malolactic fermentation in wine by immobilized microbial cells in, 501: 386-389
 STR-plug, enzymatic oxidation of steroids in organic solvent using, 501: 178-182
- immobilized cell, maximization of productivity in, 506: 208-228
- membrane
 glucose-fructose mixtures in, production of mannitol and gluconic acid from, 501: 216-223
 immobilized yeast, membrane transport and biocatalytic reaction in, 506: 345-356
 in bioprocessing, 469: 152-165
 integrated recovery of D-galacturonic acid from pectin hydrolysates, 506: 543-551
 packed-bed enzyme, in flow analysis for determination of carbohydrates, 501: 548-549
- Reactor antineutrinos, neutrino oscillation studies with, 461: 582-589
- Reactor mixing effects, microbial culture as oxygen sensor for, 469: 118-130
- Reactor state estimation and biosensors, 506: 406-467
- Reactor systems, immobilized living cell, design and operating strategies for, 469: 83-96
- Reactor type, appropriate, minimization of enzyme requirement by choice of, 506: 669-675
- Reading
 difficulties in, adults with, 504: 283-285
 temporal-sequential processing capability required for, 504: 283-285
- Reagent, shift, comparison of intra- and extracellular Na^+ of erythrocytes using ^{23}Na NMR in absence of, 508: 437-439
- Realism and quantum mechanics at macroscopic level relative to experimental discrimination, 480: 21-24
- Realistic theories of origin and molecular structure of glass, 484: 271-286
- Reality(ies)
 and quantum mechanics, 480: 373-381
 or Bell's relations, discussion of EPR contained in quantum mechanical terms without arguments of, 480: 458-468
 of Wigner's gedanken-experiment, proposal for completion of, 480: 565-567
- Rearrangements
 involving c-Abl and Bcr genes, 511: 270-276
 of human T-cell receptor gamma gene, 511: 232-245
- recA-DNA complexes, structures of, 494: 419-422
- Receptive field size and salt taste responses, relation of, in chorda tympani fibers during development, 510: 504-505
- Receptive fields
 of olfactory bulb neurons, 510: 384-387
 of second-order taste neurons, 510: 687-688
- Receptivity, uterine, for nidation, 476: 36-42
- Receptor(s) (see also Bioreceptor, Chemoreceptor and specific receptors)
 acetylcholine (see Acetylcholine receptor)
 adenosine (see Adenosine receptors)
 adhesive protein, in nucleated cells, relationship of platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex to, 509: 177-187
 β -adrenergic (see β -Adrenergic receptor)
 Ah, in hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria, role of, 514: 333-334
 alanine taste (see Alanine taste receptor)
 and peptides, opioid, in behavioral modulation of pain, role of, 467: 130-204
 androgen (see Androgen receptors)
 antigen-specific, in demyelination, 463: 310-312
 autoantibodies to, by autoantidiotypic route, 505: 416-422
 benzodiazepine (see Benzodiazepine receptor)
 bitter
 multiple sites of, 510: 550-553
 schematic, 510: 173-175
 brain enzymes as, 463: 21-30

- brain plasma membrane, for retinoic acid, characterization of, 463: 265-269
- catecholaminergic (see Catecholaminergic receptors)
- cell surface, insulin and other hormones binding to, influences metabolic pathways within inner membrane of mitochondria, 488: 370-384
- cellular signal transduction relative to, 494: 376-393
- cholinergic (see Cholinergic receptor)
- corticosteroid (see Corticosteroid receptor)
- corticotropin, 512: 415-425
- corticotropin-releasing factor, 512: 48-66
- corticotropin-releasing hormone, 512: 1-114
- dopamine (see Dopamine receptors)
- endogenous opioid (see Endogenous opioid receptors)
- eosinophil (see Eosinophil receptors)
- epidermal growth factor (see Epidermal growth factor receptors)
- erythrocyte insulin (see Erythrocyte insulin receptors)
- estradiol (see Estradiol receptors)
- estrogen (see Estrogen receptors)
- for bombesin-like peptides on fetal transplants, 495: 764-766
- for extracellular cations on parathyroid cells, 493: 583-585
- for [32 P]inositol-1,4,5-triphosphate in saponin-permeabilized peritoneal neutrophils, 494: 91-94
- functional, in cultured neural cells, and ethanol, 492: 390-391
- glucocorticoid (see Glucocorticoid receptors)
- glutathione (see Glutathione receptors)
- growth factor module of urokinase is binding sequence for, 511: 192-195
- histamine (see Histamine receptors)
- hormone (see Hormone receptors and specific receptors)
- in neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 173-317
- inhibitory, to guanine nucleotide-binding component of adenylate cyclase in cultured Sertoli cells, 513: 467-469
- insulin (see Insulin receptor)
- interleukin-2 (see Interleukin-2 receptors)
- labellar sugar, alkyl site for optical isomers of dipeptides in, 510: 610-611
- mammalian cell growth factor, analysis of dynamics of, 506: 147-162
- mediating CRH effects of vasopressin and oxytocin, 512: 195-204
- membrane tubulin (see Membrane tubulin receptors)
- monoamine (see Monoamine receptor)
- monocyte Fc(IgG), expression of, in sarcoidosis, 465: 260-267
- morphine and enkephalin, multiple, biochemical and pharmacological aspects of, 467: 130-139
- muscarinic (see Muscarinic receptor)
- nerve growth factor, in normal and transformed neural crest cells, 486: 115-123
- neuropeptide (see Neuropeptide receptors)
- neurotransmitter (see Neurotransmitter receptor)
- nicotinic (see Nicotinic receptors)
- olfactory (see Olfactory receptors)
- on macrophages, binding on, by benzodiazepines and PK 11195, 496: 240-249
- opiate, peripheral, hyperalgesic functions of, 467: 154-168
- opioid (see Opioid receptor)
- phorbol ester (see Phorbol ester receptor)
- progesterone (see Progesterone receptors)
- progestin, noradrenergic regulation of, 474: 415-422
- prolactin (see Prolactin receptors)
- pulmonary vascular amine (see Pulmonary vascular amine receptors)
- purinergic, on olfactory organs and brain, 510: 250-253
- sensory (see Sensory receptors)
- serotonergic, in suicide, 487: 122-127
- serotonin-2 (see Serotonin-2 receptors)
- sex steroid (see Sex steroid receptors)
- somatostatin C, identification of, 513: 367-369
- speract, characterization of, on sea urchin spermatozoa, 513: 274-285
- steroid (see Steroid receptors)
- structure and function of, use of antibodies to insulin receptor in study of, 505: 301-312
- substance P (see Substance P receptors)
- surface (see Surface receptors)
- sweet (see Sweet receptors)
- T cell (see T cell receptor)
- taste (see Taste receptors)
- thrombin (see Thrombin receptor)
- transferrin (see Transferrin receptors)
- unoccupied, nuclear localization of, and its modification induced by estradiol, 464: 168-189
- Receptor agonists and fuel stimuli, comparison between, in insulin secretion, 488: 317-333
- Receptor antibodies in myasthenia gravis patients during remission, 505: 881-883
- Receptor blockade, chronic opioid, decreased sensitivity to bitter solutions following, 510: 456-457
- Receptor blocker, 5-HT, metergoline as, effects of, on food intake in human subjects, 499: 321-323

Receptor cell(s)

- adaptation of, temporal aspects of, 510: 130-132
- of *Trichopusia ni*, 510: 483-484
- olfactory
 - amplification process in, 510: 677-679
 - effects of odorant mixtures on, 510: 55-60
 - electrophysiological properties of, 510: 454-455
 - in *Antheraea polyphemus* L., sensitivity and selectivity of, 510: 391-395
 - interaction between odorants at, 510: 145-147
 - odorant-sensitive adenylate cyclase of, 510: 623-626
 - role of trigeminal nerve in control of, 510: 187-189
 - solitary, voltage-dependent conductances in, 510: 657-658
 - transduction proteins of, 510: 152-156
- taste
 - in taste buds, immunoreactivity to neuronal growth-dependent membrane glycoprotein in subset of, 510: 284-286
 - responses of, to sucrose, temporary analyses of actions of normal alcohols on, 510: 409-412
- Receptor characteristics of kainic acid lesions and fetal transplants of striatum, 495: 556-580
- Receptor-coupled hydrolysis of phosphoinositides in hippocampal slices, 494: 129-131
- Receptor domains in gustatory cell membranes, dynamic conformational changes of, 510: 425-426
- Receptor gamma gene, human T-cell, arrangements and rearrangements of, 511: 232-245
- Receptor kinase action, mechanism of, on membrane-protein recycling, 488: 419-429
- Receptor-mediated event, platelet activation by α -thrombin as, 485: 387-395
- Receptor-mediated uptake
 - changes in transferrin and apotransferrin related to, 463: 403-407
 - of transferrin iron by hepatocytes, 463: 327-329
- Receptor neurons, olfactory
 - associated with nerve regeneration, changes in excitable properties of, 510: 475-477
 - comparative study of neurophysiological response characteristics of, 510: 311-314
- Receptor potential
 - in primary chemosensory neurons, study of, by intracellular recording, 510: 591-592
 - in taste cells, ionic mechanism of generation of, 510: 23-26

salt-induced, in taste cell, contribution of cations to generation of, 510: 506-508

Receptor sites

- multiple bitter, 510: 550-553
- olfactory, reconstituted into planar lipid bilayers, 510: 683-686
- specific L-arginine, biochemical and neurophysiological studies of, 510: 396-397
- Receptor status and cytosol levels of E_1 , E_2 , E_3 , and DHAS in breast carcinoma, relationship between, 464: 514-516
- Receptor transduction, visual, 494: 65-76
- Receptor villi, specialized, within taste bud of *Silurus glanis*, 510: 570-573
- α_2 -Receptor function, peripheral, down-regulation in, 463: 298-300
- Recognition
 - mate, by Antarctic isopod crustacean, 510: 494-497
 - mutual, hydrophobic transformation prediction of, by polypeptides and proteins, 504: 88-117
 - of 125-kilodalton membrane-associated protein by mouse monoclonal antibody RB-8, 510: 597-599
 - olfactory, of congenic strains of rats, 510: 202-204
- Recognition codes, neural (see Neural recognition codes)
- Recognition memory for odors and graphic stimuli, influence of aging on, 510: 212-215
- Recombinant cells, immobilized analysis of bioreactors which contain, 506: 196-207
- Recombinant coagulation proteins, production of, 509: 82-88
- Recombinant DNA techniques, application of, 478: xi-318
- Recombinant genetic approaches to functional mapping of thrombin, 485: 73-79
- Recombinant human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, efficacy of, 511: 17-29
- Recombinant microorganisms
 - host-plasmid interactions in, 469: 194-211
 - scale-up of fermentation processes using, 469: 73-82
- Recombinant organisms
 - production of hormones by, 469: 91-96
 - stability of continuous culture with, 469: 111-117
- Recombinant retroviruses in transgenic mice, 478: 255-268
- Reconstitution
 - functional, of purified sodium channels from brain in planar lipid bilayers, 479: 293-305
 - of channels into artificial membranes, 479: 238-312

Reconstruction

- of tubulin gene regulation in cultured mammalian cells, 466: 75-88
- three-dimensional, of single macromolecules using low-dose electron micrographs, 483: 77-87
- video (see Video reconstruction)

Recording

- CNS (see CNS recording)
- intracellular, study of receptor potential in primary chemosensory neurons by, 510: 591-592

Recovery

- and reaction, integration of, in biochemical engineering, 506: 468-568
- and treatment in alcoholism, contrasts in, between various populations, 472: 189-194
- behavioral, after lesions in olfactory system in *Carassius auratus*, 510: 739-742
- enzyme, new trends in, 501: 403-412
- from acute hematopoietic damage, 514: 349-350
- membrane-reactor integrated, of D-galacturonic acid from pectin hydrollysates, 506: 543-551
- microbially mediated oil, sodium pyrophosphate effects on, 506: 296-307
- of HIV-related retroviruses for Italian patients with AIDS or ARC and from asymptomatic at-risk individuals, 511: 390-400
- product (see Product recovery)
- with transplants, in brain, use of *in vivo* voltammetry to investigate, 473: 284-301

Recurrence of genital herpes, 496: 735-736**Recycling, membrane protein, mechanism of receptor kinase action on, 488: 419-429****Red blood cell(s) (see also Erythrocytes)**

- and antihypertensive therapy, ion transport in, 488: 573-575
- binding of endogenous digitalis-like factors to, 488: 570-572
- intact, of Milan hypertensive rats, volumes and Na transports in, 488: 561-564
- ion transport and volume regulation in, 488: 174-186

Red blood cell ghosts, calcium transport monitored by Quin-2 fluorescence in, 463: 389-391**Red cell membrane calcium handling, abnormalities of, in Milan hypertensive rats, 488: 565-566****Red cell/plasma choline ratio as marker in Alzheimer's disease, 463: 256-258****Red-sided garter snake (see *Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis*)****Redistribution, stimulus-induced, of free concentrations of sodium, potassium, and chlorine in retina, 481: 303-317****Redox cycling and binding of dopamine receptor antagonists, 498: 63-76****Redox drug delivery systems for targeting drugs to brain, 507: 289-306****Redox-regulation, continuous production of *Bacillus* exoenzymes through, 506: 631-636****Redox system, chemical, use of, 507: 334-336****Redshift, large gravitational, in Seyfert galaxy NGC 4151, evidence for, 470: 394****Reductase**

- aldose (see Aldose reductase)
- dihydrofolate (see Dihydrofolate reductase)
- 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A (see 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase)

NADH-CoQ, deficiency of, biochemical criteria for, 488: 513-516**5 α -Reductase activities, developmental patterns of, in Leydig cell populations, 513: 364-366****Reduction**

- carboxyterminal charge, promotion of tubulin assembly by, 466: 460-466
- dynamical, relative to state vector, 480: 539-552
- ferricyanide, kinetics of, by ascorbate-loaded chromaffin-vesicle ghosts, 493: 141-144
- of cysts in fibrocystic breast disease during and after danazol treatment, 464: 622-625

Reduction techniques in MOLP, 491: 253-263**Reductive acetylation of lipoyl E2 by E1, enzyme-generated model for, 471: 308-309****Reductive cleavage, selective, of threonine peptide bond in polymyxin antibiotics, 471: 321-323****Referred taste, possible mechanisms for, 510: 375-377****Reflected light microscopy, tandem scanning, applications of, 483: 428-439****Reflectometer as instrument for studies of immunological and enzymatic reactions on solid surfaces, 501: 560-561****Reflex(es)**

- sexual, in teleosts, medial olfactory tract pathways which control, 519: 97-107
- startle, modification of, alterations in sensory modalities which accompany stress analgesia as measured by, 467: 82-92

Reflex arcs, baroreceptor (see Baroreceptor reflex arcs)**Reflex-ovulating prairie voles, role of vomeronasal chemoreception in activation of reproduction in, 510: 449-450**

- Refusnik Seminar in Moscow, reports from, 491: ix-274
- Regenerated, cross-, greater superficial petrosal and chorda tympani nerves, taste responses of, 510: 523-526
- Regenerating model system, PNS, inoculated astrocytes in, 495: 722-725
- Regeneration
- ascorbic acid, mechanism of, mediated by cytochrome *b*₅₆₁, 493: 108-119
 - callosal, in postnatal acallosal mice, astrocyte transplantation in induction of, 495: 185-206
- CNS
- axonal, identification of trophic factors and transplanted cellular environments that promote, 495: 207-224
 - neural, failure of, relative to astrocytes, 495: 722-725
- continuous cofactor, immobilization of *L. mesenteroides* with NADH-oxidase function in matrix-supported microcapsules for, 501: 372-376
- degeneration-, of olfactory neuroepithelium following bulbectomy, 510: 512-514
- nerve, changes in excitable properties of olfactory receptor neurons associated with, 510: 475-477
- of axons, absence of, in adult mammalian visual system, 495: 753-756
- of cosubstrates for enzymatic reactions, 501: 171-177
- tissue, neuroendocrine and bone marrow factors for control of, 496: 27-38
- Regenerative, quasi-, responses to chemical stimuli in *in vivo* taste cells, 510: 652-654
- Regional specialization of membrane of retinal glial cells and importance to potassium spatial buffering, 481: 273-286
- Regionalization, membrane, diffusion and control of, 513: 247-261
- Regressed and hypophysectomized goldfish, peripheral olfactory responses of, to steroid sex pheromone, L-serine, and taurocholic acid, 510: 635-637
- Regression procedures, stepwise, 491: 197-232
- Regressor variables, predictive probabilistic estimate for selection of subsets of, 491: 233-244
- Regulation (see also Upregulation and specific activity)
- and differentiation of metabolism, 478: 101-146
 - and structure of murine malic enzyme mRNA, 478: 77-92
 - bicarbonate, of cerebrospinal fluid, strong anions in, 481: 378-380
 - brain volume, role of cerebral interstitial fluid in, 481: 123-134
 - by androgen (see Androgen-regulated)
 - by phosphorylation, of interaction of actin filaments with microtubules, 466: 803-812
 - by thrombin (see Thrombin-regulating calcium and cell injury, 494: 280-282
 - of lysosomal proteolysis in skeletal muscle, 463: 247-249
 - coordinate (see Coordinate regulation)
 - corticosterone feedback, of ACTH secretion, characterization of, 512: 402-414
 - differential peptide, in neurons with possible synaptic, paracrine, and endocrine outputs, 512: 12-23
 - down-
 - in peripheral α_2 -receptor function, 463: 298-300
 - of epidermal growth factor regulators, 463: 102-104
 - endocrine, of brain, 512: 362-393
 - feeding, of eating tomato leaf by tobacco hornworm caterpillars, 510: 190-192
 - food intake, in humans, role of animal models and animal experimentation in study of, 499: 167-178
 - genetic (see Genetic regulation)
 - hepatic mRNA, effect of ethanol on, 492: 256-268
 - hormonal (see Hormonal regulation)
 - host, of susceptibility to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, brain transplantation in study of, 495: 707-710
 - in vivo*, of thrombin generation and activity, potential therapeutic agents for, 485: 199-203
 - intracellular pH, in cultured mammalian cells, studies of, by ³¹P NMR, 508: 488-490
 - metabolic (see also Metabolism)
 - through application of recombinant DNA techniques, 478: xi-318
 - multihormonal (see Multihormonal regulation)
 - neural, of acetylcholine receptor gene expression, 505: 286-300
 - neuroendocrine, of reproduction, role of pre-optic area in, 474: 53-63
 - noradrenergic, of progesterin receptors, 474: 415-422
 - of ACTH secretion, 512: 248-350
 - cytochemical studies of, 512: 248-274
 - from corticotrophs, 512: 85-96
 - physiological role of peptides and amines on, 512: 218-236
 - role of angiotensin II in, 512: 176-186
 - of ACTH synthesis and release, molecular mechanisms involved in, 512: 187-194

- of adrenocortical functions, role of adrenal nerves in, 512: 449-464
- of alveolar macrophage stimulation, 494: 117-119
- of androgen-binding protein mRNA in testis, 513: 439-441
- of ATP-citrate lyase in adipose tissue, 478: 304-306
- of B lymphocyte activation, proliferation, and differentiation, 505: 82-89
- of body weight, implications of difference in storage capacities for carbohydrate and fat for, 499: 104-123
- of cAMP levels during *in vitro* capacitation of spermatozoa, 513: 614-618
- of cerebrocirculation, role of central adrenergic system in, 462: 224-231
- of chick embryo/neonate hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase in development, 478: 300-303
- of contractile response in intact heart, role of cytosolic inorganic phosphate in, 508: 432-434
- of corticosteroid receptor types in brain, 512: 351-361
- of CRF receptors in brain, pituitary, and peripheral tissues, 512: 48-66
- of cytosolic pH in presynaptic nerve terminals isolated from brain, 494: 240-242
- of *de novo* synthesis of cytochrome P-450_{17 α} in Leydig cell cultures, 513: 387-389
- of enkephalin, VIP, and chromogranin biosynthesis in actively secreting chromaffin cells, 493: 308-323
- of enkephalin levels in adrenomedullary cells and relation to chromaffin vesicle biogenesis and functional plasticity, 493: 324-341
- of enzymes of fatty acid synthesis, 478: 203-219
- of epididymal function, 513: 179-221
- of exocytosis in mast cells, calcium and diacylglycerol as intracellular signals in, 494: 150-152
- of experimental autoimmune gravis, anti-idiotypic antibodies in, 505: 676-682
- of expression of class II genes of human major histocompatibility complex in tumor cells, 511: 292-307
- of food intake during pregnancy and lactation, 499: 191-196
- of GABA-containing neurons in basal ganglia, 473: 475-488
- of gap junctions in myometrial smooth muscle, 494: 196-198
- of genes for enzymes involved in fatty acid synthesis, 478: 46-62
- of heme and porphyrin metabolism, 514: 7-29
- of hemoglobin affinity for oxygen, divalent metals in, 463: 76-79
- of hypophysiotropic factors mediating ACTH secretion, 512: 205-217
- of initiation of DNA synthesis, changes in extent of microtubule assembly relative to, 466: 919-932
- of lactate dehydrogenase gene expression by cAMP-dependent protein kinase subunits, 478: 147-161
- of mammalian platelet production, model for, 504: 280-282
- of maternal behavior, role of medial preoptic area in, 474: 226-233
- of megakaryocytopoiesis by thrombopoietin, 509: 1-24
- of melanotrope ACTH/endorphin biosynthesis in culture, 512: 486-488
- of metabolism, role of cAMP in, 478: 147-190
- of microbial enzyme biosynthesis in chemostat cultures, 469: 212-229
- of microtubular cytoskeleton, calcium and calmodulin in, 466: 375-391
- of microtubule assembly, carboxyterminal region of tubulin in, 466: 642-644
- of microtubule dynamics by guanosine triphosphate cap, 466: 496-509
- of motility of spermatozoa, ubiquitous protozoa in, 513: 589-591
- of natural immunity (NK activity) by conditioning, 496: 545-552
- of neuronal adenylate cyclase by microtubule proteins, 466: 794-797
- of oxidative phosphorylation in intact myocardium, ³¹P NMR studies of, 508: 265-286
- of phenotypic expression in culture, sympathetic neuronal density and cell membrane contact in, 486: 87-95
- of plasminogen activators in seminiferous epithelium, 513: 310-311
- of platelet-fibrin thrombi on subendothelium, 516: 380-397
- of presence of microtubules in cells, 466: 1-7
- of production of specific growth factors in hormone-dependent human breast cancer, role of estrogens in, 464: 11-16
- of proliferation of undifferentiated spermatogonia, 513: 296-298
- of prostaglandin synthesis in human vascular cells, 509: 142-148
- of protein C activation, complex interaction between factor V_A-light chain and thrombomodulin in regulation of, 485: 221-239
- of pulmonary vascular tone, 463: 339-340
- of renal function by ATP and pH, 508: 99-108
- of reproduction, role of ultrasonic vocalizations in, 474: 33-43

- of reproductive behaviors in amphibians by LHRH, 519: 108-116
 - of "resolute" transport in erythrophores, cytomatrix in, 466: 895-908
 - of secretion in parathyroid cells, changes in intracellular free calcium relative to, 493: 542-551
 - of secretory pathways of neurons relative to regulated secretory pathways of endocrine cells, 493: 461-479
 - of sodium pump activity in cultured renal tubular epithelial cells, hypothalamic factor in, 488: 540-542
 - of spermatogenic differentiation, 513: 27-89
 - of spermatogenic function, 513: 134-178
 - of steroid hormone receptor by hormonal factors during mammary development and growth, 464: 17-36
 - of steroidogenic responsiveness and cyclic nucleotide levels by atrial natriuretic factor in isolated Leydig cells, 513: 398-400
 - of stress-induced secretion of POMC-derived peptides, 512: 300-307
 - of testicular steroidogenesis
 - during development, hormone-mediated mechanisms in, 513: 40-57
 - through Sertoli cell factors, role of FSH in, 513: 470-472
 - of thrombin cleavage of plasma factor XIII bound to fibrin, 485: 140-143
 - progesterone (see Progesterone regulation)
 - redox-, continuous production of *Bacillus* exoenzymes through, 506: 631-636
 - reproductive neuroendocrine, by central catecholamine-neuropeptide interactions, 474: 423-436
 - sodium, potassium-ATPase
 - alteration of, by ethanol and noradrenergic manipulations *in vivo*, 492: 401-402
 - defective, in diabetic neuropathy, altered sorbitol and *myo*-inositol metabolism as basis for, 488: 334-340
 - thrombin, pharmacological approaches to, 485: 204-214
 - transcriptional and posttranscriptional, of glycolytic enzyme gene expression in liver, 478: 295-297
 - tubulin gene, reconstruction of, in cultured mammalian cells, 466: 75-88
 - volume, in red blood cells, 488: 174-186
 - weight, disturbances of, in seasonal affective disorder, 499: 216-230
- Regulator(s)**
- of ACTH release in pituitary corticotrophs, mechanisms of action of, 512: 67-84
 - of hormonal mechanisms and reproduction, behavior as, 474: 1-198
 - of Leydig cell function, intratesticular opiates as, 513: 380-382
 - of morphostasis, lymphoid system as, hormonal modulation of, 496: 104-107
 - of reproductive behavior, hormones as regulators of, 474: 199-351
- Regulatory (see also Bioregulatory)**
- Regulatory decrease, volume, in corneal epithelium, 494: 296-298
 - Regulatory enzymes, hepatic, in gluconeogenic/glycolytic pathway, hormonal regulation of, 478: 1-19
 - Regulatory mechanism(s)
 - differential, in monocytes-macrophages versus other hemopoietic cells, 511: 131-137
 - of parasitism, 503: 402-423
 - Regulatory properties of rheumatoid factors, 475: 106-113
 - Regulatory protein, guanine nucleotide binding, 515: 178-190
 - Regulatory roles of high-affinity metal binding proteins in mediating lead effects on δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, 514: 235-247
 - Regulatory sequences involved in hormonal control of casein gene expression, 464: 87-99
- Regulatory subunit(s)**
- of cAMP-dependent protein kinases in testis, hormonal regulation and age-dependent changes in mRNA levels for, 513: 473-476
 - of type II cAMP-dependent protein kinase from ovary, molecular cloning of hormone-regulated isoform of, 478: 289-291
- (R_{II}) of cAMP-dependent protein kinase, interaction of, with tissue-specific binding proteins, 466: 449-452**
- Regulatory system, pain (see Pain regulatory system)**
- Reinnervation of host striatum, factors which control, in embryonic substantia nigra grafts, 495: 581-596**
- Rejection of aversive-tasting food, quantitative analysis of, 510: 347-348**
- Relapse, central nervous system, detection of, in acute leukemia, 468: 241-255**
- Relations**
- three coupled, for relaxations in complex systems, 484: 150-184
 - uncertainty, proposed experimental investigation of, 480: 607-610
- Relationship between cardiovascular and pain regulatory systems, 467: 371-384**
- Relatives, asymptomatic, of patients with myasthenia gravis, electrophysiological and immunological abnormalities in, 505: 407-415**

- Relativistic astrophysics, twelfth Texas symposium on, 470: ix-396
- Relativistic effects on superconductors, 480: 224-241
- Relativistic motion in quasar 3C147, 470: 387
- Relativistic quantum measurement and quantum electrodynamic arrow of time, 480: 594-596
- Relativity
and quantum mechanics, conflict or peaceful coexistence of, 480: 14-20
general, 470: 136-155
and quantum mechanics, 480: 625-626
definition of energy in, 470: 136-146
role of, in determination of symmetry of universe, 470: 360-361
unicity of, in field theoretic approach, 470: 392
numerical, 470: 247-266
- Relaxation(s)
empirical requirements on models of, 484: 321-323
imagery, and neuroimmunomodulation, 496: 722-730
NMR, and dynamics of proteins and membranes, 482: 44-50
nonexponential, of viscous supercooled liquids, 484: 313-315
 ^{17}O promoted proton T_2 , physiological application of, 508: 463-465
relative to structural change in liquids and glasses, 484: 96-263
three coupled relations for, in complex systems, 484: 150-184
- Relaxation behavior, structural, of iron-based metallic glasses upon annealing, 484: 311-312
- Relaxation method, pressure-jump volume, glass transition kinetics in polystyrene using, 484: 330-332
- Relaxin induces proliferation and differentiation of myoepithelial cells of mammary gland, 464: 478-481
- Relay neurons, thalamocortical, responsive to natural stimulation of oral cavity, response properties of, 510: 532-534
- Release
ACTH (see ACTH release)
molecular mechanisms involved in regulation of, 512: 187-194
dopamine (see Dopamine release)
- Release, $[\text{P}^3\text{H}]$ GABA, *in vivo* measurement of, 473: 475-488
histamine (see Histamine release)
neuronal (see Neuronal release)
of arachidonic acid by thrombin-stimulated human platelets, 494: 95-97
of endogenous amino acids, dopamine, and cAMP from brain, 473: 418-433
of β -endorphin from AIT-20 cells, inhibition of, 494: 87-90
of inositol phosphate, stimulation of, in fibroblasts, 494: 123-125
of myoinositol triphosphate in stimulated iris, 463: 73-75
of neural peptide, transmembrane signals relative to, 494: 146-149
of proteins, enzymes, and neuroactive peptides, enkephalins, from striatum of, 473: 401-417
- Religious/ethnic differences in manifestation and treatment of alcoholism, 472: 46-59
- Remission
autologous bone marrow transplantation for patients with acute myelogenous leukemia in, 511: 483-488
duration of, as predicted by RNA content and S-phase in multivariate analysis using DNA/RNA flow cytometry, 468: 387-406
receptor antibodies and SF-EMG findings in myasthenia gravis patients during, 505: 881-883
- Removal
of organs (see Organ removal)
of pyrogen, adsorbents for, 501: 395-402
- Renal (see also Kidney)
Renal clearance and plasma binding studies, 492: 347-349
Renal epithelial cell line LLC-PK $_{1/\text{Cl}}$, NMR studies on, 508: 443-444
- Renal failure
acute, ^{31}P NMR in differential diagnosis of, 508: 420-422
chronic, metabolite levels in, and tricyclic antidepressant drug, 463: 304-306
- Renal function
in cystic fibrosis, 488: 530-532
regulation of, by ATP and pH, 508: 99-108
- Renal heme biosynthesis during metal nephrotoxicity, alterations in, 514: 268-277
- Renal metabolism, NMR studies of, 508: 99-108
- Renal proximal tubular cells, cultured, ion transport and brush-border topography in, 494: 208-210
- Renal tubular epithelial cells, hypothalamic factor in regulation of sodium pump activity in, 488: 540-542
- Renal tubular epithelium, transcellular processing of proteins in, 507: 351-352
- Renin release, potassium chloride-stimulated, 463: 281-283
- Renormalization group equations, Fritzsche mass matrix with fourth-generation quarks on, 518: 122-127
- Renovation of commercial buildings in New York City, exposure of sheet-metal

- workers to asbestos during, **502**: 230-244
- Repair, nerve, in primates, effects of leupeptin on, **463**: 253-255
- Reperfusion injury
renal *in vivo*, ³¹P NMR evaluation of, **508**: 417-419
role of oxygen-derived free radicals in pathogenesis of, **463**: 274-277
- Replacement of testosterone (*see* Testosterone replacement)
- Replacement therapy
experimental, transplanted locus ceruleus neurons as, **495**: 396-403
factor VIII/von Willebrand factor, **509**: 49-52
- Replicative intermediates of viroids, structure of, **503**: 212-237
- Repression mechanism of dihydrofolate reductase in yeast, **463**: 125-127
- Reproduction
behavior as regulator of, **474**: 1-198
behavioral and neuroendocrine perspective of, **474**: ix-460
genital stimulation as trigger for neuroendocrine and behavioral control of, **474**: 64-75
male, and gene expression, **513**: 90-133
of ciliate microorganisms, engineering view of, **506**: 357-370
role of
 preoptic area in neuroendocrine regulation of, **474**: 53-63
 ultrasonic vocalizations in regulation of, **474**: 33-43
 vomeronasal chemoreception in activation of, **510**: 449-450
 vomeronasal organ in behavioral control of, **474**: 148-157
- Reproductive behavior(s)
and physiology in offspring, disruption of, by prenatal stress, **474**: 120-128
as phenotypic correlate of T-locus genotype, **474**: 141-147
biochemical bases of hormonal action on, **474**: 352-460
hormones as regulators of, **474**: 199-351
reciprocity in neuroendocrine and evolutionary approaches to study of, **474**: 325-330
regulation of, in amphibians by LHRH, **519**: 108-116
social, hormonal and metabolic factors underlying intraspecific variation in, **474**: 129-134
- Reproductive biology of terminal nerve and other LHRH pathways in teleost fishes, **519**: 60-68
- Reproductive functions, social stimuli mediating, involvement of olfactory bulb catecholamines and LHRH in response to, **519**: 252-268
- Reproductive neuroendocrine regulation by central catecholamine-neuropeptide interactions, **474**: 423-436
- Reproductive performance, maternal health during childhood with regard to, **477**: 27-39
- Reproductive pheromones of *Petromyzon marinus*, **510**: 148-151
- Reproductive physiology, concept of physiological time as relative to, **474**: 331-351
- Reproductive rhythm, modification of, in lizards via GnRH therapy, **519**: 128-136
- Reproductive tissues
estradiol and progesterone concentrations in, **494**: 313-315
in different stages of estrus cycle, estrogen and progesterone receptor changes in, **494**: 326-328
- Repulsive gravitation, **491**: 97-105
- Requirement(s)
and safety relative to vitamin C, **498**: 418-454
for vitamin C based on metabolic studies, **498**: 418-423
optimum, for ascorbic acid, **498**: 424-444
- Resealed ghosts in Milan hypertensive rats, volumes and Na transports in, **488**: 561-564
- Research (*see also* specific area of interest)
animal (*see* Animal research)
biological, on suicide, ethical considerations in, **487**: 42-46
cognitive, relevant to education, **517**: 39-58
cross-national, on alcohol, method and theory in, **472**: 1-9
diabetes, quantitative histochemical approaches in investigation of, **488**: 281-291
future, theoretical framework for, relating to suicide, aggression, and depression, **487**: 351-356
in mental retardation, **477**: ix-368
and developmental disabilities, **477**: 1-6
and translation of findings into services, **477**: 350-368
meat, NMR as noninvasive tool in, **508**: 516-522
on AIDS, psychoneuroimmunologic approaches to, **496**: 628-636
on nidation, history of, **476**: 5-24
on pain, stress, and analgesia, human subject and animal welfare issues relevant to, **467**: 402-409
preclinical (*see* Preclinical research)

- relative to World Health Organization project on community response to alcohol-related problems, 472: 33-45
- sodium channel, future directions in, 479: 439-446
- Research context of studies for sex differences in mathematics performance, 517: 61-68
- Research issues in electroconvulsive therapy, 462: ix-418
- Research policy for alcoholism, 472: 195-238
- Research potential of *Sciuridae*, 463: 238-240
- Research program with no "measurement problem," 480: 553-563
- Researchable issue, knowledge to practice as, 477: 356-362
- Residual host immunity in graft failures following T-cell-depleted marrow transplants for leukemia, 511: 442-446
- Residues
- active site, role, of, in RNase A, 471: 295-298
 - agricultura, upgrading value of, 469: 304-311
 - glucosyl (see Glucosyl residues)
 - lysyl, arginyl, and sulfhydryl, in estrogen receptor activation, 4S to 5S dimerization, and conversion of receptor to high affinity estrogen state, 464: 202-217
- Resistance (see also Thromboresistance)
- insulin, and amino acid metabolism in obesity, 499: 84-93
 - multidrug (see Multidrug resistance)
 - to drugs, cellular (see Cellular resistance to drugs)
- Resistivity in retina, 481: 365-368
- "Resolute" transport in erythrocytes, cytomatrix in regulation of, 466: 895-908
- Resolution of paradoxes in disorders with locomotor hyperactivity, 504: 278-279
- Resonance(s)
- deuterium magnetic (see Deuterium magnetic resonance)
 - nuclear magnetic (see Nuclear magnetic resonance)
 - which fill stochastic phase-space, 497: 83-96
- Respiratory airway hyperreactivity, anterior hypothalamic lesions which influence, 496: 377-383
- Respiratory chain, mitochondrial myopathies which involve, biochemical analysis of, 488: 33-43
- Respiratory epithelial permeability, assessment of, by bronchoalveolar lavage and aerosolized $^9\text{mTc-DTPA}$, 465: 33-40
- Respiratory failure following transcervical thymectomy, predictors of, 505: 888-890
- Response(s)
- and relationship of platelet-activation factor synthesis, 485: 349-368
 - astrocytic, to cells transplanted into adult mammalian brain, onset and duration of, 495: 10-23
 - behavioral
 - individual, mediates endocrine change induced by social interactions, 474: 4-12
 - to amino acids, 510: 345-346
 - to chemical stimuli, effects of short-term exposure to lowered pH on, 510: 655-657
 - to intravenous application of sweet compounds, 510: 519-520
 - biochemical, of luminal epithelium and uterine sensitization, 476: 95-109
 - concentration-dependent, to NaCl in food, 510: 178-179
 - contractile, in intact heart, role of cytosolic inorganic phosphate in regulation of, 508: 432-434
 - decremental, for muscles, 505: 851-853
 - drinking, restoration of, to angiotensin II, 495: 757-759
 - electrophysiological (see Electrophysiological responses)
 - epithelial, of tongue to KCl and NaCl, differences in, 510: 619-622
 - extinction of, and prior stress and conditionability, 496: 578-582
 - feeding (see Feeding response)
 - gustatory
 - neural, amiloride-induced alterations in, predict salt intake, 510: 239-241
 - of cells in nucleus tractus solitarius, 510: 378-380
 - tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin, as possible biological defense mechanism, 510: 727-729
 - thermal, and mechanical, of cells in nucleus tractus solitarius, 510: 378-380
 - idiotypic (see Idiotypic response)
 - immune (see Immune response)
 - inflammatory (see Inflammatory response)
 - macrophage, genetic control of, 465: 15-25
 - magnesium, of water fibers in glossopharyngeal nerve, inhibitory effects of calcium on, 510: 417-418
 - mitogen (see Mitogen response)
 - neural (see Neural responses)
 - odor, of mitral-tufted cells, latencies of synaptic potentials in, 510: 332-334
 - of AChR-specific proliferative T-cell lines to interleukins, 505: 687-688
 - of aortic smooth muscle to thrombin and thrombin analogues, 485: 323-334
 - of developing neuromuscular system to nicotine and neuropeptide peptide fragment ACTH/MSH 4-10, 494: 319-322

- of garter snake to chemoattractant in earthworm alarm pheromone relative to vomeronasal system, **510**: 330-331
- of immature neurons to damage, role of transplants in modification of, **495**: 690-691
- of neurons in nucleus of solitary tract to lingual and palatal stimulation with preferred chemicals, **510**: 673-676
- of normal humans to graded boluses of vasopressin to release ACTH, **512**: 489-490
- of olfactory receptors, electrophysiological basis of, to odorant and current stimuli, **510**: 287-289
- off, to gustatory stimuli in parabrachial pons, **510**: 254-257
- olfactory, peripheral, to steroidal sex pheromone, L-serine, and taurocholic acid, **510**: 635-637
- ovarian, in female ring dove, social induction of, **474**: 13-20
- phosphatidylinositol (see Phosphatidylinositol response)
- plaque-forming cell, conditioned suppression of, **496**: 588-594
- plasma prolactin and TSH, to domperidone and TRH administration in patients affected by simple thyroid goiter, **464**: 585-588
- quasi-regenerative, to chemical stimuli in *in vivo* taste cells, **510**: 652-654
- salt taste, and receptive field size, relation of, in chorda tympani fibers during development, **510**: 504-505
- secretory (see Secretory responses)
- structural and functional, of enzymes to immobilization, **501**: 80-84
- suppressed, of NaCl following amiloride as halogen-specific effect, **510**: 290-292
- systemic antibody, modulation of, by brain injury, **495**: 777-780; **496**: 384-387
- tactile, in superior secondary gustatory nucleus, **510**: 440-443
- taste (see Taste responses)
- taste receptor cell, to sucrose, analyses of actions of normal alcohols on, **510**: 409-412
- to chemical, tactile, and thermal stimulation of caudal oral cavity and epiglottis, **510**: 649-651
- to oral stimulation, pH measurements in, **510**: 429-431
- to water-borne ions relative to degeneration of olfactory receptors, **510**: 509-511
- ventilatory, to upper airway hypoxia and hyperoxia during normocapnia or hypercapnia, **510**: 236-238
- Response characteristics
 - neurophysiological, of olfactory receptor neurons, comparative study of, **510**: 311-314
 - of olfactory evoked potentials using time-varying filtering, **510**: 658-661
- Response markers, *in vivo* ³¹P MRS adriamycin, specificity of, **508**: 426-428
- Response patterns, mitral cell, during repetitive natural stimulation, effects of olfactory tract cooling on, **510**: 587-588
- Response properties of thalamocortical relay neurons responsive to natural stimulation of oral cavity, **510**: 532-534
- Responsiveness to chemotherapy, effect of drug schedule on, **504**: 274-277
- Restenosis after coronary angioplasty, development of, interactions of platelets and vessel wall in, **516**: 605-620
- Restitutive system, dopamine-dependent, for maintenance of mental normalcy, **463**: 47-52
- Restoration
 - of gonadal development and gametogenesis in hypogonadal mouse by gene transfer, **513**: 16-26
 - of idiotypic responses by rheumatoid-factor immune complexes, **494**: 253-255
- Restriction enzymes, interaction of DNA containing phosphorothioate groups with, **471**: 217-225
- Restriction fragment length polymorphisms, HLA-DQ, in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 382-387
- Retardation, mental (see Mental retardation)
- Retention of col E1-type plasmids in *E. coli* under slow growth conditions, **506**: 384-395
- Reticulomyxa*, intracellular transport in, **466**: 936-939
- Reticulopodial surface motility, microtubule-dependent, **466**: 933-935
- Reticulum, sarcoplasmic (see Sarcoplasmic reticulum)
- Retina
 - and visual cortex, transplantation of, to brains of different ages, **495**: 227-241
 - free concentrations of sodium, potassium, and chlorine in, **481**: 303-317
 - of bony fishes, functional-anatomical studies on terminal nerve projection to, **519**: 80-96
 - resistivity and transcellular current flow in, **481**: 365-368
- Retinal cells
 - dissociated, transplantation of suspensions of, into normal and damaged eyes, **495**: 692-695

- glial, regional specialization of membrane of, 481: 273-286
- Retinal neurons, axotomized, growth and connectivity of, 495: 1-9
- Retinal tissue
embryonic, grafting of, into lesion site of adult host retina, 495: 797-799
immature, transplantation of, into normal and damaged eyes, 495: 692-695
- Retinoic acid
characterization of brain plasma membrane receptor for, 463: 265-269
induction of MAP-2-containing neurites in neuroblastoma cells, 466: 429-430
proteoglycan metabolism in cartilage cultured with, 463: 157-159
- Retinoid-binding proteins, cellular, structural diversity of, 494: 379-382
- Retinoids decrease viability and ATP levels of round spermatids *in vitro*, 513: 477-479
- Retinol, role of, in stage synchronization in seminiferous tubules of vitamin A deficient rats, 513: 292-293
- Retrograde arcs, remarks on, and late-Babylonian procedure text for Mars, 500: 1-14
- Retronasal olfaction, possible mechanisms for, 510: 375-377
- Retroviral and cellular transforming genes, interactions of, with hematopoietic cells, 511: 148-170
- Retroviral vector-mediated gene transfer and expression in nonhuman primates following autologous bone marrow transplantation, 511: 406-417
- Retrovirus infection, human T-lymphotropic, in Italy, 511: 401-405
- Retrovirus-mediated gene transfer into hematopoietic stem cells, 507: 242-251
- Retroviruses (*see also* Virus and specific retrovirus)
HIV-related, from Italian patients with AIDS or ARC and from asymptomatic at-risk individuals, recovery of, 511: 390-400
human
HTLV-I, II, and III as, and association with leukemia and AIDS, 511: 350-369
lymphoid malignancies, and AIDS, 511: 350-405
recombinant, in transgenic mice, 478: 255-268
- Reversal of Parkinsonism by fetal nerve cell transplants in primate brain, 495: 641-657
- Reversal learning set relative to training with taste cues, 510: 627-629
- Reversible bienzymatic system in immuno enzymatic techniques, immobilized inhibitors as ligands for development of, 501: 271-275
- Reward, nutrient, tuning to, 510: 735-738
- RGD-containing proteins and vitronectin, comparison of thrombogenic activity of, when bound to surfaces, 516: 291-299
- Rheological measurements on mycelial broth of *Aspergillus niger*, influence of "slip" on, 506: 589-599
- Rheology of leukocytes, 516: 333-347
- Rheumatoid-factor immune complexes, restoration of idiotypic responses by, 494: 253-255
- Rheumatoid factors, 475: 106-113
- Rhinichthys atratulus* and *Rhinichthys catarractae*, age, growth, and parasitism in, 494: 432-433
- Rhizobium and legume plants, interrelation between, 503: 548-549
- Rhodopsin as visual pigment, 471: 272-288
- Rhythms
circadian (*see* Circadian rhythms)
endogenous, origin of, 503: 476-495
in behavior and reproductive physiology, concept of physiological time relative to, 474: 331-351
- Ribonucleic acid (*see* RNA)
- Ribonucleoproteins in HEP-2 cells, effect of adenovirus infection on cellular localization of, 494: 278-279
- Ribosomal efficiency, normalization of, dietary ascorbic acid increases collagen production in skin of streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats by, 498: 514-516
- Ribosomal RNA
eukaryotic small subunit, evolutionary implications of structural diversity of, 503: 125-139
- 5S
cellular and cyanelle-associated, of *Cyanophora paradoxa*, 503: 559-561
origins of plant chloroplasts and mitochondria based on comparisons of, 503: 92-102
structure of, evolution of organisms and organelles studied by comparative computer and biochemical analysis of, 503: 103-124
- Ribosylation, ADP- (*see* ADP-ribosylation)
- Ricin A, transferrin-S-S-, conjugate, inhibits protein synthesis in cultured Sertoli cells, 513: 434-436
- Ring dove, female, social induction of ovarian response in, 474: 13-20
- Ring dove parental care, hormonally dependent, experiential influences on, 474: 158-169
- Risk
nation at, 517: 5-58
of cancer (*see* Cancer risk)
of breast (*see* Breast cancer, risk of)

- of war
 reduction of, and high technologies, **489**:
 vii-166
 SDI relative to reduction of, **489**: 81-82
- Risk factor(s)** environmental (see Environmental risk factors)
- Risk factors**
 possible, for sarcoidosis, **465**: 632-642
 suicidal
 and psychosocial correlates, **487**: 63-113
 statistical approaches to analysis of, **487**: 34-41
- RNA(s)**
 actin, calmodulin, and tubulin, in isolated testis cells, **513**: 312-314
 early myeloid lineage, isolation of molecular hybridization probes for, **511**: 308-317
 in biological specimens, *in situ* localization of, **463**: 168-170
- messenger**
 androgen-binding protein of, in testis, characterization and regulation of, **513**: 439-441
 glucocorticoid receptor of, detection of, **513**: 487-489
 hepatic, effect of ethanol on regulation of, **492**: 256-258
 levels of, for regulatory subunits of cAMP-dependent protein kinases in testis, hormonal regulation and age-dependent changes in, **513**: 473-476
 levels of, modulation of, for urea cycle enzymes in liver, **478**: 292-294
 murine malic enzyme, regulation and structure of, **478**: 77-92
 proenkephalin, differential expression of, during development of testis, **513**: 315-317
 synthesis of, in photoreceptor cells, stimulation by light, of, **463**: 224-226
 transferrin, levels of, and germ cells in testis, relationship between, **513**: 302-303
 tubulin, changes in, during differentiation of *Leishmania mexicana*, **466**: 129-131
 tubulin, in mammalian nervous system, **466**: 51-74
 multiparameter flow cytometry of, **468**: 241-255
- RNA, ribosomal** (see Ribosomal RNA)
- RNA content**
 in multivariate analysis of DNA/RNA flow cytometry, meaning of, **468**: 387-406
 of human breast carcinomas, prognostic value of, **464**: 531-533
- RNA, DNA cross sections, Watson-Crick, relatives of, 471**: 255-265
- RNA, DNA/, flow cytometry**
 in myeloblastic and lymphoblastic leukemia in adults, prognostic value of, **468**: 387-406
 of B cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, prognostic value of, **468**: 368-386
- RNA gene, ribosomal 26s, of tobacco mitochondria, 494**: 187-188
- RNase A, role of active site residues and solvation in, 471**: 295-298
- RNP antigens, production of antibodies against, 475**: 389-390
- Ro 5 4864, peripheral benzodiazepine receptor ligand, role of, in inhibition of beta-endorphin release form AtT-20 cells, 494**: 87-90
- Rodent models**
 of aging and dementia, grafting in, **495**: 355-472
 of extrapyramidal disorders, grafting in, **495**: 473-598
- Rodenticide flavor profiles identified through generalization of conditioned flavor avoidance, 510**: 568-569
- Root, dorsal** (see Dorsal root)
- Root nodules, vesicle in bacteroid-containing cells of, as type of organelle, 503**: 548-549
- Rosen, Einstein-Podolsky-, constraints on quantum action-at-a-distance, 480**: 585-587
- Rosen, Einstein-Podolsky-, interferometry, 480**: 469-474
- Rosenblatt, Jay S., 474**: xi-xii
- Rostral sections of olfactory bulbs, levels of immunoreactive β -endorphin in, 510**: 432-435
- Rotating frame-depth selection technique, use of, with ^{31}P magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 508**: 321-332
- Rotating frame experiments, phase-modulated, use of amplitude/frequency modulated pulses to conduct, 508**: 527-530
- Rotating frame techniques, spatial localization by, 508**: 366-375
- Rotation speed, role of, in determining if stress-induced analgesia is blocked by naloxone, 467**: 425-427
- Rotational flow, generalized, of elastoviscous liquids in thin gaps, optimal geometry for, 491**: 106-130
- 4S to 5S dimerization, role of lysyl, arginyl, and sulphydryl residues in, 464**: 202-217
- S49 mouse lymphoma cells, beta-adrenergic receptor of, 463**: 99-101
- S_m antigens, production of antibodies against, 475**: 389-390

- S-phase during multivariate analysis of DNA/RNA flow cytometry, meaning of, **468**: 387-406
- S-protein modulates inactivation of thrombin by antithrombin III-heparin, **485**: 436-438
- Sa'id, the *Toledan Tables*, and Andalusí science, **500**: 373-402
- Saccharide determinants in selective drug delivery, **507**: 272-280
- Saccharification
and fermentation, simultaneous, of insoluble substrate into microbial metabolites, **469**: 404-420
of beet pulp using fungal enzymes, **469**: 294-303
- Saccharin mimics epidermal growth factor in pituitary tumor cells, **463**: 83-85
- Safety
bioreactor, using fault analysis methods to improve, **469**: 53-62
of high-level vitamin C ingestion, **498**: 445-454
requirements and metabolism relative to vitamin C, **498**: 418-454
- Salicylate ingestion, simple colorimetric assay to determine, utilizing salicylate monooxygenase, **501**: 288-291
- Salivary gland(s)
dysfunction of, relative to taste, **510**: 698-699
enzymatic acylation of mucus glycoprotein in, **393**: 345-347
submaxillary and sublingual, effects of bilateral sectioning of, on daily eating and drinking patterns, **510**: 422-424
- Salivary mucin
density and viscosity behavior of, relative to caries status, **494**: 266-270
susceptibility of, to proteolysis, **494**: 356-358
- Salivary pellicle, lipids of, effect of, on cariogenic acid diffusion, **494**: 237-239
- Salivary progesterone, determination of, hormonal etiology of breast disease using, **464**: 573-575
- Salivary steroid levels, abnormal, in benign breast disease, **464**: 576-578
- Salmo gairdner*, gustatory responses to tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin in, **510**: 727-729
- Salt (*see also* Sodium and Na⁺)
high levels of, preference for, among young children, **510**: 171-172
preferences for, in different foods, **510**: 273-275
taste perception of, in young, old, and very old adults, **510**: 222-223
- Salt appetite as intake and preference for salt in man and animals, **510**: 137-139
- Salt deprivation predicts salt intake in sham drinking rats, **510**: 239-241
- Salt effects on enzyme-substrate interactions by Monte Carlo simulation, **482**: 245-247
- Salt-induced receptor potential in taste cell, contribution of cations to generation of, **510**: 506-508
- Salt stimuli, taste signal strengths of, as model for sensory difference tests, **510**: 309-310
- Salt taste, enhancement of, by bretylium tosylate, **510**: 584-586
- Salt taste receptors, diffusion potential model of, **510**: 349-351
- Salt taste responses and receptive field size, relation of, in chorda tympani fibers during development, **510**: 504-505
- Salvelinus alpinus*, gustatory responses to tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin in, **510**: 727-729
- Sampling, continuous, in complex media, dialysis probe for, **501**: 568-569
- Sampling site in blood tests for detection of thrombosis, effects of blood flow and location in, **516**: 621-630
- Sanad ibn'Ali, unknown treatise by, on relative magnitudes of sun, earth, and moon, **500**: 167-174
- Saponin-permeabilized peritoneal neutrophils, receptor for [³²P]inositol-1,4,5-triphosphate in, **494**: 91-94
- Sarcoidal granuloma(s)
cultured cutaneous, supernatants of inflammatory response to, **465**: 176-182
spontaneous production of interleukin-2 in, **465**: 157-163
dynamics and mechanism of, **465**: 221-232
formation of, Kveim-Siltzbach granuloma as model for, **465**: 164-175
organization of connective matrix of, **465**: 268-285
- Sarcoid heart disease in United Kingdom, prognosis of, **465**: 543-550
- Sarcoidosis
activated T cells with immunoregulatory functions at different sites of involvement in, **465**: 56-73
active, thermolysin-like serum metalloendopeptidase as marker for, **465**: 738-743
alveolar lymphocyte activation during, **465**: 140-147
alveolar macrophage phagocytosis in, role of activated lymphocytes in, **465**: 110-121
antigen presentation by alveolar macrophages in patients with, **465**: 74-81
as case study in nosology, **465**: 1-2
assessment of
disease activity of, **465**: 479-481
respiratory epithelial permeability in patients with, **465**: 33-40

- block of immunoregulation in, 465: 41-45
 breathing pattern in, 465: 482-490
 bronchoalveolar lavage cell analysis in, 465: 678-684
 cardiac, clinical study on, 465: 530-542
 chronic
 longitudinal study of, with low-dose maintenance corticosteroid therapy, 465: 702-712
 pulmonary, alveolar lymphocytosis as predictive criterion of, 465: 395-406
 cigarette smoking and bronchoalveolar T cell populations in, 465: 657-664
 clinical aid in treatment of patients with, 465: 387-394
 clinical studies of, 465: 395-746
 complement activity in pulmonary fluid during, 465: 233-241
 European survey on usefulness of gallium-67 lung scans in assessment of, 465: 463-478
 exercise testing in physiologic assessment of, 465: 491-501
 extrathoracic, activated alveolar macrophage and lymphocyte alveolitis in, 465: 201-210
 factors affecting outcome of, 465: 609-618
 fibrotic stage of, long-term course of airflow obstruction in obstructive variants of, 465: 515-522
 fluorescent bronchial angiography in, 465: 731-737
 fresh stage I, bronchial hyperreactivity in, 465: 523-529
 gallium-67 activity in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid in, 465: 444-454
 IgG subclasses in, 465: 122-129
in vitro granuloma-like formations in bronchoalveolar cell cultures from patients with, 465: 183-192
 increased monocyte Fc(IgG) receptor expression in, 465: 260-267
 interleukin-1 production by blood monocytes and bronchoalveolar cells in, 465: 91-97
 lung function in, relative to smokers and nonsmokers, 465: 502-514
 lymphocyte phenotypes in bronchoalveolar lavage and lung tissue in, 465: 148-156
 mechanisms of, 465: 6-285
 hypercalciuria in, 465: 575-586
 ocular, 465: 551-563
 in black patients, 465: 619-624
 patients with
 production of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ by pulmonary alveolar macrophages from, 465: 587-594
 quantitation of cutaneous Langerhans' cells of, 465: 250-259
 possible risk factors for, 465: 632-642
 prognostic significance of gallium lung scans in, 465: 435-443
 proposed model for accumulation of helper/inducer lymphocytes in, 465: 98-109
 pulmonary
 active, different expansions of T lymphocyte subpopulations in lung and corticosteroid-induced changes in patients with, 465: 130-139
 and extrapulmonary, assessment of gallium-67 scanning in, 465: 455-462
 effect of cigarette smoking on, 465: 643-656
 international controlled clinical trial of prednisone therapy in, 465: 692-694
 possible influence of corticosteroid therapy on natural course of, 465: 695-701
 predictive value of bronchoalveolar T cell subsets for course of, 465: 418-426
 release of superoxide anion by alveolar macrophages in, 465: 193-200
 role of alveolar macrophage- and lung T cell-derived mediators in, 465: 82-90
 serum IgG levels and broncho-alveolar lymphocytosis as predictors of clinical course in, 465: 672-677
 use of budesonide in treatment of, 465: 713-721
 pulmonary function tests, serum angiotensin-converting enzyme levels, and clinical findings as prognostic indicators in, 465: 665-671
 reduced prevalence of smokers in, 465: 625-631
 systemic and lung protein changes in, 465: 407-417
 tenth international conference on, 465: xiii-746
 treatment of intraocular complications of, 465: 564-574
 triennial report of international committee on, 465: 3-5
 Sarcoidosis disease activity, lymphocyte counts, gallium uptake values, and serum angiotensin-converting enzyme levels as reflective of, 465: 407-417
 Sarcolemma, resolution of, in electron-probe X ray microanalysis of cardiac muscle, 483: 260-269
 Sarcoma cells, Ewing's, genetic material on surface of, 463: 294-297
 Sarcoplasmic reticulum
 effects of alcohol and halothane on structure and function of, 494: 138-141
 image analysis of Ca²⁺-ATPase from, 483: 31-43
 in situ and isolated, density and disposition of Ca²⁺-ATPase in, 483: 44-56

- resolution of, in electron-probe X ray microanalysis of cardiac muscle, 483: 260-269
- Satellite(s) (*see also* Antisatellite)
- data from, 470: 156-187
- Japanese X-ray astronomy, recent results from, 470: 163-187
- Satiety in humans, effect of gut peptides on, 499: 132-136
- Saxitoxin
- analogues of, chemistry and biochemistry of, 479: 24-31
- binding to and blocking of, to sodium channels, 479: 96-112
- chemistry and biology of, 479: 15-23
- gustatory responses to, as possible defense mechanism, 510: 727-729
- historical perspective and chemistry of, 479: 1-51
- tetrodotoxin
- and analogues, structure-activity relations of, 479: 52-67
- and molecular biology of sodium channel, 479: ix-446
- and other toxins, interaction of, with sodium channel, 479: 52-161
- use- and voltage-dependent block of sodium channel by, 479: 84-95
- Saxitoxin-binding sites in mammalian neural tissue, distribution of, 479: 385-401
- SC-40476 as tripeptide analogue that acts as selective partial agonist-antagonist, 485: 439-442
- Scale(s)
- macroscopic (*see* Macroscopic scale)
- mass (*see* Mass scales)
- time, Vogel-Fulcher, for glass freezing, 484: 304-306
- Scale-up of fermentation processes using recombinant microorganisms, 469: 73-82
- Scaleup strategies for bioreactors containing non-Newtonian broths, 506: 600-607
- Scandinavian countries, attitudes towards drinking and drunkenness in, 472: 21-32
- Scanning, gallium-67, in pulmonary and extrapulmonary sarcoidosis, assessment of, 465: 455-462
- Scanning electron micrographs, transmission, dark-field, radial density profiles of macromolecular filaments determined from, 483: 188-201
- Scanning electron microscope, transmission, elemental mapping by electron energy-loss spectroscopy, 483: 326-338
- Scanning electron microscopic studies of taste buds, 510: 535-536
- Scanning electron microscopy (*see also* SEM) and light microscopy, comparison of, in study of developing neuromuscular junction
- treated with ACTH fragments, 494: 306-309
- of taste cells in *Necturus maculosus*, 510: 247-249
- transmission, 483: 181-228
- Scanning fluorescence microscopy, confocal, three-dimensional imaging by, 483: 405-415
- Scanning microprobe, soft X ray, microanalysis with, 483: 463-470
- Scanning microscope, tandem, *in vivo* microscopy using, 483: 440-447
- Scanning optical microscopy at $\lambda/10$ resolution using near-field imaging methods, 483: 448-456
- Scanning reflected light microscopy, tandem, applications of, 483: 428-439
- Scans, gallium lung
- in assessment of sarcoidosis, European survey on usefulness of, 465: 463-478
- prognostic significance of, in sarcoidosis, 465: 435-443
- Scattering
- elastic (*see* Elastic scattering)
- neutrino (*see* Neutrino scattering)
- neutron (*see* Neutron scattering)
- Schedule, drug, effect of, on responsiveness to chemotherapy, 504: 274-277
- Schematic sweet and bitter receptors, 510: 173-175
- Schiff base-forming proteins, covalent modification of, 510: 468-471
- Schistosoma mansoni*, cephalin-antigen test as indicator of liver damage due to, 463: 201-202
- Schistosomiasis mansoni, murine, immunoregulation of granuloma formation in, 465: 313-323
- Schizophrenia
- acute, clinical and laboratory evidence of autoimmunity in, 496: 676-685
- natural immunity in, 496: 743-744
- production of interleukin-2 in, 496: 669-675
- suicide in, 487: 294-300
- and aggression in, neurobiologic correlates of, 487: 189-196
- Schizophrenic patients, dopamine relative to immunologic changes in, 496: 737-739
- School, medical (*see* Medical school)
- Schrödinger equation, derivation of, from Hamilton-Jacobi theory, 480: 618-619
- Schrödinger's cat
- amplifiers, and attenuators, 480: 336-372
- as realization in superconducting devices, 480: 36-50
- Schwann cell(s)
- basement membrane proteins produced by, 486: 248-259
- in neurofibromatosis, 486: 132-286

- in vitro* proliferation of, 486: 170-181
 non-myelin forming, biology of, 486: 132-146
 Schwann cell extracellular matrix production and ensheathment function, linkage between, 486: 241-247
 Schwann cell mitogens, immunohistological identification and response to, 486: 227-240
 Schwann cell tumors
 hormonal modulation of, 486: 371-382
 methylnitrosourea-induced, effects of estradiol and tamoxifen on, 486: 371-382
 Schwann-like cells cultured from human dermal neurofibromas, 486: 227-240
 Schwannomas, multiple, nerve growth factor modification of ehtylnitrosourea model for, 486: 124-131
 Schwartz-Bartter syndrome, experimental, prevention of hyponatremia in, 481: 369-371
 Science(s), Andalust, Sa'id, and the Toledan Tables, 500: 373-402
 biological (see Biological sciences)
 cellular, basic advances in, 506: 1-83
 environmental, 502: vii-244
 history of, in ancient and medieval Near East, studies of, 500: ix-569
 physical and chemical, basic advances in, 506: 84-128
 Scientific evidence and human spirit, meaning of "nuclear winter" relative to, 502: 21-31
 Scientific use, flow cytometric instrumentation for, 468: 28-44
 Scintigraphy, gallium-67, and histopathology with autoradiographic findings relative to granuloma formation, 465: 427-434
 Scintillons, intracellular localization and control of luminescent emissions of, 503: 180-186
 Sciuridae, research potential of, 463: 238-240
 Scopalamine, differential actions of, upon analgesic responses to stress and pilocarpine, 467: 436-438
 Scorpion toxins, interactions of, with sodium channels, 479: 113-132
 Screening of monoclonal antibodies, 463: 179-182
 Screw symmetry, microtubular, 466: 953-955
 SDI (see also "Star Wars")
 contradictions of, 489: 130-139
 funding of, 489: 94-96
 impact of, on defense technology perspectives, 489: 110-120
 politics of, 489: 140-145
 relative to war risk reduction, 489: 81-82
 transition and technology of, 489: 53-65
 Sea catfish, Japanese (see *Plotosus anguillaris*)
 Sea lamprey, landlocked (see *Petromyzon marinus*)
 Seasonal affective disorder
 disturbances of appetite and weight regulation in, 499: 216-230
 treatment of, with *d*-fenfluramine, 499: 329-330
 Seasonal variations of opioid binding densities and dopamine responsiveness to DAMA in molluscan neural tissues, 463: 195-196
 Second-order taste neurons, receptive fields of, 510: 687-688
 Secondary metabolite formation, immobilized cells for, 501: 367-371
 Secondary metabolite synthesis in batch culture, kinetics of, 469: 259-269
 Secretion(s) (see also specific substances)
 ACTH
 at anterior pituitary level, factors which control, 512: 97-114
 characterization of corticosterone feedback regulation of, 512: 402-414
 cytochemical studies of regulation of, 512: 248-274
 factors which affect, 512: 176-247
 from corticotrophs, regulation of, 512: 85-96
 in response to CRF, suppression of, by glucocorticoids *in vitro*, 512: 480-482
 physiological role of peptides and amines on regulation of, 512: 218-236
 regulation of, 512: 248-350
 hypophysiotropic factors which mediate, 512: 205-217
 role of angiotensin II in regulation of, 512: 176-186
 adrenal, and integration, 512: 415-475
 aldosterone, inhibition of, by atrial natriuretic peptide, 512: 438-448
 and movement, vesicle, 493: 409-503
 androgen (see Androgen secretion)
 apocrine, in breast, hormonal correlates of, 464: 275-287
 breast, relationship between age and dehydroepiandrosterone in, 464: 629-631
 CRF, diurnal rhythm of, response of normal humans to graded boluses of vasopressin to release ACTH provides evidence for, 512: 489-490
 CRH, 512: 115-175
 anatomy of neural pathways which affect, 512: 139-148
 pharmacology of neural pathways which affect, 512: 162-175
 physiology of neural pathways which affect, 512: 149-161
 during pituitary development, 512: 318-327
 episodic testosterone, physiological attributes of, 513: 507-508

- in parathyroid cells, regulation of, changes in intracellular free calcium relative to, 493: 542-551
- insulin**
and transmembrane ion distribution, 488: 341-355
signal transduction in, 488: 317-333
integrated approach to, 493: 563-576
iron, in milk, mammary control of, 464: 470-472
of dopamine- β -hydroxylase, role of chloroquine and monensin alteration of, 493: 399-402
of β -endorphin relative to elevation of intracellular cyclic AMP by corticotropin-releasing factor, 494: 104-107
of 52K estrogen-regulated protein by breast cancer cells, clinical potential of, 464: 190-201
of transferrin in perfused Sertoli cell cultures, effects of FSH stimulation on, 513: 463-466
protein (see Protein secretion and specific proteins)
stimulus-, coupling of, in pancreatic islet B cells, 494: 233-236
stress-induced, of POMC-derived peptides, regulation of, 512: 300-307
- Secretion-associated peanut lectin binding in breast cancer, 464: 534-535**
- Secretion-synthesis, stimulus-, coupling (see Stimulus-secretion-synthesis coupling)**
- Secretogranins-chromogranins, biochemistry, cell biology, and molecular biology of, 493: 397-398**
- Secretory granules**
factors controlling packaging of peptide hormones into, 493: 50-61
gonadotrophic, role of, in expression of metallothionein-somatostatin fusion gene, 493: 70-73
role of, in peptide biosynthesis, 493: 278-291
- Secretory, microtubule-, granule complexes from endocrine pancreas, isolation of, 466: 813-831**
- Secretory organelles, acidification of, role of vacuolar ATPase in, 493: 259-263**
- Secretory pathway(s)**
of neurons, regulation of, relative to regulated secretory pathways of endocrine cells, 493: 461-479
role of preproparathyroid hormone in analysis of, 493: 43-49
- Secretory proteins**
androgen-regulated epididymal, associated with post-testicular sperm development, 513: 179-194
in human epididymis, 513: 611-613
- Secretory responses, inositol phospholipid turnover and protein phosphorylation in, 493: 552-562**
- Secretory vesicle(s)**
and calmodulin, 493: 417-434
biogenesis, plasticity, and cell biology of, 493: 3-61
chromogranins A, B, and C as, 493: 120-134
exocytosis from perspective of, 493: 504-588
hormone- and neurotransmitter, cellular and molecular biology of, 493: xiii-588
lipid composition and orientation in, 493: 92-100
neuroendocrine, 493: 586-588
peptide precursor processing enzymes within, 493: 292-307
peptides and processing within, 493: 278-408
structure and composition of, 493: 77-134
- Secretory vesicle cytochrome b_{558} as transmembrane electron transporter, 493: 101-107**
- Sectioning**
bilateral (see Bilateral sectioning)
optical (see Optical sections)
- Security, ASATs, arms control, and space technology, 489: 5-52**
- Sediment accumulation and dynamics in urbanizing area, 463: 186-189**
- Seizures**
central blood flow and metabolic rate during, 462: 194-206
chemically and electrically induced, neuropathological consequences of, 462: 186-193
electroconvulsive, positron emission tomography and autoradiographic studies of glucose utilization following, 462: 263-269
neonatal, effect of hypoglycemia on brain blood flow and brain energy state during, 508: 494-496
spontaneous, neuropsychological and behavioral sequelae of, 462: 284-292
- Seizure threshold**
and γ -aminobutyric acid, changes in, 462: 105-119
of electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 398-410
- Selected measures of sweet taste preference and dietary habits, relationships between, 510: 489-490**
- Selection, volume (see Volume selection)**
- Selection stress in chemostat, optimization of, 469: 421-432**
- Selection technique, rotating frame-depth, use of, in measurement of phosphocreatine to ATP ratio in normal and diseased human heart, 508: 321-332**

- Selective excitation, volume, 508: 360-365
- Selective pulses, volume selection using, 508: 376-385
- Selectivity of olfactory receptor cells in *Antheraea polyphemus* L., 510: 391-395
- Self-adaptation of chemoreceptor cells, 510: 692-694
- Self- and cross-adaptation of single chemoreceptor cells in taste organs of *Homarus americanus*, 510: 184-186
- Self-dual Yang-Mills theory, Einstein equations, and nonlinear sigma models, connections between, 470: 389
- Self-energy interactions, Lagrangian with nonlinear terms for, 480: 576-577
- Self-organization of neural recognition codes, 504: 33-51
- SEM (see also Scanning electron microscopy)
- SEM study of degeneration-regeneration of olfactory neuroepithelium following bulbectomy, 510: 512-514
- Semacyclase, choice of reactor for, 501: 473-476
- Semen, human
- enzymatic deacetylation and acetylation of ether phospholipids related to platelet-activating factor in, 513: 583-585
- from healthy, subfertile, and post-vasectomy donors, comparison of, by ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy, 508: 466-468
- opioid-like peptides in, and effects on sperm motility, 513: 586-588
- Semiallogenic pregnancy, immunological role of decidua in maintenance of, 476: 183-205
- Semiautonomous, centrioles may be, 503: 83-91
- Semiclassical spectral method, applications of, to nuclear, atomic, molecular, and polymeric dynamics, 497: 127-143
- Semiconductor structures, hydrogen and ammonia gas sensitive metal oxide, in bioanalysis, 501: 566-567
- Semicontinuous enzyme production in aqueous two-phase system, 501: 229-232
- Semileptonic neutrino scattering, precise determination of electroweak mixing angle from, 490: 200-207
- Semileptonic neutrino scattering, precision measurement of $\sin^2 \theta_W$ from, 490: 208-216
- Seminiferous epithelium, regulation and localization of plasminogen activators in, 513: 310-311
- Seminiferous tubules
- glucocorticoid receptors in, 513: 487-489
- of vitamin A deficient rats, retinol induces stage synchronization in, 513: 292-293
- Semiochemicals, skin lipids serving as, 510: 472-474
- Semipermeable guidance channel, bridging transected optic nerve with, 495: 800-803
- Semisynthesis, enzyme, by conformational modification of proteins, 501: 201-204
- Semisynthetic enzymes, preparation of, 501: 14-20
- Senescence (see also Age, Aging, Elderly, Old age, and related subjects)
- behavioral, and norepinephrine deficiency, 495: 396-403
- Sensilla, olfactory
- electrolyte distribution in, as revealed by X-ray microanalysis, 510: 638-641
- of *Antheraea polyphemus*, lectin-binding sites in, 510: 403-405
- Sensitivity
- amiloride (see Amiloride sensitivity)
- decreased, to bitter solutions following chronic opioid receptor blockade, 510: 456-457
- estrogen, of MCF-7 breast cancer cell line, 464: 493-495
- high, and specificity assay for detection of leukemia/lymphoma cells in human bone marrow, 511: 473-482
- of bioreceptor-based biosensors, 506: 406-414
- of olfactory receptor cells in *Antheraea polyphemus* L., 510: 391-395
- of tongue to ethanol, 510: 315-317
- pain and visual, in humans, alteration of, by acute and chronic stress, 467: 116-129
- supra- and subadapting, role of, in sensory difference tests, 510: 309-310
- Sensitization
- metactoid-, model (see Metactoid-sensitization model)
- uterine (see Uterine sensitization)
- Sensor(s) (see also Biosensor and Microbiosensor)
- for oxidase-catalyzed reactions, palladium/gold modified electrode as, 501: 541-542
- gas, dip-electrode in, for ethanol measurement, 501: 564-565
- glucose, behavior of, at depressed oxygen concentrations, 469: 190-193
- intelligent, in biotechnology, 506: 415-430
- oxygen, for reactor mixing effects, microbial culture as, 469: 118-130
- surgically implanted electroenzymatic glucose, design and long-term performance of, 501: 534-537
- Sensory and behavioral changes accompanying stress analgesia, range of, 467: 73-129
- Sensory difference detection methods, psychophysical-decision model for, 510: 265-267
- Sensory difference tests, taste signal strengths of salt and water stimuli as model for, 510: 309-310

- Sensory modalities which accompany stress analgesia, alterations in, 467: 82-92
- Sensory receptors, evolutionary patterns in, 510: 1-8
- Sensory transduction
eukaryote, origins of, 503: 545-547
in flagellate bacteria, 510: 9-15
- Sentantie astrolabii*, al-Khwārizmī as source for, 500: 227-236
- Separability, perceptual, in odor discrimination, 510: 595-596
- Separation(s)
continuous product, enzymatic oxidation of steroids in organic solvent using, 501: 178-182
in aqueous two-phase systems, quick immunoassay protocol based on, 501: 562-563
membrane, coupled with electrophoresis, 469: 131-144
- Separation system, new, for mammalian cells with large-scale centrifugation, 469: 63-72
- Sepharose beads, single, interferometric determination of effective diffusion coefficient of albumin in, 501: 517-521
- Septal cholinergic neurons, fetal, grafts of, to hippocampal formation in aged or fimbria-fornix-lesioned rats, 495: 120-137
- Sequence(s)
binding, for receptor, growth factor module of urokinase is, 511: 192-195
conalbumin and ovalbumin (see Conalbumin and ovalbumin sequences)
regulatory, involved in hormonal control of casein gene expression, 464: 87-99
- Sequence analysis of genes for yeast and human muscle glycogen phosphorylases, 478: 283-285
- Sequence analysis program for Macintosh computer, 478: 281-282
- Sequence modification of sulfated glycoprotein-2 secreted from Sertoli cells, 513: 437-438
- Sequence-specific DNA cleaving molecules, design of, 471: 51-59
- Sequential freezing of quadrupolar and dipolar order in (KBr)_{1-x}(KCN)_x glasses, 484: 121-129
- Sequential interactions of oral chemical irritants, 510: 642-643
- Sequential pilot studies of intensive postremission chemotherapy for acute non-lymphocytic leukemia, 511: 436-441
- Sera (see Serum)
- Serial display, computer-aided stereoscopic, from high-resolution light-microscope optical sections, 483: 392-404
- Series, arithmetical, treatise by al-Qabīstī on, 500: 483-500
- Series-type mechanism, analysis of enzyme deactivations by, 501: 73-79
- Serine, IRCM-, protease #1, from heart and pituitary, 493: 403-405
- Serine proteinase evolution, and prothrombin gene, 485: 66-72
- L-Serine
peripheral olfactory responses to, 510: 635-637
production of from glycine and methanol using cells of *Pseudomonas* AM 1, 501: 354-357
- Serotonergic activity, central, correlations between electrophysiological and neurochemical measures of, 473: 546-548
- Serotonergic function
and suicidal behavior in personality disorders, 487: 168-174
and tryptophan availability, 473: 256-266
- Serotonergic growth factor, soluble, aged target in serotonin-hippocampal model may be deficient in, 495: 362-377
- Serotonergic input to suprachiasmatic nucleus, pharmacological manipulation of, 473: 542-545
- Serotonergic nerve cell bodies, release of serotonin in structures containing, 473: 239-255
- Serotonergic neuronal maturation, stimulation of, after fetal mesencephalic raphe transplantation into hippocampus, 495: 138-152
- Serotonergic receptors in suicide, 487: 122-127
- Serotonergic system
effects of fenfluramine racemate to *d*-fenfluramine on, 499: 156-166
muramyl peptides, and sleep, 496: 517-531
- Serotonin
in caudate nucleus during euthermia and hibernation, release and metabolism of, 473: 267-283
metabolism of
in raphe neurons transplanted into hippocampus, 495: 687-689
in violent offenders, arsonists, and alcoholics, indices of, 487: 202-220
interference with, relative to suppression of immune response, 496: 485-491
release of
in hippocampus, 473: 256-266
in structures containing serotonergic nerve cell bodies, 473: 239-255
role of, in pharmacological treatments that affect CNS activity, 499: 277-296
- Serotonin activity, effect of electroconvulsive shock on, 462: 99-104

- Serotonin and dopamine metabolites from brain, drug-induced changes in efflux of, 473: 303-320
- Serotonin and serotonergic receptors in suicide, 487: 122-127
- Sertotoin axon lesions, effects of, on β -adrenergic and serotonin-2 receptors in brain, 462: 76-90
- Serotonin-dependent behaviors, hormone effects on, 474: 437-444
- Serotonin depletions, methamphetamine-induced, role of ascorbic acid and diethyldithiocarbamate in, 498: 527-529
- Serotonin-hippocampal model as indicator in adult neuron transplantation, 495: 362-377
- Serotonin hypothesis of (auto)aggression, 487: 150-167
- Serotonin migration in neuronal microenvironment, 481: 381-382
- Serotonin neurons, grafted, and adult host hippocampus, interactions between, 495: 284-295
- Serotonin trait, conceptualization of, as behavioral dimension of constraint, 487: 47-62
- Serotonin turnover in intact brain, effect of lithium on, 473: 490-492
- Serotonin-2 receptors in brain, effects of electroconvulsive shock and serotonin axon lesions on, 462: 76-90
- Sertoli cell(s)
cultured
inhibitory receptors coupled to guanine nucleotide binding component of adenylate cyclase in, 513: 467-469
specificity in testicular regression-induced effect on cAMP accumulation in, 513: 461-462
 Δ^9 tetrahydrocannabinol inhibition of cAMP accumulation in, 513: 503-504
transferrin-S-S-ricin A conjugate inhibits protein synthesis in, 513: 434-436
endocytic activities of, 513: 1-15
expression of vimentin in, 513: 294-295
factors of, FSH regulated testicular steroidogenesis through, 513: 470-472
in production vitamin-binding proteins, 513: 480-481
insulin and insulin-like growth factor I receptors on, 513: 500-502
proteoglycan production by, in mono-, co-, and parabiotic-culture, 513: 415-418
sequence and post-translational modification of sulfated glycoprotein-2 secreted from, 513: 437-438
transport of iron into, 513: 431-433
which maintain spermatid viability *in vitro*, 513: 419-423
- Sertoli cell androgen receptor concentration, evidence for age-dependent changes in, 513: 492-493
- Sertoli cell culture(s)
perfused, effects of FSH stimulation on transferrin secretion in, 513: 463-466
primate, evidence for androgen receptors in, 513: 490-491
- Sertoli cell function
effect of extracellular matrix on hormonal regulation of, 513: 413-414
in vitro, evidence of germ cell influence upon, 513: 428-430
- Sertoli cell-germ cell information exchange during mammalian spermatogenesis, evidence for, 513: 424-427
- Sertoli cell-germ cell interaction, 513: 409-412
- Sertoli cell secreted growth factor, 513: 497-499
- Sertoli/spermatid cocultures, alterations of androgen-binding protein in, with varying glucose concentrations, 513: 448-451
- Serum
from myasthenia gravis patients
characterization of antibodies to acetylcholinesterase in, 505: 767-768
functional activities of, in rat myotube cultures, 505: 907-910
IgA-deficient, cross-reactive idiotypes in, 475: 376-379
influence of nature of, on estrogen sensitivity of MCF-7 breast cancer cell line, 464: 493-495
myasthenic
antibodies in, inhibition of AChR by, 505: 272-285
complement-mediated muscle damage produced by, 505: 180-193
pathogenicity of, studied by use of human muscle cells, 505: 718-721
produced on cloned cells, 505: 735-738
of patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome, 505: 319-325
- Serum antibodies (*see* Antibodies, serum)
- Serum complement generates inhibitor of ascorbate transport, activation of, 498: 502-505
- Serum-free culture, testosterone, estradiol, and cAMP production by neonatal Leydig cells in, 513: 383-386
- Serum-free medium, biochemical and morphological correlates of thyroliberin release in hypothalamic cell cultures grown in, 493: 581-582
- Serum hormonal changes and ovulation induction, 463: 315-317

- Serum levels of vitamin C in relation to intake of vitamin C in smokers and nonsmokers, **498**: 144-152
- Services for mental retardation, translation of research findings into, **477**: 350-368
- Set(s)
autocatalytic (see Autocatalytic sets)
reversal learning (see Reversal learning set)
- Sex chromatin and hormonal receptors in breast cancer, relationship between, **464**: 542-543
- Sex determination relative to sex-reversed mice, **513**: 27-39
- Sex-determining factor, inheritance of, in absence of complete Y chromosome in 46,XX human males, **513**: 505-506
- Sex differences
among mathematically gifted persons, **517**: 99-112
in mathematics, issues in construction and use of tests in studies of, **513**: 87-98
research context of studies for, in mathematics performance, **517**: 61-68
- Sex pheromone, steroidal, peripheral olfactory responses to, **510**: 635-637
- Sex pheromone system in goldfish, involvement of nervus terminalis in, **519**: 411-420
- Sex relative to preputial gland tumor, **463**: 313-314
- Sex reversal, gonadal, of fetal mouse ovaries following transplantation, **513**: 286-287
- Sex-reversed mice and sex determination, **513**: 27-39
- Sex steroid receptors in DMBA-induced mammary carcinoma, phenotypic modulation of, **464**: 506-508
- Sex steroids and energy balance, **474**: 389-399
- Sexual behavior
heterotypical, **474**: 362-370
role of hormones as regulators of, **474**: 268-351
- Sexual differentiation
of behavior, interaction of species-typical environmental and hormonal factors in, **474**: 108-119
two-step model for, **474**: 308-324
- Sexual reflexes and behavior in teleosts, medial olfactory tract pathways which control, **519**: 97-107
- Seyfert galaxy NGC 4151, evidence for large gravitational redshift in, **470**: 394
- SF-EMG findings in myasthenia gravis patients during remission, **505**: 881-883
- Shadowing, metal, in electron microscopy of biological macromolecules, **483**: 57-76
- Shaker, Abu, chronological system of, **500**: 279-294
- Shape analysis, Fourier (see Fourier shape analysis)
- Shapes, simple and complex, flow in, **516**: 422-526
- Sharks and rays, terminal nerve of, electron microscopic, immunocytochemical, and electrophysiological studies of, **519**: 15-32
- Sheath, nerve (see Nerve sheath)
- Sheet-metal workers, exposure of, to asbestos during construction and renovation of commercial buildings in New York City, **502**: 230-244
- Shelesnyak, Professor M.C., nidation symposium in honor of, **476**: 1-216
- Shift reagent, comparison of intra- and extracellular Na⁺ of erythrocytes using ²³Na NMR in absence of, **508**: 437-439
- Shiverer brain, transplantation of human embryonic oligodendrocytes into, **495**: 71-85
- Shock
anaphylactic, conditioned taste aversion following, **496**: 561-568
electroconvulsive (see Electroconvulsive shock)
- Shock-induced analgesia, front-paw, age-related alterations in, **467**: 410-412
- Shore crab (see *Carcinus maenas*)
- Short-sleep mice
developmental profile of alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenases in, **492**: 66-68
influence of catecholamine systems and thyroid function on actions of ethanol in, **492**: 375-383
- Short-term exposure to lowered pH, effects of, on behavioral response to chemical stimuli, **510**: 655-657
- Short-term taste tests, apparatus for analysis of, **510**: 710-712
- Sickle cell disease and vitamin C, **498**: 484-486
- Side effects, cognitive
effects of stimulus parameters on, **462**: 315-325
of electroconvulsive therapy, **462**: 353-356
- Sidedness of major membrane proteins of brain synaptic vesicles, **493**: 62-65
- Sigma models, nonlinear, self-dual Yang-Mills theory, and Einstein equations, connection between, **470**: 389
- Signal(s)
calcium, mediation of, by calmodulins, **494**: 138-142
intracellular (see Intracellular signals)
superluminal, and single quantum events, **480**: 578
taste (see Taste signal)
transduced by gamma-aminobutyric acid in cultured CNS neurons and TRH in clonal pituitary cells, **494**: 1-38
translocated, for plant immunization, **494**: 221-223

- transmembrane (see Transmembrane signals)
- Signal, dual-, pathways for stimulation of B cells mediated by calcium ionophores, 494: 160-161
- Signal-to-noise ratios and cumulative self-adaptation of chemoreceptor cells, 510: 692-694
- Signal transduction
- adrenergic hormone, in normal and H-ras-transformed cells, phorbol ester effects on, 494: 111-113
 - cellular, 494: xv-452
 - relative to
 - cell biology and immunology, 494: 171-298
 - environment and evolution, 494: 427-440
 - hormones, 494: 299-328
 - metabolism and enzyme action, 494: 329-358
 - muscle, 494: 441-452
 - receptors, 494: 376-393
 - techniques involved in, 494: 359-375
 - in insulin secretion, 488: 317-333
 - inositol triphosphate as messenger in, 494: 39-51
 - phosphoinositide-dependent pathway of, interaction of ethanol with, 492: 212-223
- Signal transduction pathway, calcium (see Calcium signal transduction pathway)
- Signal transmission in mitogenesis stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor, brain-derived growth factor, and epidermal growth factor, 494: 120-122
- Signaling
- calcium (see Calcium signaling)
 - transmembrane (see Transmembrane signaling)
- Signatures, possible, of fourth generation at present energies, 518: 245-254
- Silicon fabrication technology, microbiosensor based on, 501: 256-264
- Silkmoth (see *Antheraea polyphemus*)
- Siltzbach, Kveim-, granuloma, as model for sarcoid granuloma formation, 465: 164-175
- Siltzbach, Kveim test after, 465: 744-746
- Siltzbach, Louis E. (see also Kveim-Siltzbach test), 465: 286
- Silurid fish, European (see *Silurus glanis*)
- Silurus glanis*, specialized receptor villi and basal cells within taste bud of, 510: 570-573
- Silver hake, growth rate of, from New York bight, 463: 209-210
- Simulated neural networks, evolutionary learning in, 495: 718-719; 504: 289-290
- Simulation(s)
- and experiment results in dynamics of coordinated water, comparison of, 482: 91-114
 - and modeling of photosynthetic microbial growth, 506: 308-324
- computer
- molecular dynamics
 - of eight-base-pair DNA fragment in aqueous solution, 482: 287-303
 - of supercooled Lennard Jones liquid, 484: 96-100
 - of chemical and biomolecular systems, 482: ix-306
 - of DNA supercoiling, 482: 69-81
 - of macromolecular dynamics, 482: 24-43
 - of nucleotide crystal hydrates and solutions, 482: 195-197
 - of organic reactions in solution, 482: 198-209
- dynamic, of oxygen binding to myoglobin, 482: 222-233
- free energy, 482: 1-23
- lysozyme molecular dynamics, 482: 267-268
- molecular dynamics, vectorized near-neighbors algorithm of order N for, 482: 85-88
- Monte Carlo, salt effects on enzyme-substrate interactions by, 482: 245-247
- of formation of large-scale structure, 470: 243-246
- of proteins in water, 482: 269-286
- Simulation study, molecular dynamics, of polypeptide conformational equilibria, 482: 51-59
- Simultaneous particle and wave knowledge in quantum theory, 480: 622-624
- Simultaneous saccharification and fermentation of insoluble substrate into microbial metabolites, 469: 404-420
- $\sin^2\theta_w$
- measurement of
 - from semileptonic neutrino scattering, 490: 208-216
 - from studies of elastic scattering of neutrinos by protons and electrons, 490: 217-230
- Singapore experience involving correlation of steroid receptors with histologic differentiation in mammary carcinoma, 464: 554-555
- Single carrier gel beads, interferometric determination of pore size distribution in, 501: 335-338
- Single cells, artificial, chemical construction of, 471: 1-21
- Single-channel studies of TTX-sensitive and TTX-resistant sodium channels in developing muscle, 479: 152-161
- Single events in spin correlation experiments, theory of, 480: 393-399

- Single-fiber analysis of development of amiloride sensitivity in peripheral gustatory system, 510: 369-372
- Single photon interferences, new light on, 480: 98-107
- Single-photon interferometer, experimental test of locality using, 480: 127-132
- Single quantum events and superluminal signals, 480: 578
- Single unit activity of brain monoamine-containing neurons, 473: 70-77
- Sinoaortic and cardiopulmonary baroreceptor reflex arcs in nociception and stress-induced analgesia, 467: 385-401
- Sister chromatid exchanges induced by behavioral stress, 496: 426-435
- Site specificity, *in vitro* evidence for, in covalent modification of Schiff base-forming proteins, 510: 468-471
- Sites, multiple bitter receptor, 510: 550-553
- SK and F 101926, vasopressin antagonist, prevention of hyponatremia in experimental Schwartz-Bartter syndrome with, 481: 369-371
- Skeletal muscle
calcium channel antagonists in, 463: 369-371
calcium regulation of lysosomal proteolysis in, 463: 247-249
defects of complex I and complex IV in, from patients with chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia, 488: 508-510
phosphorylation of insulin receptor and associated tyrosine protein kinase activity from, 463: 234-237
stimulated, preclinical research and clinical myocardial substitution with, 494: 445-448
voltage-gated ion channels in, 479: 377-384
- Skeletal muscle antibodies in myasthenia gravis, ultrastructural localization of antigens for, 505: 732-734
- Skeletal myocytes, developing, ethanol-induced cytoskeletal dysgenesis in, 492: 344-346
- Skeletal proteins, membrane, association of microtubules with, 466: 843-845
- Skin
ear, of guinea pig, as model in bioassay of percutaneously applied vasoactive substances, 463: 318-320
of streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats, collagen production in, 498: 514-516
- Skin fibroblasts
cultured, from patients with neurofibromatosis, sensitivity of, to DNA-damaging agents, 486: 336-348
from neurofibromatosis patients, enhanced sensitivity of, to transformation by Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, 486: 403-412
intact human, purine salvage in, 463: 105-108
muscarinic receptor density in, 487: 143-149
- Skin lipids serving as semiochemicals, 510: 472-474
- Skin-punch biopsies, diagnostic value of, in early diagnosis of neurodegenerative diseases, 477: 285-311
- Sky, extragalactic, IRAS view of, 470: 156-162
- SLAC linear collider, finding of top quark at, with Mark II experiment, 518: 40-46
- SLC, status of, 490: 160-170
- SLC commissioning, status of, 518: 32-39
- SLC program, 461: 476-486
- SLE (see Systemic lupus erythematosus)
- Sleep
and immune response, 496: 510-516
behavior and immunity relative to, 496: 426-521
muramyl peptides, and serotonergic system, 496: 517-531
- Sleep deficits, reversal of, role of transplanted raphe neurons in, 495: 705-706
- Sleep factors released from brain of unrestrained cats, 473: 449-460
- Sleep-inducing peptide-like immunoreactivity, δ , in pituitary ACTH/MSH and adrenal medullary cells, 512: 476-479
- Sleep, long- and short-, mice, developmental profile of alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenases in, 492: 66-68
- "Slip", influence of, on rheological measurements on mycelial broth of *Aspergillus niger*, 506: 589-599
- Small cell lung cancer cells, neuropeptide receptors on, for bombesin/GRP, 463: 321-322
- Small intestine absorption, utilization of bile acid carrier mechanisms to enhance, 507: 315-329
- Small intestine mucins, characterization of, 494: 363-365
- Smell
clinical measurement of, recent trends in, 510: 140-144
contributions of, to pleasantness of flavor, 510: 268-270
- Smog, photochemical, formation and inhibition of, 502: 145-159
- Smokers
and nonsmokers, lung function in sarcoidosis relative to, 465: 502-514
reduced prevalence of, in sarcoidosis, 465: 625-631
serum levels of vitamin C in relation to dietary and supplemental intake of vitamin C in, 498: 144-152

Smoking

- and interstitial lung disease, 465: 643-656
- cigarette
 - and bronchoalveolar T cell populations in sarcoidosis, 465: 657-664
- effect of
 - on incidence of pulmonary histiocytosis X and sarcoidosis, 465: 643-656
 - on vitamin C status of pregnant women and offspring, 498: 500-501

Smooth muscle

- aortic, responses of, to thrombin and thrombin analogues, 485: 323-334
- arterial, relationship between myoplasmic calcium and force developed during stimulation of, 488: 567-569
- myometrial, regulation of gap junctions in, 494: 196-198
- vascular
 - calcium and sodium in, 488: 228-239
 - from thoracic aorta, ^{31}P NMR studies of, 508: 440-442
 - inhibition of calcium influx-dependent contraction of, by amiloride, 488: 543-545
 - sodium/calcium exchange in, 488: 199-216
- Smooth muscle cells
 - airway, depolarization and hyperpolarization of, 494: 449-452
 - aortic, cytoskeleton of, 488: 196-198
 - vascular, calcium signalling in exocrine glands in comparison to that in, 488: 240-251
- Smooth optimization methods in discrete minimax problems, 491: 191-193
- Smooth pursuit eye movement, model for dysfunctions in, 504: 260-273
- Snacks, carbohydrate, intake of, among class of obese people, 499: 197-202

Snake

- garter (see Garter snake)
- red-sided (see *Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis*)

Social behavior, reproductive, hormonal and metabolic factors underlying intraspecific variation in, 474: 129-134

Social epidemiology of alcohol problems, 472: 10-45

Social induction of ovarian response in female ring dove, 474: 13-20

Social interaction, individual behavioral response mediates endocrine changes induced by, 474: 4-12

Social medicine, case study in, regarding exposure of sheet-metal workers to asbestos in commercial buildings in New York City, 502: 230-244

Social stimuli mediating reproductive functions, involvement of olfactory bulb catecholamines and LHRH in response to, 519: 252-268

Socialization in etiology of alcoholism, 472: 130-160

Sociological comments on experimental future of high energy physics, 461: 1-12

Sodium (see also Na^+ and Salt)

- in vascular smooth muscle, 488: 228-239
- intra- and extracellular, of erythrocytes, comparison of, 508: 437-439
- potassium, and chlorine in retina, free concentrations of, 481: 303-317

Sodium/calcium exchange in vascular smooth muscle, 488: 199-216

Sodium channel(s)

- binding to and blocking of, by saxitoxin, 479: 96-112
- cellular aspects of, 479: 356-438
- electrophysiology, biosynthesis of, 479: 356-363
- from brain, purified, functional reconstitution of, in planar lipid bilayers, 479: 293-305
- from *Electrophorus electricus*, 479: 162-178
- from mammalian muscle, biochemistry of, 479: 179-185
- in *Drosophila*, analysis of mutations affecting, 479: 325-337
- in muscle, distribution, 479: 364-376
- in planar lipid bilayers, block of, by guanidinium toxins and calcium, 479: 257-268
- interactions of
 - scorpion toxins with, 479: 113-132
 - tetrodotoxin, saxitoxin, and other toxins with, 479: 52-161
- kinetics of TTX-STX block of, 479: 68-83
- molecular biology of, relative to tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin, 479: ix-446
- molecular structure of, 479: 338-355
- neuronal, structure and biosynthesis of, 479: 186-203
- spatial relations of neurotoxin binding sites on, 479: 221-237
- TTX-sensitive and TTX-resistant, single-channel studies of, in developing muscle, 479: 152-161
- use- and voltage-dependent block of, by saxitoxin, 479: 84-95
- voltage-dependent, isoforms and blocking modes of, 479: 269-292
- voltage-sensitive
 - genetic variants of, 479: 313-324
 - polypeptide toxins as tools for study of, 479: 204-220
 - structure and function of, 479: 238-256
- Sodium channel gating mechanism, modulation of, by toxins, 479: 133-151
- Sodium channel research, future directions in, 479: 439-446

- Sodium channel subtypes, high-STX-affinity vs. low-STX-affinity, in nerve, 479: 402-430
- Sodium chloride
amiloride inhibition in neural taste responses to, 510: 366-368
differences in epithelial responses of tongue to, 510: 619-622
effect of dietary protein on taste preference for, 510: 665-668
generalization of conditioned taste aversion to, 510: 498-500
in food, concentration-dependent responses to, 510: 178-179
suppressed response of, following amiloride as halogen-specific effect, 510: 290-292
- Sodium current density, endplate-area, in myasthenia gravis, use of loose-patch voltage clamp to determine, 505: 761-763
- Sodium-depleted rats, concentration-dependent responses to, to NaCl in food, 510: 178-179
- Sodium exchange and Na-K-Cl cotransport in essential hypertension, pathophysiology of, 488: 276-280
- Sodium gating current in giant axon, 479: 431-438
- Sodium-hydrogen exchanger activation in isolated gastric mucosal surface cells, 494: 386-388
- Sodium ion concentrations, intracellular, in neoplastic and non-neoplastic human tissue, comparison of, 508: 149-163
- Sodium metabolism and hypertension, link between, 488: 199-216
- Sodium/potassium-ATPase
detergent solubilized, 463: 357-380
of blood-brain barrier, microelectrode study of, 481: 390-392
regulation of
alteration of, by ethanol and noradrenergic manipulation, 492: 401-402
defective, in diabetic neuropathy, 488: 334-340
structural studies of, 483: 120-130
- Sodium-potassium-chloride cotransport and sodium exchange in essential hypertension, pathophysiology of, 488: 276-280
- Sodium pump activity in cultured renal tubular epithelial cells, hypothalamic factor in regulation of, 488: 540-542
- Sodium pyrophosphate effects on microbially mediated oil recovery, 506: 296-307
- Sodium transport
and volumes in intact red blood cells, resealed ghosts, and inside-out vesicles, 488: 561-564
in membrane vesicles from kidney, 488: 558-560
in primary hypertension, 488: 187-195
- Sodium transport systems and hypertension, heritability of, 488: 576-578
- Sodium-23 NMR, comparison of intra- and extracellular sodium of erythrocytes using, 508: 437-439
- Sodium-23 NMR spectroscopy, comparison of intracellular sodium ion concentrations using, 508: 149-163
- Sodium-23 NMR studies of diagnostic markers of experimental pancreatitis, 508: 510-511
- Sofalcone, effect of, on peptic degradation of gastric mucus, 507: 355-357
- Soft tissues, rate of uptake of lead-203 into, at constant radiotracer levels in plasma, 481: 142-160
- Solar cycle and chaos, 497: 55-60
- Solar equation, al-Zarqāl, Alfonso X, and Peter of Aragon on, 500: 467-476
- Solar theory of az-Zarqāl, 500: 513-520
- Solid-liquid, interface(s)
density wave theory of, 484: 316-317
microbial colonization of, 506: 274-280
- Solid state, crystalline, slipping into glassy state via, 484: 13-25
- Solid surfaces, reflectometer as instrument for studies of immunological and enzymatic reactions on, 501: 560-561
- Solid tumor(s)
clinical cytometry relative to, 468: 276-328
human, prognostic applications of DNA flow cytometry for, 468: 276-290
- Solids, amorphous, making of, 484: 81-95
- Solitary nucleus
cytoarchitecture and pontine connections of, 510: 707-709
multimodal neurons in, 510: 649-651
- Solitary olfactory receptor cells, voltage-dependent conductances in, 510: 647-648
- Solitary tract
chorda tympani afferent endings in nucleus of, 510: 485-488
responses of neurons in nucleus of, to lingual and palatal stimulation with preferred chemicals, 510: 673-676
- Soliton, tunneling, in equations of reaction-diffusion type, 491: 149-156
- Solubility properties of MAPs of cultured neurons, effect of *in vivo* taxol treatment on, 466: 426-428
- Solubilization
of bacterial cells in organic solvents via reverse micelles and microemulsions, 506: 337-344
of gastric mucus by bile acids, 463: 250-252
- Soluble cellooligosaccharides as substrates, investigation of action mechanism of cellooligosaccharide glucosylhydrolase using, 506: 642-648

- Solution(s)**
 and crystal hydrates, nucleotide, computer simulation of, **482**: 195-197
 aqueous (see Aqueous solutions)
 bitter, decreased sensitivity to, following chronic opioid receptor blockade, **510**: 456-457
 computer simulations of organic reactions in, **482**: 198-209
 magnetically oriented, of filamentous bacteriophages, **463**: 381-383
 PEG, penicillin activity and stability in, **501**: 85-87
 to equation $cx^2 + bx = a$ from al-Khwārizmī to Fibonacci, developments in, **500**: 71-88
- Solvation**
 ion, Börn model of, **482**: 143-144
 role of, in RNase A, **471**: 295-298
- Solvent(s)**
 hydrocarbon (see Hydrocarbon solvent)
 organic (see Organic solvents)
- Solvent extraction for organic acid production, bioreactor system with, 506**: 523-535
- Somatic cell genetics, application of, to study of chromosome 21, 477**: 151-159
- Somatic embryo development, plant, characterization of, using Fourier shape analysis, 506**: 190-195
- Somatic mutation in generation of anti-DNA antibodies, role of, 475**: 174-180
- Somatomedin, possible auto-stimulation of human mammary carcinoma growth by, 464**: 448-449
- Somatomedin C**
 and insulin, comparison of stimulatory effects of, on Leydig cell steroidogenesis in primary culture, **513**: 367-369
 and ^{59}Fe -somatomedin C, human, chemical synthesis, cloning, and expression of genes for, **469**: 31-52
- Somatostatin**
 immunomodulatory action of, **496**: 233-239
 immunoregulation by, *in vitro* studies of, **496**: 217-225
 modulation of immunologic control of splenocytes in induction of GVHR by, **496**: 303-306
 role of, in expression of metallothionein-somatostatin fusion gene, **493**: 70-73
- Somatovegetative changes in stress-induced analgesia, 467**: 256-272
- Sorbitol and myo-inositol metabolism, altered, as basis for defective protein kinase C and (Na,K)-ATPase regulation in diabetic neuropathy, 488**: 334-340
- Sore, pressure, prevention, knowledge-based program for, 463**: 284-286
- Sound source location, neural derivation of, role of computational map in, 510**: 33-38
- Soviet heavy-drinking culture and American heavy-drinking subculture, 472**: 149-160
- Soviet policy, perceptions of, 489**: 121-139
- Soviet-United States relations, 489**: 121-129
- Space(s)**
 Banach (see Banach spaces)
 complexified, with extra dimensions, derivation of Schrödinger equation from Hamilton-Jacobi theory in, **480**: 618-619
 dimension of, determined by quantum mechanics, **480**: 601-603
 extracellular (see Extracellular space)
 Kurskal and de Sitter, analogies between, **470**: 388
 military uses of, current and future, **489**: 5-17
 phase
 analysis of, of human EEG during general anesthesia, **504**: 286-288
 stochastic, resonances which fill, **497**: 83-96
- Space assets of U.S., protection of, from anti-satellite weapons, 489**: 18-37
- Space technology, security, ASATs and arms control, 489**: 5-52
- Space telescope, Hubble, 470**: 331-337
- Space-time, quantum condition and non-Euclidean nature of, 480**: 614-617
- Space-time considerations in quantum measurement theory, 480**: 1-20
- Space warfare and antisatellite weapons, 489**: 38-47
- Spatial ability and mathematical performance, biological correlates of, 517**: 69-86
- Spatial buffering, potassium, regional specialization of membrane of retinal glial cells and importance to, 481**: 273-286
- Spatial heterogeneity, systems with, and bioreactors, 506**: 260-356
- Spatial localization**
 by rotating frame techniques, **508**: 366-375
 in NMR spectroscopy *in vivo*, **508**: 333-348
- Spatial organization of MAPs, analysis of, 466**: 417-419
- Spatial relations of neurotoxin binding sites of sodium channel, 479**: 221-237
- Spatial structure of fermion fluid, 491**: 36-59
- Spatially localized NMR spectroscopy, Fourier series window method for, 508**: 512-515
- Spatially resolved ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy of organs in animal models and man, 508**: 349-359
- Spearflower, *Ardisia crispa*, cell wall deformations in bacterial leaf nodule of, 503**: 566-569

- Specialized receptor villi and basal cells within taste bud of *Silurus glanis*, 510:
570-573
- Species-typical environmental and hormonal factors in sexual differentiation of behavior, interaction of, 474: 108-119
- Specific cells, transplantation of, 495: 227-354
- Specific heat and ultrasonics as dynamic probes of glass transition, 484: 101-108
- Specific protein, synaptic vesicle, identification of, 493: 145-146
- Specificity
- antibody
 - fine, influence of, on development of myasthenia after passive transfer of anti-AChR, 505: 715-717
 - in myasthenia gravis, 505: 106-120
 - enantiotomic, of alanine taste receptor sites, 510: 193-195
 - in testicular regression-induced effect on cAMP accumulation in cultured Sertoli cells, 513: 461-462
 - neurochemical and connectonal, in subtypes of neurophysin-containing neurons, 495: 807-810
 - of *in vivo* ³¹P MRS adriamycin response markers, 508: 426-428
 - of thrombin and its action on fibrinogen, 485: 120-123
 - site, *in vitro* evidence for, in covalent modification of Schiff base-forming proteins, 510: 468-471
 - substrate, of thrombin, 485: 80-227
- Specificity and high sensitivity assay for detection of leukemia/lymphoma cells in human bone marrow, 511: 473-482
- Specimens
- biological, electron energy-loss spectroscopy analysis and imaging of, 483: 311-325
 - biopsy (see Biopsy specimens)
- Spectra
- graded overlapping reaction, peripheral coding by, 510: 391-395
 - lepton, calculation of, from *W*-production at *SppS*-collider, 518: 50-74
- Spectral method, semiclassical, applications of, to nuclear, atomic, molecular, and polymeric dynamics, 497: 127-143
- Spectroscopic approaches to investigation of interactions between artificial surfaces and proteins, 516: 173-183
- Spectroscopic studies
- of structure-function relationships in free and immobilized alcohol dehydrogenase, 506: 117-128
 - proton NMR, of "stunned" myocardium, 508: 460-462
- Spectroscopy
- circular dichroism, structure of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor determined by, 463: 392-395
 - electron energy-loss
 - analysis and imaging of biological specimens, 483: 311-325
 - and photoelectron microscopy, 483: 295-386
 - in situ* localization of ribonucleic acids by, 463: 168-170
 - quantitation and imaging of, 483: 295-310
 - STEM elemental mapping by, 483: 326-338
 - EPR (see EPR spectroscopy)
 - glueball and meson, 490: 87-101
 - heteronuclear multiquantum proton-detected, 471: 304
 - magnetic resonance
 - in clinical setting, potential for, 463: 337-338
 - ³¹P
 - measurement of phosphocreatine to ATP ratio in human heart by, 508: 321-332
 - studies of role of mitochondria in disease process by, 488: 140-153
- NMR
- ¹⁹F
 - of 5-fluorouracil, non-invasive study of drug metabolism in patients as studied by, 508: 491-493
 - uptake and elimination of isoflurane in tissue studied with, 508: 523-526
 - clinical medicine animal models and clinical examples, 508: 287-299
 - ¹H
 - and ³¹P
 - image guided localized, of humans, 508: 386-398
 - of tumors *in vivo*, 508: 200-215
 - in vivo*, applications of, 508: 241-250
 - high resolution cation, 508: 130-148
 - in cancer clinic, 508: 176-182
 - in vivo*
 - crafted pulses for, 508: 483-487
 - spatial localization in, 508: 333-348
 - monitoring of cancer therapy by, 508: 183-199
 - ²³Na comparison of intracellular sodium ion concentrations using, 508: 149-163
 - non-invasive localized *in vivo*, 508: 360-365
 - ³¹P
 - comparison of human semen from healthy, subfertile, and post-vasectomy donors by, 508: 466-468
 - spatially resolved, of organs in animal models and man, 508: 349-359
 - physiological, 508: x-534
 - spatially localized, Fourier series window method for, 508: 512-515

- vibrational, models for, 482: 24-43
- Speract receptor, characterization of, on sea urchin spermatozoa, 513: 274-285
- Sperm (see also Spermatozoa)
- bacteria, and chromosomes, clinical cytometry relative to, 468: 329-406
 - motility of
 - opioid-like peptides in human semen and effects on, 513: 586-588
 - translutaminase involvement in, 513: 592-594
 - Sperm actin, cytochalasin-D inhibition of, reduces fertilization, 513: 566-568
 - Sperm-binding protein, androgen-regulated, 513: 554-556
 - Sperm cells, epididymal, function of L- α -glycerolphosphoryl-choline in, 513: 549-550
 - Sperm chromatin structure, effects of cancer, chemotherapy, and other factors on, 468: 350-367
 - Sperm creatine kinase in oligospermic men, activities of, 513: 602-605
 - Sperm development, post-testicular, androgen-regulated epididymal secretory proteins associated with, 513: 179-194
 - Sperm fertilizing ability, effect of photoperiod on, 513: 452-454
 - Sperm-fertilizing capacity, mammalian, *in vivo* and *in vitro* role of epididymal epithelium in development of, 513: 195-203
 - Sperm islet-activating protein-sensitive site involved in zona pellucida-induced acrosome reaction, 513: 609-610
 - Sperm maturation, model system for study of human epididymal physiology and relation to, 513: 215-221
 - Sperm membrane, properties of, 513: 222-285
 - Sperm motility of *Ascaris*, four-dimensional microscopy of, 483: 171-180
 - Sperm proacrosins, testicular and epididymal, purification and characterization of, 513: 569-570
 - Sperm-reactive antibodies and complement, effects of, on ultrastructure of human spermatozoa, 513: 574-576
 - Sperm-specific genes, expression of, during nematode spermatogenesis, 513: 128-133
 - Sperm surface, factor in epididymal fluid inhibits loss of maturation antigen from, 513: 564-565
 - Sperm surface antigens, rearrangement of, prior to fertilization, 513: 262-273
 - Sperm-surface zona-binding sites sensitive to trypsin inhibitors and sites with galactosyltransferase activity, interaction between, 513: 606-608
 - Sperm transport and fertility, effects of copulatory behavior on, 474: 21-32
 - Spermatic cord, changes in affected testis after unilateral torsion of, 513: 318-321
 - Spermatid(s)
 - round
 - in vitro*, retinoids decrease viability and ATP levels of, 513: 477-479
 - isolated, effect of negative and positive enantiomers of gossypol on, 513: 535-537
 - transport of iron into, 513: 431-433
 - viability of, *in vitro*, Sertoli cells in maintenance of, 513: 419-423
 - Spermatid/Sertoli cocultures, alterations of androgen-binding protein in, 513: 448-451
 - Spermatogenesis
 - differential expression of *c-abl* proto-oncogene and homeo box-containing gene *hox 1.4* during, 513: 112-127
 - forms of acrosin during, 513: 308-309
 - gene expression during, 513: 90-101
 - in vitro*, automated perfusion system for study of, 513: 146-157
 - mammalian
 - evidence for Sertoli cell-germ cell information exchange during, 513: 424-427
 - fucosylation events during, 513: 58-73
 - occurrence and distribution of lamin proteins during, 513: 74-89
 - nematode, expression of sperm-specific genes during, 513: 128-133
 - with normal germ-cell relationships, maintenance of, in testosterone-treated Rhesus monkeys, 513: 322-324
 - Spermatogenic cells, expression of vimentin in, 513: 294-295
 - Spermatogenic differentiation, regulation of, 513: 27-89
 - Spermatogenic function, regulation of, 513: 134-178
 - Spermatogonia, undifferentiated, regulation of proliferation of, 513: 296-298
 - Spermatogonial multiplication and stem-cell renewal after X-irradiation, 513: 299-301
 - Spermatozoa (see also Sperm)
 - human
 - during epididymal transit, motility and surface transformations of, 513: 560-563
 - thioesterification of polyunsaturated fatty acids in, 513: 571-573
 - ultrastructure of, effects of sperm-reactive antibodies and complement on, 513: 574-576
 - mammalian, cytoskeletal assemblies of, 513: 222-246
 - monoclonal antibodies to, which are useful for contraceptive development, 513: 577-582

- motility of, ubiquitous protease in regulation of, 513: 589-591
 observations on $M_p \approx 24,000$ membrane molecule from, 513: 204-214
 regulation of cAMP levels during *in vitro* capacitation of, 513: 614-618
 sea urchin, characterization of speract receptor on, 513: 274-285
 Spermatozoan guanylate cyclase, stimulation of, in response to egg-associated peptides, 513: 598-601
 Spermatozoan membranes, pertussis toxin ADP-ribosylation of GTP-binding protein α -subunits in, 513: 595-597
 Spermine/DNA interactions, theoretical models of, 482: 251-254
 Spermiogenesis, nuclear and manchette development during, 513: 304-307
 Sphenopalatine ganglion, role of, in rage reaction and psychosomatic symptoms, 463: 349-350
 Sphere(s)
 al-Saghānī's treatise on projection of, 500: 237-252
 hard (see Hard spheres)
 packing of, as latent bioinformation code, 466: 953-955
 Spherical trigonometry in Kūshyār ibn Labbān's *Jamī' Zij*, 500: 15-34
 Sphingomyelin incorporation relative to rate of lipid movement, 463: 372-374
 Sphinx moth (see *Manduca sexta*)
 Spike train matching, analysis of olfactory neural responses by, 510: 352-354
 Spin, trajectories, and energy conservation in time-dependent neutron interferometry, 480: 503-511
 Spin correlation experiments, theory of single events in, 480: 393-399
 Spin correlations in ferromagnets with random anisotropy, 491: 90-96
 Spin glass and glass, contrasts and parallels between, 484: 109-120
 Spin-half particle(s)
 EPRB and Wigner distribution for, 480: 115-117
 in uniform magnetic field, two-time states of, 480: 568-570
 Spin model with cooperative dynamics, linear and nonlinear experiments for, 484: 185-205
 Spin ordering in homogeneous fermi liquid, 491: 60-89
 Spin vectors and spin measurements, continuously variable, in causal interpretation of quantum mechanics, 480: 571-573
 Spinal cord
 norepinephrine in, role of, in autoanalgesia, 467: 309-330
 normal and traumatized, neural transplantation in, 495: 53-70
 Spindle(s)
 bipolar, in animal cells, role of centrosomes in assembly of, 466: 669-673
 mitotic (see Mitotic spindles)
 Spinors and their symmetries, differential approach to, 470: 362
 Spirit, human, and scientific evidence, meaning of "nuclear winter" relative to, 502: 21-31
Spirochaeta bajacaliforniensis, tubulinlike protein from, 503: 515-527
 Spironolactone, antiandrogenic effects of, on experimental prostate adenocarcinoma, 494: 310-312
 Splenocytes, modulation of immunologic potential of, 497: 303-306
 Spontaneous diabetes, role for antibody in pathogenesis of, 475: 411-412
 "Spontaneous" electroencephalographic activity, generation of, by olfactory system, 510: 304-306
 Spontaneous seizures, neuropsychological and behavioral sequelae of, 462: 284-292
 Spotted hake (see *Urophycis regia*)
SppS-collider, calculation of lepton spectra from *W*-production at, 518: 50-74
 SPS collider, CERN, UA4 experiment on total cross section and elastic scattering at, 461: 204-212
 Squamous epithelium, human pemphigus autoantibodies which are pathogenic to, 475: 181-191
 Square wave trains, human gustatory judgments of, 510: 406-408
 SS 433 revisited, 470: 382
 SS mice (see Short-sleep mice)
 SSC, detector problems at, 461: 351-366
 SSC physics, comments on, 461: 336-350
 St. Croix, intraspecific chromosomal variation in *Apogon binotatus* from, 494: 263-265
 Stability
 enzyme
 influence of modification on, 501: 73-79
 of penicillin amidase from *E. coli*, 501: 97-102
 of area-preserving mapping, 497: 78-82
 of continuous culture with recombinant organisms, 469: 111-117
 penicillin acylase, in PEG solutions, 501: 85-87
 plasmid (see Plasmid stability)
 Stabilization
 enzyme, mechanism of, 501: 59-62
 mood, neurochemical mechanisms of, 462: 366-375
 of acetylcholine receptors at neuromuscular junctions, 505: 121-132

- of trypsin by multiple-point attachment to aldehyde-agarose gels, **501**: 67-72
- Stage synchronization in seminiferous tubules of vitamin A deficient rats, role of retinol in induction of, **513**: 292-293
- Staining, cytochrome oxidase, in olfactory epithelium and bulb, **510**: 544-546
- Standard model, **461**: 367-383
experimental review of, **461**: 384-414
overview of, **518**: 159-167
strongly coupled generation in, **518**: 344-349
- Standardized olfactometer in Japan, **510**: 113-118
- Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of ceftriaxone on ultrastructure of, **463**: 408-411
- "Staphylothrombin" and free α -thrombin, difference in enzymatic properties between, **485**: 27-40
- Star(s)
accreting degenerate, ultrahigh energy gamma and cosmic rays from, **470**: 365
massive, coupled with black hole, at center of our galaxy, model for, **470**: 385
variable, chaotic behavior in, **497**: 37-54
- Star names, Arabic, introduction of, into Europe, **500**: 89-104
- "Star Wars", **489**: 83-93
- Starling, European, olfactory discrimination of plant volatiles by, **510**: 229-230
- Startle reflex modification, alterations in sensory modalities which accompany stress analgesia as measured by, **467**: 82-92
- Starvation, biotin, fermentation patterns and macromolecular composition of immobilized and suspended yeast during, **501**: 330-334
- State vector relative to dynamical reduction, **480**: 539-552
- States, two-time, of spin-half particle in uniform magnetic field, **480**: 568-570
- Statistic(s)
image separation, for multiple imaged quasars, **470**: 371
of voids of galaxies, **470**: 391
- Statistical analysis, exploratory, of Kennedy's geographic tables of medieval Islam, **500**: 357-372
- Statistical approaches to suicidal risk factor analysis, **487**: 34-41
- Statistical mechanical procedure for evaluating structure and properties, **482**: 60-68
- Steady state
microtubule dynamics regulation at, by GTP cap, **466**: 496-509
multiple
in coupled enzyme system represented by enzymatically catalyzed production of L-phenylalanine, **501**: 434-437
role of, in dynamics of antibody production, **504**: 291-292
- Steady state analysis of microtubule assembly, **466**: 543-551
- Steady state dynamics
microtubule, *in vitro*, visualization of, **466**: 664-665
of tubulin addition and loss at opposite microtubule ends, **466**: 690-708
- Stellar core collapse and supernova, **470**: 267-293
- Stellar evolution, late stages of, **470**: 294-330
- STEM (see Scanning transmission electron microscopy)
- Stem-cell renewal after X-irradiation, **513**: 299-301
- Stem cells, hematopoietic, retrovirus-mediated gene transfer into, **507**: 242-251
- Stepwise regression procedures, **491**: 197-232
- Stero micrographs of thick sections, extraction of three-dimensional information from, using computer graphics methods, **483**: 161-170
- Stereochemical analysis of chiral (^{16}O , ^{17}O , ^{18}O) sulfate esters, **471**: 310-313
- Stereochemical model of neurotoxin binding site on acetylcholine receptor, **505**: 750-751
- Stereochemical studies of natural products biosynthesis, **471**: 130-137
- Stereoscopic video reconstruction, computer-aided, from high-resolution light-microscope optical sections, **483**: 392-404
- Stereoselective microtubule inhibitor, tubulazole as, **466**: 757-766
- Stereospecific synthesis of S-carboxymethyl-L-cysteine by chemo-enzymatic method, **501**: 197-200
- Stereospecificity of alkyl site for optical isomers of dipeptides in labellar sugar receptor, **510**: 610-611
- Stereotypes, feeding behavior, quantitative analysis of, **510**: 347-348
- Sterilization, high-temperature short-time, of heat-sensitive biological materials, use of thermalizer in, **506**: 608-612
- Steroid(s) (see also specific steroid)
abnormal salivary, levels of, in benign breast disease, **464**: 576-578
enzymatic oxidation of, in organic solvent using STR-plug flow reactor and continuous product separation, **501**: 178-182
production of
adrenal, in man, bimodal effects of megadose vitamin C on, **498**: 487-490
by inner and outer cortices of adrenal, **494**: 304-305
sex (see Sex steroid)
urinary, of *Petromyzon marinus*, **510**: 148-151

- Steroid action on gene expression in brain, analysis of, 474: 453-460
- Steroid-dependent anosmia, 510: 381-383
- Steroid hormone antagonists and behavior, 474: 379-388
- Steroid hormone-binding proteins in benign and malignant breast tissue, relevance for prognosis of, 464: 600-602
- influence of, on testosterone metabolism by isolated epididymal principal cells, 513: 551-553
- Steroid hormone receptor(s) in primary breast cancer, 464: 511-513
- regulation of, by hormonal factors during mammary development and growth, 464: 17-36
- Steroid hormones in mammary tissues, uptake and concentration of, 464: 106-116
- Steroid profiles and optimization of high-performance liquid chromatographic analytic procedure, 464: 316-330
- Steroid receptor(s) adrenal function relative to, 513: 351-414
- and hormone action in brain, 474: 400-414
- and secretion-associated peanut lectin binding in breast cancer, 464: 534-535
- correlation of, with histologic differentiation in mammary carcinoma, 464: 554-555
- determinations of in malignant mammary tumors and in nonaffected mammary glands, 464: 438-440
- multiple, in patients with breast cancer, 464: 544-546
- in normal and pathologic breast tissue, 464: 559-562
- levels of, in decidual cells, progesterone regulation of, 476: 136-157
- Steroid-sensitive plasma proteins in patients with fibrocystic breast disease, peripheral levels of, 464: 582-584
- Steroid sulfates in breast cyst fluid, 464: 592-595
- [³H]-Steroid receptor complexes, testicular factors which inhibit binding of, to chromatin, 513: 485-486
- Steroid sex pheromone, peripheral olfactory responses to, 510: 635-637
- Steroidogenesis
- Leydig cell, in culture, comparison of stimulatory effects of somatomedin C and insulin on, 513: 367-369
- testicular
- during development, acquisition of hormone-mediated mechanisms which regulate, 513: 40-57
- FSH in regulation of, through Sertoli cell factors, 513: 470-472
- TGF β -like peptide as possible intratesticular modulator of, 513: 494-496
- Steroidogenic responsiveness, regulation of, by atrial natriuretic factor in isolated Leydig cells, 513: 398-400
- Sterol carrier protein, hormonal regulation of, in Leydig cells, 513: 373-376
- Stimulated exocrine cells, cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase compartmentalization in, 494: 135-137
- Stimulated iris, release of myoinositol triphosphate in, 463: 73-75
- Stimulated skeletal muscle, clinical myocardial substitution with, 494: 445-448
- Stimulation
- alveolar macrophage, regulation of, 494: 117-119
- auto-, of human mammary carcinoma growth by somatomedin, 464: 448-449
- by light of mRNA synthesis in photoreceptor cells, 463: 224-226
- chemical, tactile, and thermal, of caudal oral cavity and epiglottis, responses to, 510: 649-651
- contact (see Contact stimulation)
- differential, by distinct classes of odorants, 510: 623-626
- genital, as trigger for neuroendocrine and behavioral control of reproduction, 474: 64-75
- intralingual, with sweet proteins, 510: 356-358
- lingual and palatal, with preferred chemicals, responses of neurons in nucleus of solitary tract to, 510: 673-676
- mitogenic, relationship of thrombin interactions with cultured fibroblasts to, 485: 240-248
- natural, of oral cavity, response properties of thalamocortical relay neurons responsive to, 510: 532-534
- of arterial smooth muscle, relationship between myoplasmic calcium and force developed during, 488: 567-569
- of B cells mediated by calcium ionophores, dual-signal pathways for, 494: 160-161
- of dopamine release in nucleus accumbens, 473: 367-381
- of inositol phosphate release in intact and permeabilized fibroblasts, 494: 123-125
- of neutrophil adherence by endothelial cell-dependent mechanism by thrombin, 485: 349-368
- of neutrophils by platelet-activating factor, biochemical events associated with, 494: 143-145
- of serotonergic neuronal maturation after fetal mesencephalic raphe transplantation into hippocampus, 495: 138-152
- of *Trypanosoma brucei* pyruvate kinase by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, 478: 315

- oral, perceptual and intraoral pH measurements in response to, 510: 429-431
- repetitive natural, effects of olfactory tract cooling on mitral cell response during, 510: 587-588
- with mixtures of pheromone components, electrophysiological responses of olfactory receptor neurons to, 510: 79-85
- Stimulation-produced analgesia**
- relation of stress-induced analgesia to, 467: 300-308
- vaginal, prolongation of, by leupeptin, 467: 419-422
- Stimulatory action of insulin on glucose transport and its perturbation in altered metabolic states, cell biology of, 488: 356-369**
- Stimulatory activity of platelets (see Platelet-stimulatory activity)**
- Stimulatory adenosine receptors coupled to adenosine cyclase, 463: 162-164**
- Stimulatory effects of somatomedin C and insulin, comparison of stimulatory effects of, on Leydig cell steroidogenesis, 513: 367-369**
- Stimulatory protein, guanine nucleotide-binding, relative to human odorant perception, 510: 719-722**
- Stimuli**
- aqueous, continuous pulse presentations of, 510: 406-408
- bitter, sweet intensity, persistence, and quality of mixtures containing, 510: 521-522
- chemical
- effects of
- chemical noise on detection of, 510: 342-344
- short term exposure to lowered pH on behavioral response to, 510: 655-657
- in vivo* taste cells, quasi-regenerative responses to, 510: 652-654
- temporal aspects of, 510: 130-132
- current (see Current stimuli)
- environmental (see Environmental stimuli)
- fuel, and receptor agonists, comparison between, during insulin secretion, 488: 317-333
- graphic (see Graphic stimuli)
- gustatory (see Gustatory stimuli)
- odorant (see Odorant stimuli)
- salt (see Salt stimuli)
- social (see Social stimuli)
- taste (see Taste stimuli)
- water (see Water stimuli)
- Stimulus distributions, natural, temporal aspects of, 510: 130-132**
- Stimulus-evoked changes in extracellular calcium in optic tectum, 481: 375-377**
- Stimulus-induced redistribution and homeostasis of free concentrations of sodium, potassium, and chlorine in retina, 481: 303-317**
- Stimulus mixtures**
- chemosensory, coding of, 510: 61-66
- prediction of olfactory responses to, by cross-adaptation experiments, 510: 216-218
- Stimulus parameters**
- and electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 174-185
- effects of, on cognitive side effects, 462: 315-325
- Stimulus-secretion coupling in pancreatic islet B cells, 494: 233-236**
- Stimulus-secretion-synthesis coupling in lactotrophs and corticotrophs of anterior pituitary, differential role of calcium in, 493: 577-580**
- Stochastic classical theory of particle behavior of light, 480: 400-406**
- Stochastic mechanics, locality problem in, 480: 533-538**
- Stochastic phase-space, resonances which fill, 497: 83-96**
- Stochasticity**
- in galactic models, 497: 1-15
- moderate, galactic models with, 497: 16-21
- Stone Age art, obesity types in, studied by icono-diagnosis, 499: 331-334**
- STOP proteins, sliding of, on microtubules, as model system, 466: 306-321**
- Storage**
- lysosomal (see Lysosomal storage)
- phosphate, in plant cells and algae, NMR studies of, 508: 164-175
- Storage capacities for carbohydrate and fat, and implications in regulation of body weight, 499: 104-123**
- Storage granules in GH₄C₁ pituitary tumor cells, hormonal induction of heterogeneous population of, 493: 66-69**
- STR-plug flow reactor, enzymatic oxidation of steroids in organic solvent using, 501: 178-182**
- Strategic defense, necessity of, 489: 146-151**
- Strategic Defense Initiative (see SDI)**
- Strategies**
- generalizable treatment, for suicidal behavior, 487: 327-340
- methodological, in suicide, 487: 1-15
- Streaming potential, monitoring of biological affinity interactions using, 501: 558-559**
- Streptococcal cell wall-induced hepatic granulomas, inhibition of, by cyclosporin A, 465: 351-361**
- Streptomyces griseus*, changes in protein profile of, during cycloheximide fermentation, 506: 511-522**

- Streptomyces violaceoniger*, characterization and cloning of glucose isomerase from, 501: 92-96
- Streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats, dietary ascorbic acid increases collagen production in skin of, 438: 514-516
- Stress**
- animal research involving, philosophical and practical issues in, 467: 405-409
 - and pain, animal research on, morality and humaneness of, 467: 402-404
 - and recurrence of genital herpes, 496: 735-736
 - behavior and immunity relative to, 496: 426-521
 - behavioral, sister chromatid exchanges induced by, 496: 426-435
 - behaviorally conditioned histamine release relative to, 496: 578-582
 - changes in populations of T-cell subsets due to, 496: 459-466
 - characteristics of analgesias induced by, 467: 93-103
 - cold, effect of, on heart noradrenalin levels, 496: 158-160
 - corticosteroid receptors in brain relative to, 512: 394-401
 - differential actions of scopolamine upon analgesic responses to, 467: 436-438
 - effects of, on pain and visual sensitivity in humans, 467: 116-129
 - emotional
 - anxiogenic hyperalgesia induced by, 467: 73-81
 - induced by passive avoidance procedure, impact of, on immune reactivity, 496: 477-484
 - fluid mechanical, effect of, on cellular arachidonic acid metabolism, 516: 513-524
 - prenatal, disrupts reproductive behavior and physiology in offspring, 474: 120-128
 - research on, human subject and animal welfare issues relevant to, 467: 402-409
 - role of, in environmental triggering of analgesia, 467: 1-72
 - selection, in chemostat, optimization of, 469: 421-432
 - suppression of immune response by, 496: 485-491
- Stress analgesia**
- alterations in sensory modalities which accompany, 467: 82-92
 - motivational state theory of, 467: 40-54
 - range of sensory and behavioral changes which accompany, 467: 73-129
- Stress-behavior interactions in tumor growth**, 496: 501-509
- Stress-induced analgesia**, 467: 1-448
- and feeding in *Limax maximus*, 467: 439-441
 - and stressor controllability, 467: 55-72
 - autonomic and humoral factors in, 467: 361-401
 - blocked by naloxone, use of rotation speed in determination of, 467: 425-427
 - comparison of central and peripheral TRH administration upon, 467: 430-435
 - CNS mechanisms of, 467: 273-360
 - effects of, on performance in learning paradigms, 467: 238-248
 - genetic modulation of, 467: 104-115
 - inheritance of, 467: 441-443
 - neurochemical and hormonal mechanisms of, 467: 194-204
 - neuropharmacological and neuroendocrine substrates of, 467: 345-360
 - non-opioid, relative to genetic differences in avoidance learning, 467: 416-418
 - relative to
 - acupuncture analgesia, 467: 444-448
 - catalepsy induced by body pinch, 467: 226-237
 - other stress-induced behavioral phenomena, 467: 205-272
 - stimulation-produced analgesia, 467: 300-308
 - role(s) of
 - opioids and related peptides in, 467: 140-153
 - sinoaortic and cardiopulmonary baroreceptor reflex arcs in, 467: 385-401
 - somatovegetative changes in, 467: 256-272
- Stress-induced behavioral phenomena**, other, relation of stress-induced analgesia to, 467: 205-272
- Stress-induced immune consequences**, pharmacologic interventions which antagonize, 496: 436-446
- Stress-induced modulation of immune network**, 496: 447-449
- Stress-induced rise in pituitary cyclic AMP**, role of paraventricular lesions in, 512: 499-502
- Stress-induced secretion of POMC-derived peptides**, regulation of, 512: 300-307
- Stress influence on dopaminergic neuronal function**, 473: 493-495
- Stressed rats**, effect of diazepam on brain neurotransmitters, plasma corticosterone, and immune system of, 496: 450-458
- Stressor(s)**
- behavioral and neurochemical consequences associated with, 467: 205-225
 - psychological, increases plasma levels of POMC-derived peptides, 512: 494-495
- Stressor controllability and stress-induced analgesia**, 467: 55-72

- Striatal (see also Extrastriatal and Nigrostriatal)
- Striatal and accumbens dopamine metabolism, effects of neuroleptic administration on, 473: 539-541
- Striatal dopaminergic autoreceptor agonist properties of (-)-apomorphine, 473: 506-508
- Striatal levels of ascorbic acid in high pressure exposed rats, 473: 535-536
- Striatal neural transplants in ibotenic acid-lesioned neostriatum, cellular and functional aspects of, 495: 537-555
- Striatal tissue, fetal, multiple transplants of, in kainic acid model of Huntington's disease, 495: 781-785
- Striational antigens, definition of, using serum and monoclonal antibodies secreted by thymic B cell clones from patients with myasthenia gravis, 505: 168-179
- Striatum
- catecholamine release within, 473: 151-159
- corpus (see Corpus striatum)
- D-1 and D-2 dopamine receptors in, 463: 112-113
- dopamine agonists in suppression of acetylcholine release from, 463: 137-139
- host, in embryonic substantia nigra grafts, factors controlling behavioral efficacy and reinnervation of, 495: 581-596
- kainic acid lesions and fetal transplants of, receptor characteristics and behavioral consequences of, 495: 556-580
- of freely moving animals, electrochemical detection of dopamine release in, 473: 126-140
- of rats with experimental hemiparkinsonism, transplantation of rabbit substantia nigra into, 495: 696-698
- release of proteins, enzymes, and enkephalins from, 473: 401-417
- String field theory (see also Superstring theory)
- introduction to, by covariant formulation, 490: 277-296
- Strings, cosmic, 470: 26-35
- Striped maple, ecological study of, at Cathedral Pines, 463: 190-192
- Structural alterations, membrane, caused by chronic ethanol consumption, 492: 171-180
- Structural aspects of supercooled and liquid phase $\text{LiCl} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 484: 302-303
- Structural change in liquids and glasses, dynamic aspects of, 484: ix-332
- Structural chemistry, liquid-state, approach to, 482: 127-142
- Structural diversity
- of cellular retinoid-binding proteins, 494: 379-382
- of eukaryotic ribosomal RNAs, evolutionary implications of, 503: 125-139
- Structural gene of *B. licheniformis* coding for thermostable α -amylase, gene fusions which involve, 501: 50-59
- Structural relationships in glycogen phosphorylases, 478: 220-232
- Structural relaxation behavior of iron-based metallic glasses upon annealing, 484: 311-312
- Structural responses of enzymes to immobilization, 501: 80-84
- Structural studies of Na,K-ATPase, 483: 131-139
- Structure
- and function (see also Structure-function relationships)
- relationship between
- and regulation of enzymes of fatty acid synthesis, 478: 203-219
- in cAMP-dependent protein kinases, 478: 191-202
- chemical, of taste modifier, 510: 427-428
- molecular, of glasses, realistic theories of, 484: 271-286
- of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase, 478: 249-254
- of mammalian isozymes of glycogen phosphorylase, 478: 298-299
- of murine malic enzyme mRNA, 478: 77-92
- of neuronal sodium channels, 479: 186-203
- of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 463: 392-395
- of replicative intermediates of viroids, 503: 212-237
- of voltage-sensitive sodium channel, 479: 238-256
- variations in, in framework aluminosilicate glasses, melts, and crystals, 484: 318-320
- Structure-activity relations of tetrodotoxin, saxitoxin, and analogues, 479: 52-67
- Structure-function relationships (see also Structure and function)
- in detergent-solubilized Na/K-ATPase, 463: 375-380
- in metabolically important proteins, 478: 191-248
- of thrombin based on computer-generated three-dimensional model of B chain of thrombin, 485: 104-119
- of vertebrate GnRH, 519: 299-309
- spectroscopic studies of, in free and immobilized alcohol dehydrogenase, 506: 117-128
- Structure-property relationships, pathway, determination of, through experimentation and analytical frameworks, 506: 106-116

- Structured base of thrombin-regulating functions in hemostasis, 485: 447-448
- Structured model for immobilized cell kinetics, 469: 230-244
- Structured modeling approach to α -amylase fermentation using fed-batch cultures of *Bacillus* species, 506: 617-625
- "Stunned" myocardium, proton NMR spectroscopic studies of, 508: 460-462
- STX-affinity, high versus low, sodium channel subtypes in nerve, 479: 402-430
- $SU(2)_L \times U(1)$ theory, radiative corrections in, 461: 521-528
- Subadapting sensitivity, role of, in sensory difference tests, 510: 309-310
- Subcellular localization of acetaldehyde oxidation in liver, 492: 25-34
- Subcellular location and structure of replicative intermediates of viroids, 503: 212-237
- Subcellular organelles, amine- and peptide-containing, electrochemical proton gradients in, 493: 265-267
- Subcellular origin of ascorbic acid release from adrenomedullary chromaffin cells, 493: 480-488
- Subcellular structures and estrogen receptor of target cells, interaction between, 464: 168-189
- Subculture, American heavy-drinking, and Soviet heavy-drinking culture, 472: 149-160
- Subendothelium
as surface in contact with blood, 516: 5-67
regulation of platelet-fibrin thrombi on, 516: 380-397
role of platelet membrane glycoproteins and Von Willebrand factor in adhesion of platelets to, 516: 52-65
- Subfertile, healthy, and post-vasectomy donors, comparison of human semen from, by ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy, 508: 466-468
- Sublingual salivary glands, effects of bilateral sectioning of, on daily eating and drinking patterns, 510: 422-424
- Submaxillary salivary glands, effects of bilateral sectioning of, on daily eating and drinking patterns, 510: 422-424
- Subspecies, tubulin, biochemical and chemical properties of, 466: 11-128
- Substance P
as modulator of immune and neuroendocrine functions, 512: 465-475
effects of, on human eosinophil receptors and functions, 496: 226-232
immunoregulation by, *in vitro* studies of, 496: 217-225
in different populations of tufted cells in main olfactory bulb, 510: 164-165
- Substance P receptors in bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue, 496: 205-210
- Substances in neuronal microenvironment, migration of, 481: 55-71
- Substantia nigra of rabbit, transplantation of, into striatum of rats with experimental hemiparkinsonism, 495: 696-698
- Substantia nigra grafts, embryonic, 495: 581-596
- Substitution of optic nerves with PNS grafts linking eye and mid-brain, 495: 1-9
- Substrate(s)
different, which limit cell growth and metabolite production, by *Xanthomonas campestris*, 469: 259-269
enzyme thermistor as versatile instrument for measurements on, 501: 543-544
heterogeneous bipolymeric, enzymatic depolymerization of, 501: 426-433
insoluble, simultaneous saccharification and fermentation of, into microbial metabolites, optimization of, 469: 404-420
investigation of action mechanism of cellodextrin glucosylhydrolase using soluble cellodextrins as, 506: 642-648
neuropharmacological and neuroendocrine, of stress-induced analgesia, 467: 345-360
transport of, and their effect on cell metabolism, 506: 24-50
- Substrate, enzyme-, interactions, salt effects on, by Monte Carlo simulation, 482: 245-247
- Substrate specificity and active-site modeling of thrombin, 485: 80-227
- Suckling, contact stimulation and maternal psychobiology relative to, 474: 95-107
- Sucralfate, effect of, on peptic degradation of gastric mucin, 463: 301-303
- Sucrose, temporary analyses of actions of normal alcohols on taste receptor cell responses to, 510: 409-412
- Sucrose metabolic genes, mapping of, 478: 278-280
- Sucrose operon in *Escherichia coli*, cloning and expression of, 478: 278-280
- Sugar receptors, labellar, stereospecificity alkyl site for optical isomers of dipeptides in, 510: 610-611
- Suicidal behavior
and psychosocial factors of life events, early loss, and personality, 487: 77-89
and serotonergic function in personality disorders, 487: 168-174
early family influences on, 487: 63-76
generalizable treatment strategies for, 487: 327-340
in major psychiatric syndromes, 487: 281-340
psychobiology of, 487: ix-356

- relationship of
 amine metabolites in depressed patients to, 487: 231-242
 neuroendocrine and platelet studies to, 487: 256-280
 neuroendocrine studies in depression to, 487: 256-262
- Suicidal people, 487: 16-33
- Suicidal risk factor analysis, statistical approaches to, 487: 34-41
- Suicidality, platelet markers of, 487: 271-280
- Suicide
 aminergic studies and cerebrospinal fluid cations in, 487: 221-230
 and aggression
 and depression relative to theoretical framework for future research, 487: 351-356
 in schizophrenia, neurobiologic correlates of, 487: 189-196
 and alcoholism, 487: 316-326
 and bipolar disorders, 487: 301-315
 and depression, postmortem neurochemical studies of, 487: 114-167
 and hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis, 487: 263-270
 and mortality in psychiatric patients, prospective studies of, 487: 106-113
 and personality, 487: 281-293
 and suicidal behavior, epidemiology, ethical, assessment, and descriptive studies of, 487: 1-62
 cerebrospinal fluid studies in, 487: 243-255
 ethical considerations in biological research on, 487: 42-46
 genetics of, 487: 97-105
 hopelessness as predictor of, 487: 90-96
 in schizophrenia, 487: 294-300
 methodological strategies in, 487: 1-15
 postmortem monoamine receptor and enzyme studies in, 487: 114-121
 risk factors and psychosocial correlates of, 487: 63-113
 serotonin and serotonergic receptors in, 487: 122-127
- Suicide attempts
 and aggression, cerebrospinal fluid correlates of, 487: 175-188
 and psychobiological studies *in vivo*, 487: 168-255
 cerebrospinal fluid of bipolar patients with and without history of, 487: 197-201
- Suicide prevention, efficacy and future promise of, 487: 341-350
- Sulfatase versus aromatase pathways, relative significance of, in control of estrogen production in breast cancer, 464: 126-137
- Sulfate(s)
 and sulfatase, estrone (see Estrone sulfate and sulfatase)
- dehydroepiandrosterone (see Dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate)
- dehydroisoproandrosterone- (see Dehydroisoproandrosterone-sulfate)
- magnesium (see Magnesium sulfate)
- polysaccharide (see Polysaccharide sulfates)
- steroid (see Steroid sulfates)
- (^{16}O , ^{17}O , ^{18}O) Sulfate esters, chiral, synthesis and stereochemical analysis of, 471: 310-313
- Sulfated glycoprotein-2 secreted from Sertoli cells, sequence and post-translational modification of, 513: 437-438
- Sulfated polysaccharides, mechanisms for inhibition of generation of thrombin activity by, 485: 41-55
- Sulfated proteoglycans produced by dorsal root ganglion cells, 486: 155-169
- Sulphydryl residues, role of, in estrogen receptor activation, 4S to 5S dimerization, and conversion of receptor to high affinity estrogen state, 464: 202-217
- Sun, earth, and moon, unknown treatise by Sanad ibn 'Alī on relative magnitudes of, 500: 167-174
- Sundials, notes on, 500: 295-312
- Superclustering of galaxy clusters, 470: 108-122
- Supercoiling, DNA, computer simulation of, 482: 69-81
- Superconducting devices, Schrödinger's cat as realization in, 480: 36-50
- Superconductors, general relativistic effects on, 480: 224-241
- Supercooled Lennard Jones liquid, molecular dynamics computer simulations of, 484: 96-100
- Supercooled $\text{LiCl} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$, behavior of, 484: 302-303
- Supercooled liquids, viscous, nonexponential relaxation of, 484: 313-315
- Supergravity and superstrings, 461: 325-335
- Supergravity proton decay, probing of four-generation Kobayashi-Maskawa matrix with, 518: 337-343
- Superior planet, eccentricities and direction of apsidal line of, Jābir ibn Aflah's method for finding, 500: 501-512
- Superior secondary gustatory nucleus, tactile and taste responses in, 510: 440-443
- Superluminal signals and single quantum events, 480: 578
- Supernatants
 chick embryo liver (see Liver supernatants, chick embryo)
 of cultured cutaneous sarcoidal granulomas, inflammatory response to, 465: 176-182
 spontaneous production of interleukin-2 in, 465: 157-163

- Supernova and stellar core collapse, 470:
267-293
- Supernova progenitors and supernova models,
evolution of, 470: 294-319
- Superoxide anion, release of, from alveolar mac-
rophages in pulmonary sarcoidosis,
465: 193-200
- Superoxide production in alveolar macrophages,
effect of ethanol on, 492: 324-326
- Superoxide radicals, effects of, on high-affinity
 γ -aminobutyric acid transport in CNS,
494: 199-201
- Superselection, environment-induced, and wave
packet, reduction of, 480: 89-97
- Superstring(s)
and supergravity, 461: 325-335
infrared limit of, 490: 297-308
overview of, 490: 269-276
- Superstring theory (see also String field theory)
490: 269-308
- Supplemental intake of vitamin C in smokers
and nonsmokers, serum levels of vita-
min C in relation to, 498: 144-152
- Supplementation
of vitamins C and E and cellular immune
function in young and aging men, 498:
530-533
- vitamin C
effects of, on blood and hair levels of cad-
mium, lead, and mercury, 498:
347-353
experimental, in young men, 498: 333-346
- Supports, porous, immobilization of
 β -galactosidase in, 469: 289-293
- Suppression (see also Immunosuppression)
cellular, lycorine, ascorbate, prollyl hydroxy-
lase, and hydroxyproline proteins in
relation to, 494: 175-177
conditioned, of plaque-forming cell responses
with cyclophosphamide, 496: 588-594
in vivo, of humoral immune response, 496:
115-125
nociceptive, range of environmental stimuli
which produce, 467: 1-13
of ACTH secretion in response to CRF by
glucocorticoids *in vitro*, 512: 480-482
of immune response by stress and drugs, 496:
485-491
of T-cell mediated autoimmune disease with
antibodies against interleukin-2 recep-
tor, 475: 401-403
- Suppression test, dexamethasone, role of, as
neuroendocrine predictor of electrocon-
vulsive therapy outcome, 462: 30-36
- Suppressor cell(s)
antigen-specific, in diminishing disease ex-
pression of interstitial nephritis, 475:
338-340
function of, in psychiatric patients, 496:
686-690
induced to acetylcholine receptor using
cyclosporin A, properties of, 505:
628-638
Lyl-2⁺ antigen-specific T, suppression of col-
lagen arthritis by, 475: 350-352
- Suppressor T-cell line(s)
and hybridomas in murine myasthenia, 505:
619-627
specific for nicotinic cholinergic receptor, 505:
639-654
- Supra-adapting sensitivity, role of, in sensory
difference tests, 510: 309-310
- Suprachiasmatic nucleus, pharmacological ma-
nipulation of serotonergic input to, 473:
542-545
- Supramolecular catalysis, studies of, 471: 41-50
- Surface(s)
and blood
contact between
distinctions and correspondences be-
tween, 516: 196-203
relative to endothelium and subendothe-
lium, 516: 5-67
transport phenomena between, 516:
422-526
- artificial
and natural, methods of investigating pro-
tein interactions on, 516: 300-305
and proteins, interactions between, spectro-
scopic approaches to investigation of,
516: 173-183
animal models for research on blood in
contact with, 516: 636-637
initiation of blood coagulation at, 516:
253-267
role of fibrinogen in activation of platelets
by, 516: 184-195
that contact blood, 516: 68-205
biological (see Biological surfaces)
blood elements at
relative to
cellular systems, 516: 316-421
plasma systems, 516: 206-315
blood-contact, methods of investigation for,
516: 68-77
- cells at
and aggregates at, 516: 453-467
video microscopic and immunochemical
evaluation of, 516: 484-491
comparison of thrombogenic activity of vi-
tronectin and other RGD-containing
proteins when bound to, 516: 291-299
inner and outer, history of *in vivo* analysis of
brain functions elicited from, 473: 1-20
- material
fibronectin adsorption on, 516: 280-290

- modification of, to affect their interaction with blood, 516: 96-101
- natural and artificial, blood in contact with, 516: 1-686
- nonthrombogenic bioactive, 516: 116-130
- platelets as blood elements at, 516: 362-379
- prosthetic, thrombogenesis on, 516: 653-686
- solid, use of reflectometer in studies of immunological and enzymatic reactions on, 501: 560-561
- to cells, close approach of, 516: 502-512
- Surface abnormalities as cause of blood trauma in artificial internal organs, 516: 316-332
- Surface antigens
- neoplastic leukocyte, in unfractionated blood, analysis of, 468: 160-170
 - sperm, rearrangement of, prior to fertilization, 513: 262-273
- Surface cells, isolated gastric mucosal, epidermal growth factor binding sites and Na^+ - H^+ exchanges activation in, 494: 386-388
- Surface charges near guanidinium neurotoxin binding site, 479: 306-312
- Surface chemistry, effects of, on fibrinogen adsorption from plasma, 516: 223-243
- Surface coils, decoupler heating in phantoms at 1.9 T using, 508: 414-416
- Surface immunoglobulin light chain expression in pre-B cell leukemias, 468: 211-226
- Surface markers, T-cell, antibody to, therapy of autoimmune diseases with, 475: 274-284
- Surface modification of enzymes of therapeutic interest, new acrylic polymers for, 501: 444-448
- Surface motility, microtubule-dependent reticulopodial, 466: 933-935
- Surface reactions and transport phenomena, interaction of, 516: 492-501
- Surface receptors, T-cell, role of opiates and other drugs of abuse in moderation of, 496: 711-721
- Surface transformations of human spermatozoa during epididymal transit, 513: 560-563
- Surfactant
- hydrocarbon solvent, and water, bioluminescent analysis in biomembrane-like medium consisting of, 501: 267-270
 - liquid, membrane emulsions, 501: 165-170
- Surgical experience with liver transplantations, 463: 278-280
- Surgically implanted electroenzymatic glucose sensors, design and long-term performance of, 501: 534-537
- Surjection, global, and global inverse mapping theorems in Banach spaces, 491: 181-188
- Survey, national, of drinking patterns among black and nonblack adolescents, 472: 130-141
- Survival
- graft (see Graft survival)
 - in leukemia as predicted by RNA content and S-phase in multivariate analysis using DNA/RNA flow cytometry, 468: 387-406
 - of adrenal medulla autografts in primate brain, 495: 599-605
 - transplant, effects of conditioning lesions on, 495: 108-119
- Susceptibility to alcohol teratogenicity, determinants of, 477: 87-102
- Suspended yeast during biotin starvation, fermentation patterns and macromolecular composition of, 501: 330-334
- Suspension(s)
- cell
 - fetal noradrenergic, transplanted into amine-depleted nuclei, 495: 757-759
 - from olfactory mucosa, 510: 398-399
 - microbial, significance of elasticity of, 506: 583-588
 - of dissociated retinal cells, transplantation of, into normal and damaged eyes, 495: 692-695
- Sutherland paradox relative to Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen constraints on quantum action-at-a-distance, 480: 585-587
- SVP38 as synaptic vesicle protein relative to synaptogenesis in nervous system, 493: 493-496
- Sweet and bitter receptors, schematic, 510: 173-175
- Sweet compounds, electrophysiological and behavioral responses to intravenous application of, 510: 519-520
- Sweet intensity, persistence, and quality of mixtures containing neohesperidin dihydrochalcone and bitter stimuli, 510: 521-522
- Sweet proteins, intralingual stimulation with, 510: 356-358
- Sweet taste preference and dietary habits, relationships between selected measures of, 510: 489-490
- Sweetness of D-phenylalanine, genetics of ability to perceive, 510: 527-529
- Sweetness evaluation, long-lasting effects of context on, 510: 695-697
- Sweetness-suppressing principle from *Hovenia dulcis* leaves, 510: 602-605
- Swim-induced analgesia, cold-water, measured on hot plate, 467: 428-429
- Symbiont(s) (see also Endosymbiont)
- cyanelles from, to organelles, 503: 151-167

- microbial, methane production by, in lower termite, 503: 544-545
- photosynthetic, animals with, 503: 348-354
- Symbiont genome and plasmon, coevolution of, 503: 359-448
- Symbiosis
- algal, as driving force in evolution of larger foraminifera, 503: 330-347
 - between algae and hydra, role of light in, 503: 553-554
 - bioluminescent, between *Photobacterium leiognathi* and leiognathid fish, 503: 269-283
 - cell culture models to study, 503: 534-537
- Symbiosis theories, cell (see Cell symbiosis theories)
- Symbiotic origin of mitochondria, chloroplasts, and microbodies, 503: 55-71
- Symbolic tensor manipulation on personal microcomputers, 470: 372
- Symmetry(ies)
- microtubular screw, 466: 953-955
 - of spinors, differential approach to, 470: 362
 - of universe, role of thermodynamics and general relativity in determination of, 470: 360-361
- Sympathectomy, chemical, modulation of circadian rhythms in antibody and cell-mediated immunity by, 496: 388-393
- Sympathetic ganglia, luteinizing hormone-releasing as neurotransmitter in, 519: 310-322
- Sympathetic neuronal density in regulation of phenotypic expression in culture, 486: 87-95
- Sympathoadrenal lineage, molecular basis of phenotypic choices in, 493: 20-26
- Sympatric species of flatfish, growth characteristics of, 463: 241-242
- Symposium
- international, on bioorganic chemistry, 471: ix-326
 - mixture, summary and perspective of, 510: 91-94
- Symptoms, psychosomatic (see Psychosomatic symptoms)
- Synapses, nicotinic and glutamatergic, molecular basis of anti-cholinesterase actions on, 505: 226-255
- Synaptic (see also Presynaptic)
- Synaptic clefts, secondary, paucity of, congenital myasthenic disorder with, 505: 346-356
 - Synaptic contacts with hypothalamic neurons, catecholamine fibers form, 495: 788-791
 - Synaptic interactions in nervus terminalis ganglion of elasmobranchs, 519: 33-49
 - Synaptic organization in oculomotor nucleus, 473: 382-399
 - Synaptic outputs, differential peptide regulation in neurons with, 512: 12-23
 - Synaptic potentials, latencies of, in odor responses of mitral-tufted cells, 510: 332-334
 - Synaptic proteins, effects of electroconvulsive therapy on, 462: 140-146
 - Synaptic reorganization in olfactory bulbs, conjugate internalization of apposed dendritic membranes during, 510: 318-320
 - Synaptic vesicle protein, SVP38 as, relative to synaptogenesis in nervous system, 493: 493-496
 - Synaptic vesicle specific protein, identification of, 493: 145-146
- Synaptic vesicles
- brain, sidedness of major membrane proteins of, 493: 62-65
 - cholinergic
 - enkephalin uptake into, 493: 234-251
 - from electromotor nerve terminals of *Torpedo*, 493: 77-91
 - isolated from motor nerve terminals, molecular composition and functional properties of, 493: 159-161
 - proton pump of, 493: 264
 - small, p38 as integral membrane glycoprotein of, 493: 497-499
- Synaptogenesis
- in nervous system, SVP38 as synaptic vesicle protein relative to, 493: 493-496
 - of grafted cholinergic neurons, 495: 268-283
- Synaptophysin as integral membrane protein of vesicles in normal and neoplastic neuroendocrine cells, 493: 500-503
- Synchronization, stage, in seminiferous tubules of vitamin A deficient rats, role of retinol in induction of, 513: 292-293
- Synchrotron X-ray scattering, microtubule assembly studied by, 466: 650-655
- Syndrome(s)
- Barter's (see Barter's syndrome)
 - burning mouth, taste dysfunction in, 510: 321-324
 - Down's (see Down's syndrome)
 - Eaton-Lambert (see Eaton-Lambert myasthenic syndrome)
 - fetal alcohol (see Fetal alcohol syndrome)
 - fragile X, 477: 129-150
 - Guillain-Barré (see Guillain-Barré syndrome)
 - Lambert-Eaton (see Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome)
 - lesion-induced, of adipsia, aphagia, and akinesia, neonatally transplanted brain tissue as protection from, 495: 786-787

- MPTP Parkinson-like, biochemical and behavioral correction of, by fetal cell transplantation, **495**: 623-640
- myasthenic (see Myasthenic syndrome)
- NIMBY, cause and cure of, **502**: 216-229
- Schwartz-Bartter, experimental, prevention of hyponatremia in, **481**: 369-371
- psychiatric, suicidal behavior in, **487**: 281-340
- Synexin and chromaffin granule membrane fusion, "hydrophobic bridge" hypothesis for, **493**: 524-541
- Synthesis (see also Biosynthesis, Semisynthesis, and specific process)
- ACTH, molecular mechanisms involved in regulation of, **512**: 187-194
- altered heme, role of, in chemical injury to nervous system, **514**: 297-308
- bacterial alginate, **501**: 468-472
- chemical (see Chemical synthesis)
- creatine, control of, relative to methionine, **494**: 329-331
- de novo, of cytochrome P-450_{17 α} in Leydig cell cultures, regulation of, **513**: 387-389
- DNA, changes in extent of microtubule assembly relative to regulation of, **466**: 919-932
- enzymatic, of L-ascorbic acid via D-uronic acids, **506**: 543-551
- fatty acid (see Fatty acid synthesis)
- in vitro, of IgG and autoantibodies to AChR by peripheral and thymic lymphocytes, **505**: 39-49
- in vivo transferrin, in testis, evidence for, **513**: 302-303
- messenger RNA (see RNA, messenger, synthesis of)
- neuropeptide (see Neuropeptide synthesis)
- of chiral (¹⁶O, ¹⁷O, ¹⁸O) sulfate esters, **471**: 310-313
- of GABA from putrescine, **473**: 499-502
- of oligosaccharides and peptides using hydrolytic enzymes at decreased water activity, **501**: 193-196
- of partial transacylase mimic, **471**: 22-40
- of peptides, functionalized crown ethers as approach to enzyme model for, **471**: 316-317
- of pro-ACTH/endorphin in developing pituitary, **512**: 286-299
- of redirection of cellular metabolism, **506**: 1-23
- of vasopressin and oxytocin in human thymic epithelium, **496**: 56-66
- organic, enzymes in, **501**: 119-128
- platelet-activation factor, characterization of response and relationship to, **485**: 349-368
- prostaglandin, regulation of, in human vascular cells, **509**: 142-148
- protein (see Protein synthesis)
- secondary metabolite, in batch culture, kinetics of, **469**: 259-269
- stereospecific, of S-carboxymethyl-L-cysteine, **501**: 197-200
- stimulus-secretion-, coupling (see Stimulus-secretion-synthesis coupling)
- thymic B-cell immunoglobulin, in myasthenia gravis, isotype restriction of, **505**: 701-703
- xanthan, by *Xanthomonas campestris*, **469**: 259-269
- Synthesis distribution of CRH, **512**: 1-114
- Synthetic applications of alcohol dehydrogenase from *Thermoanaerobium brockii*, **501**: 130-149
- Synthetic approaches to analogues of vancomycin family of antibiotics, **471**: 305-307
- Synthetic ascorbic acid, bioavailability of, **498**: 525-526
- Synthetic bilayers, organization and functions of, **471**: 70-82
- Synthetic metalloporphyrins, control of heme metabolism by, **514**: 87-95
- Synthetic peptide(s)
- chromogranin ₁₋₁₄ as, **493**: 138-140
- definition of myasthenic sites of human acetylcholine receptor with use of, **505**: 439-450
- in analysis of acetylcholine receptor, **505**: 256-271
- Synthetic progestin promegestone (R5020), effect of, on proliferation of human mammary cells in culture, **464**: 489-492
- Synthetic thrombin inhibitors, inhibition of tissue plasminogen activator by, **485**: 414-417
- System(s)
- affective (see Affective systems)
- analgesia (see Analgesia systems)
- aqueous two-phase
- quick immunoassay protocol based on separation in, **501**: 562-563
- semicontinuous enzyme production in, **501**: 229-232
- ATPase (see ATPase system)
- biological (see Biological systems)
- bioreactor (see Bioreactor system)
- cardiovascular (see Cardiovascular system)
- catecholamine (see Catecholamine systems)
- cellular (see Cellular systems)
- central nervous (see Central nervous system)
- cerebral monoaminergic (see Cerebral monoaminergic systems)
- chemical and biomolecular, computer simulation of, **482**: ix-306

- chemoreceptor, paranglionic, involvement of nerve terminals in, **519**: 369-384
- cholinergic (see Cholinergic system)
- chronological, of Abu Shaker, **500**: 279-294
- complex
- fractal time and $1/f$ noise in, **504**: 214-228
 - three coupled relations for relaxations in, **484**: 150-184
- computerized enzyme electrode, diffusion and activity in, **501**: 292-297
- contact, of human plasma, activation of, by polysaccharide sulfates, **516**: 268-279
- defense (see Defense systems)
- dopamine (see Dopamine system)
- driven diffusive, phase transitions in, **491**: 157-165
- drug delivery (see Drug delivery systems)
- endocrinologic (see Endocrinologic system)
- enzyme (see Enzyme system)
- enzyme-based DNA probe, **501**: 276-280
- fermentation (see Fermentation system)
- fractally structured and dissipative, comparison of metabolism of organisms and bioreactors as, **501**: 438-443
- gene switching, application of, to fermentation process control, **506**: 396-405
- gustatory (see Gustatory system)
- hard-sphere, glass transitions in, **484**: 229-240
- heliocentric (see Heliocentric system)
- hemopoietic (see Hemopoietic system)
- homeostatic control (see Homeostatic control system)
- hormone (see Hormone systems)
- immune (see Immune system)
- immune monitoring (see Immune monitoring system)
- immunologic (see Immunologic system)
- Lennard-Jones, glass transitions in, **484**: 229-240
- LHRH (see LHRH system)
- lymphoid (see Lymphoid system)
- macroscopic (see Macroscopic systems)
- microplate (see Microplate system)
- model (see Model system)
- motor (see Motor system)
- murine (see Murine systems)
- nervous (see Nervous system and Central nervous system)
- neuromuscular (see Neuromuscular system)
- neurotransmitter receptor-effector coupling, in different brain areas, effects of ethanol on, **492**: 396-397
- nirostriatal (see Nirostriatal system)
- olfactory (see Olfactory system)
- olfactory purinergic (see Olfactory purinergic system)
- opioid (see Opioid system)
- organ (see Organ systems)
- oscillating and chaotic, kinetic logic as qualitative approach for study of, **504**: 297-298
- oxidizing (see Oxidizing system)
- pain regulatory (see Pain regulatory system)
- pAS vector (see pAS vector system)
- perfusion culture (see Perfusion culture systems)
- perifusion (see Perifusion system)
- pheromone (see Pheromone system)
- plasma (see Plasma systems)
- PNS regenerating model, inoculated astrocytes in, **495**: 722-725
- protein C/protein S, clinical implications of, **509**: 149-155
- push-pull, development of, for perfusion of brain regions, **473**: 21-41
- reactor (see Reactor systems)
- redox (see Redox system)
- restitutive (see Restitutive system)
- reversible bienzymatic, in immuno enzymatic techniques, immobilized inhibitors in, **501**: 271-275
- separation, for mammalian cells with large-scale centrifugation, **469**: 63-72
- serotonergic (see Serotonergic system)
- sodium transport (see Sodium transport systems)
- taxonomic (see Taxonomic system)
- terminal nerve (see Terminal nerve systems)
- tuberoinfundibular (see Tuberoinfundibular system)
- vascular (see Vascular system)
- visual (see Visual system)
- vomer nasal, LHRH in, **519**: 229-240
- wave (see Wave system)
- with spatial heterogeneity and bioreactors, **506**: 260-356
- Systemic antibody response
- and tolerance, modulation of, by brain injury, **495**: 777-780
 - modulation of, **496**: 384-387
- Systemic application, immobilized thrombolytic enzymes for, **501**: 481-486
- Systemic changes in sarcoidosis, **465**: 407-417
- Systemic lupus erythematosus
- A3 and B1 allotypes of human C4, possible relationships of, to, **475**: 395-398
 - alterations in, **475**: 227-230
 - pathogenesis of, role of anti-DNA antibodies in, **475**: 231-240
 - possible therapy of, **475**: 296-306
- Systemic lupus erythematosus autoantibodies, targets and origins of, **475**: 192-199
- Systemic treatment in breast cancer, estrogen receptor variations after, **464**: 547-549

- T- and B-cell neoplasia**, human, molecular mechanisms of chromosome translocation in, 511: 196-206
- T- and B-line lymphocytes**, AChR-specific, interaction between, 505: 71-81
- T cell(s)**
 activated, with immunoregulatory functions at different sites of involvement in sarcoidosis, 465: 56-73
 activation of
 enhancing effect of monoclonal antibodies on, 505: 71-81
 local, in hypersensitivity pneumonitis, flow cytometry assessment of, 465: 362-369
 and B cells, connections of, in experimentally induced autoimmunity, 475: 94-105
 in autoimmunity, 475: 12-23
 non- (see Non-T cells)
 proliferation of, role of early-activation antigens in, 494: 287-290
- T-cell dependence of human thyroid autoantibody IgG subclasses**, 475: 386-388
- T-cell-depleted marrow transplants for leukemia**, residual host immunity in graft failures following, 511: 442-446
- T cell depletion for bone marrow transplantation**, clinical problems associated with, 511: 459-463
- T cell-derived mediators**, lung, in pulmonary sarcoidosis, role of, 465: 82-90
- T-cell enhancement and enkephalins in normal volunteers and cancer patients**, 496: 608-619
- T cell leukemia/lymphoma**, American adult, morphological and flow cytometric study of, 468: 256-267
- T-cell line(s)**
 autoantibody inducing, with atypical MHC restriction, 475: 409-410
 proliferative, AChR-specific, 505: 687-688
 suppressor
 and hybridomas in murine myasthenia, 505: 619-627
 specific for nicotinic cholinergic receptor, 505: 639-654
- T-cell mediated autoimmune disease**, suppression of, with antibodies against interleukin-2 receptor, 475: 401-403
- T cell population(s)**
 bronchoalveolar, in sarcoidosis, relative to cigarette smoking, 465: 657-664
 Lyt-2⁺, in murine systemic autoimmunity, alterations of, 475: 383-385
- T cell receptor and HLA class II genes** using restriction fragment length polymorphism, analysis of, 505: 388-397
- T-cell receptor gamma gene**, human, arrangements and rearrangements of, 511: 232-245
- T cell subsets**
 bronchoalveolar, predictive value of, for course of pulmonary sarcoidosis, 465: 418-426
 detection of, in biopsies at varying intervals of Kveim-Siltzbach test sites, 465: 221-232
 populations of, changes in due to stress, 496: 459-466
- T-cell surface markers**, antibody to, therapy of autoimmune diseases with, 475: 274-284
- T-cell surface receptors**, role of opiates and other drugs of abuse in moderation of, 496: 711-721
- T helper cells**, CD4⁺ (T4), in active MS and EAE, 475: 418-419
- T line mediated experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis**, effect of hybridoma ART-18 on, 475: 401-403
- T-locus genotype**, reproductive behavior as phenotypic correlate of, 474: 141-147
- T lymphocyte(s)**
 anti-myelin basic protein autoreactive, 475: 404-406
 encephalitogenic, which destroy astrocytes, 475: 399-400
 human, AChR-specific, *in vitro* propagation of, 505: 693-694
 treated with hydrostatic pressure, vaccination against experimental autoimmune diseases using, 475: 267-273
- T-lymphocyte lines**
 AChR-specific human, 505: 27-38
 autoaggressive, and target tissues, interaction between, 475: 399-400
- T lymphocyte populations in lung in patients with active pulmonary sarcoidosis**, 465: 130-139
- T-lymphocyte subpopulation levels in cerebrospinal fluid during neurologic disorders**, 496: 691-696
- T lymphocyte subsets**, functional analysis of, in chronic experimental alcoholism, 492: 338-340
- T lymphoma cell line**, c-myc translocation in, 511: 338-342
- T-lymphotropic retrovirus infection**, human, in Italy, 511: 401-405
- T suppressor cells**, Ly1-2⁺ antigen-specific, suppression of collagen arthritis by, 475: 350-352
- 3T3-L1 fibroblasts**, differentiation of, to fat cells, 463: 102-104
- T4⁺ and T8⁺ lymphocytes**, stimulation of angiotensin-converting enzyme induction in cultured monocytes by, 465: 46-55

Tables

- early Islamic, for determining lunar crescent visibility, 500: 185-226
 - Kennedy's geographical, of medieval Islam, 500: 357-372
 - of decimal trigonometric functions from ca. 1450 to ca. 1550, 500: 419-426
 - Toledan, Sa'id, and Andalusi science, 500: 373-402
- Tactile responses in superior secondary gustatory nucleus, 510: 440-443
- Tactile stimulation of caudal oral cavity and epiglottis, responses to, 510: 649-651
- Takmila fi'l-Hisab* of al Baghdadi, 500: 437-444
- Tamoxifen
- and bromocriptine, comparison of, in management of fibrocystic breast disease, 464: 626-628
 - effects of, on methylnitrosourea-induced Schwann cell tumors, 486: 371-382
 - phenotypic modulation for sex steroid receptors in DMBA-induced mammary carcinoma by, 464: 506-508
- Tandem scanning microscope, *in vivo* microscopy using, 483: 440-447
- Tandem scanning reflected light microscopy, applications of, 483: 428-439
- Target(s)
- aged, in serotonin-hippocampal model may be deficient in soluble serotonergic growth factor, 495: 362-377
 - competition for, and axons, 501: 530-531
 - of SLE autoantibodies, 475: 192-199
- Target cells, interaction between estrogen receptor and subcellular structures of, 464: 168-189
- Target, fixed, experiments, 490: 171-199
- Target-graft interactions, role of, in functional development of transplanted vasopressin neurons, 495: 760-763
- Targeted controlled release of drugs and diagnostic agents, magnetic microspheres for, 507: 104-119
- Targeted delivery with prodrugs, 507: 281-288
- Targeting of
- drugs to brain, redox drug delivery system for, 507: 289-306
 - enzyme albumin conjugates, 507: 211-219
 - liposomes to tumor cells *in vivo*, 507: 64-74
 - neoglycoprotein-drug conjugates to human tumor cells via endogenous lectins, 507: 337-338
 - nuclear-encoded proteins to mitochondrial matrix, 488: 99-108
 - somatostatin to gonadotrophic secretory granules, role of, in expression of metallothionein-somatostatin fusion gene, 493: 70-73

Tarichatoxin, historical perspective of, 479: 1-14

Tastants, mixtures of, psychophysical models for, 510: 67-78

Taste(s)

- and olfaction, 510: xxi-742
 - and salivary gland dysfunction, 510: 698-699
 - basic, independence and primacy of umami as compared to, 510: 725-726
 - clinical measurement of, recent trends in, 510: 140-144
 - contributions of, to pleasantness of flavor, 510: 268-270
 - in mixtures, analysis of, 510: 293-295
 - intensity of, differential effects of cooling on, 510: 300-303
 - Janus head of, 510: 600-601
 - odor-, mixtures of, 510: 86-90
 - referred, possible mechanisms for, 510: 375-377
 - role of, in feeding mechanism of carp, 510: 612-615
 - salt, enhancement of, by bretylium tosylate, 510: 584-586
- Taste area neurons, pontine, histogenesis of, 510: 444-446
- Taste aversion
- conditioned
 - following anaphylactic shock, 496: 561-568
 - to sodium chloride, generalization of, 510: 498-500
 - role of, in suppression of plaque-forming cell responses with cyclophosphamide, 496: 588-594
- Taste bud(s)
- development of
 - in chick embryo, 510: 307-308
 - in vallate and foliate papillae, 510: 632-634
- fungiform
- human, density and distribution of, 510: 501-503
 - ultrastructure of, 510: 359-361
- immunocytochemistry of, 510: 732-734
- immunoreactivity to neuronal growth-dependent membrane glycoprotein in subset of taste receptor cells in, 510: 284-286
- murine foliate, interactions between taste cells and nerve fibers in, 510: 577-579
- of *Silurus glanis*, 510: 570-573
- scanning electron microscopic and histochemical studies of, 510: 535-536
- Taste cell(s)
- and nerve fibers in murine foliate taste buds, interactions between, 510: 577-579
 - contribution of cations to generation of salt-induced receptor potential in, 510: 506-508
 - dissociated, voltage-dependent ionic currents in, 510: 413-416

- effects of injection of calcium, EGTA, and cyclic nucleotides into, **510**: 662-664
- in *Necturus maculosus*, **510**: 723-724
- scanning and high-voltage electron microscopy of, **510**: 247-249
- in vivo*, quasi-regenerative responses to chemical stimuli in, **510**: 652-654
- ionic mechanism of generation of receptor potential in, **510**: 23-26
- Taste concepts and quadranomalous taste description, **510**: 537-538
- Taste cues, training with, relative to reversal learning set, **510**: 627-629
- Taste description, quadranomalous, and taste concepts, **510**: 537-538
- Taste detection and discrimination in zinc-deprived rats, **510**: 199-201
- Taste detection thresholds, human, **510**: 276-279
- Taste dysfunction in burning mouth syndrome, **510**: 321-324
- Taste-evoked activity, locations of, relative to chorda tympani afferent endings in nucleus of solitary tract, **510**: 485-488
- Taste intensity of physical mixtures of capsaicin and taste stimuli, **510**: 245-246
- Taste modifier, purification and chemical structure of, **510**: 427-428
- Taste-modifying protein and zizipin, **510**: 427-428
- Taste nerve(s)
- facial, central projections of major branches of, **510**: 419-421
- hyperinnervation produces inhibitory interactions between, **510**: 574-576
- Taste neurons, second-order, receptive fields of, **510**: 687-688
- Taste organs of *Homarus americanus*, self- and cross-adaptation of single chemoreceptor cells in, **510**: 184-186
- Taste perception of salt in young, old, and very old adults, **510**: 222-223
- Taste preference
- for amino acids and sodium chloride, effect of dietary protein on, **510**: 665-668
- of rats, eating together as influence in, **510**: 263-264
- sweet, and dietary habits, relationships between selected measures of, **510**: 489-490
- Taste quality mixtures, heterogeneous, mixture integration in, **510**: 296-299
- Taste receptor(s)
- amino acid, use of monoclonal antibodies to characterize, **510**: 208-209
- monoclonal antibodies directed against, **510**: 732-734
- salt, diffusion potential model of, **510**: 349-351
- Taste receptor cells in taste buds, immunoreactivity to neuronal growth-dependent glycoprotein in subset of, **510**: 284-286
- Taste receptor sites, alanine, enantiomeric specificity of, **510**: 193-195
- Taste responses
- in superior secondary gustatory nucleus, **510**: 440-443
- neural, to sodium chloride, amiloride inhibition of, **510**: 366-368
- of cross-regenerated greater superficial petrosal and chorda tympani nerves, **510**: 523-526
- salt, and receptive field size, relation of, in chorda tympani fibers during development, **510**: 504-505
- Taste responsiveness of glossopharyngeal nerve fibers, **510**: 338-341
- Taste signal strengths of salt and water stimuli as model for sensory difference tests, **510**: 309-310
- Taste stimuli
- behavioral reactions to, **510**: 196-198
- brief, magnitude estimates and reaction times of, **510**: 541-543
- perceived burn and taste intensity of physical mixtures of, **510**: 245-246
- Taste tests, short-term, apparatus for detailed analysis of, **510**: 710-712
- Taste transduction, role of apical membrane ion channels in, **510**: 362-365
- Tasting on localized areas, **510**: 166-168
- Tau
- binding of, on brain microtubules *in vitro*, **466**: 218-239
- in mammalian neurons *in situ*, differential localization of, **466**: 145-166
- Tau microheterogeneity, immunological approach to, with monoclonal antibodies, **466**: 240-256
- Tau microtubules, calcium sensitivity of, in presence of calmodulin, **466**: 392-409
- Tau protein, association of, with microtubules in living cells, **466**: 257-268
- Taurine
- nutritional, and central nervous system development, **477**: 196-213
- release of, from astroglial cells stimulated by ethanol, **492**: 403-404
- Taurocholic acid, peripheral olfactory responses to, **510**: 635-637
- Taxol, mechanisms of action and resistance of, **466**: 733-744
- Taxol-induced tubulin polymerization, role of B-ring of colchicine on, **466**: 791-793
- Taxol treatment, *in vivo*, effect of, on solubility properties of MAPs of cultured neurons, **466**: 426-428

- Taxonomic status of genera *Apogon* and *Phaeoptyx*, implications of karyotypic analysis for, 463: 211-213**
- Taxonomic systems, correlation of DNA/RNA flow cytometry of B cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with, 468: 368-386**
- ^{99m}Tc-DTPA, aerosolized, assessment of respiratory permeability with, in patients with sarcoidosis, 465: 33-40**
- Technique(s)**
 brain perfusion (see Brain perfusion technique)
 changing density, to measure nasal airflow patterns, 510: 451-453
 recombinant DNA, application of, 478: xi-318
 which are involved in cellular signal transduction, 494: 359-375
- Technological improvement of malolactic fermentation in wine by immobilized microbial cells in continuous flow reactor, 501: 386-389**
- Technology(ies) see also Biotechnology)**
 chemical, in Arabic military treatises, 500: 153-166
 defense
 new, international significance of, 489: 140-166
 perspectives on, relative to SDI, 489: 110-120
 educational, and future of education, 517: 113-114
 high
 and reducing risk of war, 489: vii-166
 international perspective of, 489: 110-166
 new, and ballistic missile defense systems, 489: 53-109
 of SDI, 489: 53-65
 silicon fabrication, microbiosensor based on, 501: 256-264
 space, security, ASATs, and arms control, 489: 5-52
- Technology assessment at National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, 477: 351-355**
- Technology transfer**
 communication process in, 477: 363-368
 in mental retardation and translation of research findings in services, 477: 350-368
 in relation to mental retardation, 477: ix-368
 and developmental disabilities, 477: 1-6
- Tectum, optic (see Optic tectum)**
- Teleost(s) (see also Fishes, bony)**
 sexual reflexes and behavior in, medial olfactory tract pathways which control, 519: 97-107
- Teleost fishes**
 development of terminal nerve in, 519: 50-59
 reproductive biology of terminal nerve and other LHRH pathways in, 519: 60-68
- Teleostei, *Silurus glanis* as, taste bud of, 510: 570-573**
- Telescope, Hubble space, 470: 331-337**
- Temperature**
 body, relative to neuronal release of norepinephrine from hypothalamus, 473: 516-519
 effects of
 on macroscopic quantum tunneling in Josephson junctions, 480: 66-77
 on plasmid stability and penicillinase productivity of transformant of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 469: 245-252
 finite, microscopic quantum tunneling at, 480: 51-65
 glass transition
 in atactic polystyrene, pressure variation of, 484: 324-327
 micromechanisms and kinetics of crystallization below, 484: 39-53
 higher, vector plasmid that can be maintained at, in *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, construction of, 506: 67-75
- Temporal aspects of chemical stimuli, 510: 130-132**
- Temporal-sequential processing capability required for reading, 504: 283-285**
- Temporary analyses of actions of normal alcohols on taste receptor cell responses to sucrose, 510: 409-412**
- Tensor manipulation, symbolic, on personal microcomputers, 470: 372**
- Teratogenesis, alcohol, from perspective of fetal alcohol syndrome, 477: 63-86**
- Teratogenicity, alcohol, determinants of susceptibility to, 477: 87-102**
- Teratogens, human, 477: 105-115**
- Terbium, effect of, on thrombin and antithrombin-thrombin interaction, 485: 408-410**
- Terbium-calcium binding sites on acetylcholine receptor, 505: 752-755**
- Terminal differentiation, induction of transformed cells to, 511: 246-255**
- Terminal nerve (see also Nervus terminalis) and central connections in goldfish, 519: 421-432**
 and olfactory system, interactions between, electrophysiological evidence for, 519: 349-368
 and related systems
 in fishes, cold-blooded tetrapods, and birds, 519: 15-149
 in mammals, 519: 150-240; 519: 241-298
 central connections of, in ray-finned fishes, 519: 392-410
 development of, in teleost fishes, 519: 50-59
 effects of lesions of, on mating behavior, 519: 241-251

- evolutionary perspectives on, 519: 1-14
- function of
- putative, 519: 299-384
 - structure and evolution of, 519: ix-468
- identification of, shown by localization of LHRH-like material and AChE, 510: 716-718
- in cyprinids, electrophysiology of, 519: 69-79
- in lampreys and birds, evidence for existence of, 519: 385-391
- in odontocete cetaceans, 519: 201-212
- LHRH in, 519: 229-240
- of sharks and rays, electron microscopic immunocytochemical, and electrophysiological studies of, 519: 15-32
- reproductive biology of, in teleost fishes, 519: 60-68
- Terminal nerve projection, functional-anatomical studies on, to retina of bony fishes, 519: 80-96
- Terminals, nerve
- electromotor, of *Torpedo*, cholinergic synaptic vesicles from, 493: 77-91
 - enkephalin uptake into, 493: 234-251
 - motor, isolation of cholinergic synaptic vesicles from, 493: 159-161
 - presynaptic, isolated from brain, regulation of cytosolic pH in, 494: 240-242
- Termite, lower, dynamics and host influence of methane production by microbial symbionts in, 503: 544-545
- Test(s) (see also specific procedures)
- blood, for detection of thrombosis, 516: 621-630
 - cephalin-antigen (see Cephalin-antigen test)
 - compatibility, on immunological control loops, 504: 132-150
 - dexamethasone suppression, as neuroendocrine predictor of electroconvulsive therapy outcome, 462: 30-36
 - experimental, of locality using single-photon interferometer, 480: 127-132
 - in studies of sex differences in mathematics, issues in construction of, 517: 87-98
 - Kveim-Siltzbach (see Kveim-Siltzbach test)
 - of topological effect in quantum mechanics, 480: 217-223
 - olfaction, in laryngectomized patients by artificial tube method, 510: 447-448
 - performance in, demography, and demagoguery, 517: 29-38
 - pulmonary function, as prognostic indicators in sarcoidosis, 465: 665-671
 - sensory difference (see Sensory difference tests)
 - taste, short-term, apparatus for analysis of, 510: 710-712
- Testes (see Testis and Testicular)
- Testicular (see also Intratesticular and Testis)
- Testicular and epididymal ABP, age-dependent differences in, 513: 455-457
- Testicular atrophy, photoperiod-induced, actions of hCG on Leydig cell function after, 513: 353-355
- Testicular cells, action of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides on, 512: 308-317
- Testicular development, effects of neonatal gonadotropin treatment on, 513: 325-328
- Testicular effects of ethanol on endocrine cells, 492: 287-302
- Testicular factors which inhibit binding of [³H]steroid-receptor complexes to chroatin, 513: 485-486
- Testicular function
- effects of cancer, chemotherapy and other factors on, 468: 350-367
 - of mice with kidney disease, 513: 520-522
- Testicular, post-, sperm development, androgen-regulated epididymal secretory proteins associated with, 513: 179-194
- Testicular regression-induced effect on cAMP accumulation in cultured Sertoli cells, specificity in, 513: 461-462
- Testicular sperm proacrosins, purification and characterization of, 513: 569-570
- Testicular steroidogenesis
- during development, acquisition of hormone-mediated mechanisms which regulate, 513: 40-57
 - FSH in regulation of, through Sertoli cell factors, 513: 470-472
- Testing, exercise, in physiologic assessment of, 465: 491-501
- Testis (see also Testes and Testicular)
- aged human, existence of Leydig cell populations in, 513: 356-358
 - and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, 513: 482-484
 - and epididymis, cell biology of, 513: xv-618
 - cAMP-dependent protein kinases in, hormonal regulation and age-dependent changes in mRNA levels for regulatory subunits of, 513: 473-476
 - cell-cell interactions in, 513: 158-171
 - cellular vitamin A-binding proteins in, 513: 172-178
 - changes in, after unilateral torsion of spermatic cord, 513: 318-321
 - characterization and regulation of androgen-binding protein mRNA in, 513: 439-441
 - corticotropin-releasing factor in, 512: 496-498
 - development of, differential expression of proenkephalin mRNA during, 513: 315-317

- in vivo* transferrin synthesis and relationship between transferrin mRNA levels and germ cells in, 513: 302-303
- Leydig cells in
 postnatal development of, 513: 340-343
 proliferation and differentiation of, 513: 344-346
 perfused *in vitro*, effect of inhibiting endogenous estradiol production on androgen secretion by, 513: 337-339
- Testis autoantigens, murine, and immunological sequestering, 513: 523-525
- Testis, blood-, barrier in culture, 513: 405-408
- Testis cells, isolated, calmodulin, tubulin, and actin RNAs in, 513: 312-314
- Testis maturation, successive populations of Leydig cells during, 513: 359-361
- Testosterone
 bioavailable, is decreased in aged men, 513: 511-512
 biological activity of, and rate of percutaneous absorption, relationship between, 494: 323-325
 metabolism of, influence of steroid hormone-binding proteins on, 513: 551-553
 production of
 by Leydig cells
 influence of unilateral castration on, 513: 350-352
 neonatal, in serum-free culture, 513: 383-386
 stimulation of, by isolated Leydig cells, 513: 396-397
 secretion of, episodic, physiological attributes of, 513: 507-508
- Testosterone administration, early influence of, on hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity, 498: 455-457
- Testosterone-producing hybrid clones, characterization of, 513: 377-379
- Testosterone replacement, partial, and castration, modulation of plasma LH, FSH, and prolactin patterns by, 513: 332-336
- Testosterone-treated Rhesus monkeys, maintenance of spermatogenesis in, 513: 322-324
- 3,4,3',4'-Tetrachlorobiphenyl-mediated oxidation of uroporphyrinogen, 514: 347-348
- Tetrachloro-*p*-hydroquinone, inhibitory effect of, on hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity, 514: 148-159
- 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, interaction of, with calcium signal transduction pathway, 494: 156-159
- Δ^9 Tetrahydrocannabinol inhibition of cAMP accumulation in cultured Sertoli cells, 513: 503-504
- Tetrahymena*, chemosensory responses of, 494: 132-134
- Tetrahymena thermophila*, tubulin heterogeneity in, 466: 132-133
- Tetramer models, 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene energy-refined, 494: 407-411
- Tetrapods, cold-blooded, terminal nerve and related systems in, 519: 15-149
- Tetrodotoxin
 chemistry of, 479: 32-43
 and biochemistry of, 479: 24-31
 gustatory responses to, as possible defense mechanism, 510: 727-729
 historical perspective and chemistry of, 479: 1-51
 interspecies distribution and possible origin of, 479: 44-51
- saxitoxin
 and analogues, structure-activity relations of, 479: 52-67
 and molecular biology of sodium channel, 479: ix-446
 and other toxins, interaction of, with sodium channel, 479: 52-161
- TeV, multi-, range, cross sections in, 461: 260-268
- Tevatron collider
 D0 detector at, 461: 63-82
 physics at, 461: 161-185
 prospects for top search at, 518: 47-49
- Texas symposium, twelfth, on relativistic astrophysics, 470: ix-396
- Text, procedure, for Mars, late-Babylonian, 500: 1-14
- TGF α (see Growth factors)
- TGF β -like peptide as possible intratesticular modulator of steroidogenesis, 513: 494-496
- TH immunocytochemical study, 495: 730-731
- Thalamocortical relay neurons responsive to natural stimulation of oral cavity, 510: 532-534
- Thalamus of awake primate, neural coding of gustatory information in, 510: 565-567
- Thalassemia, bone marrow transplantation in, after busulphan and cyclophosphamide, 511: 464-467
- Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis* (see also Garter snake)
 development of olfactory and vomeronasal systems in, 510: 373-374
- Theorem(s) (see also Theory)
 Bell's, application of, to theories that admit time-dependent states, 480: 428-437
 global surjection and global inverse mapping, in Banach theorems, 491: 181-188
- Theoretic approach, field, unicity of general relativity in, 470: 392

- Theoretical considerations regarding quantum measurement theory, **480**: 304-406
- Theoretical expectations for mass scales of fourth generation and Higgs bosons, **518**: 168-179
- Theoretical medicine and biological dynamics, perspectives in, **504**: vii-312
- Theoretical models of spermine/DNA interactions, **482**: 251-254
- Theoretical origin of quark mass matrices, **518**: 273-278
- Theoretical survey of electron-positron physics, **490**: 1-20
- Theorist's view of collider physics, **490**: 102-119
- Theory(ies) (*see also* Theorem)
 and experiment involving NMR relaxation and dynamics of proteins and membranes, **482**: 44-50
 bimetric, compact object in, **470**: 378
 cell symbiosis (*see* Cell symbiosis theories)
 density functional, new developments in, **491**: 32-35
 density wave, of liquid-solid interface, **484**: 316-317
 Hamilton-Jacobi, derivation of Schrödinger equation from, **480**: 618-619
 in cross-national research on alcohol, **472**: 1-9
 integrated quantum-classical, and gauge fields, **480**: 326-335
 Lorenz invariant quantum, of measurement, **480**: 574-575
 motivational state, of stress analgesia, **467**: 40-54
 of quadratic irrationals in medieval oriental mathematics, **500**: 253-278
 of single events in spin correlation experiments, **480**: 393-399
 quantum
 alternative approaches to, **480**: 498-563
 appearance of a classical world, **480**: 6-13
 distribution relative to, **480**: 627-628
 haunted measurement in, **480**: 449-457
 macroscopic effects in, **480**: 21-97
 simultaneous particle and wave knowledge in, **480**: 622-624
 quantum measurement, **480**: 407-416
 connection to gravity relative to, **480**: 224-262
 mechanical, nonrelativistic nature of, **480**: 1-5
 new techniques and ideas in, **480**: xiii-632
 space time considerations in, **480**: 1-20
 theoretical considerations with regard to, **480**: 304-406
 self-dual Yang Mills (*see* Yang-Mills theory, self-dual)
 solar, of az-Zarqal, **500**: 513-520
- stochastic classical, of particle behavior of light, **480**: 400-406
- string field (*see* String field theory and Superstring theory)
- $SU(2)_1 \times U(1)$, radiative corrections in, **461**: 521-528
- superstring (*see* Superstring theory and String field theory)
- that admit time-dependent states, application of Bell's theorem to, **480**: 428-437
- realistic, of origin and molecular structure of glass, **484**: 271-286
- unified, of active galactic nuclei, **470**: 51-70
- Weyl-affine, of gravity in terms of gravitational frequency shift effect, analysis of, **470**: 370
- Therapeutic agents
 hematopoietic growth factors as, **511**: 10-16
 potential, for *in vivo* regulation of thrombin generation and activity, **485**: 199-203
- Therapeutic approach, potential of neural tissue transplantation as, **495**: 355-361
- Therapeutic implications of immunologic properties of met-enkephalin in AIDS, ARC, and cancer, **496**: 108-114
- Therapeutic importance of relationship between sex chromatin and hormonal receptors in breast cancer, **464**: 542-543
- Therapeutic interest, enzymes of, new acrylic polymers for surface modification of, **501**: 444-448
- Therapeutic peptides/proteins, transdermal iontophoretic delivery of, **507**: 32-51
- Therapeutic plasma exchange in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 898-900
- Therapeutic strategies in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, **505**: 903-906
- Therapy(ies) (*see also* specific therapies and treatments)
 antihypertensive, and red blood cells, ion transport in, **488**: 573-575
 cancer, monitoring of, by NMR spectroscopy, **508**: 183-199
 convulsive, history of, **462**: 1-4
 corticosteroid
 low-dose maintenance, longitudinal study of chronic sarcoidosis with, **465**: 702-712
 possible influence of, on natural course of pulmonary sarcoidosis, **465**: 695-701
 dietary and genetic, of inborn errors of metabolism, **477**: 214-236
 effective, implications for design of, relative to study of GnRH in humans, **519**: 269-286
 electroconvulsive (*see also* Electroconvulsive therapy)
 clinical and research issues in, **462**: ix-418
 experimental replacement, transplanted locus ceruleus neurons as, **495**: 396-403

- for acute hepatic porphyrias, 514: 342-344
for porphyria cutanea tarda, 514: 335-336
GnRH, modification of reproductive rhythm via, 519: 128-136
hormonal (see Hormonal therapy)
immunosuppressive, response to, in autoimmune nervous system abnormalities in Eaton-Lambert syndrome, 505: 780-783
insulin (see Insulin therapy)
in vivo, immunotoxins for, 507: 155-164
myasthenia gravis
 future strategies for, 505: 610-686
 generalized, high-dose gamma globulin in, 505: 868-871
 idiotypic, possible tools for, 505: 155-167
 primary, thymectomy as, 505: 595-606
 special considerations in, 505: 566-609
 which affect outcome, 505: 472-499
 with antibody to Leu 3/T4 determinant, 505: 901-902
new forms of, 475: 267-328
normal and neoplastic blood cells from genes to, 511: 1-488
of autoimmune diseases
 cyclosporine as new approach to, 475: 307-319
 with antibody to immune response gene products or to T-cell surface markers, 475: 274-284
of cancer and infectious diseases, drug delivery to macrophages for, 507: 141-154
possible, of systemic lupus erythematosus, 475: 296-306
prednisone, in pulmonary sarcoidosis, international controlled clinical trial of, 465: 692-694
progestagen, in mammary carcinoma, molecular basis for, 464: 539-541
replacement, factor VIII/von Willebrand factor, 509: 49-52
 α -tocopherol (see alpha-Tocopherol therapy)
transplantation, in Parkinson's disease, 495: 658-673
Thermal aspects of supercooled and liquid phase $\text{LiCl} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 484: 302-303
Thermal responses of cells in nucleus tractus solitarius, 510: 378-380
Thermal stimulation of caudal oral cavity and epiglottis, responses to, 510: 649-651
Thermalizer, use of, in high-temperature short-time sterilization of heat sensitive biological materials, 506: 608-612
Thermistor, enzyme, as versatile instrument for measurements on enzymes, substrates, and cells, 501: 543-544
Thermoanaerobium brockii, synthetic applications of alcohol dehydrogenase from, 501: 130-149
Thermodynamic aspects
 of glassy crystals, 484: 248-263
 of tubulin-ligand interactions, 466: 709-717
Thermodynamics, role of, in determination of symmetry of universe, 470: 360-361
Thermolysin-like serum metalloendopeptidase as marker for active sarcoidosis, 465: 738-743
Thermophilic archaeobacteria
 and eukaryotic nucleocytoplasm, phylogenetic and phenotypic relationships between, 503: 168-179
 growth of, under elevated hyperbaric conditions, 506: 51-66
Thermophilic blue-green alga, *Mastigocladus laminosus*, prolonged photoevolution of hydrogen by, 469: 312-319
Thermostable α -amylase, gene fusions involving structural gene of *B. licheniformis* coding for, 501: 50-58
Thick sections, extraction of three-dimensional information from stereo micrographs of, using computer graphics methods, 483: 161-170
Thin gaps, optimal geometry for generalized rotational flow of elastoviscous liquids on, 491: 106-130
Thioesterification of polyunsaturated fatty acids in human spermatozoa, 513: 571-573
Thiol protease sequences, nucleotide binding sites and distant homology to *ras* p21 observed in, 494: 412-415
Thoracic aorta, ^{31}P NMR studies of vascular smooth muscle from, 508: 440-442
Thoracic computer tomography for thymus diagnosis in myasthenia gravis, 505: 891-893
Three coupled relations for relaxations in complex systems, 484: 150-184
Three-dimensional imaging
 applications of, 483: 428-439
 by confocal scanning fluorescence microscopy, 483: 405-415
Three-dimensional information, extraction of, from stereo micrographs of thick sections using computer graphics methods, 483: 161-170
Three-dimensional reconstruction of single macromolecules, new method for, using low-dose electron micrographs, 483: 77-87
Three-dimensional structure of actin filament, 483: 100-119
Threonine peptide bond in polymyxin antibiotics, selective reductive cleavage of, 471: 321-323
Thresholds, human taste detection, 510: 276-279

- Thrombi, platelet-fibrin, regulation of, on subendothelium, 516: 380-397
- Thrombin (*see also* Antithrombin), 485: 5-15
- active-site modeling and substrate specificity of, 485: 80-227
 - active-site topography of, 485: 80-95
 - and thrombin analogues, responses of aortic smooth muscle to, 485: 323-334
 - and thrombin derivatives, structure of, 485: 5-79
 - bioregulatory functions of, 485: 1-448
 - cellular events mediated by, 485: 228-405
 - choices among possible reaction routes catalyzed by, 485: 170-183
 - congenitally abnormal, 485: 56-65
 - effects of, on fibronectin-containing extracellular matrix, 485: 264-272
 - free- α , and "staphylothrombin", difference in enzymatic properties between, 485: 27-40
 - functional mapping of, recombinant genetic approaches to, 485: 73-79
 - human, hormone-like activity of, 485: 335-348
 - human- α , heparin binding in proximity to catalytic site of, 485: 96-103
 - interaction of, with thrombomodulin, 485: 215-220
 - nontoxic irreversible inhibitors of, 485: 199-203
 - proimmune activity of, 485: 425-431
 - proteolytic derivatives of, 485: 16-26
 - proteolyzed, new form of, 485: 411-413
 - role of, in transcellular metabolism of eicosanoids, 485: 369-373
 - S-protein modulates inactivation of, by antithrombin III-heparin, 485: 436-438
 - specificity of, and its action on fibrinogen, 485: 120-123
 - stimulates neutrophil adherence by endothelial cell-dependent mechanism, 485: 349-368
 - structure-function relationships of, based on computer generated three-dimensional model of B chain of thrombin, 485: 104-119
- Thrombin-activated fibrinogen clotting, effect of deuterium oxide on, 485: 445-446
- Thrombin activity
- mechanisms for inhibition of generation of, by sulfated polysaccharides, 485: 41-55
 - modulation of, 485: 421-424
- Thrombin and antithrombin-thrombin interaction, effect of terbium on, 485: 408-410
- Thrombin and chymotrypsin interactions with thrombospondin, 485: 273-287
- Thrombin-antithrombin III and thrombin- α_2 macroglobulin complexes in plasma, novel immunoenzyme assays for, 485: 184-198
- Thrombin-catalyzed proteolytic event that triggers activation of factor XIII, effect of fibrinogen and calcium on, 485: 134-139
- Thrombin-cellular interactions, 485: 228-239
- Thrombin cleavage
- of extracellular matrix proteins, 485: 288-292
 - of plasma factor XIII bound to fibrin, regulation of, 485: 140-143
- Thrombin effects on cultured nerve cells, 485: 310-313
- Thrombin generation and activity, potential therapeutic agents for *in vivo* regulation of, 485: 199-203
- Thrombin-induced alterations in endothelial permeability, 485: 293-309
- Thrombin-induced fibronectin binding to platelets, 485: 396-399
- Thrombin-induced increase in pulmonary endothelial permeability *in vitro*, 485: 432-435
- Thrombin inhibitors, synthetic, inhibition of tissue plasminogen activator by, 485: 414-417
- Thrombin interactions
- with CNS tissue, implications of, 485: 314-322
 - with cultured fibroblasts, 485: 240-248
 - with fibrinogen, chemical basis of, 485: 124-133
 - with platelet membrane proteins, 485: 374-386
- Thrombin/prothrombin interactions with very low density lipoproteins, 485: 159-169
- Thrombin receptor, human platelet, identification of SC-40476 that acts as selective partial agonist-antagonist at, 485: 439-442
- Thrombin-receptor occupancy relative to transient increase in cAMP levels in NIL fibroblasts, 485: 249-263
- Thrombin-regulating functions in hemostasis, structured base of, 485: 447-448
- Thrombin regulation, pharmacological approaches to, 485: 204-214
- Thrombin-stimulated platelets, release of arachidonic acid by, 494: 95-97
- α -Thrombin
- human, proteolysis of, by human neutrophil elastase, 485: 406-407
 - platelet activation by, as receptor-mediated event, 485: 387-395
- Thrombocytopenia
- heparin-induced, 509: 205-222
 - in pregnancy-induced hypertension, 475: 373-375

- Thrombocytopoiesis, normal and pathologic, relationship of megakaryocyte ultrastructure to, **509**: 25-33
- Thromboembolic complications of total artificial heart implantation, **516**: 638-650
- Thrombogenesis
in and contiguous with pumping chambers, **516**: 662-672
on prosthetic surfaces, **516**: 653-686
- Thrombogenic activity of vitronectin and other RGD-containing proteins when bound to surfaces, comparison of, **516**: 291-299
- Thrombogenic biological surfaces, **516**: 12-21
- Thrombolytic enzymes, immobilized, for systemic and local application, **501**: 481-486
- Thrombomodulin
and factor V_a-light chain, interaction between, in regulation of protein C activation, **485**: 221-239
interaction of thrombin with, **485**: 215-220
- Thromboplastin production in multiple sclerosis as possible immunologic defect, **475**: 345-346
- Thrombopoietin, regulation of megakaryocytopoiesis by, **509**: 1-24
- Thromboresistance, search for, using immobilized heparin, **516**: 102-115
- Thrombosis
and thrombocytopenia, acute, **509**: 205-222
blood tests for detection of, **516**: 621-630
evolution of, **516**: 586-604
- Thrombosis *ex vivo*, methods of assessment of, **516**: 572-585
in extracorporeal devices, **516**: 679-682
- Thrombosis *in vivo*, methods of assessment of, **516**: 541-571
methods of assessment of, **516**: 527-652
on endothelializable prostheses, **516**: 145-157
studies of, under flow conditions, **516**: 527-540
- Thrombospondin, thrombin and chymotrypsin interactions with, **485**: 273-287
- Thrombotic disease, animal models for evolution of, **516**: 631-635
- Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, **509**: 205-222
- Thrombus formation
interaction of fluid-dynamic, physiochemical, and cell biological reactions in, **516**: 316-332
vascular graft, **516**: 653-661
- Thy-1 molecules isolated from human brains, **496**: 316-317
- Thymectomy
as primary therapy in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 595-606
effect of, on cancer risk, **505**: 845-846
maximum, for myasthenia gravis, **505**: 832-835
postoperative complications and long-term effects of, in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 894-895
transcervical, predictors of respiratory failure following, **505**: 888-890
transsternal, after failed transcervical "thymectomy", results of, **505**: 866-867
- Thymic (*see also* Thymus gland)
- Thymic B cell(s)
clones of, serum antibodies and monoclonal antibodies secreted by, from patients with myasthenia gravis, **505**: 168-179
immunoglobulin synthesis by, in myasthenia gravis, isotype restriction of, **505**: 701-703
- Thymic epithelial cells
cortical and medullar, in patients with myasthenia gravis, differences between, **496**: 707-710
human, in primary culture, growth and characterization of, **505**: 803-805
- Thymic epithelium, human, synthesis of vasopressin and oxytocin in, **496**: 56-66
- Thymic hormones, treatment of multiple sclerosis patients with, **496**: 697-706
- Thymic involvement of myasthenia gravis, role of thymosin β_4 and interdigitating cells in, **505**: 809-812
- Thymic lymphocytes, *in vitro* synthesis of IgG and antibodies to AChR by, **505**: 39-49
- Thymidine
tritiated, in identification of embryonic neostriatal transplants, **495**: 745-748
uptake of, radiation-sensitive, by lymphocytes, protective effect of ascorbate on, **498**: 519-521
- Thymine, aphid endosymbiont with genome rich in, **503**: 541-543
- Thymocytes
dopamine receptors on isolated membranes of, **496**: 211-216
human, androgen receptors in, **513**: 509-510
relationship between expression of mitochondrial genome and plasma membrane properties in, **488**: 505-507
- Thymoma as expanded cortical epithelial subset, **505**: 813-815
- Thymosin β_4 , role of, in thymic involvement of myasthenia gravis, **505**: 809-812
- Thymosin peptides, biology and chemistry of, **496**: 196-204
- Thymus (*see also* Thymic)
as neuroendocrine organ, **496**: 56-66
in myasthenia gravis, functional and morphological studies of, **505**: 797-799
murine
 β -adrenergic receptor in, **496**: 307-309

- nerve-related 3S acetylcholinesterase in, 496: 338-345
- role of
- as organ between endocrinologic and immunologic systems, 496: 49-55
 - in myasthenia gravis, immunohistological and immunological studies of, 505: 50-70
- Thymus-dependent immune system, neuroendocrine modulation of, 496: 39-48
- Thymus diagnosis in myasthenia gravis, thoracic computer tomography for, 505: 891-893
- Thymus extract, influence of, on polymorphonuclear neutrophils from children with Down's syndrome, 496: 740-742
- Thyroid autoantibody IgG subclasses, human, restricted heterogeneity and T-cell dependence of, 475: 386-388
- Thyroid autoimmune diseases, alterations in, 475: 227-230
- Thyroid cells, human
- aberrant expression of HLA-DR determinants on, 475: 359-360
 - cultured, HLA-DR gene expression in, 475: 391-394
- Thyroid goiter, simple, associated with benign breast disease, patients affected by, 464: 585-588
- Thyroid gland, function of, influence of, on actions of ethanol on long-sleep and short-sleep mice, 492: 375-383
- Thyroid hormone, and glucocorticoid hormone, concert effect of, on hepatic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene expression, 478: 312-314
- Thyroid hormone, coordinate regulation of liver genes by, 478: 20-30
- Thyroid hormone(s), effects of vitamin C on, 498: 470-472
- Thyroid tissue, human, HLA-DR gene expression in, 475: 391-394
- Thyroliberin release in hypothalamic cell cultures grown in serum-free medium, biochemical and morphological correlates of, 493: 581-582
- Thyrotropin releasing hormone
- administration of, in patients affected by simple thyroid goiter, plasma prolactin and TSH responses to, 464: 585-588
 - central and peripheral, comparison of effect of, upon stress-induced analgesia, 467: 430-435
 - in clonal pituitary cells, signals transduced by γ -aminobutyric acid in, 494: 1-38
 - prolactin dynamics after stimulation with, in women with fibrocystic disease of breast, 464: 589-591
- α -Thyrotropin releasing hormone, role of as-croic acid in biosynthesis of, 498: 54-62
- Thyroxine, displacement of, from binding pocket of prealbumin, 482: 249-250
- Tight-junctional modification as basis of osmotic opening of blood-brain barrier, 481: 250-267
- Tiling, prime numbers, and glass transition, 484: 1-12
- Time
- and frequency domain properties of cortical functional unit, 504: 301-304
 - and modality, interactions with, relative to regional cerebral blood flow following electroconvulsive therapy, 462: 249-262
 - fractal, and $1/f$ noise in complex systems, 504: 214-228
 - physiological, concept of, relative to rhythms in behavior and reproductive physiology, 474: 331-351
 - quantum electrodynamic arrow of, and relativistic quantum measurement, 480: 594-596
 - reaction (see Reaction time)
 - space-
 - considerations in quantum measurement theory, 480: 1-20
 - non-Euclidean nature of, and quantum condition, 480: 614-617
- Time course of plasma pyridostigmine levels and neuromuscular function in myasthenia gravis, correlation between, 505: 838-841
- Time-dependent neutron interferometry, trajectories, spin, and energy conservation in, 480: 503-511
- Time-dependent states, application of Bell's theorem to theories that admit, 480: 428-437
- Time-intensity analysis of gustatory stimuli, 510: 210-211
- Time scale, Vogel-Fulcher, for glass freezing, 484: 304-306
- Time-varying filtering, response characteristics of olfactory evoked potentials using, 510: 658-661
- Tissue (see also specific tissue)
- adipose (see Adipose tissue)
 - adult and developing, MAP-4 in, 466: 292-305
 - autopsied brain, in affective disorder, muscarinic receptor density in, 487: 143-149
 - brain (see Brain tissue and Neural tissue)
 - breast (see Breast tissue)

- connective (see Connective tissue)
- cortical (see Cortical tissue)
- from CNS, implications of thrombin interactions with, 485: 314-322
- donor (see Donor tissue)
- embryonic mesencephalic, cross-species grafts of, role of, in behavioral recovery in presence of chronic immunosuppression, 495: 699-702
- fetal
- mediobasal hypothalamic, ultrastructural and immunohistochemical analysis of, 495: 404-414
 - striatal, multiple transplants of, in kainic acid model of Huntington's disease, 495: 781-785
- human, neoplastic and nonneoplastic, comparison of intracellular sodium ion concentrations in, 508: 149-163
- immune, neuroendocrine cells within, 496: 78-84
- lung (see Lung tissue)
- lymphoid (see Lymphoid tissue)
- mammary (see Mammary tissues)
- neoplastic (see Neoplastic tissues)
- nervous (see Nervous tissue and Central nervous system)
- neural (see Neural tissue and Central nervous system)
- neuroendocrine (see Neuroendocrine tissues and specific tissues)
- non-malignant human, differentiation of tumor from, by natural-abundance ^{13}C NMR *in vitro*, 508: 469-470
- normal (see Normal tissues)
- of cigarette-smoked guinea pigs and rats, vitamin C levels in, 498: 467-469
- peripheral (see Peripheral tissues)
- phosphorylated metabolites in, 508: 229-240
- procedure for determination of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid in, 498: 458-459
- reproductive (see Reproductive tissues)
- retinal embryonic, grafting of, into lesion site of adult host retina, 495: 797-799
- immature retinal, transplantation of, into normal and damaged eyes, 495: 692-695
- soft, rate of uptake of lead-203 into, at constant radiotracer levels in plasma, 481: 142-160
- studied with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy, uptake and elimination of isoflurane in, 508: 523-526
- Tissue culture(s)
- of cytoskeleton of aortic smooth muscle cells, 488: 196-198
 - relative to biochemical engineering, 469: 270-293
 - relative to bioreactors, 506: 129-195
- Tissue culture analysis, CNS, of trophic mechanisms in brain transplantation, 495: 103-107
- Tissue culture techniques, application of, to study of neural transplants, 495: 35-52
- Tissue formation and enzyme inhibitory effects of dopamine-derived 3,4-dihydroisoquinolines, possible role in chronic alcoholism of, 492: 405-406
- Tissue grafts, autonomic, into brain, vascular and glial alterations after, 495: 86-100
- Tissue perfusion and blood flow, measurement of, 508: 89-98
- Tissue plasminogen activator, inhibition of, by protein or synthetic thrombin inhibitors, 485: 414-417
- Tissue polypeptide antigen as marker for cancer, 463: 330-333
- Tissue regeneration, neuroendocrine and bone marrow factors for control of, 496: 27-38
- Tissue-specific binding proteins, interaction of regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase with, 466: 449-452
- Tissue-specific expression
- of glucokinase, 478: 286-288
 - of hepatic functions, genetic aspects of, 478: 120-130
 - of pancreatic genes in transgenic mice, 478: 131-146
- Tissue transplantation into adult brain, 495: xv-810
- Tissue transplants in brain, potential for causing slow, progressive diseases in experiments which involve, 495: 792-796
- Tobacco, publication trends for, in MEDLARS, 477: 103-104
- Tobacco hornworm caterpillars, feeding regulation and microstructure of eating tomato leaf by, 510: 190-192
- Tobacco mitochondria, 26s ribosomal RNA gene of, 494: 187-188
- α -Tocopherol and ascorbate, interaction of, 498: 186-199
- α -Tocopherol therapy and cardiovascular disease, 494: 275-277
- Toledan Tables, Sa'id, and Andalusí science, 500: 373-402
- Tolerance
- development of, and changes in opioid receptors relative to aggressive encounters, 467: 14-29
 - membrane (see Membrane tolerance)
 - systemic antibody, modulation of, by brain injury, 495: 777-780; 496: 384-387
 - to chronic opiate administration in invertebrate, 494: 302-303

- Tomato leaf, eating, feeding regulation and microstructure of, by tobacco hornworm caterpillars, **510**: 190-192
- Tomography
positron emission, of glucose utilization following electroconvulsive seizures, **462**: 263-269
thoracic computer, for thymus diagnosis in myasthenia gravis, **505**: 891-893
- Tongue
differences in epithelial responses of, to KCl and NaCl, **510**: 619-622
sensitivity of, to ethanol, **510**: 315-317
- Tool, biochemical processing, magnetically stabilized fluidized bed as, **501**: 103-107
- Top-quark mass and radiative *B* decays, **518**: 268-272
- Top search, prospects for, at tevatron collider, **518**: 47-49
- Topography
active-site, of thrombin, **485**: 80-95
brush-border, in cultured renal proximal tubular cells, **494**: 208-210
- Topological effect in quantum mechanics, possible test of, **480**: 217-223
- Torpedo*
cholinergic synaptic vesicles from electromotor nerve terminals of, **493**: 77-91
identification of synaptic vesicle specific protein in, **493**: 145-146
- Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor
mapping of α -bungarotoxin binding site on amino acid sequence of, **463**: 243-246
membrane-bound, binding to, **505**: 557-565
- Torsion, unilateral, of spermatic cord, changes in testis after, **513**: 318-321
- Tosylz α , bretylium (see Bretylium tosylate)
- Total cross sections (see Cross sections, total)
- Touching, contact stimulation and maternal psychobiology relative to, **474**: 95-107
- Toxic waste-ground-water contamination program, of U.S. geological survey, **502**: 205-215
- Toxicity
lead, and δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase isozymes, **514**: 23-29
of dietary feed ionophores to methane formation from acetate, **506**: 676-681
of photoactivated artificial porphyrins, mechanisms of, **514**: 309-322
relationship of effects of lead on heme biosynthetic pathway to, **514**: 191-203
- Toxin(s) (see also specific substances)
Chrysaora, blocking electron transport with, **463**: 160-161
guanidinium, block of sodium channels in planar lipid bilayers by, **479**: 257-268
interaction of, with sodium channel, **479**: 52-161
pertussis (see Pertussis toxin)
polypeptide, as tools to study voltage-sensitive sodium channels, **479**: 204-220
related to saxitoxin, chemistry and biology of, **479**: 15-23
scorpion, interactions of, with sodium channel, **479**: 113-132
that modulate sodium channel gating mechanism, **479**: 133-151
- Toxin, antibody-, conjugate directed against human mammary cancer antigen, **464**: 389-399
- Toxin binding site of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, localization of, **505**: 743-746
- TPA (see Growth factors)
- Trace-metal nutriture and breast feeding, **477**: 215-222
- Tracers, isotopic, characterization of behavior of immobilized living cells using, **506**: 84-105
- Trachealis muscle, inositol phospholipid turnover during contraction of, **494**: 80-83
- Tract, olfactory (see Olfactory tract)
- Tractus solitarius of nucleus, gustatory, thermal and mechanical responses of cells in, **510**: 378-380
- Traditional approaches to alcohol treatment among American Indian populations, **472**: 168-178
- Train matching, spike, analysis of olfactory neural responses by, **510**: 352-354
- Training with taste cues relative to reversal learning set, **510**: 627-629
- Trains, square wave, human gustatory judgments of, **510**: 406-408
- Trait, serotonin, conceptualization of, **487**: 47-62
- Trajectories, spin, and energy conservation in time-dependent neutron interferometry, **480**: 503-511
- Transacylase mimic, partial, synthesis of, **471**: 22-40
- Transcellular current flow in retina, **481**: 365-368
- Transcellular metabolism of eicosanoids, role of thrombin in, **485**: 369-373
- Transcellular processing of proteins in renal tubular epithelium, **507**: 351-352
- Transcerebral dialysis in study of stimulation of dopamine release in nucleus accumbens, **473**: 367-381
- Transcervical thymectomy
failed, results of transsternal thymectomy after, **505**: 866-867
predictors of respiratory failure following, **505**: 888-890
- Transcription, gene (see gene transcription)
- Transcriptional level, control of hepatic gene expression at, by cAMP, **478**: 316-318

- Transcriptional regulation of glycolytic enzyme gene expression in liver, 478: 295-297
- Transdermal iontophoretic delivery of therapeutic peptides/proteins, 507: 32-51
- Transduction
 adrenergic hormone signal, phorbol ester effects on, 494: 111-113
 calcium signal (see Calcium signal transduction)
 cellular signal, 494: xv-452
 relative to
 cell biology and immunology, 494: 171-298
 environment and evolution, 494: 427-440
 hormones, 494: 299-328
 metabolism and enzyme action, 494: 329-358
 muscle, 494: 441-452
 receptors, 494: 376-393
 techniques involved in, 494: 359-375
 chemical, mechanisms of, 510: 135-136
 of signals by γ -aminobutyric acid in cultured CNS neurons and TRH clonal pituitary cells, 494: 1-38
 olfactory
 molecular analysis of, 510: 27-32
 participation by calcium ion and cyclic AMP in, 510: 713-715
 photosensory, in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, role of calcium as modulator of, 494: 84-86
 sensory
 eukaryote, origins of, 503: 546-547
 in flagellate bacteria, 510: 9-15
 signal (see Signal transduction)
 taste, role of apical membrane ion channels in, 510: 362-365
 visual receptor, 494: 65-76
 Transduction proteins of olfactory receptor cells, 510: 152-156
- Transected optic nerve, bridging of, with semipermeable guidance channel, 495: 800-803
- Transepithelial ion transport, electron-probe X ray microanalysis of, 483: 245-259
- Transfection and isolation of β -casein gene, 478: 274-277
- Transfection analysis, DNA, of tumors of neurofibromatosis, 486: 333-335
- Transfer
 adoptive
 of EAMG, 505: 707
 of murine autoimmune orchitis to untreated recipients, 513: 526-528
 electron (see Electron transfer)
 enhanced oxygen, using oil-in-water dispersions, 506: 569-582
 gene (see Gene transfer)
 homonuclear, of polarization, ^1H NMR of lactate by, 508: 504-506
 mass, in bioreactors, 469: 118-193
 membrane-to-membrane, of lipophilic drugs used against cancer or infectious disease, 507: 89-103
 nuclear (see Nuclear transfer)
 passive
 of anti-AChR, influence of antibody fine specificity on development of myasthenia after, 505: 715-717
 of experimental autoimmune orchitis, 513: 529-531
 technology (see Technology transfer)
 Transfer catalyst, oxygen (see Oxygen transfer catalyst)
 Transfer protein, nonspecific lipid (see Sterol carrier protein₂)
 Transfer reaction of glucosyl residues to maltose and purified oligosaccharides using *L. mesenteroides* NRRL B-512F dextransucrase, 501: 210-215
 Transferrin and apotransferrin, pH-dependent changes in, 463: 403-407
 Transferrin iron, receptor-mediated uptake of, by hepatocytes, 463: 327-329
 Transferrin mRNA, levels of, and germ cells in testis, relationship between, 513: 302-303
 Transferrin receptors
 expression of, 511: 131-137
 in cultured breast cancer cells, detection of, 464: 482-485
 Transferrin-S-S-ricin A conjugate inhibits protein synthesis in cultured Sertoli cells, 513: 434-436
 Transferrin secretion, effects of FSH stimulation on, in perfused Sertoli cell cultures, 513: 461-462
 Transferrin synthesis, *in vivo*, in testis, evidence for, 513: 302-303
 Transformant of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, effect of temperature on, 469: 245-252
- Transformation
 by Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, of skin fibroblasts from neurofibromatosis patients, 486: 403-412
 cell, c-myc gene effects on, 511: 329-337
 hydrophobic (see Hydrophobic transformation)
 of altered membrane bound protein kinase activities in lymphoid cells by Moloney and Abelson leukemia viruses, 488: 582-584
 of 10S androgen receptor, 513: 458-460
 of water-soluble enzymes into membrane active form by chemical modification, 501: 63-66

Transformed cells

- H-ras- (see H-ras-transformed cells)
- induction of, to terminal differentiation, 511: 246-255
- neural crest, nerve growth factor receptor in, 486: 115-123

Transforming genes, cellular, and retroviral genes, interactions of, with hematopoietic cells, 511: 148-170

Transgenic mice

- recombinant retroviruses in, 478: 255-268
- targeting of somatostatin to gonadotrophic secretory granules in, 493: 70-73
- tissue-specific expression of pancreatic genes in, 478: 131-146

Transglutaminase involvement in sperm motility, 513: 592-594

Transient expression of exogenous genes in human hemopoietic cells, efficient introduction of, 511: 418-427

Transition

- glass (see Glass transition)
- phase (see Phase transitions)

Transition temperature of glass, micromechanisms and kinetics of crystallization below, 484: 39-53

Translocated signals for plant immunization, 494: 221-223

Translocating ATPase, hydrogen-, of chromaffin granule membranes, 493: 178-188

Translocation

- chromosome, in human B- and T-cell neoplasia, molecular mechanisms of, 511: 196-206
- c-myc, in *T lymphoma cell line*, 511: 338-342
- control of, in associations between invertebrates and algae, 503: 355-358
- Philadelphia, role of, in chronic myelocytic leukemia, 511: 262-269

Translocators, dynein-like cytoplasmic microtubule, 466: 275-291

Transmembrane electron transporter, secretory vesicle cytochrome b_{561} as, 493: 101-107

Transmembrane fragment, glycoporphin, folding pathways for, 463: 384-388

Transmembrane ion distribution and insulin secretion, 488: 341-355

Transmembrane ion pumping, 508: 130-148

Transmembrane signaling

- by growth factors, 488: 491-502
- coupled with phospholipid methylation, 494: 126-128
- differential, in B lymphocyte activation, 494: 52-64

Transmembrane signals and neural peptide release, 494: 146-149

Transmission

- cholinergic, molecular biology and physiology of, 505: 194-300

neuromuscular

- electrophysiological techniques used to study, 505: 739-742
- improvement of, by 3,4-diaminopyridine in Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome and in myasthenia gravis, 505: 776-779
- of cytoplasmic DNA during multiplication in *Nestrium digitus*, 503: 538-540
- signal (see Signal transmission)

Transmission abnormalities, neuromuscular, in myasthenia gravis and myasthenic syndrome, use of electrophysiological techniques to study, 505: 739-742

Transmission electron microscopy (see Scanning transmission electron microscopy)

Transmission modes and evolution of parasitism-mutualism continuum, 503: 295-306

Transmitter (see also Neurotransmitter)

Transmitter release

- hypothalamic, during cardiovascular changes, 473: 145-150
- in brain, microcomputer-controlled voltammetry in analysis of, 473: 337-348

Transplant(s)

- cell and tissue, in brain, potential for causing slow, progressive diseases in experiments which involve, 495: 792-796
- cerebellar, into mutant mice with Purkinje and granule cell degeneration, 495: 740-744
- chromaffin cell, in CNS pain modulatory regions, morphological and functional correlates of, 495: 306-333
- cortical, into shiverer brain, myelin basic protein expression after, 495: 703-704
- embryonic
 - brain tissue, in adult, brain-damaged subjects, morphological and behavioral characteristics of, 495: 444-464
- cortical, survival of, in middle cerebral artery territory, 495: 711-714
- neostriatal, tritiated thymidine identification of, 495: 745-748

fetal

- nerve cell, in primate brain, reversal of Parkinsonism by, 495: 641-657
- of striatum, receptor characteristics and behavioral consequences, 495: 556-580
- receptors for bombesin-like peptides on, 495: 764-766
- in brain, recovery with, use of *in vivo* voltammetry to investigate, 473: 284-301
- intraaccumbens, behavioral effects of, 495: 497-509
- intraventricular, of anterior hypothalamus, 495: 807-810

- marrow, for leukemia, T-cell-depleted, role of residual host immunity in graft failures following, 511: 442-446
- multiple, of fetal striatal tissue in kainic acid model of Huntington's disease, 495: 781-785
- neural**
- application of tissue culture and cell-marking techniques to study of, 495: 35-52
 - striatal, in ibotenic acid-lesioned neostriatum, cellular and functional aspects of, 495: 537-555
 - of neostriatal primordia which contain acetylcholinesterase-positive neurons, 495: 749-752
 - of normal fetal cerebral cortical tissue into congenitally malformed brains of infant rats, 495: 732-735
 - role of, in modification of response of immature neurons to damage, 495: 690-691
 - trophic effects of, following damage to cerebral cortex, 495: 153-168
- Transplant survival, effects of conditioning lesions on, 495: 108-119
- Transplantation(s)**
- adult neuron, serotonin-hippocampal model as indicator in, 495: 362-377
 - astrocyte, induces callosal regeneration in postnatal acallosal mice, 495: 185-206
 - bone marrow
 - autologous
 - for patients with acute myelogenous leukemia in remission, 511: 483-488
 - in acute leukemia, role of, 511: 468-472
 - retroviral vector-mediated gene transfer and expression in nonhuman primates following, 511: 406-417
 - biology of, and role in treatment for acute and chronic leukemias of, 511: 447-458
 - clinical problems associated with T cell depletion for, 511: 459-463
 - in thalassemia after busulphan and cyclophosphamide, 511: 464-467
 - brain
 - CNS tissue culture analysis of trophic mechanisms in, 495: 103-107
 - in study of host regulation of susceptibility to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 495: 707-710
 - cerebellar, in adult mice with hereditodegenerative ataxia, 495: 242-267
 - gonadal sex reversal of fetal mouse ovaries following, 513: 286-287
 - heart, to groin, model for NMR study of, 508: 423-425
 - in Parkinsonian patients, human fetal adrenal medulla for, 495: 771-773
 - in vivo* and *in vitro* assessment of differentiated neuroblastoma cells as source of donor tissue for, 495: 606-622
 - into CNS, differentiated neuronal cell lines as donor tissue for, 495: 767-770
 - liver, surgical experience with, 463: 278-280
 - marrow, neuroendocrine and bone marrow factors for control of, 496: 27-38
 - neural, in normal and traumatized spinal cord, 495: 53-70
 - neural tissue, 495: 355-361
 - of cells
 - and tissue, into adult brain, 495: xv-810
 - astrocyte precursor, cultured *in vitro* into neonatal cerebellum, 495: 24-34
 - fetal, biochemical and behavioral correction of MPTP Parkinson-like syndrome by, 495: 623-640
 - into adult mammalian brain, onset and duration of astrocytic response to, 495: 10-23
 - PC12 pheochromocytoma and B-16/C melanoma, to brain, 495: 715-717
 - specific, 495: 227-354
 - xenogenic and homogenic brain, into adult hippocampus, 495: 804-806
 - of cerebellar anlage into mature cerebellum, 495: 726-729
 - of fetal mediobasal hypothalamic tissue into aged brain, analysis of, 495: 404-414
 - of fetal mesencephalic raphe, into hippocampus, stimulation of serotonergic neuronal maturation after, 495: 138-152
 - of fetal noradrenergic cell suspensions into amine-depleted nuclei, 495: 757-759
 - of human embryonic oligodendrocytes into shiverer brain, 495: 71-85
 - of hypothalamic neurons adjacent to medial forebrain bundle, 495: 788-791
 - of immature retinal tissue and suspensions of dissociated retinal cells into normal and damaged eyes, 495: 692-695
 - of nucleus basalis magnocellularis cholinergic neurons into cholinergic-depleted cerebral cortex, 495: 431-443
 - of rabbit substantia nigra into striatum of rats with experimental hemiparkinsonism, 495: 696-698
 - of raphe neurons to hippocampus and caudate-putamen, functional activity of, 495: 169-184
 - serotonin metabolism in, 495: 687-689
 - of retina and visual cortex to brains of different ages, 495: 227-241
 - trophic mechanisms in, 495: 103-226
- Transplantation techniques and survival of adrenal medulla autografts in primate brain, 495: 599-605

- Transplantation therapy in Parkinson's disease, 495: 658-673
- Transplanted brain tissue, neonatally, as protection from lesion-induced syndrome of adipsia, aphagia, and akinesia, 495: 786-787
- Transplanted cellular environments that promote CNS axonal regeneration, 495: 207-224
- Transplanted hypothalamic cells, survival and integration of, in CNS after sorting by flow cytometry, 495: 736-739
- Transplanted locus ceruleus neurons as experimental replacement therapy, 495: 396-403
- Transplanted raphe neurons in reversal of sleep deficits, 495: 705-706
- Transplanted vasopressin neurons, role of target-graft interactions in functional development of, 495: 760-763
- Transport
- acetylcholine, properties and effects of pharmacologic agents on, 493: 220-233
 - active inducer, of microbial enzyme biosynthesis in chemostate cultures, 469: 212-229
 - amino acid, at blood-brain barrier, kinetics of, 481: 186-201
 - and metabolism, influence of, on brain glucose content, 481: 161-173
 - anion, in astrocytes, 481: 334-353
 - anthracycline, in tumor cells, flow cytometric monitoring of, 468: 80-84
 - arginine, in brain mitochondria, 494: 291-293
 - ascorbate, inhibitor of, activation of serum complement as generator of, 498: 502-505
 - axonal, of microtubule proteins, 466: 199-217
 - calcium, monitoring of, by Quin-2 fluorescence, 463: 389-391
 - effects of ethanol on, 492: 212-261
 - glucose (see Glucose transport)
 - hepatocyte, placental and fetal, of amino acids, effects of ethanol on, 492: 224-232
 - high-affinity gamma-aminobutyric acid, in CNS, 494: 199-201
 - intracellular, in *Reticulomyxa*, 466: 936-939
 - ion (see Ion transport)
 - mass, in bioreactors, 469: 118-193
 - membrane, in immobilized yeast membrane reactor, 506: 345-356
 - neurotransmitter and hormone bioenergetics and pharmacology of, 493: 162-277
 - proton pumps and chemiosmotic coupling as mechanism for, 493: 162-177
 - of ascorbic acid into pituitary cultures, 493: 387-390
 - of carnitine relative to carnitine-deficient diseases, 488: 118-126
 - of iron into Sertoli cells and spermatids, 513: 431-433
 - of platelets in flowing blood, 516: 442-452
 - of protein across epithelium of caput epididymis, ultrastructural evidence for, 513: 538-540
 - of substrates and metabolites and their effect on cell metabolism, 506: 24-50
 - potassium, in astrocytes and neurons in primary cultures, 481: 318-333
 - "resolute", in erythrophores, cytomatrix in regulation of, 466: 895-908
 - sodium (see Sodium transport)
 - sperm, and fertility, effects of copulatory behavior on, 474: 21-32
 - transepithelial ion, electron-probe X ray microanalysis of, 483: 245-259
- Transport function of membranes of chromaffin granules, 493: 252-258
- Transport mechanisms of biological colloids, 469: 166-177
- Transport phenomena and surface reactions, interaction of, 516: 492-501
- between blood and surfaces, 516: 422-526
 - in gas-sparged bioreactors, 506: 583-588
- Transport processes
- aspects of, 506: 569-612
 - studies of, 471: 41-50
- Transporter
- amine, from bovine chromaffin granules, 493: 189-193
 - monoamine, of chromaffin granule membrane, molecular pharmacology of, 493: 194-206
 - transmembrane electron, secretory vesicle cytochrome b_{561} as, 493: 101-107
- Transsternal thymectomy after failed transcervical "thymectomy", results of, 505: 866-867
- Transverse energy, large missing, experimental observations of events with, 461: 289-313
- Transverse energy events, missing, relative to search for additional neutrino families and fourth-generation lepton, 518: 9-18
- Trauma, blood, in artificial internal organs, surface abnormalities and conduit characteristics as cause of, 516: 316-332
- Traumatic brain injury, proton and phosphorus NMR studies of, 508: 497-500
- Traumatized spinal cord, neural transplantation in, 495: 53-70
- Treatise(s)
- Arabic military, chemical technology in, 500: 153-166

- by al-Qabst (Alchabitius) on arithmetical series, 500: 483-500
- of al-Saghani on projecting the sphere, 500: 237-252
- unknown, by Sanad ibn'Alf on relative magnitudes of sun, earth, and moon, 500: 167-174
- Treatment (*see also* Therapy)
 - alcohol (*see* Alcohol treatment)
 - alcoholism
 - ethnic/religious differences in, 472: 46-59
 - in cross-cultural perspective, 472: 161-194
 - recovery with, contrasts in, between various populations, 472: 189-194
 - chronic, with penicillamine, immunologic changes following, 505: 823-824
 - cyclosporin A versus azathioprine, of myasthenia gravis, 505: 872-875
 - danazol, reduction of cysts in fibrocystic breast disease during and after, 464: 622-625
 - dietary
 - of maternal PKU, 477: 223-230
 - of obesity, 499: 250-263
 - that affect brain neurotransmitters, 499: 179-190
 - drug, clients for, from different ethnic backgrounds, 472: 60-74
 - electroshock (*see* Electroshock treatment)
 - estrogen (*see* Estrogen treatment and Estrogen therapy)
 - ethanol, of hepatocytes, elevation of inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate levels after, 492: 250-252
 - for acute and chronic leukemias, role of bone marrow transplantation in, 511: 447-458
 - in endogenous depression, unilateral electroconvulsive therapy in, 462: 50-55
 - in vivo* taxol, effect of, on solubility properties of MAPs of cultured neurons, 466: 426-428
 - 4-methylpyrazole, cytochrome P-450 content and microsomal alcohol oxidation after, 463: 96-98
 - neonatal gonadotropin, effects of, on testicular development and endogenous gonadotropins, 513: 325-328
 - of autoimmune disease with lymphoid irradiation, 475: 285-295
 - of benign breast disease, comparison of bromocriptine, norethisterone acetate, and placebo in, 464: 611-612
 - of developing neuromuscular junction with ACTH fragments, 494: 306-309
 - of diabetic (db/db) mice with anti-class-II MHC monoclonal antibodies, 475: 353-355
 - of fibrocystic breast disease
 - double-blind trial in evaluation of bromocriptine in, 464: 613-616
 - relative efficacy of bromocriptine and progesterone in, 464: 617-619
 - of hormone-dependent cancer with analogues of hypothalamic hormones, 496: 602-607
 - of intraocular complications of sarcoidosis, 465: 564-574
 - of manic episodes, electroconvulsive therapy in, 462: 37-49
 - of multiple sclerosis patients with corticosteroids and/or thymic hormones, 496: 697-706
 - of myasthenia gravis, 505: 1-910
 - and diagnosis, 505: 472-565
 - and other autoimmune diseases, possible strategies for, 505: 610-618
 - azathioprine
 - as immunosuppressive drug in, 505: 588-594
 - corticosteroids, and plasmapheresis in, 505: 517-525
 - cyclosporin in, 505: 857-860
 - cyclosporin A in, 505: 854-856
 - experimental autoimmune, with monoclonal antibodies to immune response gene products, 505: 655-668
 - long-term corticosteroid, 505: 568-583
 - of obesity, 499: 250-317
 - centrally active peptides as agents in, 499: 297-304
 - mechanical, 499: 305-312
 - new approach to, 499: 313-317
 - pharmacological, new developments in, 499: 269-276
 - of patients with sarcoidosis, clinical aid in, 465: 387-394
 - of perinatal brain damage and nutrition and brain development, 477: 183-213
 - of pulmonary sarcoidosis, use of budesonide in, 465: 713-721
 - of seasonal affective disorder with *d*-fenfluramine, 499: 329-330
 - pharmacological, that affect CNS activity, serotonin in, 499: 277-296
 - systemic, in breast cancer, estrogen receptor variations after, 464: 547-549
 - with AH5183, increases in size of acetylcholine quanta blocked by, 493: 276-277
 - with bromocriptine, results of, in fibrocystic disease of breast associated with pituitary-ovarian dysfunction, 464: 620-622
 - with medroxyprogesterone acetate
 - in patients with metastatic breast cancer, significance of prolactin elevation with, 464: 606-608
 - in postmenopausal breast cancer patients, 464: 603-605

- with methionine-enkephalin, enhancement of host resistance by, **496**: 137-145
- with phytohemagglutinin and γ -interferon, aberrant expression of HLA-DR determinants by, **475**: 359-360
- Treatment goals and concepts of alcoholism, contrasting, in Europe and United States, **472**: 110-129
- Treatment modality, indigenous, for alcoholism in American Indian populations, **472**: 168-178
- Treatment strategies, generalizable, for suicidal behavior, **487**: 327-340
- Trends
in enzyme recovery, **501**: 403-412
in industrial application of enzymes, **501**: 413-419
- TRH (see Thyrotropin-releasing hormone)
- Trial
controlled, of electroconvulsive therapy, **462**: 12-29
double-blind
in evaluation of bromocriptine in treatment of fibrocystic breast disease, **464**: 613-616
of cyclosporin A versus azathioprine in treatment of myasthenia gravis, **505**: 872-875
placebo controlled, in assessment of cyclosporin A in treatment of myasthenia gravis, **505**: 854-856
- Triangle, on beta-lines and beta-circles of, **500**: 561-569
- Tributary effect on pollution abatement, quantification of, **494**: 430-431
- Trichoplusia ni*, linkage between coding of pheromone gland components by receptor cells of, **510**: 483-484
- Tricyclic antidepressant drug and metabolic levels in chronic renal failure, **463**: 304-306
- Trigeminal chemoreception, **510**: 127-129
- Trigeminal chemoreceptors, role of, in discrimination between odors, **510**: 616-618
- Trigeminal nerve, role of, in control of olfactory receptor cells, **510**: 187-189
- Trigonometric functions, decimal, tables of, from ca. 1450 to ca. 1550, **500**: 419-426
- Trigonometry, spherical, in Kūshyār ibn Labbān's *Jāmi'Zij*, **500**: 15-34
- Triosephosphate isomerase, mutant, mechanistic pathway of, **471**: 266-271
- Tripeptide analogue (SC-40476) that acts as selective partial agonist-antagonist, identification of, **485**: 439-442
- Triphosphate
guanosine (see Guanosine triphosphate)
inositol (see Inositol triphosphate)
myo-inositol (see Myo-inositol triphosphate)
- Trisomy 21 mice, neural, morphological, and immunological studies, **477**: 160-178
- Tritiated thymidine identification of embryonic neostriatal transplants, **495**: 745-748
- Tritiated water, effect of vasopressin on ependymal and cerebral capillary permeability to, **481**: 383-385
- Trophic effects of transplants following damage to cerebral cortex, **495**: 153-168
- Trophic factors that promote CNS axonal regeneration, **495**: 207-224
- Trophic hypothesis relative to denervation-induced enhancement of graft survival and growth, **495**: 378-395
- Trophic mechanisms
in transplantation, **495**: 103-226
brain, CNS tissue culture analysis of, **495**: 103-107
- Trophic relationships, predatory bacteria in prokaryotic communities as, **503**: 238-250
- Tropolone, indium-111- (see Indium-111-tropolone)
- Trout, rainbow (see *Salmo gairdneri*)
- Truth and beauty, beyond, **518**: 350-364
- Trypsin, stabilization of, by multiple-point attachment, to aldehyde-agarose gels, **501**: 67-72
- Trypsin inhibitors, sperm-surface zona-binding sites sensitive to, **513**: 606-608
- α -Tubulin isotypes, isolation and characterization of, **466**: 31-40
- α -Tubulin subunits, segregation of antigenically unique subset of, **466**: 660-663
- β -Tubulin in *Aspergillus nidulans*, genetic and functional analysis of, **466**: 13-17
- β -Tubulin multigene family during brain development, **466**: 41-50
- Trypanosoma brucei* pyruvate kinase, stimulation of, by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, **478**: 315
- Tryptophan availability and serotonergic function, **473**: 256-266
- Tryptophan dynamics and structure using GROMOS, **482**: 304-306
- Tryptophan oxygenase, effect of insulin on genes which encode, in cultured hepatocytes, **478**: 307-309
- Tryptophan oxygenase genes, molecular basis for hormonal regulation of, **478**: 93-200
- l*-Tryptophan, effects of, on food intake and selection in lean men and women, **499**: 327-328
- Tryptophane-linked polyvinylalcohol gels, semiselective adsorption of anti-AChR autoantibodies with, **505**: 898-900
- Ts suppressor cells, antigen specificity relative to disease expression of interstitial nephritis, **475**: 338-340

- TSH responses to domperidone and TRH administration in patients affected by simple thyroid goiter, 464: 585-588
- TTX-sensitive and TTX-resistant sodium channels in developing muscle, single-channel studies of, 479: 152-161
- TTX-STX block of sodium channels, kinetics of, 479: 68-83
- Tube, artificial, method, olfaction test in laryngectomized patients by, 510: 447-448
- Tubercle, olfactory (see Olfactory tubercle)
- Tuberoinfundibular system, posttranslational processing of corticotropin releasing factor in, 512: 24-47
- Tubular epithelial cells, cultured renal, hypothalamic factor in regulation of, 488: 540-542
- Tubule, renal (see Renal tubule)
- Tubulin(s)
- brain, on membranes, biosynthesis of, 466: 89-102
 - calmodulin, and actin RNAs in isolated testis cells, 513: 312-314
 - carboxyterminal region of, in regulation of microtubule assembly, 466: 642-644
 - colchicine binding site on, molecular modeling of, 466: 788-790
 - dynamics of, in mammalian mitotic spindle, 466: 566-579
 - exchangeable nucleotide binding site of, 466: 482-495
 - hydrophobic interactions of, 466: 626-630
 - in neurons, cytotypic variation of, 466: 199-217
 - interaction of
 - acetaldehyde with, 492: 277-286
 - vinblastine and maytansine with, 466: 718-732
 - labeled exogenous, in mitotic spindles of HeLa cells and *Chaetopterus* oocytes, 466: 674-675
 - membrane, 466: 832-842
 - properties of, 466: 460-675
 - purification of, by fast-performance liquid chromatography, 466: 622-625
 - sea urchin egg, assembly of, 466: 529-542
- Tubulin addition and loss at opposite microtubule ends, kinetics and steady state dynamics of, 466: 690-708
- Tubulin assembly, promotion of, by carboxyterminal charge reduction, 466: 460-466
- Tubulin-binding proteins in chromaffin cells, 493: 435-447
- Tubulin-colchicine interactions and polymerization of complex, 466: 676-689
- Tubulin domain structure, limited proteolysis and antibody labeling in study of, 466: 645-649
- Tubulin gen(s)
- expression of, 466: 8-133
 - reconstruction of regulation of, in cultured mammalian cells, 466: 75-88
- Tubulin gene structure of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 466: 18-30
- Tubulin heterogeneity in *Tetrahymena thermophila*, 466: 132-133
- Tubulin-ligand interactions, kinetic and thermodynamic aspects of, 466: 709-717
- Tubulin molecular weight, analysis of, by equilibrium chromatography, 466: 631-634
- Tubulin mRNA(s)
- changes in, during differentiation of *Leishmania mexicana*, 466: 129-131
 - in mammalian nervous system, 466: 51-74
- Tubulin oligomers, evidence for, 466: 631-634
- Tubulin polymerization
- guanosine triphosphate involvement in, 466: 496-509
 - taxol-induced, role of B-ring of colchicine on, 466: 791-793
- Tubulin protein, phosphorylation of, 466: 357-374
- Tubulin receptors, membrane, in human leukemic cells, 466: 846
- Tubulin rings, observations on, 466: 552-565
- Tubulin structure, evolutionary aspects of, 466: 8-12
- Tubulin subspecies, biochemical and chemical properties of, 466: 111-128
- Tubulin tyrosination in polymorphonuclear leukocytes, effect of vitamin C on, 498: 216-228
- Tubulin tyrosylation status, modulation of kinetic parameters of microtubule assembly by, 466: 340-356
- Tubulin variants, assembly properties of, 466: 103-110
- Tubulinlike protein from *Spirochaeta bajacaliforniensis*, 503: 515-527
- Tubulazole as stereoselective microtubule inhibitor, 466: 757-766
- Tufted cells in main olfactory bulb, dopamine and substance P in different populations of, 510: 164-165
- Tumor(s) (see also Cancer, Carcinoma, and specific tumors and growths)
- and eyes, NMR microscopic studies of, with histological correlation, 508: 399-413
 - differentiation of, from non-malignant human tissue by natural abundance ^{13}C NMR *in vitro*, 508: 469-470
 - in vivo*, ^{31}P and ^1H NMR spectroscopy of, 508: 200-215

- mammary (see Mammary tumors, Breast tumors, Mammary and Breast Cancers, Carcinomas, and specific tumors)
- nerve sheath, pathology of, 486: 147-154
- of gastrointestinal tract (see Gastrointestinal tract tumors)
- of neurofibromatosis, DNA transfection analysis of tumors of, 486: 333-335
- of preputial gland relating to sex, growth rate, and tumor take, 463: 313-314
- phosphorylated metabolites in, 508: 229-240
- Schwann cell
- hormonal modulation of, 486: 371-382
- methylnitrosourea-induced, effects of estradiol and tamoxifen on, 486: 371-382
- solid
- clinical cytometry relative to, 468: 276-328
- human, prognostic applications of DNA flow cytometry for, 468: 276-290
- Tumor bioenergetics and membrane cholesterol, 488: 451-467
- Tumor cells
- cultured mammary, influence of exogenous cAMP on, 463: 171-173
- flow cytometric monitoring of anthracycline transport in, 468: 80-84
- GH₄C₁ pituitary, hormonal induction of heterogeneous population of storage granules in, 493: 66-69
- human, targeting of neoglycoprotein-drug conjugates to, 507: 337-338
- in vivo*, targeting of liposomes to, 507: 64-74
- pituitary (see Pituitary tumor cells)
- regulation of expression of class II genes of human major histocompatibility complex in, 511: 292-307
- Tumor cell density and hematoporphyrin derivative uptake, 514: 328-329
- Tumor cell line(s)
- HT-29, human colon, membrane properties of, 488: 579-581
- pituitary, GC, nonproliferative effects of epidermal growth factor on, 494: 389-393
- role of mitochondrial hexokinase binding in abnormal energy metabolism of, 488: 438-450
- Tumor challenge, host resistance to, by treatment with methionine-enkephalin, 496: 137-145
- Tumor-derived growth factors that support proliferation and differentiation of normal and leukemic hemopoietic cells, 511: 30-38
- Tumor differentiation, association of, with hormone receptors and obesity in women with breast cancer, 464: 550-552
- Tumor growth
- influence of conditioned natural immunity on, 496: 637-646
- stress-behavior interactions in, 496: 501-509
- Tumor metabolites, crown gall, structure of, 471: 289-290
- Tumor promoters enhance v-myc-induced focus formation in mammalian cell lines, 511: 343-349
- Tumor promotion, molecular mechanisms of, relative to breast cancer, 464: 634-636
- Tumor take relative to preputial gland tumor, 463: 313-314
- Tuning of olfactory neurons sensitive to hydroxy-L-proline, 510: 388-390
- Tunneling
- macroscopic quantum, in Josephson junctions, effects of dissipation and temperature on, 480: 66-77
- microscopic quantum, at finite temperatures, 480: 51-65
- soliton in equations of reaction-diffusion type, 491: 149-156
- Turkish epidemic hexachlorobenzene porphyria, 514: 183-190
- Turnover, phosphatidylinositol (see Phosphatidylinositol turnover)
- Tüst couple, two versions of, 500: 329-356
- Two-phase system, aqueous, semicontinuous enzyme production in, 501: 229-232
- Two-phase systems, aqueous, quick immunoassay protocol based on separation in, 501: 562-563
- Two-time states of spin-half particle in uniform magnetic field, 480: 568-570
- Type A behavior and cancer mortality, 496: 620-627
- Typing, HLA-DNA, immunogenetics of myasthenia gravis using, 505: 790-792
- Tyrosine aminotransferase, chick embryo/neonate hepatic, in development, regulation of, 478: 300-303
- Tyrosine aminotransferase, effect of insulin on expression of genes which encode, in cultured hepatocytes, 478: 307-309
- Tyrosine aminotransferase genes, molecular basis for hormonal regulation of, 478: 93-100
- Tyrosine hydroxylase from brain, role of ascorbate in inactivation of, under cAMP-dependent protein phosphorylation conditions, 498: 509-510
- Tyrosine protein kinase(s)
- activity of, relative to phosphorylation of insulin receptor, 463: 234-237
- associated with human malignancies, 511: 256-261
- insulin receptor as, 463: 13-20
- Tyrosinolation, tubulin, in polymorphonuclear leukocytes, effect of vitamin C on, 498: 216-228

- Tyrosylation, tubulin, status, of, modulation of kinetic parameters of microtubule assembly by, 466: 340-356
- UA1** experiment at CERN, recent results from 490: 120-144
- UA1** experiment at CERN proton-antiproton collider, W^\pm and Z^0 production in, 461: 99-124 heavy flavor production and evidence for $B - \bar{B}$ mixing in, 518: 225-244
- UA2** exotic events in, 461: 314-324 high p_T jets from pp collisions, 461: 13-37
- UA2** experiment at CERN pp collider production of high mass $e\nu$ and e^+e^+ pairs in, 461: 125-140 production of W and Z in, 461: 666-676
- UA4** experiment on total cross section and elastic scattering at CERN SPS collider, 461: 204-212
- Ulcer, duodenal, heterogeneity of, relative to gastrin response, 463: 334-336
- Ultrahigh energy(ies) collider physics at, 461: 1-366 from cosmic ray experiments, total cross sections at, 461: 239-259
- Ultrahigh energy gamma rays and cosmic rays from accreting degenerate stars, 470: 365
- Ultramicroscopy, nanovid, in investigation of microtubule-dependent intracellular motility, 466: 666-668
- Ultrasonic vocalizations, role of, in regulation of reproduction, 474: 33-43
- Ultrasonics as dynamic probe of glass transition, 484: 101-108
- Ultrastructural analysis biomedical, usefulness of high voltage electron microscope in, 483: 157-160 of fetal mediobasal hypothalamic tissue, 495: 404-414
- Ultrastructural evidence for transport of protein across epithelium of caput epididymis, 513: 538-540
- Ultrastructural examination of *Rana pipiens* gastrulation, 494: 224-226
- Ultrastructural localization of antigens for skeletal muscle anti-bodies in myasthenia gravis, 505: 732-734
- Ultrastructural paleontology in study of evolutionary patterns in sensory receptors, 510: 1-8
- Ultrastructural studies of skin-punch biopsies and buffy coat for diagnosis of neurodegenerative diseases, 477: 285-320
- Ultrastructure (see also Electron microscopy) megakaryocyte, relationship of, to normal and pathologic thrombocytopoiesis, 509: 25-33 of fungiform taste buds, 510: 359-361 of human spermatozoa, effects of sperm-reactive antibodies and complement on, 513: 574-576
- Ultraviolet-induced eye lens protein damage delayed by dietary vitamin C, 498: 460-463
- Umami, independence and primacy of, as compared with basic tastes, 510: 725-726
- Umbilical cord platelets, IgG and IgM on, 475: 373-375
- Uncertainty, minimal, for quantum position and momentum, 480: 588-589
- Uncertainty principle and joint quantum probabilities, 480: 283-291
- Uncertainty relations, proposed experimental investigation of, 480: 607-610
- Underground experiments, particle and astrophysical results from, 490: 257-267
- Underground muons from Cygnus X-3, 490: 231-236
- Undifferentiated spermatogonia, regulation of proliferation of, 513: 296-298
- Undulipodia, prokaryotic origin of, 503: 187-197
- Unfractionated blood, analysis of neoplastic leukocyte surface antigens in, 468: 160-170
- Unicells, eukaryotic, role of, in study of chemoreception, 510: 16-22
- Unicity of general relativity in field theoretic approach, 470: 392
- Unified theory of active galactic nuclei, 470: 51-70
- Uniform magnetic field, two-time states of spin-half particle in, 480: 568-570
- Unit activity, generation of, by olfactory system, 510: 304-306
- United Kingdom, prognosis of sarcoid heart disease in, 465: 543-550
- United States and Europe, contrasting treatment goals and concepts of alcoholism in, 472: 110-129 protection of space assets of, from antisatellite weapons, 489: 18-37
- United States geological survey's toxic waste-ground water contamination program, 502: 205-215
- United States National Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism, perspectives from, 472: 219-227
- United States-Soviet relations, 489: 121-129
- Universal bifurcations and classification of cardiac arrhythmias, 504: 168-178

- Universality geometric, in brain allosteric protein dynamics, 504: 88-117
- Universe
early, cosmology, and particle physics, 470: 1-50
expanding, mutually interacting quantum fields in, 470: 359
galaxy distribution and large-scale structure of, 470: 123-135
inflationary to big bang, first order phase transition from, 470: 380
pulsating, recent developments in, 470: 393
symmetry of, role of thermodynamics and general relativity in determination of, 470: 360-361
- Unrestrained animals, push-pull perfusion of hypothalamus and caudate nucleus in, 473: 434-448
- Unrestrained cats, sleep factors released from brain of, 473: 449-460
- Unstable populations, genetically, and mixed cultures, 506: 357-405
- Untreated growth of tumors and response to chemotherapy, 508: 200-215
- Untreated recipients, adoptive transfer of murine autoimmune orchitis to, 513: 526-528
- Upgrading value of agricultural residues, 469: 304-311
- Uptake
and concentration of steroid hormones in mammary tissues, 464: 106-116
dopamine, model of, 504: 307-308
enkephalin, into cholinergic synaptic vesicles and nerve terminals, 493: 234-251
gallium (see Gallium uptake)
hematoporphyrin derivative, and tumor cell density, 514: 328-329
neostriatal dopamine (see Dopamine uptake, neostriatal)
of ascorbic acid by leukocytes, 498: 200-215
of isoflurane in tissue studied with ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy, 508: 523-526
of lead-203, rate of, into brain and other soft tissues at constant radiotracer levels in plasma, 481: 142-160
orotate, in normal and neoplastic tissues, 494: 342-344
phosphate, in plant cells and algae, NMR studies of, 508: 164-175
receptor-mediated (see Receptor-mediated uptake)
thymidine (see Thymidine uptake)
- Urban canyons, air movement and vehicular pollution in, 502: 169-182
- Urbanizing area, sediment accumulation and dynamics in, 463: 186-189
- Urea cycle, inborn defects of mitochondrial portion of, 488: 109-117
- Urea mimetics, cyclic, molecular recognition by, of alpha-chymotrypsin, 471: 318-320
- Uric acid in electrochemical detection *in vivo*, 473: 215-223
- Urinary excretion of 6-aminolevulinic acid after intratracheal instillation of gallium arsenide, 514: 330-332
- Urinary folate excretion, mechanism for ethanol-induced increase in, 492: 347-349
- Urinary steroids of *Petromyzon marinus*, 510: 148-151
- Urine
conspecific, experimental and endocrine dependence of gonadotropin responses to, 510: 227-228
output of, after intracerebroventricular administration of kappa agonists, 463: 174-176
porphyrins in, as indication of exposure to chlorinated hydrocarbons, 514: 219-221
- Urokinase, growth factor module of, is binding sequence for receptor, 511: 192-195
- D-Uronic acids, enzymatic synthesis of L-ascorbic acid via, 506: 543-551
- Urophycis regia from inner New York bight, dietary preference of, 494: 434-438
- Uroporphyrin accumulation and uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activities, comparison of, in hepatocytes, 514: 337-338
- Uroporphyrin content in bone marrow after exposure to nitrous oxide, effect of lead on, 514: 48-54
- Uroporphyrinogen
3,4,3',4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl-mediated oxidation of, 514: 347-348
- Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase
alterations of, by chlorinated organics, 514: 141-147
effects of chlorinated organics on, 514: 128-140
metal alteration of, 514: 55-64
- Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activities and uroporphyrin accumulation, comparison of, in hepatocytes, 514: 337-338
- hepatic, inhibitory effect of tetrachloro-p-hydroquinone and other metabolites of hexachlorobenzene on, 514: 148-159
- Use- and voltage-dependent block of sodium channel by saxitoxin, 479: 84-95
- Uterine cervix dysplasias and cancer, human, plasma reduced and total ascorbic acid in, 498: 132-143
- Uterine contractile responses, selective inhibition by indomethacin of, 494: 101-103
- Uterine epithelium, endocytosis in, at implantation, 476: 110-121

- Uterine receptivity for nidation, 476: 36-42
- Uterine sensitization
and luminal epithelium, biochemical responses of, 476: 95-109
and prostaglandins for decidual cell reaction, 476: 43-48
- Utilization
nutrient, alterations in, caused by disease, 499: 124-131
of energy in human obesity, 499: 73-83
- Uveitis, experimental autoimmune, anti-idiotypic antibody study of, 475: 329-330
- V_H** gene, prototype anti-DNA autoantibody which appears to define, 475: 364-365
- Vaccination against experimental autoimmune diseases using T lymphocytes, 475: 267-273
- Vaccines for male contraception, development of FSH and its anti-idiopathic antibodies as, 513: 516-519
- Vacuolar ATPase, role of, in acidifying secretory organelles, 493: 259-263
- Vacuum energy in cosmic dynamics, 470: 363
- Vagal and facial lobes in *Plotosus anguillaris*, neural connections of, 510: 466-467
- Vaginal stimulation-produced analgesia, 467: 30-39
prolongation of, by leupeptin as protease stimulator, 467: 419-422
- Vagotomy, effects of, on hemodynamic mechanisms of blood pressure response to atrial natriuretic factor, 488: 553-554
- Valinomycin, energy minimization calculations on alkali metal cation complexes of, 482: 248
- Vallate papillae, taste bud development in, 510: 632-634
- ⁵⁹Val-somatostatin C, human, chemical synthesis, cloning, and expression of genes for, 469: 31-52
- Vanadate, study of role of mitochondria in cell injury caused by calcium overload with, 488: 520-522
- Vancomycin family of antibiotics, synthetic approaches to analogues of, 471: 305-307
- Variability, genetic, in human immunodeficiency viruses, 511: 376-384
- Variable stars, chaotic behavior in, 497: 37-54
- Variables
noncommuting, predictability of results of measurements of, 480: 620-621
regressor (see Regressor variables)
- Variants, tubulin, assembly properties of, 466: 103-110
- Variation, role of, in sensory difference tests, 510: 309-310
- Vascular alterations after automatic tissue grafts into brain, 495: 86-100
- Vascular amine receptors, pulmonary, in regulation of pulmonary vascular tone, 463: 339-340
- Vascular cells, human, regulation of prostaglandin synthesis in, 509: 142-148
- Vascular endothelium
as nature's blood-compatible container, 516: 5-11
interactions of human blood cells with, 516: 468-483
- Vascular graft thrombus formation, 516: 653-661
- Vascular grafts, prosthetic, endothelial linings in, 516: 131-144
- Vascular histamine-receptor, pulmonary, specificity of, in lung, 494: 260-262
- Vascular smooth muscle
calcium and sodium in, 488: 228-239
calcium/sodium exchange in, 488: 199-216
from thoracic aorta studied by ³¹P NMR, 508: 440-442
inhibition of calcium influx-dependent contraction of, by amiloride, 488: 543-545
- Vascular smooth muscle cells, calcium signalling in exocrine glands in comparison to that in, 488: 240-251
- Vascular system (see also Blood, Heart, and related activities)
alcohol-induced alterations in prostaglandin profile of, 492: 331-334
- Vascular tone, pulmonary (see Pulmonary vascular tone)
- Vasoactive intestinal peptide biosynthesis, regulation of, in actively secreting chromaffin cells, 493: 308-323
- Vasoactive substances, percutaneously applied, model for bioassay of, 463: 318-320
- Vasopressin
analogues of, in disorders of hemostasis, 509: 71-81
and CRF, interaction of, 512: 85-96
effect of, on ependymal and cerebral capillary permeability to tritiated water, 481: 383-385
receptors which mediate CRH effects of, 512: 195-204
response of normal humans to graded boluses of, 512: 489-490
synthesis of, in human thymic epithelium, 496: 56-66
- Vasopressin antagonist SK and FK 101926, prevention of hyponatremia in experimental Schwartz-Barter syndrome with, 481: 369-371
- Vasopressin neurons, transplanted, role of target-graft interactions in functional development of, 495: 760-763

- Vector(s)**
 continuously variable spin, in causal interpretation of quantum mechanics, **480**: 571-573
 state, relative to dynamical reduction, **480**: 539-552
- Vector-mediated gene transfer and expression**, retroviral, in nonhuman primates following autologous bone marrow transplantation, **511**: 406-417
- Vector plasmid** that can be maintained at higher temperatures in *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, **506**: 67-75
- Vector system**, pAS (see pAS vector system)
- Vectorized near-neighbors algorithm** of order N for molecular dynamics simulations, **482**: 85-88
- Vegetation** in Nassau County, Long Island, New York, **494**: 427-429
- Vehicular pollution** in urban canyons, **502**: 169-182
- Velocity dispersion** of localized neutrons, measurement of, **480**: 607-610
- Ventilatory response** to upper airway hypoxia and hyperoxia during normocapnia or hypercapnia, **510**: 236-238
- Ventricle**, lateral, of brain, influence of injections of beta-endorphin into, **496**: 170-172
- Ventricular and atrial heart muscarinic receptors**, comparison of, **463**: 151-153
- Vertebrate blood-brain barrier**, pathways across, **481**: 7-19
- Vertebrate GnRH**, phylogeny and structure-function relationships of, **519**: 299-309
- Vertebrate mitochondrial DNA**, structural homologies in D-loop-containing region of, **503**: 578-579
- Vertebrates**, phylogeny of luteinizing hormone-releasing systems in, **519**: 1-14
- Vertex morphology** of adenovirus capsid, **494**: 423-426
- Vesicle(s)**
 brain synaptic (see Brain synaptic vesicles)
 catecholamine-storing, life cycle of, **493**: 3-19
 cholinergic synaptic (see Cholinergic synaptic vesicles)
- Vesicles**, chromaffin (see Chromaffin vesicles)
 in bacteroid-containing cells of root nodules as organelle, **503**: 548-549
 inside-out, of Milan hypertensive rats, volumes and Na transports in, **488**: 561-564
 membrane, from kidney of Milan hypertensive rats, sodium transport in, **488**: 558-560
 movements of, on microtubules, **493**: 409-416
 mycoplasma (see Mycoplasma vesicles)
 neuroendocrine, exocrine, and endocytic, similarities and differences among, **493**: 448-460
 secretory (see Secretory vesicles)
 synaptic (see Synaptic vesicle)
 synaptophysin as integral membrane protein of, present in normal and neoplastic neuroendocrine cells, **493**: 500-503
- Vesicle secretion and movement**, **493**: 409-503
- Vesicular preparation** of cerebral cortex, classification of histamine receptors coupled to $[^3H]cAMP$ accumulation in, **494**: 243-246
- Vessel**, platelet-, wall interaction, **509**: 103-155
 role of von Willebrand factor in, **509**: 118-130
- Vessel wall**
 adhesion of blood platelets to isolated components of, **509**: 103-117
 and platelets, interactions of, in development of restenosis after coronary angioplasty, **516**: 605-620
 injury to, macromolecules that link platelets following, **509**: 131-141
- Vessels** of simple and complex geometries, flow patterns in, **516**: 422-441
- Vestigial nuclei**, possible, of eukaryotic endosymbionts, nucleomorphs of cryptomonads and *Chlorarachnion* as, **503**: 198-211
- Viable cells**, immobilized, nitrification and denitrification by, **501**: 362-366
- Vibrational spectroscopy**, models for, **482**: 24-43
- Video microscopic and immunochemical evaluation** of cells at surfaces, **516**: 484-491
- Video reconstruction**, computer-aided stereoscopic, from high-resolution light-microscope optical sections, **483**: 392-404
- Villi**, specialized receptor, in taste bud of *Silurus glanis*, **510**: 570-573
- Vimentin**, expression of, in sertoli and spermatogenic cells, **513**: 294-295
- Vinblastine** and maytansine, interactions of, with tubulin, **466**: 718-732
- Vinca alkaloids**, assessment of chemotherapeutic effects of, by immunofluorescence and flow cytometry, **468**: 67-79
- Vinculin** at neuromuscular junction, **505**: 756-758
- Viola palmata**, leaf form in population of, **463**: 193-194
- Violation**, CP (see CP violation)
- Violent offenders**, indices of serotonin and glucose metabolism in, **487**: 202-220
- VIP** (see Vasoactive intestinal peptide)
- Viral challenge**, host resistance to, by treatment with methionine-enkephalin, **496**: 137-145

- Virgo cluster as high energy cosmic ray source, 470: 381
- Viroids, subcellular location and structure of replicative intermediates of, 503: 212-237
- Virus(es) (see also Retrovirus, Baculovirus, Adenovirus, and other specific viruses) and cells, *ets* genes in, 511: 171-191 as tools in drug delivery, 507: 1-6 bacterial, prophages, and plasmids, 503: 251-260 cytomegalo- (see Cytomegalovirus) Epstein-Barr (see Epstein-Barr virus) gastroenteritis, humoral immune response to, 463: 412-414 human immunodeficiency, genetic variability in, 511: 376-384 Kirsten murine sarcoma, enhanced sensitivity of skin fibroblasts from neurofibromatosis patients to transformation to, 486: 403-412 leukemia Moloney and Abelson, transformation of altered membrane bound protein kinase activities in lymphoid cells by, 488: 582-584
- Viscosity of gastric mucus glycoprotein in cystic fibrosis, 463: 154-156
- Viscosity behavior of salivary mucin from individuals with different caries status, 494: 266-270
- Viscous supercooled liquids, nonexponential relaxation of, 484: 313-315
- Visibility, lunar crescent, early Islamic tables for determination of, 500: 185-226
- Visual and pain sensitivity in humans, alteration of, by acute and chronic stress, 467: 116-129
- Visual approach to fragrance description, 510: 119-126
- Visual cortex and retina, transplantation of, to brains of different ages, 495: 227-241
- Visual pigment(s) by microspectrophotometry, 494: 250-252 rhodopsin as, 471: 272-288
- Visual receptor transduction, 494: 65-76
- Visual system, adult mammalian, nonregeneration of axons in, 495: 753-756
- Visualization of steady state microtubule dynamics *in vitro*, 466: 664-665
- Vitamin(s) (see also 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃) interaction of microsomal ethanol oxidizing system with, 492: 11-24
- Vitamin and nucleoside homeostasis in mammalian central nervous system, 481: 221-230
- Vitamin-binding proteins, Sertoli cells produce, 513: 480-481
- Vitmain A-binding proteins, cellular, in testis, 513: 172-178
- Vitamin A deficient rats, retinol induces stage synchronization in seminiferous tubules of, 513: 292-293
- Vitmain C (see also Ascorbic acid) and airways, 498: 259-268 and blood lipoproteins in elderly population, 498: 100-109 and sickle cell disease, 498: 484-486 biochemistry and immunology relative to, 498: 153-247 dietary, delays UV-induced eye lens protein damage, 498: 460-463 effects of on blood levels of cortisol and thyroid hormones, 498: 470-472 on hexose monophosphate pathway activity and chemiluminescence in neutrophils from chronic hemodialysis patients, 498: 494-499 on plasma levels of estrogens, androgens, and cortisol, 464: 528-530 on tubulin tyrosinolation in polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 498: 216-228 evaluation of effects of, on ozone-induced bronchoconstriction in normal subjects, 498: 269-279 health and disease relative to, 498: 248-346 levels of in plasma relative to mortality from ischemic heart disease, 498: 110-123 in serum in relation to dietary and supplemental intake of vitamin C in smokers and nonsmokers, 498: 144-152 in tissues of cigarette-smoked guinea pigs and rats, 498: 467-469 measurement of, in blood components by high-performance liquid chromatography, 498: 389-401 megadoses of bimodal effects of, on adrenal steroid production in man, 498: 487-490 pharmacokinetic evaluation of, 498: 491-493 metabolism, requirements, and safety relative to, 498: 418-454 neurochemistry relative to, 498: 1-89 physiological role of, in iron absorption, 498: 324-332 plasma, and cancer death, prospective Basel study of, 498: 124-131 requirement for, based on metabolic studies, 498: 418-423 supplementation of, in young and aging men, 498: 530-533 third conference on, 498: xi-536

- xenobiotics and free radicals relative to, 498: 347-417
- Vitamin C deficiency, chronic, effect of, on fractional catabolic rate of low-density lipoproteins, 498: 473-475
- Vitamin C ingestion, high-level, safety of, 498: 445-454
- Vitamin C status of pregnant women and offspring, effect of cigarette smoking on, 498: 500-501
- Vitamin C supplementation and depletion, experimental, in young men, 498: 333-346
- effects of, on blood and hair levels of cadmium, lead, and mercury, 498: 347-353
- Vitamin E modulation of lipoprotein fluidity, 463: 80-82
- Vitamin E supplementation in young and aging men, 498: 530-533
- Vitrification and devitrification, 484: 1-53
- Vitronectin and other RGD-containing proteins, comparison of thrombogenic activity of, when bound to surfaces, 516: 291-299
- v-myc-induced focus formation in mammalian cell lines, tumor promoters which enhance, 511: 343-349
- Vocabulary, molecular, for olfaction, 510: 98-103
- Vocalizations
- female, role of, in avian breeding cycle, 474: 44-52
- ultrasonic, role of, in regulation of reproduction, 474: 33-43
- Vogel-Fulcher time scale for glass freezing, 484: 304-306
- Voids
- cosmic, gas in, 470: 375
- of galaxies, statistics of, 470: 391
- Volatiles, plant, olfactory discrimination of, by European starling, 510: 229-230
- Voltage- and use-dependent block of sodium channel by saxitoxin, 479: 84-95
- Voltage clamp, loose-patch, to determine end-plate-area sodium current density in myasthenia gravis, 505: 761-763
- Voltage dependence, mechanisms of, in block of sodium channels in planar lipid bilayers, 479: 257-268
- Voltage-dependent calcium channels, role of, in inhibition of β -endorphin release from AtT-20 cells, 494: 87-90
- Voltage-dependent conductances
- in *Aplysia* neurons, effects of alcohols on, 492: 392-395
- in solitary olfactory receptor cells, 510: 647-648
- Voltage-dependent ionic currents in dissociated taste cells, 510: 413-416
- Voltage-dependent sodium channels, isoforms and blocking modes of, 479: 269-292
- Voltage-gated ion channels in skeletal muscle, 479: 377-384
- Voltage-sensitive sodium channel(s)
- genetic variants of, 479: 313-324
- polypeptide toxins as tools for study of, 479: 204-220
- structure and function of, 479: 238-256
- Voltammetric analysis of nigral graft function, 495: 510-527
- Voltammetric detection of dopamine release in corpus striatum, 473: 92-105
- Voltammetry
- and push-pull perfusion in analysis of conscious brain, 473: xi-558
- drug, stress, and circadian influences on dopaminergic neuronal function studied by, 473: 493-495
- in vivo*
- analysis of exchange-diffusion model for norepinephrine release using, 473: 524-526
- application of, to study of amine neurotransmitters, 473: 106-125
- as tool for functional anatomy, 473: 496-498
- control of dopamine release as studied by, 473: 160-169
- developmental study of amphetamine-induced dopamine release using, 473: 527-529
- effects of neuroleptic administration in striatal and accumbens dopamine metabolism measured by, 473: 539-541
- interpretations of, using dialyzed perfusion, 473: 170-187
- recent developments in, 481: 106-115
- serotonin release in hippocampus examined in, 473: 256-266
- to investigate recovery with transplants and neurotransmitter interactions in brain, 473: 284-301
- versus dialysis, neurochemical results of, 473: 556-558
- microcomputer-controlled, in analysis of transmitter release in brain, 473: 337-348
- Volume loading, effect of, on myocardial bioenergetics, 508: 476-479
- Volume regulation
- brain, role of cerebral interstitial fluid in, 481: 123-134
- in red blood cells, 488: 174-186
- Volume regulatory decrease in corneal epithelium, 494: 296-298

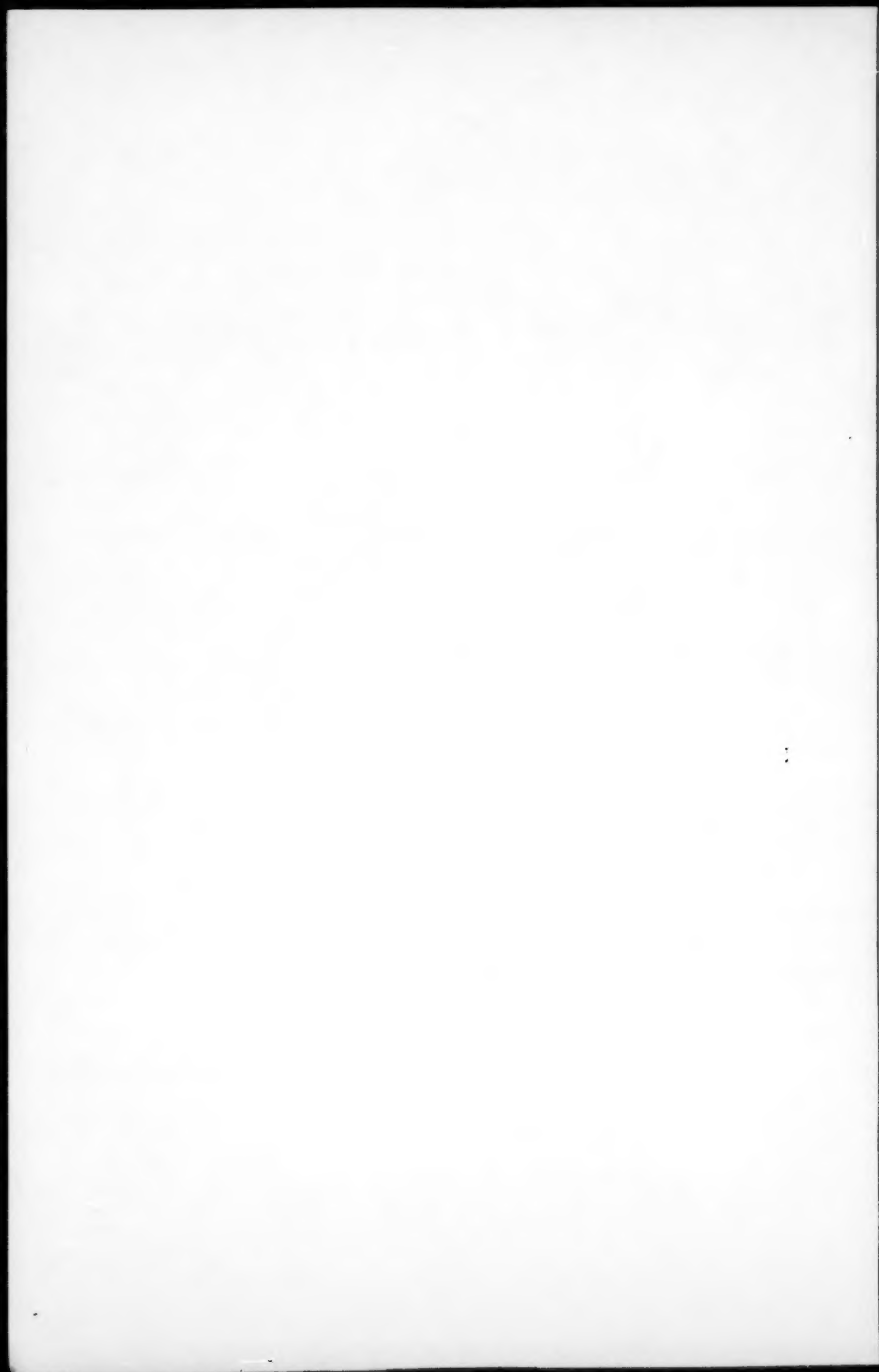
- Volume relaxation method, pressure-jump, glass transition kinetics in polystyrene using, **484**: 330-332
- Volume selection using gradients and selective pulses, **508**: 376-385
- Volume selective excitation and non-invasive localized NMR spectroscopy *in vivo*, **508**: 360-365
- Volumes and sodium transports in intact red blood cells, resealed ghosts, and inside-out vesicles of Milan hypertensive rats, **488**: 561-564
- Volunteers, normal, enkephalins and T-cell enhancement in, **496**: 608-619
- Vomeroneasal chemoreception, role of, in activation of reproduction, **510**: 449-450
- Vomeroneasal organ
effects of removal of, on lactating female, **510**: 169-170
role of, in behavioral control of reproduction, **474**: 148-157
- Vomeroneasal system, development of, in *Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis*, **510**: 373-374
- Vomeroneasal system
LHRH in, **519**: 229-240
mediation of garter snake response to chemoattractant in earthworm alarm pheromone by, **510**: 330-331
- Vomeroneasally detected pheromones, chemistry of, **519**: 287-298
- von Ebner's glands, β -adrenergic control of, **510**: 325-327
- von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis and chromosome 19 markers, evidence against linkage of, **486**: 349-353
cell culture studies on, **486**: 354-370
clinical diagnosis of, **486**: 383-385
model of, neurofibromatosis in bicolor damselfish as, **486**: 386-402
natural history of, **486**: 30-37
- von Willebrand factor
in platelet-vessel wall interactions, **509**: 118-130
role of, in adhesion of platelets to subendothelium and collagen, **516**: 52-65
- von Willebrand factor, factor VIII/ (see also Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor), **509**: 49-102
- von Willebrand proteins, endothelial cell processing of, **509**: 60-70
- Vortex bioreactors (see Bioreactors, vortex)
- Vroman effect, adsorption kinetics of protein mixtures relative to, **516**: 244-252
- W* and *Z*, production of, in UA2 experiment at CERN pp collider, **461**: 666-676
- W*[±] and *Z*⁰ production in UA1 experiment at CERN proton-antiproton collider, **461**: 99-124
- W*-production at *SppS*-collider, calculation of lepton spectra from, **518**: 50-74
- Walking legs of *Carcinus maenas*, contact chemoreceptors on, **510**: 589-590
- Wall
platelet-vessel
interaction(s) of, **509**: 103-155
role of von Willebrand factor in, **509**: 118-130
vessel
adhesion of blood platelets to isolated components of, **509**: 103-117
injury of, macromolecules that link platelets following, **509**: 131-141
- War(s)
reducing risk of
and high technologies, **489**: vii-166
international perspective on, **489**: 110-166
SDI relative to, **489**: 81-82
"Star" (see "Star Wars")
- Warfare, space, and antisatellite weapons, **489**: 38-47
- Waste, toxic (see Toxic waste)
- Water
coordinated, dynamics of, **482**: 91-114
drinking, quality of, in New York City, **502**: 183-204
hydrocarbon solvent, and surfactant, bioluminescent analysis in biomembrane-like medium consisting of, **501**: 267-270
in crystal hydrates, Monte Carlo studies of, **482**: 179-194
intracellular, NMR studies of, **508**: 531-534
ionic association in, from atoms to enzymes, **482**: 210-221
simulations of proteins in, **482**: 269-286
tritiated, effect of vasopressin on ependymal and cerebral capillary permeability to, **481**: 383-385
- Water activity, decreased, synthesis of oligosaccharides and peptides using hydrolytic enzymes at, **501**: 193-196
- Water-borne ions, olfactory receptors degenerate in response to, **510**: 509-511
- Water, cold-, induced analgesia, **467**: 413-415
- Water, cold-, swim-induced analgesia measured on hot plate, **467**: 428-429
- Water content in cell-entrapping gels on enzyme activity in organic solvents, effects of, **501**: 343-346
- Water fibers in glossopharyngeal nerve, inhibitory effects of calcium on magnesium response of, **510**: 417-418

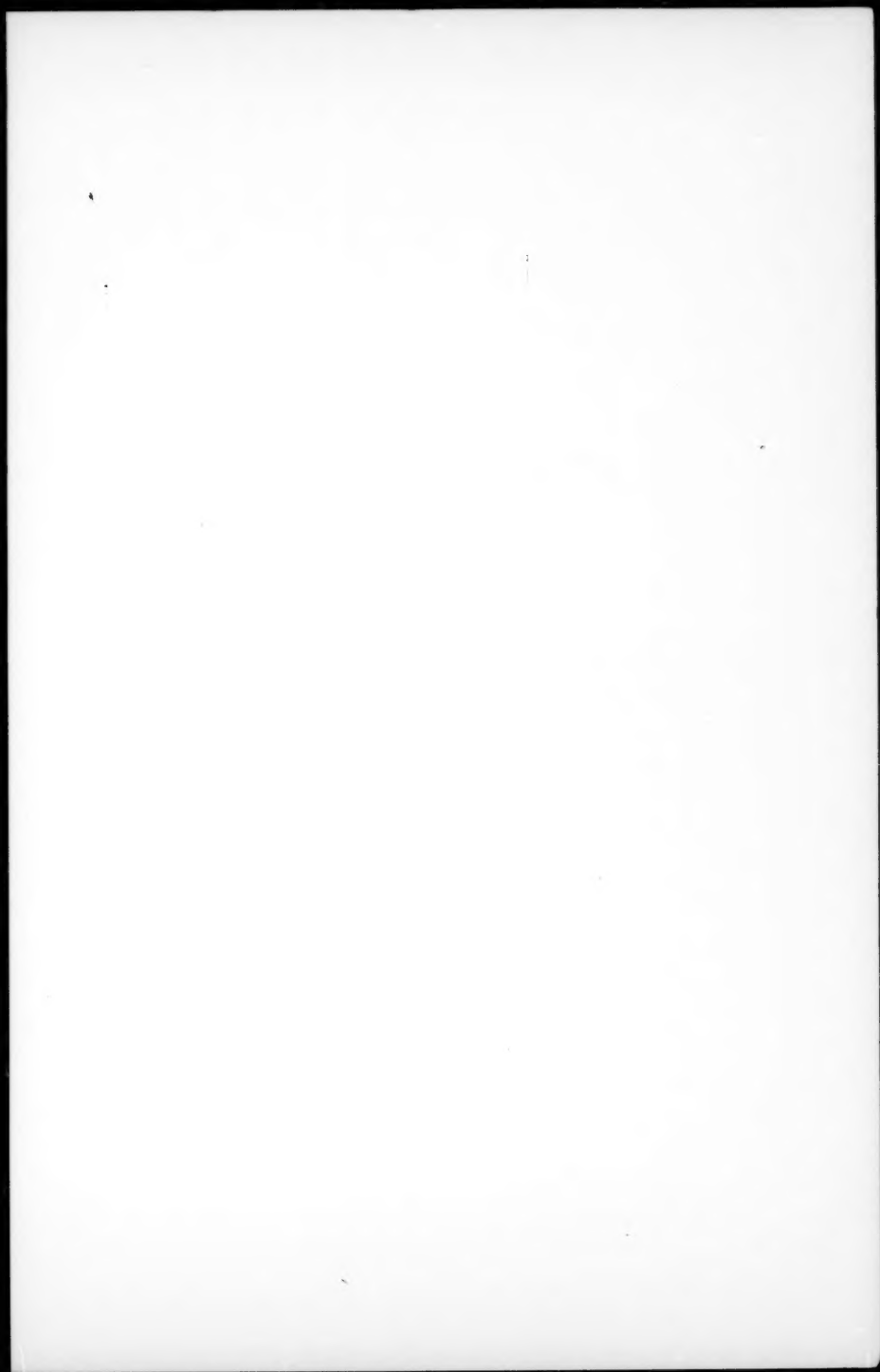
- Water, ground-, -toxic waste contamination program, of U.S. geological survey, **502**: 205-215
- Water-insoluble reactants, use of immobilized biocatalysts for conversions of, **501**: 113-118
- Water, oil-in-, dispersions, enhanced oxygen transfer using, **506**: 569-582
- Water-soluble enzymes, transformation of, into membrane active form by chemical modification, **501**: 63-66
- Water stimuli, taste signal strengths of, as model for sensory difference tests, **510**: 309-310
- Water structure of protein crambin, progress in, by X-ray diffraction at 140K, **482**: 163-165
- Watson-Crick DNA, RNA cross sections, relatives of, **471**: 255-265
- Wave
 simultaneous, knowledge of, in quantum theory, **480**: 622-624
 strong pulsar, **470**: 358
- Wave function decays, rare ψ , **461**: 546-563
- Wave packet and environment-induced superselection, reduction of, **480**: 89-97
- Wave system model, derivation of quantum phenomena from, **480**: 564
- Wave theory, density, of liquid-solid interface, **484**: 316-317
- Wave trains, square, human gustatory judgments of, **510**: 406-408
- Weapons, antisatellite (*see* Antisatellite weapons, SDI, ASATs, and "Star Wars")
- Weight
 body
 effects of intragastric balloon on, **499**: 318-320
 implications in difference in storage capacities for carbohydrate and fat in regulation of, **499**: 104-123
 molecular (*see* Molecular weight)
- Weight loss, active, effect of, achieved by dieting versus exercise, **499**: 338-339
- Weight-reducing diets, macronutrient intake and mood during, **499**: 335-337
- Weight regulation, disturbances of, in seasonal affective disorder, **499**: 216-230
- Western Europe and North America, analysis of impact of alcohol education in, **472**: 198-210
- Weyl-affine theories of gravity in terms of gravitational frequency shift effect, analysis of, **470**: 370
- Whales, toothed, development of nervus terminalis in, **519**: 447-464
- White blood cell (*see also* Leukocytes)
- White blood cell counts, classically conditioned effects of cyclophosphamide on, **496**: 569-577
- White dwarf and X-ray production, accretion onto, in nonmagnetic cataclysmic variables, **470**: 320-330
- White men and other populations, contrasts between results in, relating to treatment and recovery in alcoholism, **472**: 189-194
- Whiting, silver hake as, growth rate of, **463**: 209-210
- Whole cells, covalent attachment of, and their use in continuous reactors, **501**: 477-480
- Wigner distribution, for spin- $1/2$ particles, **480**: 115-117
- Wigner function, discrete, **480**: 275-282
- Wigner's gedanken-experiment, proposal for completion of realization of, **480**: 565-567
- Window method, Fourier series, for spatially localized NMR spectroscopy, **508**: 512-515
- Wine, malolactic fermentation in, technological improvement of, by immobilized microbial cells in continuous flow reactor, **501**: 386-389
- "Winter, nuclear" (*see* "Nuclear winter")
- Workers, sheet-metal, exposure of, to asbestos during construction and renovation of commercial buildings in New York City, **502**: 230-244
- World
 classical, appearance of, and quantum theory, **480**: 6-13
 Everett, photograph of, **480**: 498-502
- World Health Organization activities on control and prevention of alcohol-related problems, **472**: 228-233
- World Health Organization project on community response to alcohol-related problems, **472**: 33-45
- X-irradiation (*see also* X-ray)
 spermatogonial multiplication and stem-cell renewal after, **513**: 299-301
- X-ray (*see also* X-irradiation)
- X-ray astronomy satellites, Japanese, recent results from, **470**: 163-187
- X-ray astrophysics facility, advanced, **470**: 338-357
- X-ray diffraction at 140K, progress in water structure of protein crambin by, **482**: 163-165
- X-ray diffraction studies
 of filamentous bacteriophages, **463**: 381-383
 of recA-DNA complexes, **494**: 419-422

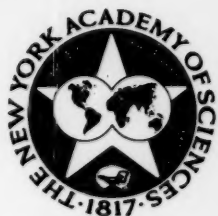
- on adenovirus type 5 hexon, 494: 416-418
- X-ray fiber diffraction studies of filamentous bacteriophage M13 protein structure, 494: 403-406
- X-ray microanalysis
 electrolyte distribution in olfactory sensilla as revealed by, 510: 638-641
 electron-probe
 of cardiac muscle, resolution of sarcolemma and sarcoplasmic reticulum in, 483: 260-269
 of *in situ* calcium and other ion movements in muscle and liver, 483: 229-240
 of transepithelial ion transport, 483: 245-259
- X ray microscopy
 and light microscopy, 483: 387-470
 developments in, 483: 457-462
- X-ray production in nonmagnetic cataclysmic variables, 470: 320-330
- X-ray properties of QSOs, cosmological implications of, 470: 71-87
- X-ray refinement, models for, 482: 24-43
- X ray scanning microprobe, soft, microanalysis with, 483: 463-470
- X-ray scattering, synchrotron, microtubule assembly and disassembly studied by, 466: 650-655
- X-ray study of M51 (NGC 5194) and its companion (NGC 5195), 470: 386
- Xanthan-degrading enzymes, 501: 494-502
- Xanthan synthesis *Xanthomonas campestris*, 469: 259-269
- Xanthomonas campestris*, xanthan synthesis by, 469: 259-269
- Xanthophores, role of microtubules in formation of carotenoid droplet aggregate in, 466: 887-894
- Xenobiotics
 mathematical models for effects of, on heme biosynthesis, 514: 339-341
 patterns of porphyrin accumulation in response to, 514: 113-127
 relative to vitamin C, 498: 347-417
- Xenogeneic AChR, *in vitro* production of anti-human acetylcholine receptor by culture of human peripheral blood lymphocytes with, 505: 689-692
- Xenogenic brain cells transplanted into adult hippocampus, migration and differentiation of, 495: 804-806
- Y** chromosome
 complete, in 46,XX human males, inheritance of sex-determining factor in absence of, 513: 505-506
 isolation of DNA fragment hybridizing to, 463: 323-326
- Y chromosome factors, effects of, on expression of autoimmune diseases, 475: 200-218
- Yang-Mills theory, self-dual, Einstein equations, and nonlinear sigma models, connection between, 470: 389
- Yeast
 dihydrofolate reductase in, 463: 125-127
 formation of several enzymes associated with alkane utilization by, 501: 449-453
 growth and energetics of, under microaerobic conditions, effect of furfural and ethanol on, 469: 433-446
 immobilized and suspended, during biotin starvation, fermentation patterns and macromolecular composition of, 501: 330-334
- Yeast and human muscle glycogen phosphorylases, sequence analysis of genes for, 478: 283-285
- Yeast membrane reactor, immobilized, membrane transport and biocatalytic reaction in, 506: 345-356
- Yeni Cami 784/2, MS Istanbul, survey of, 500: 35-71
- Yohimbine and imipramine, coadministration of, down-regulation in peripheral α_2 -receptor function by, 463: 298-300
- Young, care of, role of prolactin in, 474: 252-267
- Young adults, taste perception of salt in, 510: 222-223
- Young children, preference for high levels of salt among, 510: 171-172
- Young men
 experimental vitamin C depletion and supplementation in, 498: 333-346
 supplementation of vitamins C and E and cellular immune function in, 498: 530-533
- Yusho disease and PCB-induced porphyria, mechanism of, 514: 222-234
- Z** and **W** production in UA2 experiment at CERN pp collider, 461: 666-676
- Z-contrast in biology, 483: 202-228
- $Z^0 \rightarrow N_q \bar{\nu}$ monojet, 518: 111-115
- Z^0 and W^\pm production in UA1 experiment at CERN proton-antiproton collider, 461: 99-124
- Zeeman effect, quadratic, in moderately strong magnetic field, 497: 22-36
- Zeitgeist relative to reflections on contrasting treatment goals and concepts of alcoholism in Europe and United States, 472: 110-129
- Zigzag flight as consequence of anemotactical imprecision, 510: 554-556

- Zij* of Habash al-Hasfb, 500: 35-70
Zij, Jamr, of Kūshyar ibn Labbān, spherical trigonometry in, 500: 15-34
Zinc-deficient rats, electron microscopy of olfactory epithelium in, 510: 606-609
Zinc-deprived rats, taste detection and discrimination in, 510: 199-201
Zinc protoporphyrin, 514: 7-14
 overcoming limitations of hematofluorometry for assay of, 514: 345-346
Zinc protoporphyrin elevation and recovery from acute hematopoietic damage, association between, 514: 349-350
Ziziphin and taste-modifying protein, 510: 427-428
Zona-binding sites, sperm-surface, sensitive to trypsin inhibitors, 513: 606-608
Zona pellucida-induced acrosome reaction, 513: 609-610
Zones, chemically distinct, in primary olfactory projection, distinguished by mouse monoclonal antibody RB-8, 510: 597-599
Zoomorphic astrolabes and introduction of Arabic star names into Europe, 500: 89-104
Zooxanthellae, gymnodinioid, evolutionary differentiation in, 503: 530-533
Zygotes, microtubules in, during fertilization and early development, 466: 945-948









PUBLISHED BY THE NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

